
1837
ARTES
VERITAS
SCIENTIA
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
SI QUAERIS PENINSULAM AMOENAM
CIRCUMSPICE

PL
8703
M19
1902

ENGLISH-SWAHILI DICTIONARY

BY

A. C. MADAN, M.A.
STUDENT OF CHRIST CHURCH, OXFORD

SECOND EDITION, REVISED

OXFORD
AT THE CLARENDON PRESS
1902

HENRY FROWDE, M.A.
PUBLISHER TO THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD
LONDON, EDINBURGH
NEW YORK

PREFACE

TO SECOND EDITION

THIS Dictionary was originally compiled for the Universities' Mission to Central Africa, with a view to the difficulties of its scholars in understanding English books. It therefore contains not only such equivalents for English words as the Swahili language seems to supply, but also a number of short explanations in Swahili of words, phrases, and idioms occurring in modern English, equivalents of which it would be unreasonable to expect as yet in Zanzibar. But, on the other hand, a special effort has been made to meet the wants of English students of Swahili by a careful distinction of the different meanings conveyed by the same English word, which may be a help in avoiding serious blunders in translation.

The compiler has availed himself freely of such aids as the late Bishop Steere's vocabularies and writings, Krapf's 'Dictionary of the Swahili Language,' 1882, Père Sacleux's 'Dictionnaire Français-Swahili,' 1891, and various publications in Swahili issuing from the German Press, making such a selection of words as accorded with his general object and personal experience of the language during twenty-one years spent mainly in Zanzibar. He is quite aware that the selection is open to much criticism in detail, but advantage has been taken of this Second Edition to make some alterations and additions.

Practical usefulness rather than scientific completeness has been the object in view throughout. If further apology

280622

is needed for the very imperfect result, it will be remembered that, for the purpose of this work, Swahili means *Swahili as generally spoken and understood in Zanzibar*, and further that this dialect has no literary standard. Its vocabulary is ill-defined and fluctuating, the proportion of Arabic words (for example) varying largely in different sections of its very mixed population, while words from every dialect in use between the Coast and the Great Central Lakes, and from Delagoa Bay to Further India, from time to time assert their claim to be incorporated in it, and even a certain proportion from the languages of Modern Europe.

The English Dictionary chiefly relied upon has been Webster's 'International' (Bell & Sons, ed. 1890).

A. C. M.

ZANZIBAR, *March* 8, 1901.

ON THE SWAHILI LANGUAGE AS SPOKEN IN ZANZIBAR

THE common language of Zanzibar is but one, and that a mixed one, of the dialects of the Swahili language, which is itself but one member of the vast group or family of languages now generally known as Bantu, of which Mr. Cust wrote ('Languages of Africa,' 1st ed., p. 345): 'This is, and is destined to continue, one of the twelve most important languages of the world.' The grounds for such an estimate are briefly these:—(1) The Bantu languages occupy about one-third of the whole continent of Africa. Draw a line from the Cameroons, on the Atlantic, due east to the Indian Ocean, and, with the exception of outliers of the Hamitic and Nubah-Fulah families on the east coast bending southward as far as the Equator, and the isolated Hottentot and Bushmen languages at the extreme south-west, the whole native population south of this line speaks Bantu—that is, a population of perhaps fifty millions, spread over about three and a half millions of square miles. Bantu is not merely a common name for a large number of languages which only agree in being radically distinct from all their neighbours: on the contrary, it is now generally allowed that all the languages included under the name are really one. The grammar is essentially the same. Lepsius enumerates twelve unique characteristics common to them all (Preface to 'Nuba Grammar,' quoted by Cust, p. 294). A few will be noticed in connection with the Swahili language presently. On the other hand, the languages included in the family are very numerous. Cust enumerates

168, under three geographical divisions and eight sub-divisions. And those who speak them are (to say the least) to a large extent mutually unintelligible. (2) The second important point, however, is, that the Swahili language is among all these (as Cust says) 'the rising dialect,' and Bishop Steere wrote: 'There is probably no African language so widely known as the Swahili. It is understood along the coasts of Madagascar and Arabia' [and the whole coast line between], 'it is spoken by the Sidis in India, and is the trade language of a very large part of Central or Intertropical Africa. Zanzibar traders penetrate sometimes even to the western side of the continent, and they are in the constant habit of traversing more than half of it with their supplies of Indian and European goods. Throughout this immense district any one really familiar with the Swahili language will generally be able to find some one who can understand him, and serve as an interpreter' ('Handbook of the Swahili Language,' Preface to First Edition). Commander Cameron certainly found this true in his journey across Africa. The Swahili language is thus understood across the whole continent, from Zanzibar to the mouth of the Congo, and round the whole sweep of the Indian Ocean, from Madagascar to India. (3) The third point to notice, bearing on the future of the language, is that besides sharing with all other Bantu languages a wonderful fertility in developing grammatical forms from a given root, and great delicacy as well as flexibility in the use of them, Swahili is pre-eminent in having the opportunity as well as the capacity to draw upon the inexhaustible stores of the Arabic vocabulary for the expression of new ideas, and in consisting of sounds which admit of easy and adequate representation by the common Roman alphabet, even Arabic words being promptly and effectually softened down in the act of appropriation by its unfailing euphonic instinct.

These remarks may now be very briefly illustrated. And first as to the verb. This is the easy part of Swahili, just as the noun is the hard, but the only hard part. It has been said that Swahili is a language practically without exceptions. Certain it is that, given a root in Swahili, a large number of forms, limited, indeed, only by the meaning of the root itself, can be at once developed from it by a kind of mechanical process—the prefixing or affixing certain syllables or letters in a certain order. A Swahili verb has Active and Passive Voices, as well as a Neuter or quasi-Passive Voice (and Affirmative and Negative forms of each). It has Indicative, Subjunctive (to use the common nomenclature), Infinitive, and Imperative Moods—the Infinitive being also a Verbal Noun, and only existing in the Affirmative Conjugation. Varieties of Tense (with perhaps one exception) only exist in the Indicative Mood, and chiefly in the Active Conjugation. Here there are two Presents, Definite and Indefinite, a Present Perfect, two Past Tenses (identical in meaning, but one used only in narrative), one Future, two Conditional, and one which may be called Deferred. There is also a Present Participial Form, and one expressing Habitual Action or State.

All distinctions of Person and Tense, as also of Affirmative and Negative Conjugations, are marked by Prefixes, placed before the root in (as has been said) a certain order. All other distinctions are marked by changes at the end of the root, which may be called generally Affixes. A Table will perhaps best indicate the general structure of verb-forms (see Conspectus I).

Supplementary tenses are formed by auxiliaries. The richness of the Swahili verb is, however, largely due to the fact that there are (in addition to the three Voices) four derivative forms, which may best be called Conjugations, and can be formed immediately from any root whatever,

when compatible with its meaning—viz. Applied, Causal, Reciprocal, and Reflexive.

Thus from a root *ON-*, which means 'see, feel, think,' the following stems are found, with the verbal ending *-a*:—

(Voices), Active, *on-a*, see, feel, &c.
Passive, *onw-a*, be seen, &c.
Neuter, *onek-a*, be seen, &c.

(Conjugations), Applied, *one-a*, feel toward, see with, (and, as a special sense) oppress.
Causal, *ony-a*, *onyesh-a*, cause to see, show, &c.
Reciprocal, *onan-a*, see each other.
Reflexive, *ji-on-a*, see oneself.

From such stems, when the meaning of the root allows it, others may be directly derived, as—

Passive, *onew-a*; from the Applied, *one-a*.
Reciprocal, *onyan-a*; from the Causal, *ony-a*.
Causal, *jionyesh-a*; from the Reflexive, *jion-a*.

And each of the above stems is used as the base of a whole fabric of Moods, Tenses, &c.

Similarly, from a root *PIG-* (meaning 'strike') may be formed (among others) the following stems:—

Applied, *pigia* and *pigilia*.
Causal, *pigiza*, *pigisha*, *piganisha*.
Reciprocal, *pigana*, *piganishana*.

Or, again, a root *PEND-* (meaning 'love') produces stems such as *pend-a*, *pendw-a*, *pendek-a*, *pende-a*, *pendele-a*, *pendeze-a*, *pendez-a*, *pendelez-a*, *pendekez-a*, *pendan-a*, *pendezan-a*, and so on.

Perhaps the form most worthy of remark is what has been called the Applied Form of the verb. By the simple insertion of the vowel *-i-* or *-e-* before the vowel *-a-*, with which a true Swahili verb always ends, the force of any preposition whatever may be added to the verb itself—a relation is attached to it which is only to be defined by the

nature of the case. Thus *leta* means, to bring; but *letea*, to bring to, for, with, by, from, in, on account of, and so on. *Nena* means, to speak, but *nenea*, to speak for (recommend), speak against (decry, scold), speak about (describe), speak with, and so on. The effect in the corresponding passive forms is noticeable; from *leta*, (to) bring, comes *letwa*, (to) be brought; but from *letea*, (to) bring to, comes *letewa*, (to) have (something) brought to, or from, oneself.

An instance to illustrate the prefix-system would be *aliloiletea*, which contains four prefixes—viz., Subjective Personal Prefix *a*=he, Past Tense Prefix *li*=did, Relative Pronoun Prefix *lo*=which, Objective Personal Prefix *i*=it, and the Applied Form of the verb *leta*—the whole meaning 'he did which it bring to,' i.e. 'which he brought to it.'

This, however, naturally leads to the subject of the Swahili noun. In the word *aliloiletea*, the form of each of the prefixes denoting Subject, Relative, and Object are determined by the class of the noun to which each refers. They might each assume some ten or fifteen forms, according to the class and number of that noun. The great, but the only real, difficulty in speaking Swahili correctly, is to make instantaneously, indeed spontaneously, the appropriate selection from some sixty or more alternative prefixes in such a case as '*aliloiletea*.' Thus the Prefix *a* can refer only to a noun of the first class or declension, and that in the singular number. But there are eight declensions of nouns in Swahili, each with a corresponding form of Prefix, and several with a different one for the Singular and Plural. Thus instead of *a* in *aliloiletea*, there might be *wa*, *u*, *i*, *zi*, *li*, *ya*, *ki*, *vi*, *pa*, *ku*, and similarly with *lo* and *i*, and the place of *li* might be taken by another Tense Prefix. The Prefixes preserve (with a few exceptions) the same order relatively, but vary with the class and number of the nouns referred to (see Conspectus II).

The origin of these classes, or in other words the reasons for referring all possible objects of thought to a few distinct groups, it seems impossible at present to decide. If the Swahili groups were to be named from the meaning, or a prominent meaning, among the nouns in the group, the names would be, perhaps, (1) Animate, (7) Local, (4) Abstract, (3) Diminutive, (5) Amplificative, and (8) Verbal, and two (2, 6) General Classes—(2), however, showing signs of having denoted at least Vegetable Life, if no other kind. A Comparative Grammar of Bantu may some day explain the mystery. Not only verb-forms, but all pronominal and adjectival forms brought into relation with a noun, must have a prefix or first syllable appropriate to the noun. To take a not at all unusual case, a man might express himself thus: 'Vitu vile vyangu vilivyo vizuri viwe vyako, vyote vinne' ('Let those beautiful things of mine be yours, all four of them'). Every one of the last eight words begins with the same syllable as the first, the noun 'vitu.' This is a typical case. The result is perspicuity at the expense of brevity.

Before leaving the subject of verbs and nouns it should be remarked that roots in Swahili are as fertile of noun- as of verb-forms. Thus, to take again *penda*, (to) love, the following nouns occur:—

Mpenda, a loving person.
Mpendaji, a lover.
Mpenzi and *Mpendwa*, a beloved person.
Kipendo and *kipenzi*, an object of love.
Mapenzi, inclination, desire, will.
Mapendezi, things which are pleasing.
Upendo, feeling of love, affection.
Pendo, a particular feeling or act of love.
Pendeleo, favour.
Upendano, mutual love.

And so on with other roots.

This luxuriance of actual and possible forms is, of course, to a great extent thrown away, but it is well worthy of

attention in estimating the possibilities of the language. As thought becomes definite, and distinctions become clearly felt, there will be no lack of appropriate linguistic forms to select from, and synonyms in language will become specialized with the gradual differentiation in ideas.

Moreover, as has been already mentioned, the vast stores of the Arabic vocabulary are not only within reach of Swahili, but are readily appropriated, not, however, without considerable phonetic changes. Swahili has no more guttural sounds than English. Arabic gutturals are therefore softened into an ordinary *g* or *k*, or even into a simple aspirate. Swahili has all the English vowel sounds at its disposal, and so does not care to confine itself too closely to the three of Arabic. All Swahili words can be broken up either into biliteral or triliteral syllables, of which the last letter is a vowel, or into simple vowel sounds. Swahili words cannot end with a consonant. If it were not for a preponderance of the broad vowel sounds, the repetition of similar prefixes, and such consonants as *k*, *t*, *p*, Swahili might, perhaps, bear comparison with Italian, and, considered phonetically, sometimes certainly with Homeric Greek.

Of course, its characteristics are here only broadly indicated. There are several disturbing influences, especially in connection with the nasal sounds, which largely affect the other consonants, and produce apparent exceptions to the general rules.

And, finally, it must be remembered that Swahili is in a fluid condition, and sensitive to every influence. Not only Arabs, but Hindoos, Persians, Parsees, Goanese, and a motley, if not numerous, colony of Europeans, all contribute to colour the speech of the great human currents moving ceaselessly to and fro between the vast lake regions and their eastern capital. It has hitherto had no literature but a few poems and tales and letters, disguised

rather than clothed with the utterly ill-fitting dress of the Arabic alphabet. It never knew it had a grammar till Krapf and Steere displayed it. The yearly increasing publications of the various Presses, German and French as well as English, in East Africa, may do something in time to check the tide of dialectic change and shifting vocabulary; but perhaps, after all, the publications of this generation will have to be rewritten for the next.

But with regard to the Zanzibar dialect, it must be remembered that the political and commercial relations of Zanzibar have been fundamentally changed within the last thirty years, especially as regards trade direct with the mainland; and the practical importance of the dialect seems likely to diminish in exact proportion as the German coast towns and Mombasa appropriate and develop the advantages which belonged formerly to Zanzibar alone, and gave the city an importance it seems never likely to possess again.

I. CONSPECTUS OF (ZANZIBAR) SWAHILI VERB.

Illustrating the usual relative order of the various Prefixes and Suffixes.

PREFIXES.						ROOT.	AFFIXES.			
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10
Negative	Personal Subjective	Tense	Relative	Personal Objective	Reflexive		Conjugation		Voice	Mood
(except when Relative is used, and then si *is inserted between Prefixes 3 and 4)*	*Sing.*	*Pres. Indef.* a	*(exc. when no tense sign is used and then follows root)*	*Sing.*			*Applied*	*Causal*	*Passive*	*Indicative*
	1. ni, n	*Pres. Def.* na		1. ni						
	2. u, w	*Pres. Perf.* me		2. ku						
	3. a, yu, u, i, ki, li, pa, ku	*Preter.* li	o, ye, yo, zo, cho, vyo, lo, po, ko, mo	3. m, mw, u, i, ki, li, pa, ku		*(e.g.)*		z, sh y	w	a
ha	*Plur.*	*Narral.* ka		*Plur.*	ji	PEND	(l)e	(a)n	k	e
	1. tu, tw	*Fut.* ta (-ka)		1. tu, tw		*(love)*	(l)i			
	2. m, mw	*Condit.* nga ngali		2. wa				*Reciprocal*	*Neuter*	*Subjunctive*
	3. wa, i, zi, vi, ya, pa, ku	*Deferred* ja		3. wa, i, zi, vi, ya, pa, ku						
(for all Tenses, Persons, and numbers in the Indic. Mood, exc. 1 Pers. Sing., where si *is used for Prefixes 1 and 2)*		*Pret. Neg.* ku								

N.B. This Table is not intended to exhibit all the Swahili prefixes or affixes, much less to be a guide to all their possible combinations. Thus the Reflexive sign could not, of course, appear in the same word as the Passive, and in the Subjunctive the negative is *-si-* inserted between the Subjective and Objective Prefixes. Moreover, as pointed out previously, the *Affixes* may be repeated any number of times and in any combinations, which the meaning of the root allows, so long as they preserve the above order relatively to the original root, or the new root on which each combination is based, e. g. *pend-*, *pendes-*, *pendek-*, *pendekes-*, *pendan-*, &c.

II. CONSPECTUS OF

Illustrating the usual Prefixes which distinguish the various Declensions and Numbers, and also the chief Verbal and Adjectival Prefixes and Pronoun Forms corresponding to each. There is no distinction of Gender in Swahili Nouns.

Declension.	Noun-Prefix.	Root.	Adjectival Prefix.	Pronoun.	Verbal Prefix.
	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*c*)	(*d*)	(*e*) 1st. 2nd. 3rd.
1.	*Sing.* m *Plur.* wa	(*e.g.*) tu (*person*)	m, mw wa, w	huyu, yule hawa, wao	*Sing. Subj.* ni, u, a *Obj.* ni, ku, m *Plur. Subj.* tu, m, wa *Obj.* tu, wa, wa
	e.g. (*a*, *b*) mtu, *person*, (*c*) mwema, *good*, (*d*) huyu, *this*, (*e*) ampenda, *he loves him.*				
2.	*Sing.* m *Plur.* mi	(*e.g.*) ti (*tree*)	m, mw mi, m	huu, ule hii, ile	*Sing. Subj.* / *Obj.* } u, w *Plur. Subj.* / *Obj.* } i, y
	e.g. (*a*, *b*) mti, *tree*, (*c*) mdogo, *small*, (*d*) huu, *this*, (*e*) waota, *it grows.*				
3.	*Sing.* ki *Plur.* vi	(*e.g.*) tu (*thing*)	ki, ch vi, vy	hiki, kile hivi, vile	*Sing. Subj.* / *Obj.* } ki, ch *Plur. Subj.* / *Obj.* } vi
	e.g. (*a*, *b*) kitu, *thing*, (*c*) kizuri, *pretty*, (*d*) hiki, *this*, (*e*) chapendeza, *it pleases.*				
4.	*Sing.* u, w *Plur.* ny	(*e.g.*) imbo (*song*)	m, mw n (*with euphonic variants*)	huu, ule hizi, zile	*Sing. Subj.* / *Obj.* } u, w *Plur. Subj.* / *Obj.* } zi
	e.g. (*a*, *b*) uimbo, *song*, (*c*) mbaya, *bad*, (*d*) huu, *this*, (*e*) wachukiza, *it disgusts.*				

(ZANZIBAR) SWAHILI NOUN

1, is the usual Declension of living beings, 2, of plants. Diminutives belong to 3, Amplificatives to 5, Abstracts mostly to 4, Foreign words to 6, and in some cases 5, 7 is Local only, and 8, Verbal. The (so-called) Possessive Adjectives and a few others follow the Pronominal Prefixes.

Declension.	Noun-Prefix.	Root.	Adjectival Prefix.	Pronoun.	Verbal Prefix.
	(*a*)	(*b*)	(*c*)	(*d*)	(*e*)
5.	*Sing.* — *Plur.* ma	(*e.g.*) kasha (*box*)	— — ma, m	hili, lile haya, yale	*Sing. Subj.* } li, l *Obj.* } *Plur. Subj.* } ya *Obj.* }
	e.g. (*a*, *b*) kasha, *box*, (*c*) kubwa, *large*, (*d*) hili, *this*, (*e*) latosha, *it suffices*.				
6.	*Sing.* — *Plur.* —	(*e.g.*) kazi (*work*)	n (*with euphonic variants*)	hii, ile hizi, zile	*Sing. Subj.* } i, y *Obj.* } *Plur. Subj.* } zi *Obj.* }
	e.g. (*a*, *b*) kazi, *work*, (*c*) ngumu, *hard*, (*d*) hii, *this*, (*e*) yachosha, *it wearies*.				
7.	*Sing.* — *Plur.* —	mahali (*place*) (*only word in this declension*)	pa, p — —	hapa, pale — —	*Sing. Subj.* *Obj.* *Plur. Subj.* *Obj.* } pa
	e.g. (*a*, *b*) mahali, *place*, (*c*) pembamba, *narrow*, (*d*) hapa, *this*, (*e*) pafaa, *it suits*.				
8.	*Sing.* — *Plur.* —	(*e.g.*) kufa (*dying*)	kw, kw — —	huku, kule — --	*Sing. Subj.* *Obj.* *Plur. Subj.* *Obj.* } ku, kw
	e.g. (*a*, *b*) kufa, *dying*, (*c*) kutukufu, *glorious*, (*d*) huku, *this*, (*e*) kwasifiwa, *it is praised*.				

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS, ETC.

Taz. = (*Tazama*) refer to.	*kama* = similar to.
na = and, in addition.	*ao* = or, as alternative.
n. = noun.	neut. = neuter.
a. = adjective.	p. t. = past tense.
v. = verb.	pf. t. = perfect tense.
adv. = adverb.	subj. = subjunctive mood.
pron. = pronoun.	pl. = plural.
conj. = conjunction.	reflex. = reflexive.
prep. = preposition.	comp. = composition(forming part of a word).
int. = interjection.	

Ar. = an Arabic word, not in ordinary use.

Obs. 1. A hyphen (-) before or in a Swahili word indicates the absence of a letter or letters *variable* according to the rules of Swahili Grammar. (See Conspectus I and II, pp. xiii-xv.)

Obs. 2. Plurals of Swahili words, when different from the Singular, are generally indicated in brackets, thus *Mtu* [*wa-*], i.e. Plural *Watu*.

Obs. 3. An Etcetera (&c.) at the end of an article implies reference to kindred words immediately preceding or following.

Obs. 4. Explanations in Swahili, as distinguished from equivalents, are generally enclosed in brackets.

AN

ENGLISH-SWAHILI DICTIONARY

A.

A, An, a. [*-moja -o -ote*]. I want a knife, *nataka kisu.* There was a man, *palikuwa na mtu.* A shilling a hundred, *mia kwa robo.*

Aback, adv. Be taken aback, *stuka, fathaika.*

Abandon, v. (desert) *tupa, acha, toka katika*; (resign) *toa, acha.*

Abandoned, a. (deserted) *-lioachwa, -kiwa, -tupu*; (wicked) *-baya kabisa, -potofu.* An abandoned village, *mahame.*

Abandonment, n. *kutupa, kuacha*, &c., *hali ya kuachwa, ukiwa*; (carelessness) *ulegevu, kupotea, kukata tamaa.*

Abase, v. *tusha, thili, fethehesha.*

Abasement, n. *unyonge, uthilifu, unyenyekeo.*

Abash, v. *tahayarisha, tia haya, fathaisha.*

Abate, v. *punguza*, (neut.) *punguka.*

Abatement, n. *upungufu, upunguo.*

Abbacy, n. [*kazi ya* **Abbot**].

Abbess, n. [**Abbot** *wa kike*].

Abbey, n. [*nyumba ya* **Abbot** *na wata'wa wake*].

Abbot, n. [*baba wa jamii ya wata'wa, mkuu wa nyumba ya* **Monks**].

Abbreviate, v. *kata, fupisha, punguza* [*maneno*].

Abbreviation, n. *mkato wa neno* [*kama Alh., mahali pa kuandika Alhamisi*].

Abdicate, v. *jiuzulu, jitoa* [*katika kazi bora*].

Abdication, n. *kujiuzulu.*

Abdomen, n. *tumbo* [*ma-*].

Abdominal, a. *-a tumbo.*

Abduction, n. *kuchukua* [*mtu isivyo halali*], *kunyang'anya, unyang'anyi.*

Aberration, n. (of mind) *wazimu, kichaa, kupotea*, (of stars, &c.) *mageuzi.*

Abet, v. *sukumiza, sayidia, -wa shauri moja* [*kwa mabaya*].

Abeyance, n. In abeyance, *pasipo kutumika.* This rule is in abeyance, *amri hii haina nguvu siku hizi, imekufa.*

Abhor, v. *chukia sana, chukizwa na.*

Abhorrence, n. *machukio makuu.*

Abhorrent, a. Be abhorrent to (from), *-wa mbali mbali kabisa na, achana kabisa na.*

Abide, v. (p. *na* pf. t. **Abode**) *kaa, shinda, ngoja, dumu.* Abide by, *shika, fuata* [*ahadi, kusudi, amri*].

Ability, n. *akili, nguvu.*

Abject, a. *-nyonge kabisa, thaifu sana.*

Abjure, v. *jikania* [*kitu kwa kiapo*], *apiza, kataa.*

Able, a. *hodari, -a akili, -a nguvu.* Be able, v. *weza, -wa na nguvu.*

Ablution, n. *kuosha, mosho.* Perform ablutions, *oga*; (ceremonial) *nawa, tawaza, fanya tohara.*

Abnegation, n. *kujikatalia.*

Abnormal, a. *si kawaida, si desturi, kupita cheo.*

Aboard, adv. *chomboni, merikebuni.* Go aboard, *panda chomboni.* Put aboard, *pakia.*

Abode, n. *makao, nyumba, makazi, masikani.*

—— pf. t. **Abide.**

Abolish, v. *ondoa kabisa, tangua, batili.*

Abolition, n. *mtanguo, ondoleo.*

Abominable, a. *-a kuchukiza, -ovu kabisa.*

Abominate, v. *chukia mno.*

Abomination, n. *chukizo* [*ma-*]; (loathing) *machukio makuu.*

Aboriginal, a. *-a asili, -a kwanza.*

Aborigines, n. *watu wa asili, washensi.*

Abortion, n. *mimba iliyoharibika, kuharibu mimba*; (failure) *kazi ya burre.*

Abortive, a. (fruit, &c.) *-pooza*; (fruitless) *-a burre.*

Abound, v. *-jaa tele, -wa -ingi.* Abound in (with), *-wa na wingi wa, -jaa sana.*

About, prep. (around) *kusunguka, kandokando ya, pande zote za*; (near) *karibu, kama, yapata, kadiri ya*; (respecting) *habari ya, juu ya.* About five o'clock, *kama saa tano.* Tell me about him, *niambie habari yake* [*juu yake, kisa chake*]. Go about your business, *shika shughuli yako.*

—— adv. *huko na huko, kusunguka, pande zote.* Be about? *fanya.* What are you about? *wafanyani?* Go about, *zunguka, tembea.* I am about to go, *nakwenda sasa hivi, nataka kwenda.* Come about, *fanyika, -wa, tukia, pata kuwa.* Bring about, *fanya, fanyisa.*

Above, adv. *na* prep. *juu* [*ya*]; (more) *zayidi* [*ya*]; (excelling) *kupita.*

Abreast, adv. *kwa kupambana, kwa mwendo wa sawasawa, sambamba, sawa.*

Abridge, v. *kata, punguza, fupisha.*

Abridgement, n. (epitome) *muhtasari*; (reduction) *upunguo, mkato.*

Abroad, adv. (outside) *nje*; (everywhere) *kotekote*; (in foreign parts) *katika inchi ngeni, ugenini.* Scatter abroad, *tawanyia mbali, toa killa mahali.* Be abroad, go abroad, *safiri, enda tembea, tembea katika inchi ngeni.* Get abroad, *tokea nje, tangaa, julika.* Spread abroad, *eneza, tangaza, vumisha.* Be all abroad, *-wa na fathaa, potewa akili.*

Abrogate, v. *tangua, ondoa, vunja.*

Abrogation, n. *mtanguo, ondoleo*, &c.

Abrupt, a. *-a ghafala, -a marra moja.* An abrupt descent, *boromoko* [*ma-*]. His manner is abrupt, *hana taratibu.* An abrupt reply, *jibu la haraka.*

Abruptness, n. *kuwa* **Abrupt.**

Abscess, n. *jipu* [*ma-*].

Abscond, v. *toroka, kimbia, zizimia.*

Absence, n. *kutokuwapo*; (lack) *ukosefu, makosekano.* There is an absence of food, *chakula hakipo.* In his absence, *asipokuwako mwenyewe, mwenyi hapo.* In a fit of absence, *asipofikiri, kwa kutoangalia, kwa kupitiwa.*

Absent, a. To be absent, *kutokuwapo.* He is absent, *hako.* He absents himself, *hako makusudi, ajitenga.* An absent man, *chechele.* He is an absent man, *moyo wake haupo.*

Absolute, a. (perfect) *kamili, halisi*; (independent) *-tupu, peke yake*; (despotic) *-enyi amri peke yake*; (infinite) *isiyo na kiasi, ipitayo akili, halisi.*

Absolutely, adv. *pia, haswa, kabisa, halisi.*

Absolution, n. *ghofira, ondoleo la thambi, usamehe.*

Absolve, v. *ghofiri, samehe, achilia.*

Absorb, v. *-nywa, meza, tumia pia*; (occupy) *shughulisha sana, vuta macho.* It is absorbed, *imenywewa.* He is absorbed in thought (work), *yumo pia katika fikara zake* [*kazi*].

Absorbent, a. *-a kunywa.*

Absorbing, a. *-a kuvuta moyo sana, -a kusahaulisha vingine vyote.*

Absorption, n. *kunywa, kunywewa*; (engrossment) *kushughulika sana.*

Abstain, v. *epuka* [*na kitu*], *jikini-*

sha, jinyima. Abstain from food, *funga.*

Abstainer, n. [*mtu ajinyimaye kula ao kunywa*]. A total abstainer, *asiyekunywa kileo cho chote.*

Abstemious, a. *-a kiasi* [*kwa kula na kunywa*].

Abstinence, n. *kiasi* [*cha kula, kunywa*], *kufunga, kujihinisha, kutokula.*

Abstract, a. (ideal, subjective) *-a kuwazika, -a kufikirikana, halisi*; (abstruse) *-gumu, -a fumbo*; (separate) *-tupu, peke yake.*

—— n. *muhtasari.*

—— v. *iba, chukua kwa hila*; (oneself, mind, attention) *jitenga* [*ufahamu, moyo, akili*], *jiepusha nafsi.*

Abstracted, a. He is abstracted, *yumo katika fikara zake, akili yake haipo, haangalii.*

Abstraction, n. (inattention) *mawazo, kuota*; (withdrawal) *kuchukua, kuiba*; (exclusive attention) [*kufikiri kitu fullani peke yake na kutenga vingine vyote*].

Abstruse, a. *-a fumbo, -gumu.*

Absurd, a. *-pumbafu, -a kuchekesha, ubishi.*

Absurdity, n. *upumbafu, kitu cha kuchekesha, uchekeshaji, ubishi.*

Abundance, n. *wingi, ungi, ujazi, uneemefu*; (of harvest) *neema, baraka.*

Abundant, a. *-ingi, tele, marithawa.*

Abuse, n. (bad words) *matukano, matushi, matusu, maneno mabaya*; (bad treatment) *matumizi mabaya, kutendea vibaya*; (bad practice) *desturi mbaya, jambo lisilo haki.*

—— v. (by word) *tukana*; (by act) *tumia vibaya, tendea mabaya.*

Abusive, a. *-a kutukana.*

Abyss, n. *shimo kubwa, shimo la kwenda chini sana.*

Abyssinia, n. *Habeshia.*

Academy, n. *madarasa, chuoni.*

Accede, v. *kubali, rithia.*

Accelerate, v. *himiza, kimbiza.*

Acceleration, n. *kuhimiza mwendo.*

Accent, n. *tam'ko la nguvu, mkazo wa sauti, tam'ko*; (written) *alama ya mkazo.* In sweet accents, *kwa sauti tamu.* He has a foreign accent, *asema kama mgeni, hatam'ki vema.*

—— v. *kasia sauti.*

Accented, a. *-enyi kutam'kwa kwa nguvu, -enyi mkazo wa sauti.*

Accentuate, v. *tia* Accent; (enforce) *tia nguvu, zidisha, kasa.*

Accept, v. *kubali, pokea.*

Acceptable, a. *-a kupendeza, -zuri, -a ukubali.*

Acceptance, n. *ukubali, kibali*; (agreement) *sharti, maagano.*

Acceptation, n. *kibali*; (meaning) *maana.*

Access, n. (approach) *kukaribia*; (means of) *njia, mlango*; (right of) *ruhusa ya kukaribia*; (addition) *maongeso, mazidi*; (sudden burst) *kipindi.*

Accessible, a. (in character) *-pole, -enyi mlango mzuri*; (of place) *-enyi kujika* [*kupandika, kuendeka*]; (for use) *-liotumikana, -liopatikana.*

Accession, n. (becoming ruler) *kutawazwa, kuingia ufalme*; (addition) *maongeso*; (arrival) *majilio.*

Accessory, a. *-a zayidi, -a juu.* Be accessory to, *-wamo, sharikia.*

Accident, n. *bahati, nasibu, amri ya Muungu, tukio* [*ma-*]; (disaster) *tukio* [*ma-*] *baya, msiba* [*mi-*], *jambo baya.* By accident, accidentally, *kwa bahati, kwa nasibu, si kusudi.*

Accidental, a. *-a bahati, si makusudi, amri ya Muungu.*

Acclamation, n. *makelele* [*ya furaha, kusifu*], *vigelegele.*

Acclimatise, v. *zoeza tabia ya inchi ngine.* Sickness of acclimatization, *ukunguru.*

Acclivity, n. *kilima* [*vi-*], *telem'ko* (*ma-*).

Accommodate, v. (adapt) *tengeneza*; (oblige) *fathili, rithiska*; (entertain) *karibisha, weka vema.*

Accommodating, a. *-a kurithia, -pole, -a kupatana, -suluhifu.*

Accommodation, n. *matengeneo, mapatano*; (kindness) *fathili, upendeleo*; (board, &c.) *makao.* Provide accommodation for, *karibisha.* Good accommodation, *kukaribishwa vizuri, makao mema.*

Accompaniment, n. *kufuatana, ufuaso*; (musical) *sauti linganifu.*

Accompany, v. *enda na, peleka, fuatana na, andama*; (part of the way) *sindikiza, adi*; (of music) *fuasa, fuata.*

Accomplice, n. [*katika mabaya*] *mshariki, mwenzi, msiri* [*wa-*].

Accomplish, v. *maliza, timiliza, fikiliza, tekeleza, kwisha, pata.*

Accomplished, a. (complete) *-timilifu, kamili*; (educated) *-enyi kulewa vema, -enyi maarifa mengi* [*elimu, adili*]. He is very accomplished, *ajua mengi, amehitimu.*

Accomplishment, n. (end) *mwisho, ukomo, umalizo*; (acquirement) *malezi mema, ujuzi, adili, uzuri.*

Accord, v. *toa, tolea.* **Accord with, Be in accord with**, v. *patana na, lingana na.*

——, **Accordance**, n. *upatano, shauri moja.* With one accord, *kwa moyo mmoja.* It is in accordance with his wish, *ndivyo ginsi anavyopenda.* Of his own accord, *kwa kupenda mwenyewe, kwa moyo.*

According to, prep. *kwa, kadiri ya, ginsi ya, kwa maneno ya.*

Accordingly, adv. *bassi, kwa sababu hiyo, kwa hiyo.*

Accost, v. *amkia, anza kusema na, salimu.*

Accouchement, n. [*mwanamke*] *kuzaa mtoto, uzazi.*

Account, n. (reckoning) *hesabu, idadi*; (narrative) *habari*; (worth) *thamani*; (reason) *sababu, hoja.* On account of, *kwa ajili ya, kwa sababu ya.* On no account, *sivyo, hapana kabisa, hasha.* On any account, *iwayo yote.* Render account, *toa hesabu.* Call to account, *taka hesabu kwa.* Make up account, *fanya hesabu.* Include in account, *tia* (*andika*) *katika hesabu.* Turn to account, *fayidi, tumia vema* [*kwa fayida*], *chumia.* Give an account of, *simulia, hadithi, eleza habari ya.* Pay on account, *lipa nussu kwanza, -pa amana, toa arabuni*; (advance) *karithi.* Take into account, *kumbuka, hesabu.*

Account, v. *hesabu, thani.* Account for, *toa hesabu ya, -wa sababu ya, jua maana ya.*

Accountable, a. Be accountable, *diriki.* Be made accountable for, *pasishwa.* He is accountable, *ni juu yake, kazi yake, amepasiwa.*

Accountant, n. *karani.*

Account-book, n. *daftari.*

Accoutre, v. *vika.* Accoutred, *-enyi mavalio.*

Accoutrements, n. *kivao* [*cha asikari*], *matandiko* [*ya frasi*], *mavalio.*

Accredit, v. *aminisha, pasha heshima*; (depute) *agiza*; (believe) *amini.*

Accretion, n. *maongezo, kuzidishiwa*; (crust) *utandu.*

Accrue, v. (increase) *zidi*; (result) *tokea, fuata.*

Accumulate, v. *kusanya, fanya chungu ya*; (neut.) *ongezeka, zidi.*

Accumulation, n. *mkusanyo*; (heap) *chungu*; (quantity) *wingi.*

Accuracy, n. *barabara, usahihi.*

Accurate, a. *halisi, sahihi, barabara.*

Accursed, a. *-enyi kulaaniwa, -baya kabisa, haramu.*

Accusation, n. *mshtaka* [*mi-*], *mashtaka, matuvumu, laumu, masuto.*

Accuse, v. *shtaki, laumu, tia hatiyani, suta.*

Accuser, n. *mshtaki* [*wa-*].

Accustom, v. *zoeza, tendekeza.* I am accustomed, *nimezoea, desturi yangu.* Accustom oneself to, *jitendekeza, jizoeza.* You can get accustomed to it, *inazoeseka.*

Accustomed, a. (usual) *-a desturi,*

-a kawaida; (used) *-zoelefu -a.* He is accustomed to work, *mzoelefu wa kazi.*

Acerbity, n. *ukali.*

Ache, n. *umivu* [*ma-*], *umizo* [*ma-*]. —— v. *uma.* My head aches, *kitwa chaniuma.*

Achieve, v. *maliza, pata.*

Achievement, n. *tendo kuu, kazi bora.*

Acid, a. *-chungu, -kali.* —— n. *dawa kali* [*kama siki*].

Acknowledge, v. *kiri, ungama*; (thank for) *toa ahsante ya.*

Acknowledgement, n. *ungamo, kukiri*; (thanks) *mashukuru, ahsante*; (written) *hati, cheti.*

Acme, n. (highest point) *kikomo, kipeo*; (perfection) *ukamilifu, usitawi.*

Acorn, n. (*tunda la mti* **Oak**).

Acoustic, a. *-a sauti, -a kusikia* [*kusikisha*] *sauti.* Acoustics, *elimu ya mlio* [*kusikisha*].

Acquaint, v. *hubiri, arifu, pasha habari.* I am acquainted with, *natambua, najua, nafahamu.*

Acquaintance, n. (knowledge) *maarifa*; (friend) *rafiki, mwenzi* (*wenzi*); (friendship) *urafiki.*

Acquiesce (in), v. *kubali, rithika* [*na*], *rithia.*

Acquiescence, n. *ukubali, urathi.*

Acquire, v. *pata, jipatia.*

Acquirement, n. *kupata*; (educational) *malezi, adabu, akili.*

Acquisition, n. *kupata*; (possession) *mali, pato* [*ma-*]; (rarity) *tunu.*

Acquit, v. *achilia, acha, toa hatiyani.* He acquitted himself well, *alitenda visuri, alijipatia sifa.*

Acre, n. [*kipimo cha kupimia shamba, kama cha kwenda mapima* 35 *urefu na mapima* 35 *upana*]. Broad acres, *shamba kubwa.*

Acrid, a. *-chungu, -kali.*

Acrimony, n. *ukali.*

Across, adv. *na* prep. *toka upande huu hatta upande wa pili* [*wa*], *ng'ambo* [*ya*]. Go across (water) *vuka*, (land) *pita kati ya, pitia, tumbuza.* Draw a line across, *piga mstari katikati.* Lie across, *kingama.* Lie across each other, *pandana.*

Act, n. *kitendo, fali*; (law) *sheria*; (part of play) *sehemu* [*ya hadithi, ya utenzi*]. —— v. *tenda, fanya*; (be effective) *tenda kazi, toa nguvu, enda, pata njia*; (pretend, act a part) *cheza, jifanya.* Act up to (a promise, &c.), *timiliza, tekeleza, fikiliza* [*ahadi*, &c.]. Act for, *-wa mahali pa, -wa wakili wa.* Act upon, (affect) *vute, geuza*; (follow) *fuata.* He is acting, *hasemi kweli, ajifanya tu, ajificha.* In the act, *palepale, marra hiyo.* He was in the very act of doing it, *akawa hali hiyohiyo ya kuitenda.*

Acting, n. *kutenda*; (pretence) *kujifanya, hila, uwongo*; (play) *mchezo, unyago.* Acting-consul, *badala ya barozi.*

Action, n. *kutenda, kitendo*; (fighting) *vita*; (prosecution) *mshtaka* [*mi-*], *madai, da'wa*; (gesticulation) *kupunga* [*tikisa, onyaonya kwa*] *mikono.* A man of action, *mtu wa amali, mwenyi nguvu, mtendaji, hodari.*

Active, a. *-tendaji, -epesi, hodari.* Be active, *tenda kazi, enda.*

Activity, n. *wepesi wa kutenda, bidii, juhudi.* His powers are in full activity, *nguvu zake zinamwenda.*

Actor, n. *mtenda* [*wa-*]; (player) *mchesi* [*wa-*]; (personator) *mwigaji* [*wa-*]

Actress, n. [**Actor** *wa kike*].

Actual, a. *haswa, kweli, hakika, halisi.*

Actually, adv. *haswa, kweli*, &c.

Actuate, v. *endesha, vuta, ongoza.*

Acumen, n. *akili, utambuzi.*

Acute, a. *-a akili, -a nguvu*; (severe) *-kali.*

Acuteness, n. *akili*; (intensity) *ukali.*

Ad. Ad interim, *kwa muda, kwa kitambo.* Ad libitum, *kadri upen-*

davyo vyote. Ad nauseam, *hatta kuchosha* [*kuchukiza, kukinaisha*]. Ad valorem, *kwa kadiri ya thamani yake.* An ad hominem argument [*hoja ya kumshinda mtu fullani*].

Adage, n. *methali, fumbo* [*ma-*] *la maneno.*

Adamant, n. [*jiwe gumu mno*].

Adamantine, a. *-a* **Adamant,** *imara.*

Adapt, v. *linga, linganisha, fanyiza, tengeneza kwa ginsi ya kufaa, geuza, vuta.*

Adaptation, n. *kulinganisha,* &c. It is an adaptation, *imegeuswa kidogo.*

Add, v. *hesabu, jumlisha, ongeza*; (say further) *sema tena.* Add to, *ongeza, zidisha, tia juu.* Add up, *jumlisha.*

Adder, n. [*nyoka mdogo wa sumu Ulaya*].

Addicted, a. Be addicted to, v. *jitoa kwa, jifunga kwa* [*kitu kibaya, kama ulevi*], *shiriki.*

Addiction, n. *kujitoa, shirika.*

Addition, n. *kuongeza, ongezo* [*ma-*]; (in arithmetic) *hesabu, jumla.* In addition to, *juu ya, zayidi ya.*

Addle, v. *ozesha, chafua.* Addled, *-bovu, -liooza.*

Address, n. (speech) *maneno, hotuba*; (cleverness) *akili, ustadi, wepesi, welekefu*; (of a letter) *anwani*; (written) *hati, barua.* Tell me your address, *niambie jina la mahali unapokaa.*

—— v. *ambia, sema na*; (letter) *andikia, tia anwani.* Address oneself, *jitia, jifanya tayari, shika*; (speak) *sema.* Pay addresses to, *jipendekeza kwa, bembeleza, taka uchumba, posa.*

Adduce, v. *taja, leta* [*neno la kuthubutisha*].

Adept, n. *mstadi* [*wa-*], *hodari, mwelekefu* [*wa-*].

Adequacy, n. *kutosha, kuwa sawa, utoshelevu.*

Adequate, a. *sawa, -a kutosha, -toshelevu.*

Adhere, v. *ambata, nata, shikamana, gandamana.* Adhere to, *shika, fuata.*

Adherence, n. *kushika, ufuasi.*

Adherent, n. *mfuasi* [*wa-*].

Adhesion, n. (sticking) *kuambata, wambiso*; (attachment) *ufuasi, ukubali.*

Adhesive, a. *-a kuambata, -a kunata, -a kugandamana.*

Adieu, n. *kua heri, Muungu akuweke.* Bid adieu to, *aga, agana na,* (finally) *aga buriani.*

Adjacent, a. *mpaka mmoja, karibu.* Be adjacent, v. *tangamana, pakana.*

Adjective, n. [*neno lenyi kuonyesha ginsi ya kitu*].

Adjoin, v. *pakana na, tangamana na.*

Adjoining, a. *-a kupakana, -a pili, karibu, mpaka mmoja na.*

Adjourn, v. *akhirisha, weka hatta siku ngine.* It is adjourned, *imeakhiri.*

Adjournment, n. *kuakhiri.*

Adjudge, v. *hukumu, amua*; (assign) *patisha kwa hukumu*; (settle) *kata maneno.*

Adjudicate, v. *Taz.* **Adjudge.**

Adjudication, n. *hukumu, maamuzi.*

Adjunct, n. *uongezo* [*ny-*], *ziada* [*ma-*].

Adjuration, n. *kiapo, uapo.*

Adjure, v. *apisha, peleka kiaponi*; (implore) *sihi sana.*

Adjust, v. *linga, linganisha, tengeneza, fanyiza*; (a quarrel) *tuliza, patanisha.*

Adjustment, n. *kulinganisha,* &c.

Administer, v. *-pa, toa*; (medicine) *tia, nywesha*; (punishment) *tia, pasisha*; (affairs) *simamia, tawaza, tengeneza, amuru.*

Administration, n. *kupa,* &c. (*Taz.* **Administer**); (government) *hukumu, utawala, usimamizi*; (governing body) *serkali.*

Administrator, n. *mwenyi amri, mkubwa, liwali* [*ma-*], *mtawala* [*wa-*], *wali* [*ma-*].

Admirable, a. *-a kusifiwa, -a kupendwa, -a ajabu, -zuri.*

Admiral, n. *nakhotha mkuu* [*wa manowari nyingi*], *admeli.*

Admiralty, n. [*serkali ya manowari zote*].

Admiration, n. *mshangao, ajabu*; (praise) *sifa.*

Admire, v. (wonder at) *ajabia, shangaa*; (approve) *penda, sifu, ona -zuri.*

Admirer, n. *msifu* [*wa-*], *msikizi, mpenda.*

Admissible, a. *-a kukubalika, -a kufaa, halali.*

Admission, n. *ruksa kuingia*; *kuingiza*, &c. (*Tas.* **Admit**).

Admit, v. *ingiza, karibisha*; (confess) *kiri, unguma*; (concede) *kubali, rithia.*

Admittance, n. *kuingiza, kuingia, ruksa kuingia.*

Admixture, n. *mchanganyo.*

Admonish, v. *onya, gombeza, rudi, karipia.*

Admonition, n. *onyo* [*ma-*], *marudi, laumu.*

Ado, n. *haraka, uthia, shidda.*

Adolescence, n. *ubaleghi, upevu.*

Adopt, v. (of measures) *chagua, tumia, kubali*; (of persons) *twaa, pokea kuwa mtoto* [*wa-*].

Adoption, n. *kuchagua, mchaguo* (*Tas.* **Adopt**).

Adorable, a. *-a kusujudiwa, -a kuabudika, -a kupendeka mno.*

Adoration, n. *kusujudu*, &c. (*Tas.* **Adore**).

Adore, v. *sujudia, abudu, penda mno.*

Adorer, n. *mwenyi kuheshimu sana, mtu wa kupenda mno.*

Adorn, v. *pamba, fanya -zuri, rembesha.*

Adornment, n. *pambo* [*ma-*], *kipambo* [*vi-*], *urembo, uzuri.*

Adrift (Be), v. *potea, chukuliwa huko na huko.* Cut adrift, *katia kamba.*

Adroit, a. *hodari, -stadi, -enyi hila.*

Adroitness, n. *kuwa hodari*, &c. *wepesi, welekefu.*

Adulation, n. *ubembelezo, sifa nyingi, kusifu mno.*

Adult, a. *-zima, -pevu.*

—— n. *mtu mzima.*

Adulterate, v. *ghoshi, changanya vibaya, geuza, haribu.*

Adulteration, n. *kughoshi, mchanganyo* (*Tas.* **Adulterate**).

Adulterer, n. [*mwenyi kutenda* **Adultery**], *mzinzi* [*wa-*].

Adulterous, a. *-a uzinzi, -zinzi* (*Tas.* **Adultery**), *-zinifu.*

Adultery, n. *uzinzi* [*wa mume mwenyi mke, wa mke mwenyi mume*], *usini, zani.*

Advance, n. *maendeleo*; (of money) *karatha*; (friendship) *urafiki, mapatano.* He made advances, *alitaka urafiki.*

—— v. *endesha, endeleza, sogeza, jongeza mbele, ongeza, zidisha, kuza*; (promote) *ongezea cheo* (*enzi*); (put out) *toa*; (money, &c.) *kopesha, toa karatha, lipa mbele*; (neut.) *enda, zidi, endelea mbele.* He advanced this view, *alitoa neno hili.*

Advancement, n. *kuendeleza mbele*, &c. (*Tas.* **Advance**), *ubele.*

Advantage, n. *fayida, nafuu, heri, baraka, kitu chema, jambo jema.* Be an advantage, *faa.* Have the advantage, *shinda, pita.* Take advantage of, (use) *tumia, faidi, chumia*; (cheat) *punja, karamkia.*

Advantageous, a. *-a kufaa, -enyi fayida, -ema.*

Advent, n. *majilio, kuja.*

Adventitious, a. *-a bahati, -a nasibu, -geni.*

Adventure, n. *jambo* [*mambo*] *la hatari* [*la bahati, la ajabu*, &c.], *hatari, maajabu.* He related his adventures, *alisimulia mambo yaliyompata.*

Adventurer, n. *mjasiri, mjihatirisha*; (vagabond) *mgeni, mnyonge, mpitaji.*

Adventurous, a. (bold) *-jasiri*; *-a* **Adventure**.

Adverb, n. [*neno la kuonyesha ginsi ya* Verb, Adjective, *ao* Adverb].

Adversary, n. *adui*, *mtesi* [*wa-*], *mshindani* [*wa-*]; (in litigation) *mda'wa* [*wa*].

Adverse, a. *-baya*, *-a kuzuia*, *-a kupinga*. Adverse winds, *pepo za omo*. Adverse circumstances, *mazuizo*, *mambo mabaya*, *mashaka*.

Adversity, n. *jambo baya*, *shari*, *taabu*, *msiba* [*mi-*], *mateso*, *shidda*, *hasara*.

Advert to, v. (mention) *nena*, *taja*; (attend to) *angalia*.

Advertise, v. *tangaza*, *vumisha habari ya*, *tembeza*, *fanya miangazi*, *eneza sifa za*.

Advertisement, n. *tangazo* [*ma-*] *la bithaa*.

Advertising, n. *kutangaza habari* [*za bithaa*].

Advice, n. *shauri* [*ma-*], *onyo* [*ma-*].

Advisable, a. *bora*, *afathali*, *-ema*, *heri*.

Advise, v. *onya*, *shauri*; (inform) *arifu*, *julisha*.

Advisedly, adv. *kwa kusudi*.

Adviser, n. *mshauri* [*wa-*].

Advocate, n. *mdai* [*wa-*], *mwombezi* [*wa-*]; (supporter) *mtu wa kutetea* [*wa kushindania*].

—— v. *tetea*, *shindania*, *nenea*.

Adze, n. *shoka la bapa*, *sezo*.

Aerial, a. *-a angani*, *-a kwenda juu sana*, *-epesi kama hewa*.

Aeronaut, n. [*fundi wa kuruka juu katika* Balloon].

Aesthetic, a. *-a kuona uzuri*, *-a kupenda mazuri*, *-a kujua namna*, *-a sanaa*, *-tambuzi*.

Aesthetics, n. *maarifa ya kupambanua yaliyo mazuri* [*ya kusema ipi nzuri kalisi*], *usanifu*, *elimu ya sanaa*.

Afar, adv. *mbali*.

Affability, n. *upole*, &c. (*Tas.* Affable).

Affable, a. *-pole*, *-sema na watu*, *-zuri*, *-enyi utu mwema*, *-kunjufu*.

Affair, n. *jambo* [*mambo*], *shughuli*. Affairs, *mambo*, *ulimwengu*, *malimwengu*. Public affairs, *mambo ya serkali*. A grand affair, *tawasha*, *urembo*. What an affair! *hafifu sana!*

Affect, v. (change) *geuza*, *vuta*; (act on feelings) *kulia*, *thuru*, *sikitisha*, *choma*, *chomesha*, *topeza*, *ingia moyoni*, *tia huzuni*, *tia huruma*; (pretend) *jifanya*, *jionya*; (like) *penda*, *taka*. Affect with, *tia*, *pasha*, *ambukiza*. Be affected (by), *geuzwa*, *vutwa*, *tiwa hofu* [*huzuni*, *furaha*, *ajabu*, &c.], *tia moyoni*, *thurika*.

Affectation, n. (pretence) *kujifanya*, *kujiona*; (display) *umalidadi*, *madaha*, *makuu*.

Affected, a. *-liogeuzwa*; (pretended) *-a kujifanya*, *-a uwongo*; (diseased, injured) *-lioshikwa na ugonjwa*, *-lioumia*.

Affecting, a. *-a kutia huzuni* [*huruma*], *-a kusikitisha*.

Affection, n. (love) *mapenzi*, *habba*, *shauko*; (ailment) *ugonjwa*. Mutual affection, *upendano*, *urafiki*.

Affectionate, a. *-enyi moyo wa kupenda* [*wa shauko*, *habba*, &c.], *muhebi*. Yours affectionately, *muhebi*, *mtoto* [*rafiki*, *ndugu*] *wako nikupendaye sana*.

Affiance, n. *ahadi ya ndoa*; (trust) *amini*.

—— v. *ahidisha ndoa*, *oza*.

Affinity, n. *udugu*, *ujamaa*, *ukoo*; (likeness) *mfano mmoja*, *usawa*.

Affirm, v. *thubutisha*, *sema sana*, *sema ndio*, *nena hakika*, *yakini*. He answered in the affirmative, *alisema ndiyo*, *akajibu Na'am*.

Affirmation, n. *kuthubutisha*, &c. (*Tas.* Affirm).

Affirmative, a. *-a kuthubutisha*, *-a kunena* [*si kukana*].

Affix, v. *tia*, *kaza*.

Afflict, v. *tesa*, *huzunisha*, *onea*, *sumbua*, *uthi*.

Affliction, n. *taabu*, *huzuni*, *teso* [*ma-*], *msiba* [*mi-*], *thiki*.

Affluence, n. *utajiri*, *mali*.

Affluent, a. *-a* Affluence.

—— n. *mto* [*mi-*] *mdogo*.

Afford, v. *toa, fanya, fanyiza*; (be able) *weza, stahimili, toshelea.* He can afford it, *aweza kulipa.*

Affray, n. *pigano* [*ma-*], *vita, fitina, uthia.*

Affright, n. *hofu, kustuka, mstuko.*

—— v. *ogofya, tisha, stusha.*

Affront, n. (outrage) *ufithuli, jeuri*; (disrespect) *aibu*; (abuse) *matukano, matusu.*

—— v. *chukiza, kasirisha, fithulikia, tia chuki.*

Afloat (Be), v. *elea majini*; (begin) *anza.* Set afloat, *eleza, shua*; (begin) *anzisha.*

Afoot, adv. *kwa miguu.*

Afraid (Be), v. *ogopa, hofu, oga.*

Afresh, adv. *tena, marra ya pili.*

After, a. *-a baadaye.* After ages, *zamani za baadaye.*

—— adv. *na* prep. *baada* [*ya*], *nyuma* [*ya*]; (in the style of) *kwa kuiga*; (from the name of) *kwa jina la.* To go after, *fuata*, (search for) *tafuta.* After all, *ijapokuwa, hatia hivi, iweyo yote, walakini.* Take after, *fuatisha, fanana na.* After his own heart, *kwa moyo wake, -enyi kumpendeza sana.*

—— conj. After he had gone, *baada ya kwenda, alipokwisha kwenda.*

After-birth, n. *mkondo wa nyuma.*

Afternoon, n. *alasiri.*

Afterthought, n. *shauri la baadaye, wazo la pili, neno la zaidi, kusingatia.*

Afterwards, adv. *baadaye, halafu yake, mwisho, hatima.*

Again, adv. *tena, marra ya pili.* Again and again, *marra kwa marra, marra nyingi, papo kwa papo.*

Against, prep. *juu ya, kwa kushindana na, mbali na*; (facing, towards) *upande wa, karibu ya, kulekea.*

Age, n. (duration) *maisha*; (time of life) *umri*; (period) *zamani, muda, siku.* What is your age? *Wapataje umri wako?* To come of age, *kupata miaka ashirini na moja.* Old age, *usee, ukongwe.* Of same age, *hirimu, hirimu moja.* Past ages, *zamani za kale.* It is an age since I saw you, *tangu zamani sionani nawe, siku nyingi sikukuona.*

Aged, a. *-zee, -kongwe*; (of things) *-a maisha mengi, -a kale.*

Agency, n. (means, force) *nguvu, njia, kazi*; (office) *kazi* [*nyumba*] *ya wakili*; *uwakili, ukarani.* The British Agency, *kwa barozi Ingereza.*

Agent, n. (person acting) *mwenyi kutenda, mtenda kazi*; (in business) *wakili* [*ma-*], *karani*; (political) *mjumbe* [*wa-*], *barozi* [*ma-*]; (acting force) *kitu chenyi nguvu*, (medical) *dawa.*

Aggrandise, v. *fahirisha, pasha ukuu, tukuza, kuza.*

Aggrandisement, n. *kusidishiwa cheo* [*nguvu, fahari*], *kutukuzwa, kupewa ubele.*

Aggravate, v. *lemeza, kuliza, ongeza vibaya, ongezea taabu*; (exasperate) *tia uchungu, kasirisha, chokoza.*

Aggravation, n. *jambo la kutia hasira, maongezo mabaya, ukulifu.*

Aggregate, n. (collection) *jamii*; (total) *jumla.*

Aggression, n. *jeuri, kushambulia, kuendea, kuleta vita.*

Aggressive, a. *-a jeuri, -a kushambulia, -a kuleta vita.*

Aggressor, n. *mjeuri, mleta vita.*

Aggrieve, v. *tia uchungu, sikitisha.*

Aghast (Be), v. *pigwa na bumbuazi* [*fathaa*], *tishwa mno.*

Agile, a. *-epesi* [*wa mwendo*].

Agility, n. *wepesi.*

Agitate, v. (excite) *harakisha, fathaisha, wakisha*; (move violently) *sukasuka, tikisa*; (as the sea) *chafua*; (discuss) *bishania.*

Agitation, n. (excitement) *haraka, fathaa, uthia*; (popular) *fitina, mabishano*; (violent movement) *masukosuko, machafuko.*

Agitator, n. *mfitini, mfanyi maneno.*
Aglow (Be), v. *waka, ng'aa.*
Ago, adv. *zamani.* How long ago? *tangu lini?* Long ago, *zamani sana, hapo kale, tokeapo.* Some time ago, *kiasi, huko nyuma.* A little while ago, *punde hivi.* Ten days ago, *tangu siku kumi.*
Agonize, v. *umiza mno, sononesha.*
Agony, n. *maumivu makuu* [*ya juhudi*], *athabu kuu.*
Agrarian, a. *juu ya kugawanya inchi, -a mashamba.*
Agree, v. *patana, chukuana, rithiana, afikana, fanya shauri*; (acquiesce) *kubali*; (be like) *lingana, elekea, -wa sawa, chukuana.*
Agreeable, a. *-a kupendeza, -zuri, -tamu.* Be agreeable, *kubali.* Agreeably with, *kwa ginsi ya, kwa maana ya, kama.*
Agreement, n. *mapatano, maagano, makatibu, sharti.*
Agricultural, a. *-a mambo ya kulima, -a kulimia, -a mashamba, -a kilimo.* The agricultural classes, *wakulima.* Agricultural interests (pursuits), *mambo ya shamba.* Agricultural implements, *vyombo vya kulimia.*
Agriculture, n. *kilimo, maarifa ya kulima.*
Agriculturist, n. *mwenyi maarifa ya kilimo, mkulima* [*wa-*].
Aground, adv. Be aground, *pwelewa.* Run aground, *kwama mwambani, panda pwani.*
Ague, n. *homa* [*la kutetemesha*], *baridi.*
Ahead, adv. *mbele.*
Aid, n. *msaada, shime.*
—— v. *sayidia, leta msaada, auni.*
Aide-de-camp, n. [*jina la*] *akida wa asikari, ofsa mdogo.*
Ail, v. What ails you? *unani?* He is ailing, *hawesi.*
Ailment, n. *ugonjwa, uthaifu.*
Aim, n. *shebaha*; (purpose) *kusudi* [*ma-*], *nia.* That is my aim, *ndivyo nitakavyo.* He has high aims, *ataka makuu.*
Aim, v. (a gun, &c.) *lekeza, piga shebaha, linga.* Aim at, *pigia shebaha, lekezea bunduki*; (desire, intend) *taka, tamani, kusudia.*
Air, n. *hewa, upepo, anga*; (tune) *uimbo*; (appearance) *umbo, sura, kikao.* For change of air, *kubadili hewa, kupunga hewa.* Give oneself airs, *piga makuu, fanya madaha, kujiona, kujifakirisha.* Have an air of, *-wa kama -enyi.* Be in the air, *vumika, enea pote*; (visionary) *ndoto.*
—— v. *anika*; (display) *onyesha, tangaza.*
Airiness, n. (lightness) *wepesi*; (unreality) *uhafifu, matupu*; (openness) *uwazi.*
Airing, n. *matembezi ya nje, kupunga hewa.*
Airtight, a. *-siopisha hewa, -a kukazana sana.*
Airy, a. *-a hewa, -a juu*; (trifling) *-epesi, -tupu, hafifu*; (open to air) *-a kupisha hewa, wazi, baridi.*
Aisle, n. [*sehemu ya kanisa kwa upande mmoja, mbavuni*].
Ajar, a. Leave the door ajar, *acha mlango wazi kidogo, shindua mlango kidogo.*
Akin (to), a. *jamaa* [*namna, asili, ginsi*] *moja* [*na*].
Alacrity, n. *wepesi, bidii.*
Alarm, n. *hofu*; *habari ya hatari.*
—— v. *stusha, tisha, ogofya.*
Alarming, a. *-a hofu, -a kustusha.*
Alarum, n. [*saa ndogo yenyi kengele ndani*].
Alas, int. *ole, e-e-e, mama wee.*
Alb, n. [*vasi la kasisi*].
Albeit, conj. = **Although**, adv. *walakini.*
Album, n. [*kitabu cha sanamu, cha kutilia sanamu, majina ya watu, mangine*].
Albumen, n. [*kitu kama ute wa yayi*].
Alchemy, n. *elimu alkimia.*
Alcohol, n. [*mvinyo kalisi wa ngwvu usiochanganyika*].
Alcoholic, a. *-a kileo, -a* Alcohol.

Alderman, n. *mzee* [*wa-*] *wa mji, diwani* [*ma-*].
Ale, n. *pombe* [*ya kisungu*].
Alehouse, n. *pa kunywea pombe, nyumba ya pombe.*
Alert, a. *-epesi.* On the alert, *tayari, macho, -epesi, hathiri.*
Algebra, n. [*elimu ya kuhesabu kwa A, B, CH, si kwa* 1, 2, 3, &c.].
Alien, a. *-geni, mbali, -a ginsi mbali.*
—— n. *mgeni* [*wa-*].
Alienate, v. (people) *farakisha, tengea mbali, fitini*; (property) *acha, toa.*
Alienation, n. *kufarakisha*, &c. (*Taz.* **Alienate**).
Alight (Be), v. *washika, ng'aa.*
—— v. *tua, shuka.*
Alike, a. *sawa, namna moja, -moja.*
Aliment, n. *makuli, chakula* [*vy-*].
Alimentary, a. *-a kula, -a chakula.*
Alive, a. *-zima, hayi.* Be alive to a thing, *ona, angalia, jua.* Look alive! *amka! haya!*
All, a. *-ote, pia, -zima*; (only) *-tupu.* It is all sugar, *sukali tupu.* All in all. He is all in all to him, *ni kama moyo* [*nafsi*] *wake.* At all, *kidogo tu, hatta kidogo, hatta, kabisa.* Not at all good, *si njema hatta kidogo.* If it is at all good, *ikiwa njema kidogo tu.* If he goes at all, *hatta akienda.* Not at all, *siyyo kabisa, mbalimbali.* All but, *karibu.* All along, (all the time) *siku zote*; (at same time) *palepale.* All the same, all one, *mamoja, haithuru*; *iweyo yote, hatta hivi, lakini.* All right, *vema, bassi, haithuru.* After all, *hatta hivi, ingawa hii, ijapokuwa.* All there, *macho, tayari, -enyi akili.* On all fours, *kwa miguu yote minne, kwa miguu na mikono*; (appropriate) *sawa sawa, barabba.*
Allay, v. *tulisa, nyamazisha, lainisha, punguza.*
Allegation, n. *neno* [*ma-*], *hoja, ushuhuda.*
Allege, v. *taja, nena, toa neno, toa hoja.*
Allegiance, n. *utii* [*wa rayia*], *ta'a, amini.*
Allegorical, a. *-a mfano, -a fumbo* (*Taz.* **Allegory**).
Allegorise, v. *sema kwa fumbo.*
Allegory, n. *fumbo la maneno, kisa chenyi maana ya siri, mfano, methali.*
Alleviate, v. *tuliza, nyamazisha, lainisha.*
Alleviation, n. *kutulisa, faraja, kituliso.*
Alley, n. *njia ndogo* [*katika mji*], *kichochoro* [*vi-*].
Alliance, n. *mapatano, urafiki*; (family) *ahali, utani*; (marriage) *ndoa, harusi.*
Alligator, n. *mamba.*
Allot (to), v. *gawanyia.*
Allotment, n. (distribution) *ugawo, ugawanyo*; (ground) *kipande cha shamba, shamba, konde.*
Allow, v. (give leave) *acha, ruhusu, toa ruksa*; (concede) *kubali* [*maneno*], *kiri*; (give money) *toa* [*fetha*], *lipa*; (remit) *punguza bei.* Allow for, (take account of) *kumbuka, angalia*; (let pass) *achilia, samehe*; (give time for) *limbika, ngojea.* Allow me to pass, *tafathali nipishe.*
Allowable, a. *halali.*
Allowance, n. *kuacha*, &c. (*Taz.* **Allow**); (fixed amount) *posho, haki, sehemu.* Make allowance for, *achilia, samehe*; (bear in mind) *kumbuka, hesabu.* Make an allowance to, *tolea posho* [*fetha mahali pa posho*].
Alloy, n. *madini siiizochanganyika, mchanganyo.*
—— v. *changanya* [*madini*].
Allude to, v. *taja, onya, nena, kumbusha.*
Allure, v. *vuta kwa werevu, tamanisha.*
Allurement, n. *kitu kivutacho, cha kutamanisha*; (attraction) *mvuto, ushaushi.*
Allusion, n. *neno* [*la kurejea neno lingine*], *onyo* [*ma-*], *rejeo* [*ma-*], *kumbukumbu.*
Alluvial, a. (country) [*inchi iliyo-*

kuwa matope ya mto, ikakaukiwa maji], *-a matope ya mto.*

Alluvium, n. *matope ya mtoni.*

Ally, n. *rafiki* [*ma-*], *mshiriki* [*wa-*].

—— v. *unganisha, patanisha, fanyisa, urafiki.* Be allied, *patana, -wa na urafiki*; (of connection, resemblance) *-wa kama, fanana na, -wa ginsi ya.* Allied armies, *majeshi ya marafiki.* These matters are closely allied, *mambo haya kama mamoja.*

Almanac, n. *takwimu* [*hesabu ya miezi na juma na siku za mwaka*].

Almighty, a. *mwenyezi, -enyi nguvu yote, -wesa vyote.* Almighty God, *Mwenyezi Muungu.*

Almond, n. (fruit) *lozi* [*ma-*]; (tree) *mlozi* [*mi-*].

Almost, adv. *karibu.*

Alms, n. *sadaka, saka.*

Aloe, n. *mshubiri* [*mi-*], *uudi.*

Aloft, adv. *juu.*

Alone, a. *pasipo mtu, peke yangu* [*yako, yake*, &c.], *-kiwa*; (only) *-tupu, tu, billa kitu kingine.*

Along, adv. *na* prep. *kwa, mbele, katika.* Along with, *pamoja na.* Come along! *twende zetu, haya!* All along, *siku zote.* Go along, *toka, enenda.* Pass, or steer, along the shore, *ambaza* [neut. *ambaa*] *pwani.*

Alongside, adv. *na* prep. *mbavuni, kando.* Go alongside (of boat, ship), *pambana na, kwenda sambamba, ambaa.* Lay alongside, *ambaza.*

Aloof, adv. *mbali.*

Aloud, adv. *kwa sauti kuu, sana.*

Alphabet, n. [*taratibu ya harufu zote, A, B, CH*], *alfabeti.*

Already, adv. *zamani, mbele, kwanza.* He is already come, *amekwisha kuja.* It is done already, *imekwisha fanyika.*

Also, adv. *na, tena, vilevile.*

Altar, n. *mathbahu.*

Alter, v. *geuza, badilisha, badili*; (neut.) *geuka, badilika.*

Alteration, n. *kugeuka, kugeuza*; *mabadili, mageuzi.*

Altercate, v. *gombana, bishana.*

Altercation, n. *ugomvi, matukano.*

Alternate, a. *-moja bado wa -moja, killa -a pili.* Take the alternate loads, *twaa mzigo huu, acha huu, twaa huu*, &c., *chukua killa mzigo wa pili.*

—— v. *badili, badiliana.*

Alternately, adv. *kwa zamu.* Carry alternately, *pokezanya.*

Alternative, n. *shauri la pili.* I have no alternative, *sina buddi.* There are two alternatives for you, *chagua mambo mawili.* Is there no alternative? *hakuna shauri lingine?*

—— a. *-ngine, -a pili.*

Although, conj. *ikiwa, ijapokuwa, kwamba, ijapo.*

Altitude, n. *urefu* [*wa kwenda juu*].

Altogether, adv. *haswa, kabisa, pia*; (in a mass) *pamoja, jamii.*

Altruism, n. [*mtu kumpenda jirani kuliko nafsi yake*].

Alum, n. *shabbu.*

Always, adv. *siku zote, dayima.*

Am, v. (p. t. **Was**, pf. t. **Been**) *ni, -wa, -li-* [*na katika* Verbs, *-na-, -me-, yenyi habari ya Mimi*]. *Tas.* **Be.** I am (exist), *ninami, nipo.* I am, *ni, niko, nili.* Whoever I am, *niwaye yote.* I am a man, *mimi mtu.* I who am strong shall go, *mimi niliye hodari nakwenda.* I am going, *nakwenda.* I am tired, *nimechoka.* I am to go, *nina sharti* [*lazima, sina buddhi*] *kwenda.* What am I to do? *nifanyeje?* Are you going? *unakwenda?* I am, *ndio, nakwenda.*

Amalgamate, v. *changanya, unga, ungana.*

Amanuensis, n. *katibu, mwandishi* [*wa-*], *karani.*

Amass, v. *kusanya, pata* [*mali nyingi*], *fanya chungu ya.*

Amateur, n. [*mtu atendaye kazi ya fundi burre kwa kuipenda, si*

kwa fayida ; *fundi asiye kwanza mwanafunzi*].

Amatory, a. *-a shauku, -a kutia shauku.*

Amaze, v. *ajabisha, shangasa, fathaisha, stusha.* Be amazed, *staajabu, toshea, shangaa.*

Amazement, n. *ushangao, fathaa, tosheo.* Blank amazement, *kutundawaa, bumbuazi.*

Amazon, n. [*asikari wa kike, mwanamke hodari kwa kasi ya vita*].

Ambassador, n. *mjumbe* [*wa-*], *barozi* [*ma-*] *mkuu.*

Amber, n. *karbaa* (Ar.).

Ambergris, n. *ambari* (Ar.).

Ambient, a. *-a kuzunguka, -a pande zote.*

Ambiguity, n. *fumbo, matata ya maneno.*

Ambiguous, a. *-a fumbo, -gumu, -enyi matata.*

Ambition, n. *kutaka makuu* [*heshima, mali, nguvu*].

Ambitious, a. *-a kutaka makuu, -a kiburi, -kuu.*

Amble, n. [*mwendo wa ngamia akikimbia*].

Ambulance, n. [*gari la kuchukua wagonjwa na vyombo vya mganga vitani*], *gari la dawani.*

Ambuscade, n. *maoteo, maficho.* To lie in ambuscade (for), *otea njiani, vizia kwa siri, jificha.*

Ameliorate, v. *tengeneza, fanyiza, fanya -zuri zaidi.*

Amen, n. *amin.*

Amenable, a. *-tii, -sikifu, -a kupasiwa hukumu* [*athabu*].

Amend, v. *tengeneza, fanyiza.* Make amends to, *rithisha, lipa.*

Amendment, n. *kutengeneza, tengenezo* [*ma-*], *wongofu* ; (in law, &c.) *tengenezo la sheria.*

Amenity, n. *uzuri, mapendezi.*

American, a. *Amerikani, -a kimerikani.*

Amethyst, n. [*kito chenyi rangi ya samawi*].

Amiability, n. *upendezi, wema.*

Amiable, a. *-a kupendeza, -ema, -pole.*

Amicable, a. *-a amani, -a urafiki, -a upole.*

Amid, Amidst, prep. *kati ya, katika.*

Amiss, adv. *vibaya, si vema.* What is amiss ? *kunani ?* Take amiss, *kosa kufahamu vema, onea chuki* [*uchungu*], *chukiswa na.*

Ammunition, n. *baruti na lisasi.*

Amnesty, n. [*kusamehe watu waliokosea serkali*], *masamaha.*

Among, Amongst, prep. *kati ya, beina ya, miongoni mwa.*

Amorous, a. *-enyi shauko kwa waanake, -a shauko nyingi.*

Amount, n. (total) *jumla, yote pamoja* ; (quantity) *kiasi, kadiri* ; (large quantity) *wingi.*

—— (to), v. *pata kiasi* [*cha*], *-wa sawa* [*na*]. It amounts to this, *maana yake ni hii.*

Amour, n. *uasherati, uzinzi.*

Amphibious, a. [*-enyi kikao nussu majini nussu kwa inchi kavu*].

Amphitheatre, n. [*uwanda wa kuchezea mkubwa wa mviringo*].

Ample, a. *-kubwa, -ingi, tele, marithawa.*

Amplification, n. *kuzidisha, ziada.*

Amplify, v. *zidisha, ongeza.*

Amputate, v. *kata* [*mguu, mkono*].

Amputation, n. *kukata* [*kukatika, mkono au mguu*].

Amulet, n. *talasimu, hirizi.*

Amuse, v. *pendeza, furahisha, chekesha.*

Amusement, n. *mchezo* [*mi-*], *maongeo, mazumgumzo, maongezi* ; (pleasure) *furaha.*

An, *Tas.* **A.**

Anachronism, n. *kosa la kuhesabu wakati, kukosea tarihi.* It is an anachronism, *imekoseka wakati wake, si -a siku hizi* [*zile*].

Anaemia, n. [*ugonjwa*] *damu haba, damu nyeupe.*

Anaesthetic, n. [*dawa ya kuzimisha roho, ya kukomesha maumivu*].

Analogous, a. *-a mfano, -a kadiri moja, sawa, mamoja.*

Analogy, n. *mfano* [*mi-*], *ufanani, ulinganifu, methali.*

Analyse, v. *fanya* **Analysis**, *changanua.*

Analysis, n. [*kutafuta habari ya kitu* (*namna yake, asili yake*) *kwa kukivunja na kukigawanya katika sehemu zake*], *mvunjo, mchanganuo.*

Anarchist, n. *mwasi* [*wa-*], *mhalifu* [*wa-*].

Anarchy, n. [*hali ya kuwa pasipo mjumbe wala serkali*]; (disorder) *machafuko, uthia mtupu.*

Anathema, n. *laana.*

Anathematise, v. *laani.*

Anatomy, n. [*elimu ya mwili wote na viungo vyake ginsi vilivyotengenezwa*].

Ancestor, n. *babu, mzee* [*wa-*], *baba.*

Ancestral, n. *-a baba, -a wazee.*

Ancestry, n. *wazee*; *cheo.*

Anchor, n. *nanga, baura.* Weigh anchor, *ng'oa nanga.*

—— v. *tia nanga, pulisa nanga.*

Anchorage, n. *bandari.*

Anchorite, n. [*kama* **Monk**], *mkaa pekee, mta'wa* [*wa-*].

Ancient, a. *-a kale, -a zamani, -a kwanza.*

Ancle, *Tas.* **Ankle.**

And, conj. *na, -ka-.* Go and fetch it, *nenda kalete.* He went and fetched it, *alikwenda akaleta.*

Anecdote, n. *kisa, hadithi ndogo, hekaya.*

Anew, adv. *tena, marra ya pili.*

Angel, n. *malaika.*

Angelic, a. *-a malaika, kama malaika, -ema sana, -takatifu.*

Anger, n. *hasira, ghathabu, chuki, uchungu, ukali.*

Angle, n. *pembe* [*mistari miwili ikutanapo*].

—— v. *vua samaki* [*kwa mwanzi na mshipi*].

Angler, n. *mvuvi* [*wa-*].

Anglican, a. *-a Kanisa la Kiingereza.*

Angrily, adv. *kwa hasira, vikali.*

Angry, a. *-enyi hasira, -a ghathabu,* &c. *Tas.* **Anger.**

Anguish, n. *uchungu, umizo kuu, juhudi, thiki.*

Angular (Be), v. *-wa na pembepembe.*

Animadvert (upon), v. *nenea, karipia, laumu.*

Animal, n. *mnyama* [*wa-*], *nyama*; (small) *mdudu* [*wa-*].

—— a. *-a nyama, -a kinyama.* Animal spirits, *moyo wa kucheza, kucheka kwingi.*

Animalcule, n. *kanyama kadogo, kidudu* [*vi-*].

Animalism, n. [*kawa hali ya mnyama, wala si kama mtu, kujifanya nyama*], *anasa mbaya.*

Animate, a. *-enyi uzima, hayi.*

Animate, v. *huisha, tia uzima afya, nguvu,* &c.; (cheer) *amsha, -pa moyo.*

Animated, a. *-epesi, -a nguvu.* He spoke in an animated way (with animation), *alinena kwa nguvu.* An animated face, *mwangaza wa uso.*

Animation, n. *wepesi, bidii, utendaji, moyo wa nguvu.*

Animosity, n. *wadui, machukio.*

Animus, n. *moyo, nia*; (intention) *maana, kusudi*; (anger) *hasira.*

Ankle, n. *kifundo cha mguu, kiwiko* (?) *cha mguu.*

Anklet, n. *mtali* [*mi-*], *furungu* [*ma-*].

Annals, n. *habari za mambo ya killa mwaka, chuo cha tarihi, tarihi.*

Anneal, v. *choma* [*kioo, madini*] *motoni*; (temper) *tia matiko.*

Annex, v. *jipatia, jitwalia* [*inchi, shamba*], *nyang'anya*; (add) *tia, unga.*

Annexation, n. *kujipatia,* &c. *Tas.* **Annex.**

Annihilate, v. *haribu kabisa, vunja pia, tangua.*

Annihilation, n. *mtanguo, mvunjo, kuharibika, maangamizi*; (non-existence) *kutokuwa kabisa, kutoweka.*

Anniversary, n. *siku kuu* [*ya ukumbusho killa mwaka*].

Annotate, v. *tia maelezo* [*mafafanusi*], *eleza.*

Annotation, n. *maelezo, mafafanusi.*

Announce, v. *tangaza, hubiri wazi, piga mbiu juu ya, vumisha habari ya.*

Announcement, n. *tangazo, habari wazi, mbiu.*

Annoy, v. *sumbua, uthi, chokoza.*

Annoyance, n. *sumbuo, sumbuko, uthia, kisirani.*

Annoying, a. *-a kusumbua, uthia.*

Annual, a. *-a killa mwaka, -a mwaka mmoja tu.*

Annuity, n. [*fetha ya kulipa killa mwaka*].

Annul, v. *tangua, batili.*

Annunciation (The), n. [*Bikira Maryamu kuhubiriwa na malaika*].

Anodyne, n. *dawa ya kunyamazisha maumivu, kituliso.*

Anoint, v. *tia mafuta, paka.*

Anomalous, a. *-a* **Anomaly.**

Anomaly, n. [*kitu kisicho kwa desturi ao kawaida*], *kigeni, cha peke yake, hakina mwenzake, ajabu.*

Anon, adv. *marra, halafu.*

Anonymous, a. *-siotiwa jina, pasipo jina, -a siri.*

Another, a. *-ngine, -a pili.*

Answer, n. *jibu* [*ma-*], *jawabu, kuitika.*

Answer, v. *jibu, leta jawabu, itika*; (satisfy) *tosha, rithisha*; (be useful) *faa*; (correspond) *lingana.* Answer for, *diriki, ahidia, thaminia.* You shall answer for it, *utalipa wewe.* I will answer for him, *mimi mthamini wake.*

Answerable, a. You are answerable for this, *kitu hiki ni juu yako, ni kazi yako, umeaminiwa.* I am not answerable, *mimi simo, si kazi yangu.* Become, make oneself answerable, *tadariki, diriki.*

Ant, n. *chungu*; (white) *mchwa*; (brown) *siafu*; (red) *maji ya moto*, &c.

Antagonism, n. *ushindani, wadui, tofauti, kutopatana, kutolekeana.*

Antagonist, n. *mshindani* [*wa-*], *adui.*

Antagonistic, a. *-a* **Antagonism.**

Antecedent, a. *-a kwanza, -a mbele, -a zamani, -a kutangulia.*

Antecedents, n. [*mambo yaliyopita ya maisha ya mtu, mambo yake ya zamani*] *habari, kisa.*

Antediluvian, a. *kabla ya gharika ya Nuhu, -a kale.*

Antelope, n. [*nyama yo yote yenyi mfano wa paa. Tas.* **Water-buck, hartebeest**, &c.].

Anterior, a. *-a mbele.*

Anthem, n. *uimbo* [*ny-*] *wa dini.*

Anthropomorphic, a. *-a* **Anthropomorphism.**

Anthropomorphism, n. [*kumtkania Muungu kuwa kama mtu, kusawazisha Muumba na kiumbe*].

Anti-, *-a kuwa juu ya*; *-a kulekea.* [*Mwanzoni pa neno, maana yake*, (a) *-enyi kufanya nguvu juu ya kitu fullani, -hivi*: **Antichrist**, *adui yake Masiya*, (b) *-enyi kukilekea, -hivi*: **Antipodes**, *penyi kukaa upande wa pili wa ulimwengu.*]

Antichrist, n. [*adui mkuu wa Masiya*].

Antichristian, a. *-lio juu ya dini ya kimasihiya, -a kuharibu Umasihiya, -a kuchukiza Wamasihiya.*

Anticipate, v. *twaa mbele, onja mbele, fanya mbele, fanya kwanza, tangulia kufanya, tangulia*; (prevent) *zuia mbele, zuia*; (expect) *tazamia mbele, tumaini, thani, waza mbele.*

Anticipation, n. *kutwaa mbele*, &c., *utangulizi*; (expectation) *thana za mbele*; *tumaini.* It is as I anticipated, *ndivyo nilivyothani kwanza.* He anticipated my request, *alinipa kabla sijamwomba.*

Antics, n. *kucheracheza, kujitapa.*

Antidote, n. *dawa juu ya sumu.*

Antimony, n. *wanja wa manga.*

Antipathy, n. *machukio, chuki, wadui, kuchukiana.*

Antiphonal, a. Sing antiphonally, *itikizana.*

Antipodes, n. [*upande wa pili wa dunia*].

Antiquary, n. [*mwenyi maarifa ya vitu vya kale*].

Antiquated, a. *-a kikale, -baya, -kukuu.*

Antique, a. *-a kikale.*

Antiquity, n. *ukale, zamani za kale, watu wa zamani.*

Antithesis, n. *maneno ya kulekeana, yaliyo mbalimbali.*

Antitype, n. [*kitu kilichoonyeshwa kwanza kwa mfano, kitu chenyewe*].

Antler, n. *pembe ya* **Antelope.**

Anus, n. *mkundu.*

Anvil, n. *fuawe.*

Anxiety, n. *mashaka, taabu, haraka, fathaa.*

Anxious (Be), v. *ona mashaka, taharaki, shugulika, fathaika.* Be anxious (for), *kumbuka, hofia, taka, tamani*; (about) *hofia, sikitikia.*

—— a. *-a mashaka, -a hatari.*

Any, a. *-o -ote.* Any one, any body, *ye yote, killa mtu, awaye yote.* Anything, *kitu cho chote.* In any case, at any rate, *kwa killa hali, kwa vyo vyote.* There is not any, *hapana hatta kidogo.*

Anyhow, adv. *vyo vyote, kwa killa hali, iweyo yote.*

Anywhere, adv. *po pote.*

Apace, adv. *mbio.*

Apart, adv. *mbali, kwa faragha*; (separately) *moja moja*; (in two parts) *vipande viwili.* Set apart, *weka mbali, tenga, bagua.* Force (draw) apart, *nanua.*

Apartment, n. *chumba* [*vy-*], *mkato* [*mi-*]. Let apartments, *pangisha mikato.*

Apathetic, a. *-enyi* **Apathy.**

Apathy, n. *ubaridi, utepetevu, usito.*

Ape, n. *nyani.*

—— v. *iga, jifafanisha na.*

Aperient, n. *dawa ya kuharisha.*

Aperture, n. *tundu*; (for light) *mwangaza* [*mi-*], *dirisha* [*ma-*].

Apex, n. *kilele* [*vi-*], *ncha, kipeo.*

Aphorism, n. *methali ya maneno.*

Apiece, adv. *moja moja, killa mtu.*

Apocalypse, n. [*kitabu cha mwisho cha Maandiko Matakatifu, Ufunuo*].

Apocrypha, n. [*vitabu vya Maandiko Matakatifu visivyo vya kanuni kwa Kanisa Ingereza*].

Apocryphal, a. *-a* **Apocrypha**; (unproved) *-a kubunika, -a uwongo.*

Apologetic, a. *-a kujitetea, -a kujikania kosa.*

Apologise, v. *pa* [*pasha*] *rathi, kiri kosa, jiuthuru, jitetea.* I beg to apologize, *tafathali kunrathi sana.*

Apology, n. *rathi, hoja, maneno, uthuru.* Please accept my apologies, *tafathali sana uniwie rathi.* Make an abject apology to, *shika miguu ya.*

Apostasy, n. *kukufuru.*

Apostate, n. *mkufuru* [*wa-*].

Apostatise, v. *kufuru.*

Apostle, n. *mtume* [*mi-*].

Apostolic, a. *-a mitume, -a zamani za Mitume.*

Apothecary, n. *mwuza madawa.*

Appal, v. *tisha, ogofisha sana.*

Appalling, a. *-a hofu, -a kutisha.*

Apparatus, n. *vyombo* [*vya kufanyia kazi*], *samani, vipande.* Mechanical apparatus (for moving), *nyenzo.*

Apparel, n. *mavazi, nguo.*

Apparent, a. (clear), *wazi, thahiri, mbayana, -a hakika*; (seeming, uncertain, not real) *kama kivi, si hakika, -a kuonekana tu.*

Apparently, adv. *naona, nionavyo, labuda, kama.*

Apparition, n. *tokeo* [*ma-*], *kivuli* [*vi-*], *kioja* [*vi-*], *kinyago* [*vi-*].

Appeal, v. (call on) *ita, omba, taja*; (for mercy, help) *lalama, piga kiowe, taka msaada*; (for judgement) *taka hukumu, kimbilia.* I will appeal to the Sultan, *nitamtia Sultani.* It appeals to the eye (feelings), *inavuta macho* [*moyo*].

—— n. (petition) *haja*; (for mercy) *lalamiko*; (recourse) *rejeo.*

Appear, v. *onekana, tokea*; (suddenly) *zukia*; (look like) *kuwa kama.* It appears so, *naona ndivyo.* It appears right, *ni kama njema.*

Appearance, n. *kutokea, kuonekana*; (aspect) *sura, umbo* [*ma-*]; (apparition) *tokeo* [*ma-*]; (resemblance)

mfano [*mi-*], *kifani*. For the sake of appearance, to save appearances, *kwa usuri, isiwe na haya.*

Appease, v. *tuliza, suluhisha, rithisha.*

Appellation, n. *jina* [*ma-*].

Append, v. *tia mwishoni* [*juu, nyuma, baadaye*].

Appendage, n. [*kitu kilichotiwa mwishoni*].

Appendix, n. [*mwisho wa kitabu, uliotiwa baadaye*], *nyongeza.*

Appertain, v. *pasa, -wa -a, -wa -enyi habari ya.*

Appetite, n. *tamaa ya chakula, tamaa, roho.*

Appetize, v. *amsha tamaa ya chakula, tamanisha chakula.*

Applaud, v. *sifu, pigia sifa, tukuza, shangilia.*

Applause, n. *sifa, shangwe.*

Apple, n. [*tunda la kizungu, kama pera*; *mti wake*]. Apple of the eye, *mboni wa jicho.* Apple-pie order, *taratibu sana, baraba.*

Appliance, n. *kitu cha kutumika, kifaacho kwa kazi, chombo* [*vy-*].

Applicable, a. *-a kutumika, -a kufaa.*

Applicant, n. *mdai* [*wa-*], *mwombaji, mletaji haja.*

Application, n. *kutia* [*kitu*]; (request) *haja*; (industry) *bidii ya kazi, welekevu.*

Apply, v. *tia, tumia*; (medicine) *bandika, paka*; (neut.) *taka, omba*; (suit) *faa, lingana.* Apply for, *omba, taka.* Apply to (ask), *tolea haja, kimbilia*; (suit) *pasa, faa*; (refer to) *husika na, nenea, -wa na habari ya.* Apply oneself to, *jitia katika.*

Appoint, v. *agiza, amuru, weka.*

Appointment, n. *kuagiza*, &c.; *amri, agizo* [*ma-*], *maafikano.* He has a good appointment, *ameţewa kazi bora.* They made an appointment for six o'clock, *waliwekeana saa sita wakutane.*

Apportion, v. *gawanya, gawa.*

Apportionment, n. *ngawo, kugawanya.*

Apposite, a. *-enyi maana, -liofaa, -elekevu, -a bahati, -a njia.*

Appraise, v. *tia kima, kadiri.*

Appreciable, a. *kidogo kidogo, -a kutambulikana, -a kupimikana.* It is hardly appreciable, *shidda sana, kama hapana.*

Appreciate, v. (understand) *fahamu vema*; (enjoy) *furahia, pendezwa na, ona njema*; (of value) *zidi thamani.*

Appreciation, n. *kufahamu vema*, &c. (*Tav.* **Appreciate**).

Apprehend, v. (arrest) *kamata, tia kifungoni, funga*; (understand) *fahamu, tambua*; (fear) *hofu, ogopa.*

Apprehension, n. *kukamatwa*; (understanding) *ufahamu, akili, kuona*; (fear) *hofu.*

Apprehensive, a. *-enyi hofu.*

Apprentice, n. *mwanafunzi* [*wa-*] *wa kazi.*

—— v. *fanya mwanafunzi, tia kwa fundi.*

Apprenticeship, n. *uwanafunzi.*

Apprise, v. *arifu, pasha habari, kubiria.*

Approach, n. *kuja, majilio*; (means of) *njia, mlango*; (resemblance) *mfano, kivuli.*

—— v. *karibia, sogea karibu, jia, endea*; (resemble) *fanana, lingana.*

Approbation, n. *sifa, ukubali, kibali, ithini.*

Appropriate, v. *jitwalia, jiwekea, iba*; (set apart) *weka, tenga.*

—— a. *wajibu, -ema, -a kufaa.* Be appropriate, *faa, lekea, lingana.*

Approval, n. *kibali, urathi, ithini, usahihi.* Goods on approval, *bithaa za mregaa.*

Approve, v. *sifu, penda, kuwa rathi, rithia*; (sanction) *kubali, toa ithini.* I approve it, *imenipendeza.*

Approximate, a. *karibu sawa, kama sawa.*

Apricot, n. [*tunda la kizungu, kama embe*; *tena, mti wake*].

April, n. [*mwezi wa nne wa mwaka kizungu*].
Apron, n. [*nguo ya kuvalia mbele*].
À propos, a. *-a bahati, -a kufaa, -a maana, sawa sawa.*
Apse, n. [*mwisho wa kanisa wenyi mviringo*].
Apt, a. *epesi, -elekevu, -hodari, -zoefu.* He is apt to forget, *husahau.*
Aptitude, Aptness, n. *wepesi*, &c.
Aptly, adv. *wajibu, vema, vizuri.*
Aquarium, n. [*birika ya maji ya kuwekea vitu vizima vya maji*].
Aquatic, a. *-a maji, -a majini, -a kukaa majini.*
Aqueduct, n. *mfereji wa maji.*
Aqueous, a. *-a maji.*
Aquiline, a. *-a tai, kama mdomo wa tai.* An aquiline nose, *pua iliyoinama.*
Arab, n. *Mwarabu* [*Wa-*].
—— **Arabian, Arabic**, n. *-a kiarabu, -a Manga.*
Arabia, n. *Arabuni, Manga.*
Arable, a. *-a kulimika.*
Arbiter, Arbitrator, n. *mwamuzi* [*wa-*], *mwenyi amri, mpatanishi.*
Arbitrament, Arbitration, n. *maamuzi, hukumu.*
Arbitrary, a. (oppressive) *-thalimu, -jeuri*; (despotic) *-a kuhukumu kwa peke yake* [*kwa nguvu, pasipo shauri, pasipo sheria*]. He is arbitrary, *hashauriani, hasikii mtu.*
Arbitrate, v. *amua.*
Arbour, n. *kibanda* [*cha kupumzikia, nyumba ya anasa katika bustani*].
Arcade, n. [*baraza ao ujia wenyi matao*], *matao.*
Arch, n. *tao* [*ma-*].
—— a. *-erevu, -a hila.* Arch-, *-kuu.*
Archaeology, n. *maarifa ya mambo ya kale.*
Archaic, a. *-a kikale.*
Archaism, n. *neno la kikale.*
Archangel, n. *malaika mkuu.*
Archbishop, n. *askofu mkuu.*
Archdeacon, n. *kasisi mkubwa.*
Archer, n. *asikari mpiga upindi, mwenyi upindi, mwenyi mata.*
Archery, n. *kazi ya kupiga upindi.*
Archetype, n. *namna ya asili, kielezo cha kwanza.*
Archipelago, n. [*bahari yenyi visiwa vingi*].
Architect, n. [*mwenyi shauri ya kujenga, mtoa nyumba*], *mjenzi* [*wa-*], *mwandishi* [*wa-*].
Archives, n. *tarihi.*
Arctic, a. *-a inchi za kaskazini, -a baridi kali.*
Ardent, a. *-a nguvu, -epesi, -a kuwaka.* He is an ardent lover, *shauko yamwaka.* Ardent spirits, *mvinyo wa nguvu, kileo.*
Ardour, n. *wepesi, bidii, moyo.*
Arduous, a. *-gumu, -a shidda.*
Are, v. [*kama* **Am**, *illa yenyi habari ya Wewe, Sisi, Ninyi, Wao*].
Area, n. (house yard) *uwanja, behewa*; (extent) *cheo cha kuenea, eneo.*
Areca, n. (tree) *mpopoo* [*mi-*]; (fruit) *popoo* [*ma-*].
Arena, n. *uwanja* [*wazi wa kuchezea, makali pa kushindania*].
Argue, v. *toa hoja* [*sababu, maneno*], *jadili*; (discuss) *shindana kwa maneno, hojiana, tetana, bishana, jadiliana.* Argue with, *hoji.*
Argument, n. (reason) *sababu, hoja, maneno*; (reasoning) *mabishano, kujadiliana*; (evidence) *mathubutu, ushuhuda.*
Argumentative, a. *-hoji, -a maneno mengi, -a kujadiliana, -a kubishana*, &c.
Arianism, n. *mafundisho ya Ario* [*tangu* A.D. 325].
Arid, a. *-kavu sana.*
Arise, v. (p. t. **Arose**, pf. t. **Arisen**) (get up) *ondoka, inuka, panda*; (stand) *ondoka, simama*; (occur) *tokea, tukia.* A quarrel arose, *palitokea ugomvi.*
Arisen, pf. t. **Arise.**
Aristocracy, n. (class) *jamii ya masheki, wakubwa, majumbe,*

wasee; (government) *hukumu ya watu wakubwa.*

Aristocratic, a. *-a* **Aristocracy**, *-a kiungwana, -a cheo bora, -a kitajiri, -a ginsi ya watu wakubwa.*

Arithmetic, n. *elimu ya hesabu.*

Arithmetician, n. *mwenyi elimu ya hesabu.*

Ark, n. (Noah's) *safina*; (large chest) *sanduku.*

Arm, n. *mkono* [*mi-*]; (of sea) *guba, hori*; (of river) *panda* [*ma-*]; (of tree) *tawi* [*ma-*], *panda* [*ma-*]. Arm in arm, *kwa kushikana mikono.* Infant in arms, *mtoto nchanga* [*asiyeweza kwenda*]. Keep at arm's length, *terga mbali, epusha, epukana na.* With open arms, *kwa urafiki, kwa mahabba, kwa shauko.* One-armed, *-enyi kikono.*

—— v. *-pa selaha*; (neut.) *twaa selaha.*

Armament, n. (armed force) *jeshi lenyi selaha*; (warlike stores) *matengeneso ya vita*; (ship's guns) *mizinga ya manowari.*

Armistice, n. *mapatano* [*ya wapiganao*], *kutulisa vita, mapumziko, amani.*

Armlet, n. *kikuku* [*vi-*], *banagiri.*

Armour, n. *selaha*, (dress) *mavazi ya vita* [*vya chuma*]; (ship's) *chuma cha mbavuni mwa manowari.*

Armourer, n. *mfua* [*wa-*] *selaha, mjume* [*wa-*], *mchukuzi* [*wa-*] *selaha.*

Armoury, n. *ghala ya selaha.*

Armpit, n. *kwapa.*

Arms, n. *selaha.* Under arms, *-enyi selaha, tayari kwa vita.* Up in arms, *-enyi hasira, tayari kugombana* [*kubishana*].

Army, n. *jeshi la watu wa vita, jeshi la asikari.*

Aroma, n. *nukato, harufu.*

Aromatic, a. *-a nukato, -a kunukia.*

Arose, p. t. **Arise.**

Around, adv. *na* prep. *pande zote* [*za*], *kuzunguka, kandokando* [*ya*], *mzingo* [*wa*].

Arouse, v. *amsha, sukuma, wakisha, harakisha, chomesha.*

Arraign, v. *shtaki, tetea, tia hukumuni.*

Arrange, v. (put in order) *andika, zatiti, tengeneza, safidi, panga, ratibisha*; (organize, settle) *fanya shughuli ya, toa shauri la, amuru, tengeneza.* Arrange a quarrel, *tuliza, patanisha wagomvi, suluhisha.* Arrange materials, &c., *tangamanisha.* Arrange differently (words), *tungua*; (soldiers) *pangilia.*

Arrangement, n. *matengenezo, taratibu, madaraka, amri, shauri*; (agreement) *mapatano.*

Array, v. *panga, zatiti, andika*; (dress) *vika, pamba.*

—— n. *taratibu, pambo, safusafu, jamii nzuri*; (dress) *urembo.*

Arrears, n. *deni.* To be in arrears, *kuwa na deni, kuwiwa.*

Arrest, v. (seize) *kamata, funga*; (stop) *simamisha, zuia.* It arrested my attention, *ilinivuta macho, ilinitasamisha.*

—— n. *kufungwa*; (stoppage) *zuio.*

Arrival, n. *kuja, majilio, kifiko, kikomo.*

Arrive, v. *fika, wasili, -ja.* Arrive at, *fika, fikia, patia, tekelea.*

Arrogance, n. *kiburi, ufithuli.*

Arrogant, a. *-enyi* **Arrogance.**

Arrogate, v. *jitwalia pasipo haki, jipatia.*

Arrow, n. *mshale* [*mi-*].

Arrowroot, n. *uwanga, wanga.*

Arsenal, n. *ghala* [*kubwa ya kuwekea selaha*].

Arson, n. *kuteketeza nyumba* [*za watu makusudi*].

Art, n. *sanaa, ustadi wa kazi, kazi ya fundi*; (cunning) *hila*; (skill) *akili, werevu, elimu.* Art of medicine, writing, &c., *utabibu, uandishi*, &c. Work of art, *kazi ya sanaa, kazi ya fundi.* Arts and manufactures, *kazi za akili na kazi za mikono.*

Arterial, a. *-a* **Artery.**

Artery, n. *mshipa mkubwa wa damu*; (road) *njia kuu*.

Artesian well, n. [*kisima cha kwenda chini sana, kitokezacho maji juu*].

Artful, a. *-a hila, -erevu, -a vitimbi, -janja.*

Artfulness, n. *hila, werevu*, &c.

Article, n. (thing) *kitu*; (written) *sehemu ya andiko, juzu, sura*; (clause) *sharti*. Article of Faith, *sharti ya Imani*. Article of commerce, *bithaa*. What an article! *hafifu hiyo!*

Articulate, v. *tam'ka, nena*.

—— a. *-enyi kutam'kwa vizuri, thahiri, wazi.*

Articulation, n. *tam'ko*.

Artifice, n. *hila, kitimbi* [*vi-*], *mtego* [*mi-*].

Artificer, n. *fundi* [*ma-*].

Artificial, a. *-liofanyiswa na watu, si -a asili, si halisi.*

Artillery, n. *mizinga, askari wa mizinga.*

Artisan, n. *fundi* [*ma-*].

Artist, n. [*mfanya kazi kwa akili na uzuri*] *mstadi, waria, fundi*; (painter) *mpiga sanamu za rangi.*

Artistic, a. *-a* **Art**, *-a* **Artist**, *ustadi, -sanifu, bora, halisi, -zuri.*

Artless, a. *pasipo hila, billa kombo, -nyofu, -jinga.*

Aryan, a. [*-a Wazungu wa asili zamani sana*].

As, conj. *na* adv. (like as) *kama, kadiri, mithali, kama -vyo, kwa ginsi* [*hali, kadiri*] .. *-vyo*; (when) *wakati* [*pindi, pale*] .. *-po, -ki, -po*; (since) *kwa sababu, kwa maana, kwa kuwa*. So as to, *kwa ginsi ya* (*ama* Subj. Mood). He ran, so as to overtake him, *alikimbia, apate kumpatia*. As long as it is wide, *upana na urefu sawa*. Just as, *vivi hivi kama*. As far as (ever) I can, As much as, As long as, *kama* [*kadiri*] *niwezavyo* [*sana*]. As soon as I can, *upesi niwezavyo*. As long as, As much as, *sawa na*. As far as, *hatta, mpaka*. As if, *kama*. Same as, *sawa na*. Such as, *kama*. As well as, *na .. pia, pamoja na, na tena, sawa na*. Men as well as women, *wake kwa waume*. As well, *pia, sawasawa, vilevile*. As to, As for, *kwa, juu ya, kwa habari ya, min tarafu ya*. As it were. *kama*. Just as well, *mamoja, haithuru*. As yet, *bado, hatta sasa.*

Asafoetida, n. *mvuje.*

Ascend, v. *panda, inuka, kwea, paa.* It is in the ascendant, *inapanda, inazidi, inashinda.*

Ascendency, n. *uwezo, nguvu.*

Ascension Day, n. [*Siku kuu ya kupaa mbinguni Isa Masiya*].

Ascent, n. *mpando, mpao, kupanda*; (hill) *kilima, pa kupanda.* Means of ascent, *pandio.*

Ascertain, v. *hakikia, pata hakika, yakinia, huji, pata kujua.*

Ascetic, n. *mtu mtawa* [*wa kujinyima masuri na kujitia mazito makusudi*].

Asceticism, n. *kali ya* **Ascetic**, [*kujikatisia furaha zote hatta zilizo halali*], *kujiathibu, ugumu.*

Ascribe to, v. *andikia, hesabia, wekea, tolea, rejezea.* Ascribe wrongly to, *singizia, zulia.*

Ascription, n. *kutolea*, &c. (*Taz.* **Ascribe**).

Ash, Ashes, n. *majifu*; (tree) [*mti mmoja wa Ulaya*]. Ash Wednesday, [*siku ya kwanza ya* **Lent**].

Ashamed (Be), v. *ona haya, tahayarika.*

Ashore, adv. *pwani.* The ship has gone ashore, *chombo kimekwama pwani, kimepanda pwani, kimepwelewa.* He has gone ashore, *ameshuka.*

Aside, adv. *upande, kando*; (in private) *faraghani.* Go aside, *jitenga.* Put aside, *weka.* Speak aside, [*sema kwa sauti ndogo isiyosikika na wengi*], *nong'ona, nong'onezа.*

Asinine, a. *-a punda, kama punda, -pumbafu sana.*

Ask, v. (request) *taka, omba, sihi*; (question) *uliza, uza.* Ask after, *ulizia hali.*

Askance, Askew, Aslant, adv. *upande, mshathali.* Look askance at, *tazama kitongotongo.*

Asleep (Be), v. *lala, sinzia.*

Asp, n. [*nyoka mdogo wa sumu*].

Asparagus, n. [*mboga ya Ulaya*].

Aspect, n. (of persons) *sura, umbo, uso*; (of things) *ginsi, namna, sura, hali.* Have a..aspect, *lekea, kabili.*

Asperity, n. *ukali.*

Asperse, v. *singizia.*

Aspersion, n. *kusingizia, masingizio.*

Aspirant, n. *mwenyi kutaka* [*kitu bora, cheo*].

Aspirate, n. [*sauti ya* H].

Aspiration, n. *tamaa* [*ya kitu bora*].

Aspire to, v. *tamani, taka* [*kitu bora*].

Ass, n. *punda.* Make an ass of oneself, *jipumbaza.*

Assail, v. *rukia, endea kwa jeuri, shambulia, fanyia jeuri.*

Assailant, n. *mtu wa kurukia*, &c. (*Tas.* **Assail**).

Assassin, n. *mwuaji* [*wa-*] *wa siri* [*wa hila*], *nduli.*

Assassinate, v. *ua kwa hila* [*vibaya*].

Assault, v. *kurukia*, &c. (*Tas.* **Assail**).

—— n. *kuendea, vita.*

Assay, v. *jaribia, hakikia.*

Assemble, v. *kusanya, ita pamoja, kutanisha*; (neut.) *kusanyika, kutana, -ja pamoja.*

Assembly, Assemblage, n. *jamii, kusanyiko* [*ma-*], *mkutano* [*mi-*], *jamaa.*

Assent, v. (give assent to) *kubali, kiri, sema ndio, itikia.*

—— n. *kusema ndio, ukubali, usahihi.* Signify assent to, *itikia.*

Assert, v. *nena kwa nguvu, thubutisha kwa maneno.*

Assertion, n. *neno* [*ma-*] *la nguvu, neno la kuthubutisha*; (mere assertion) *neno tupu, neno.*

Assess, v. *amuru kodi, toza ushuru.*

Assessment, n. *kodi, ushuru, kuamuru kodi.*

Assessor, n. *kathi mdogo, mshauri* [*wa-*].

Assets, n. *mali.*

Asseverate, v. *Tas.* **Assert.**

Asseveration, n. *Tas.* **Assertion.**

Assiduity, n. *utendaji, bidii ya kazi.*

Assiduous (Be), a. *shika kasi, -wa -tendaji* [*-enyi bidii*].

Assign, v. *gawanyia, andikia, hesabia, thani kuwa -a*; (of work, &c.) *amrisha, pakisa.*

Assimilate, v. *fanya sawa* [*ya ginsi ya kufaa*], *fananisha*; (food) *-la.* He could not assimilate it, (of food) *haikumtulia tumboni*; (of knowledge) *haikumwelea vema.*

Assist, v. *sayidia, auni.*

Assistance, n. *msaada*; (united labour) *ujima.*

Assistant, n. *mtu wa kusayidia.*

Assizes, n. [*baraza ya kathi asungukapo mji kwa mji killa mwaka Ingereza*].

Associate, v. *tia pamoja, sharikisha, unganisha.* Associate with, *sharikiana na, fanya urafiki na, ungana na, angea na.* A person to associate with, *mtu wa kuandamana naye.* Be associated with, *changamana na.* I associate this with my home, *nikiona hii nakumbuka kwetu.*

—— n. *mwenzi* [*wenzi*], *rafiki, mshariki* [*wa-*].

Association, n. *kutia pamoja*, &c.; (society) *chama, usharika, shirika, jamaa, kampani*; (meaning) *maana, ukumbusho.* It has many old associations, *inatukumbusha mambo mengi ya kale.* Form an association (social, commercial, &c.), *fanya bia, kula bia.*

Assort, v. *andika, gawanya, chagua, tengeneza, ainisha.*

Assortment, n. *jamii, namna nyingi.*

Assuage, v. *tuliza, nyamazisha, punguza.*

Assume, v. *jitilia, jifanya, jitwalia*;

(take for granted) [*sadiki yasiyo hakika, tumia* [*nena*] *neno lisilothubutika kuwa kweli kama lingalikuwa kweli*], *fanya, thani, ona, shuku*; (be proud) *piga makuu, kujiona.* You assumed I was an ignoramus, *umenifanya sijui mambo.*

Assuming, a. *-enyi kiburi, -a majivuno, -a kujiona.*

—— conj. *kama, mithali, bil methali, ikiwa.*

Assumption, n. *waso* [*ma-*], *thana tupu, neno* [*ma-*] *lisilo hakika lisilothubutika* (*Taz.* **Assume**); (pride) *majivuno, makuu.* The Assumption, *kuchukuliwa mbinguni Bikira Maryamu.*

Assurance, n. (confidence) *matumaini*; (pride) *kinaya, majivuno*; (guarantee) *thamana, ushuhuda, mathubutu, ahadi.* Life assurance, &c., *bima.*

Assure, v. *thubutisha, hakikisha, sadikisha*; (guarantee) *ahidi, yakinisha.* I assure you it is so, *nasema kweli* [*hakika*], *na'am, ndivyo.*

Asterisk, n. [*alama kama nyota, kivi* *].

Astern, adv. *shetrini, nyuma.* Tow astern, *fungasa.*

Asthma, n. *pumu.*

Astir, adv. To be astir, *kuwa macho, kutenda kazi, kushughulika.*

Astonish, v. *ajabisha, shangaza, toshea.*

Astonished (Be), v. *toshewa, shangaa, taajabu, tundawaa.*

Astonishing, a. *-a ajabu, -a kushangaza.*

Astonishment, n. *ajabu, ushangao, mataajabu.*

Astound, v. *Taz.* **Astonish.**

Astounding, a. *-a ajabu, -a kushangaza.*

Astray, adv. Go astray, *potea, kosa.*

Astride, adv. [*mkao kama juu ya frasi, kwa kupanua miguu*].

Astringent, a. [*dawa ya kufunga choo*].

Astrologer, n. *mnajimu* [*wa-*].

Astrology, n. *unajimu, falaki.*

Astronomer, n. *mwenyi elimu ya nyota.*

Astronomical, a. *-a* **Astronomy.**

Astronomy, n. *elimu ya nyota, falaki.*

Astute, a. *-erevu, -enyi akili, -janja.*

Asunder, adv. *mbali, kwa vipande, vipande vipande.* Burst asunder, *rarua, pasua, vunja*; (neut.) *pasuka*, &c.

Asylum, n. (refuge) *kimbilio*; (house) [*nyumba ya kukalisha masikini ao wenyi wasimu*].

At, prep. *kwa, katika, -ni, penyi.* At once, *marra, marra moja.* Not at all, *siyo kabisa, siyo hatta kidogo.* At any rate, *ikiwa yo yote, iweyo yote, kwa yo yote.* At him! *mkamate! huyo, huyo!* Be at, go at, (attack) *endea, rukia*; (engage in) *fanya, -wamo katika.* What are you at? *wafanyani?* At length, (finally) *hatima, baadaye*; (fully) *kwa maneno mengi, kwa vingi.* At last, *mwisho, hatima.*

Ate, p. t. **Eat.**

Atheism, n. *kusema 'Hakuna Muungu,' ukani wa Muungu.*

Atheist, n. *asemaye 'Hakuna Muungu,' mkana Muungu.*

Atheistic, a. *-a* **Atheism.**

Athlete, n. *mshindani wa michezo, mwenyi maungo, mshupavu.*

Athletic, a. *-a mashindano, -a* **Athlete**, *hodari, -enyi nguvu.*

Athletics, n. *mashindano* [*ya kujaribia nguvu*], *michezo.*

Athwart, adv. *kwa upande, kwa kupinga, kwa kukingana.*

Atlas, n. *msahafu wenyi ramani.*

Atmosphere, n. *hewa, upepo*; (upper air) *anga*; (surroundings) *ulimwengu.*

Atmospheric, a. *-a* **Atmosphere.**

Atoll, n. *kisiwa cha matumbawi.*

Atom, n. [*kipande kidogo mno, haswa kisichogawanyikana kwa kuwa ki-*

dogo sana], *chembe*, *nukta*. Not an atom, *si hatta kidogo*.

Atone (for), v. *setiri*, *lipia*; (by offering) *toa kafara kwa ajili ya*, *fidia*.

Atonement, n. *malipo*, *malipizi*, *urathi*; (offering) *kafara*, *fidia*. The Atonement, *upatanisho wa Isa Masiya kwa kufa kwake*.

Atrocious, a. *-baya mno*, *-a kuchukiza*, *-kuu*.

Atrocity, n. *jambo baya mno*, *ubaya mwingi*.

Attach, v. (fasten) *fungia*, *unga*, *funganisha*, *ambatisha*; (appoint) *amuru*, *weka*, *tia*; (engage, attract) *gandamiza*, *ambatanisha*, *vuta*. I attach much importance to this, *mimi naona ina maana sana*, *naithania ni kubwa*.

Attached (Be), v. *fungiwa*, *ungamana*; (love) *penda*, *gandama*; (mutually) *pendana*, *ambisana*, *ambatana*. Attached friend, *muhebbi*.

Attachment, n. *kufungia*, &c.; (love) *upendo*, *shauko*, *upendano*, *wambiso*; (thing attached) *kifungo*, *kitu kilichofungiwa*, *kilichotiwa*.

Attack, v. *endea kwa nguvu*, *rukia*, *shambulia*, *shindana na*, *leta vita*; (a subject) *anzia*, *maliki*; (of illness) *shika*, *pata*; (accuse) *bisha*, *shtaki*, *suta*.

—— n. *kuendea kwa nguvu*, *shambulio* [*ma-*], *vita*; (of illness) *kushikwa*, *kupatwa na ugonjwa*; (accusation) *mashtaka*, *masuto*, *maneno*.

Attain, v. *pata*, *fikia*, *maliza*.

Attainment, n. *kupata*, &c. His attainments are great, *yuna maarifa mengi*, *amelewa vizuri*.

Attempt, v. *jaribu*, *jitahidia*; (try to get) *jaribu kutwaa* [*kupata*, *kushinda*]. He attempted his life, *alijaribu kumua*.

—— n. *jaribu* [*ma-*], *bidii*, *shauri*.

Attend, v. (be in attendance) *ngojea*, *fuatana na*; (pay attention) *angalia*, *sikia*, *elekeza moyo*; (as doctor) *alika*; (as nurse) *uguza*. Attend school, *enda chuoni*, *soma*, *durusi*.

Attendance, n. *kungojea*, &c.; *utumishi*, *ungoje*. Be in attendance on, *ngojea*, *fuatana na*.

Attendant, n. *mtumishi* [*wa-*], *mfuasi* [*wa-*].

—— a. *-a kungojea*, *-liofuatana*.

Attention, n. *bidii*, *uangalifu*, *usikizi*, *maelekezo ya moyo*. Pay, give attention, *angalia*, *sikiliza*, *fanya kwa bidii*. Stand at attention (soldiers), *pangana sawa sawa*. Attract attention, *vuta macho*, *tazamisha watu*.

Attentive, a. *-angalifu*, *-a bidii*, *-sikizi*.

Attenuate, v. *kondesha*, *punguza*.

Attest, v. *shuhudia*, *thubutisha*.

Attestation, n. *ushuhuda*, *kati ya kushuhudia*, *mathubutu*, *usahihisho*.

Attic, n. *ghrofa ya juu kabisa*.

Attire, n. *mavazi*, *nguo*, *vao* [*ma-*].

—— v. *vika*.

Attitude, n. (posture) *kikao*, *ginsi ya kusimama*; (condition) *hali*, *mambo*; (mental) *shauri*, *nia*, *moyo*.

Attorney, n. *mwana sheria*, *mdai*, *wakili*.

Attract, v. *vuta*, *tazamisha*, *tamanisha*.

Attraction, n. *kipendezacho*, *mapendezi*; (mechanical) *nguvu ya kuvuta*, *wasutano*, *mvuto*. Personal attractions, *uzuri*, *madaha*, *haiba*.

Attractive, a. *-a kupendeza*, *-a kutamanisha*, *-a kuvuta*, *-zuri*.

Attributable to, a. *labuda kwa sababu ya*.

Attribute, v. *rejezea*, *hesabia*, *tolea*, *wekea*, *sema* [*ona*, *thani*] *ndio sababu*. I attribute his illness to the rain, *naona mvua ndio sababu ya ugonjwa wake*. To be attributed to, *kuthaniwa kuwa ya* [*kwa*, *mali ya*, *kwa sababu ya*].

—— n. *ginsi*, *tabia*, *sifa*. He has many fine attributes, *tabia yake yuna mazuri mengi*. It is its chief attribute, *ndiyo yake haswa*.

Auction, n. *mnada*. Sell by auction, *nadi*, *tembeza*.

Auctioneer, n. *mnadi* [*wa-*], *dalali.*

Audacious, a. *-jasiri, -kavu wa macho*; (immoderate) *-kuu, -a kupita kiasi.*

Audacity, n. *ujasiri, ukavu wa macho, ufithuli.*

Audible (Be), v. *sikilikana, sikiwa.*

Audibly, adv. *kwa ginsi ya kusikika.*

Audience, n. *watu waliopo, wasikizi, jamii ya watu wanaohuthuria, jamaa*; (reception) *baraza.* Have an audience (of), *kwenda barazani* [*kwa*], *barizi, amkia* [*mtu mkubwa*]. Hold an audience, *barizi, fanya baraza.*

Auditor, n. *msikizi* [*wa-*]; (of accounts) *msahihishi* [*wa-*].

Au fait, a. *-soefu, hodari.*

Auger, n. [*chombo cha kutobolea*].

Aught, n. *yo yote.*

Augment, v. *zidisha, ongeza, kuza.*

Augur, v. *ona mbele, nena mbele, bashiri, agua.*

—— n. *kahini* [*ma-*].

Augury, n. (omen) *ndege*; (token) *ishara.*

August, a. *-kuu, -a athama, tukufu.*

—— n. [*jina la mwezi wa nane wa mwaka kizungu*].

Aunt, n. [*umbu wa baba ao mama*], *shangazi* [*ma-*].

Au revoir, *kuaheri ya kuonana.*

Auricular, a. *-a sikio, -a siri, -a faraghani.*

Auspices, n. *msaada, hamaya, fathili.* Favourable auspices, *ndege njema.*

Auspicious, a. *heri, -a ndege njema.*

Austere, a. *-gumu, -kali.*

Austerity, n. *ukali, usito.*

Authentic, a. *halisi, thabiti, kweli.*

Authenticate, v. *thubutisha, shuhudia, fanya hakika, usahihi.*

Authenticity, n. *kweli, hakika, kuwa halisi, usahihi.*

Author, n. *mbuni misahafu, mtunga nyimbo, mfanya mashairi, mwandishi* [*wa-*]; (beginning) *asili, muumba, mwanzo, sababu.*

Authoritative, a. *-enyi nguvu* [*hukumu*, &c.] (*Tax.* **Authority**).

Authority, n. *uweso, amri, nguvu, mamlaka, hukumu*; (officer) *mwenyi amri* [*hukumu*, &c.], *serkali*; (witness, evidence) *shahidi, mathubutu.* He is an authority on this subject, *mtu mwenyi maarifa, wa kusadikiwa juu ya jambo hili, amefunguliwa heri.*

Authorisation, n. *ruksa, amri, ithini, usahihi.*

Authorise, v. (give leave) *ruhusu, -pa ruksa, toa ithini*; (order) *amuru, fanya halali, halilisha, sahihisha.*

Authorship, n. *kuwa* **Author**; *utungo, mwanzo.*

Autocracy, n. *enzi, mamlaka, hukumu* [*ya mtu mmoja peke yake*].

Autocrat, n. [*mwenyi uweso peke yake tu pasipo mwenzi*]; (despot) *mfalme mkuu.*

Autocratic, a. *-a ginsi ya* **Autocrat.**

Autograph, n. [*mwandiko wa mtu mwenyewe*]; (signature) *usahihi, jina, mkono.*

Automatic, a. *-enyi mwendo wake, -a kutenda kasi peke yake*; *-enyi kujiendeza kwa nguvu zake, pasipo kubadili, pasipo kuendeswa*; (mechanical) *billa akili, billa kuona, kama kitu kisicho akili.* It works automatically, *hujiendaenda.*

Automaton, n. *kitu kilicho* **Automatic.**

Autonomy, n. *kujitawala* [*mji ao taifa*], *uhuru.*

Autumn, n. [*wakati wa miezi* Sept., Oct., Nov. *kizungu, iliyo kama masika*].

Autumnal, a. *-a* **Autumn.**

Auxiliary, a. *-a kusayidia, -a kuongeza nguvu, -a msaada.*

—— n. *mwenzi* [*wenzi*], *rafiki, msaada.*

Avail, v. *faa, weza.*

Available (Be), v. *tumikana, patikana, -wa tayari.*

Avalanche, n. [*thuluji nyingi ikiteleza mbavuni mwa milima, maboromoko ya thuluji milimani*].

Avarice, n. *tamaa ya mali, roho*; *ubahili, choyo.*

Avaricious, a. *-a kutamani mali, -a choyo.*

Avenge, v. *lipizia kisasi.*

Avenue, n. [*njia yenyi miti pande zote mbili, safu mbili za miti sawa sawa*; *njia ya kuendea mji ao nyumba*].

Aver, v. *nena, thubutisha.*

Average, a. *-a kadiri, -a siku zote, wastani, -a katikati.*

Averse (Be), a. *chukia, kataa.* He is averse to it, *haitaki, haimpendezi.*

Aversion, n. *machukio.*

Avert, v *kinga, epua, zuia, geuzia mbali, ambasa, pisha.*

Aviary, n. [*kijumba cha kuwekea ndege*], *kitundu.*

Avidity, n. *tamaa, bidii, pupa.* To eat with avidity, *kula kwa pupa.*

Avocation, n. *shughuli, kazi, uchumi.*

Avoid, v. *epuka, epa, ambaa.*

Avoidable (Be), v. *epukika.*

Avoidance, n. *kuepuka*; (annulling) *kutangua*; (becoming vacant) *kufanyika -tupu pasipo mtu.*

Avoirdupois weight, n. [*kupima kwa ratli yenyi* 7,000 grains].

Avow, v. *kiri, ungama.*

Avowed, a. *wazi, thahiri, baini.* He is an avowed thief, *amejikiri ni mwizi.*

Await, v. *ngoja, ngojea, tazamia.*

Awake, v. (p. t. **Awoke**, pf. t. **Awaked**) *amsha*; (neut.) *amka, zinduka, zindukana, ondokea usingizi.* He is awake, *yu macho.*

Award, n. *hukumu, thawabu, tuzo, zawadi.*

—— v. *hukumia, toa thawabu*, &c.

Aware (Be), v. *jua, tambua fahamu.*

Away, adv. *mbali*; (with verbs, e. g. work away, fire away, sing away, &c.) *sana, mno, tu, ovyo.* He is away, *hako.* He has gone away, *amekwenda zake.* Make away with, *ondoa, tupa, poteza.* Get away, away with you! *toka! ondoka! potelea mbali!*

Awe, v. *tisha.*

—— n. *hofu, uchaji, kicho*; (reverence) *heshima, kicho.*

Awe-struck, a. To be awe-struck, *kushikwa na hofu* [*uchaji, haya*], *kutishika.*

Awful, a. *-a tisho, -a kustusha, -a kuogofya, -a kicho.*

Awhile, adv. *muda kidogo, kitambo.*

Awkward, a. (clumsy) *-jinga, si hodari, si -ekefu*; (difficult) *-enyi matata* [*mashaka, hatari*]; (of character) *-a kinyongo, -a kasirani.*

Awl, n. [*una* [*ny-*] *wa kutobolea*].

Awning, n. *chandalua.*

Awoke, p. t. **Awake.**

Awry (Be), v. *potoka, -wa upande, -enda pogo* [*mshethali*].

Axe, n. *shoka* [*ma-*].

Axiom, n. [*neno la hakika halisi, lisilokanikana kabisa, linalokubalika na wenyi akili wote*].

Axiomatic, a. *kama* **Axiom**, *hakika halisi.*

Axis, n. [*mti wa kati wa kitu kizungukacho kama pia, msomari wake wa kupenya, kipenyo*].

Axle, n. [*mti ao chuma cha kati ya magurudumu mawili*].

Ay, Aye, adv. *naam, ndio*; (always) *dayima, siku zote.*

Ayah, n. *yaya, mlezi* [*wa-*].

Azure, n. *na* a. *rangi ya uwingu, rangi ya samawati.*

B.

Babble, v. (idle talk) *payapaya, payuka, puza, puzika*; (of water) *lia* [*kama maji ya kijito*].

—— n. *maneno ya upuuzi, vijineno, mapayo.*

Babbler, n. *mwenyi kupayuka, mpuzi.*

Babe, Baby, n. *mtoto mchanga, kitoto kichanga, malaika.*

Babel, n. *Babel*; (confusion) *machufuko, makelele, uthia.*

Baboon, n. [*nyani mkubwa*].

Babyhood, n. *uchanga* [*wa mtoto*].

Babyish, a. *-a kitoto kichanga.*

Bachelor, n. [*mwanamume asiyeoa bado*; *mtu aliyehitimu katika* **University** *akapewa daraja hapo*].
Bacillus, n. [*kadudu kadogo mno*].
Back, n. *ngongo* [*mi-*], *maungo*; (part behind) *upande wa* [*kipande cha*] *nyuma, wa juu, wa nje.* Back of the neck, *kikosi, kishogo.* Be on one's back (ill), *lala, -wa -gonjwa*; (as burden) *lemea.* Lie on the back, *lala chali, lala kwa tani.* Set the back up, *chukiza, tia chuki, kasirisha.* Break the back of, *karibu maliza, karibu shinda.* Turn the back on, *acha, tupa, -pa mgongo, -pa kishogo.* Back, backbone, *uti wa maungo.* To the backbone, *kabisa, haswa halisi.* Back to back, *mgongo kwa mgongo.*
—— adv. *nyuma, kinyume, katika hali ya kwanza, kama kwanza, kuko huko.* Some time back, *zamani kidogo.* Six years back, *tangu miaka sita.* Give back, turn back, *rudisha, rejeza.* Go back, *rudi, rejea.*
—— v. (help) *sayidia*; (go back) *enda kinyume*; (bet on) *wekea masharti*; (force back) *rudisha, sogeza nyuma.*
Backbite, v. *singizia, chongea, chongeleza, sengenya.*
Backbone, n. *uti* [*nyuti*] *wa maungo, mgongo* [*mi-*]; (strength) *uthabiti, nguvu, ugumu.* He has no backbone, *mkulifu kuyo, mwepesi kushindwa.*
Backward, Backwards, adv. *nyuma, kinyume, -dufu.*
—— a. *-a nyuma, -a kuchelewa*; (dull) *-sito wa akili, si -elekefu*; (not advanced) *-jinga, -shenzi.*
Backwardness, n. *usito, kuwa* **Backward.**
Bacon, n. *nyama ya nguruwe* [*mgongoni*].
Bad, a. *-baya, -ovu, -bovu, -a shari, -a kuthuru, -a kuumiza, -a kuchukiza, -a hasara, -a ovyo, -a taka, hafifu, -nyonge.* He is bad (sick), *hawezi.* An utterly bad man, *baa* [*ma-*], *mwenyi thambi tupu.* It is too bad, *sikubali, sitaki, haifai kabisa.* To the bad, *deni, hasara.* Bad debts, *deni zisizolipwa.* Go to the bad, *potea, potelea mbali.* Go bad, *oza, haribika, via.* Be in a bad humour, *deka.*
Baddish, a. *-baya kidogo, thaifu.*
Bade, Bad, p. t. **Bid.**
Badge, n. *alama, dalili*; (medal) *nishani.*
Badger, v. *sumbua, chokoza.*
—— n. [*nyama wa Ulaya, afukuaye chini*].
Badly, adv. *vibaya*; (seriously) *sana.*
Badness, n. *ubaya, uovu*, &c. (*Taz.* **Bad**).
Baffle, v. *shinda kwa hila, zuia kwa werevu, katiza shauri.*
Bag, n. *mfuko* [*mi-*]; (large) *fuko* [*ma-*]; (small) *kifuko* [*vi-*]; (various kinds) *mkoba, kibogoshi, gunia, kigunni, kifumbo, kanda, kapo*, &c.; (for books, clothing, &c.) *bahasha, kitumba*; (for sleeping in) *fumba* [*ma-*].
—— v. *pata* [*mawindo*].
Bagatelle, n. [*mchezo wa kugonganisha tufe za pembe juu ya meza*].
Baggage, n. *vyombo, mizigo.*
Baggage-room, n. (in dhow) *feuli.*
Baggy, a. *kama mkoba, -liolegea.*
Bail, n. *mthamini, lazima.* Go bail for, *thamini, lazimu.*
—— v. *thamini, tadaruki, diriki.*
Bailiff, n. *wakili* [*ma-*], *msimamizi* [*wa-*].
Bait, n. *chambo* [*vy-*].
—— v. (put bait) *tia chambo*; (worry) *chokoza, sumbua*; (feed) *lisha* [*punda, frasi*] *njiani.*
Bake, v. *oka, choma*; (pottery, &c.) *chomea.*
Baker, n. *mwokaji* [*wa-*].
Bakery, Baking-place, n. *joko* [*ma-*].
Balance, n. (weighing machine), *mizani*; (equilibrium) *sawa sawa*; (settlement of accounts) *urari*; (remainder) *baki* [*ma-*], *sazo* [*ma-*]. Balance of power, *kuogopana mataifa.* Be in the balance, *-wa ku-*

kumuni [*katika kuhukumiwa, mashaka, hatari*].

Balance, v. (be in equilibrium) *-wa sawa sawa* [*kama vitanga vya mizani*]; (consider) *fikiri*; (make equal) *sawasisha*; (compare) *linganisha*; (make up accounts, strike a balance) *jumlisha hesabu, fanya urari wa hesabu, katiana*; (waver) *sita.*

Balcony, n. *roshani.*

Bald, a. *-a paa* [*la kitwa*], *-enyi upaa*; (bare) *-tupu, -siotengeneswa, billa usuri, thaifu.*

Baldness, n. *upaa*; *hali ya kuwa* **Bald**; (of speech, &c.) *uthaifu, uchache.* A shaved or bald place on the head, *kipaa.*

Bale, n. *mtumba* [*mi-*].

—— v. *vuta, teka, kumba* [*maji*].

Baleful, a. *-a mathara, -baya.*

Balk, v. *shinda, zuia, pingia njia, katiza shauri.*

—— n. (of wood) *boriti kubwa, gogo* [*ma-*]; (hindrance) *zuio* [*ma-*], *mgogoro* [*mi-*].

Ball, n. *tufe, mpira* [*mi-*]; (round lump) *donge* [*ma-*]; (dancing party) *ngoma ya watu wengi*; (bullet) *lisasi, popoo.*

Ballad, n. *uimbo* [*ny-*] *wa hadithi, utenzi.*

Ballast, n. *farumi.* He has no ballast, *hana uthabiti.*

Ballet, n. *ngoma.*

Balloon, n. [*mfuko urukao juu, wenyi kupandishwa juu juu na hewa iliyo ndani yake*].

Ballot, n. *chaguo la siri* [*kwa kuweka kibarua sandukuni*] (*Tas.* **Vote**).

—— v. *chagua kwa* **Ballot.**

Balm, n. *kitulizo, faraja.*

Balmy, a. *-a kunukia, -a kuburudisha.*

Balustrade, n. *viguzo.*

Bamboo, n. *mwanzi* [*mi-*].

Bamboozle, v. *zuzua, danganya, bembeleza, pumbaza.*

Ban, n. *laana.*

—— v. *harimisha, laani.*

Banana, n. (plant) *mgomba* [*mi-*], (fruit) *ndizi.* Bunch of bananas (fruit), *tana* [*ma-*]. Fruit-stalk of bananas, *mkungu* [*mi-*].

Band, n. *kiiu cha kufungia, kifungo, utepe* [*tepe*], *ukanda* [*kanda*]; (company) *kundi, chama, jamaa, kikosi*; (musicians) *jamii ya wapigaji ngoma, matarumpeta*; (stripe) *mstari* [*mi-*], *mfuo* [*mi-*], *sarfu.*

—— v. Band together, *fanya kundi.*

Bandage, n. *utambaa, kitambaa* [*vi-*].

Bandit, n. *mnyanganyi* [*wa-*], *haramia, mtoro* [*wa-*].

Bandy, v. *bishana.*

Bandy-legged, a. *-enyi matege, chege.*

Bane, n. *mathara, hasara, teso.*

Baneful, a. *-baya, -a kuthuru.*

Bang, n. *shindo* [*ma-*], *mshindo* [*mi-*], *mgoto* [*mi-*]; (drug) *bangi.*

—— v. *pigisha* (neut. *piga*) *mshindo, liza*; (beat) *piga, chapa.*

Bangles, n. *banagili.*

Banish, v. *hamisha, fukuza, ondosha.*

Banishment, n. *uhamisho, hali ya kuhamishwa, fukuzo.*

Banjo, n. *sese.*

Bank, n. *fungu* [*ma-*], *kisugulu* [*vi-*]; (of a river, &c.) *ukingo*; (for money) *nyumba ya* **Banker**, *wabadili fetha, banki*; (of oars) *safu.* Opposite bank, *ng'ambo.* Along the bank, *kando.*

—— v. *fanya kazi ya* **Banker**, *weka fetha kwa* **Banker**; (heap up) *fanya fungu*; (of fires) *funika* [*moto usiwake sana*].

Banker, n. *atunsaye fetha za watu, mvunja fetha, mbadili fetha.*

Banking, n. *kufanya kazi ya* **Banker**, &c. (*Tas.* **Bank**, v.).

Bank-note, n. *hati ya kulipia fetha, barua ya fetha, awala.*

Bankrupt (Be), v. *filisika.*

Bankruptcy, n. *ufilisi.*

Banner, n. *beudera.*

Banns, n. [*mbiu ya ndoa, mtangazo wa habari ya kutaka kuoana watu fullani*].

Banquet, n. *karamu kuu.*

Bantam, n. *kuku mdogo.*

Banter, v. *bishana na, fanyia mzaha* [*ubishi*], *cheka.*

Banyan, n. (tree) *mtini wa kihindi*; (in Zanzibar) [*mtu wa Hindi asiye Mwislamu*], *Baniani* [*Ma-*].

Baobab, n. *mbuyu* [*mi-*].

Baptism, n. [*kumfanya mtu Mmasihiya kwa kumchovya majini ao kummiminia maji*], '*ubatizo*.'

Baptist, n. [*asiyefanya* **Baptism** *kwa wateto, illa watu wazima tu*].

Baptistery, n. [*mahali pa kufanyia* **Baptism** *kanisani*].

Baptize, v. *fanya* [*fanyia*] **Baptism**, '*batiza*.'

Bar, n. [*kipande kirefu cha mti, chuma, cho chote*]; (of wood) *mti, nguzo, kipande, ufito*; (for door) *kipingwa, pingo*; (small) *komeo, kiwi*; (of iron) *kipande, ufito wa chuma, upao wa chuma*; (of gold, silver, &c.) *mkuo* [*mi-*]; (of colour, stripe) *mfuo* [*mi-*]; (obstruction) *kinga, kizuizo, mgogoro* [*mi-*]; (of river, harbour, &c.) *fungu la mchanga, mwamba, kizingiti, mawimbi* [*pa kutokea mto*]; (place of judgement) *barasa ya kathi, pa kuhukumia watu*; (lawyers) [*jamii ya waana sheria wote ao wadasi*]; (drinking) [*pa kuuza mvinyo ao pombe* &c. *dukani*]. Prisoner at the bar, *mfungwa mbele ya kathi*. Go to the bar, *jitia katika kazi ya mwana sheria*.

—— v. (obstruct) *pingia njia, zuia*; (door) *tia kiwi, komea*.

Barb, n. *mwiba* [*mi-*], *jino* [*meno*] *la mshale*, &c.

Barbarian, a. (*na* n.) *-shenzi*.

Barbaric, a. = **Barbarous**.

Barbarism, n. *ushenzi, hali ya kishenzi, desturi za kishenzi*; (in language) *neno kosefu, si sahihi*.

Barbarity, n. *ukali, ukorofi*.

Barbarous, a. *-a kishenzi*; (cruel) *-kali, -korofi*.

Barbed, a. *-enyi* **Barb**.

Barber, n. *kinyozi*.

Bard, n. *mtunga* [*wa-*] *mashairi, mshairi* [*wa-*].

Bare, a. *wazi, -tupu, pasipo kitu, peke yake*. A bare spot, *peupe*. A bare hundred, *mia tu*.

Bare, v. *toa wazi, funua*. He bared his head, *alivua kofia*.

—— p. t. **Bear**, v.

Barefaced, a. *pasipo haya, -tupu, wazi*. A barefaced beggar, *mpujufu*. A barefaced liar, *mwongo mtupu*.

Bareheaded, a. *kitwa wazi*.

Barely, adv. *shidda, tu, yapata, karibu*.

Bareness, n. [*hali ya kuwa* **Bare**] *kuwa -tupu, uwazi, weupe*.

Bargain, n. *maafikano, mwafaka, bei, mapatano*. It is a bargain, *rahisi, fayida*. Into the bargain, *zayidi, juu, fayida*. Make a bargain (contract), *piga mkataa*.

—— v. *pigana bei, patana*.

Bargaining, n. *ubazazi, kupigana bei*.

Barge, n. *mashua kubwa*.

Bark, n. (of sound) *kilio* [*kama cha mbwa*]; (of a tree, hard) *gome* [*ma-*], (soft) *ganda*; (ship) [*jahazi la milingote miwili u nussu*]; *chombo*.

—— v. *lia kama mbwa*; (remove bark) *ambua gome*.

Barley, n. *shairi*.

Barmaid, n. *kijakazi* [*vi-, dukani mwa pombe*].

Barn, n. *ghala ya nafaka*.

Barometer, n. [*kitu cha kupimia uzito wa hewa, ndio kujua habari ya mvua na upepo*].

Baron, n. [*jina la heshima ya mtu wa cheo chini yake* **Earl**].

Baronet, n. [*jina la heshima ya* **Baron** *mdogo*].

Barque, n. [*jahazi la milingote miwili u nussu*].

Barrack, n. *nyumba ya asikari*.

Barrel, n. [*chombo cha mviringo*], *pipa* [*ma-*]; (of gun) *kasiba, mwanzi* [*mi-*], *mdomo* [*mi-*]. Single-barrelled, *-a mdomo mmoja*. Double-barrelled, *-a midomo miwili*.

Barren, a. *tassa, -gumba, si -zazi*; (of land) *kame, jangwa*; (unprofit-

able) *-a burre, pasipo fayida, -tupu.*

Barricade, n. *boma* [*ma-*].

Barrier, n. *kisuio* [*vi-*], *mgogoro* [*mi-*], *boma* [*ma-*], *kinga.*

Barrister, n. *mwana sheria, mdai.*

Barrow, n. *gari* [*dogo la gurudumu moja*]; (mound) *kisugulu* [*vi-*], *kilima* [*vi-*].

Barter, v. *badilisha* [*mali ao bithaa pasipo fetha*], *badilishana.*

—— n. *kubadilisha mali.*

Base, a. *-baya, -nyonge, thaifu.*

—— **Basis,** n. *upande wa chini, sehemu ya chini, msinji, tako*; (beginning, principle) *chanzo, chimbuko, asili.*

Basement, n. *órofa ya chini.*

Baseness, n. *ubaya, unyonge.*

Bashful, a. *-enyi haya.*

Basin, n. *bakuli*; (of metal, brass) *tasa, kitasa*; (dock) *gudi*; (valley) *bonde.*

Basis, n. = **Base,** n.

Bask, v. *ota jua, jiotea jua* [*moto*]; (enjoy oneself) *jifurahisha, jinyosha.*

Basket, n. (of grass, reeds, &c.) *kikapo* [*vi-*]; (large) *kapo* [*ma-*]; (different kinds) *pakacha, tunga, dohani, jemanda.*

Bass, n. *sauti nene*; [*samaki*].

—— a. *-a sauti nene.*

Bastard, n. *mwana wa haramu*; (son of concubine) *suriyama.*

Bastinade, v. *piga nyayoni pa miguu kwa bakora, piga fimbo miguuni.*

Bastion, n. *boma* [*ma-*] *la ngome.*

Bat, n. [*kibau cha kuchezea, kama kafi*]; (animal) *popo, kipopo.* A good bat, *mtu hodari kucheza* **Cricket.**

Batch, n. *fungu* [*ma-*], *jamii, kundi* [*ma-*].

Bath, n. *birika ya kuogea, chakuogea*; (bathing) *kiogeo, josho*; (dipping) *mchovyo.* Vapour-bath, *mafusho, mafukizo.* Public baths, *hamami.*

Bathe, v. *oga, ogesha, chovya, tia maji* [*ao yo yote kama maji*], *osha.*

Bathos, n. [*maneno ya kuchekwa sana, kwani thaifu sana kuliko ya kwanza*].

Battalion, n. *kikosi* [*vi-*] *cha asikari.*

Batten, v. *nona, nenepa*; (fasten) *kaza* [*kwa vipande vya mti*].

—— n. *kipande cha mti.*

Batter, v. *gongagonga.*

Battering-ram, n. [*gogo la kuvunjia boma vitani*].

Battery, n. *jamii ya misinga.*

Battle, n. *vita, mapigano.*

—— v. *pigana, shindana.*

Battle-field, n. *pa kupigania, palipokuwa vita.*

Battlement, n. *menomeno* [*ya ukuta*].

Bauble, n. *kipuzi, takataka.*

Bawl, v. *piga kelele, lia, guta.*

Bay, n. *ghubba*; (tree) [*mti wa Ulaya*]; (baying) *mlio wa mbwa mkubwa*; (horse) *frasi mwekundu.* Keep at bay, *simamisha* [*adui*], *zuia, kinga.* Stand at bay, *simama, piganishwa.* Bay window, *dirisha la kutokeza* [*kama roshani*].

—— a. [*rangi nyekundu kidogo*].

Bay, v. *lia* [*kama mbwa mkubwa*].

Bayonet, n. *upanga wa bunduki.*

—— v. *choma kwa* **Bayonet.**

Bazaar, n. *penyi maduka, soko, duka.*

Be, v. *-wa.* To be loved, *kupendwa.* Be loved, *-pendw-.* To be or not to be, *kuwa ama kutokuwa.* Be quiet! *uwe rathi, tulia!* Let be, *acha.* Be it so, let it be so, *njema, bassi.*

Beach, n. *pwani, ufuko.*

—— v. *pandisha pwani, pweleza.*

Beacon, n. [*moto mkubwa wa kuonya hatari ao furaha*]; *onyo.*

Bead, n. *ushanga*; (drop) *tone* [*ma-*]. Beads (rosary), *tasbihi.* Cluster or string of beads, *shada ya ushanga, timba la ushanga.* Belt of beads (woman's), *kondavi*; (circlet) *utunda.*

Beak, n. *mdomo* [*wa ndege*].

Beam, n. *boriti kubwa iliyochongwa, mti* [*mi-*]; *mhimili* [*mi-*]; (ray) *mwangaza wa nuru* [*kama kishale cha moto*], *kiangaza, kianga, kiali*; (breadth) *upana wa jahasi.* Lay on beams' ends, *lasa, inika.*

Beam, v. *angaza*; (smile) *kunjua uso, chekelea.*

Beaming, a. *-angafu*; (smiling) *-kunjufu.* A beaming face, *kianga cha uso.*

Bean, n. [*mbegu kama kunde, choroko, fiwe*, &c.].

Bear, v. (p. t. **Bore**, **Bare**, pf. t. **Borne**, [*zaa*] **Born**), (carry) *chukua*; (endure) *vumilia, stahimili*; (produce) *zaa.* Bear up, *stahimili, jipa moyo.* Bear with, *chukuliana na, stahimili, limbika, subiri.* Bear in mind, *kumbuka.* Bear a hand, *sayidia.* Bear a likeness to, *fanana na.* Bear a grudge against, *onea chuki.* Bear on (press on), *songa, elemea*; (rest on) *tegemea*; (concern) *pasa, fungamana na, wa na habari ya*; (be directed to) *lekeana na.* Bring to bear, *toa, tumia, lekeza.* Bear out, *shukudia, thubutisha* [*maneno ya*]. Bear with me, *niwie rathi.*

—— n. *dubu.* Bear-garden, *fujo, machafuko, makelele, uthia.*

Bearable, a. *-a kuchukulika.*

Beard, n. *ndevu.* Long, bushy beard, *madevu.*

—— v. *piganisha, endea pasipo hofu, jasiria, tolea ujuvi.*

Bearer, n. *mchukuzi* [*wa-*], *mpagazi* [*wa-*], *hamali* [*ma-*].

Bearing, n. (carrying) *kuchukua, uchukuzi*; (prop) *tegemeo*; (appearance) *umbo, sura*; (patience) *saburi, uvumilivu*; (production) *uzazi*; (meaning) *maana*; (position, condition) *mahali, hali, kikao.* Take bearings, *hakikia mahali.*

Beast, n. *mnyama* [*wa-*], *nyama*; *mtu mchafu, mkoo.*

Beastly, a. *-chafu, -baya.*

Beat, v. (p. t. **Beat**, pf. t. **Beaten**) (strike) *piga, gonga, chapa*; (with hammer, &c.) *fua*; (surpass) *shinda, pita*; (throb) *tetema, papa*; (of a ship) *bisha*; (of hunting) *tafuta mawindo.* Be beaten by waves, &c., *fuawa.* Beat down (price), *pungusa bei*; (obstruction) *bomosha.* Beat in, *vunja, ponda.* Beat hollow, *shinda sana.* Beat off, or back, *fukusa, shinda.* Beat time [*kadirisha kwa kifimbo, mkono*, &c.], *gota*; (regularly) *gota-gota*; (quickly) *gogota.* Beat up, *tafuta.* Beat about the bush, *sita-sita, tangatanga.* Beat the air, *shindana burre.* Beat out (a question), *hakiki, hojihoji.* Be dead beat, *choka sana, shindwa.*

Beat, p. t. **Beat.**

—— n. *pigo* [*ma-*], *shindo* [*ma-*]; (station) *mahali palipoamriwa, kingojo.*

Beaten, pf. t. **Beat.**

Beatitude, n. *hali ya heri.* The Beatitudes, *sifa za heri* [*katika anjili*].

Beauteous, Beautiful, a. *-zuri.*

Beautify, v. *fanya uzuri, pamba.*

Beauty, n. *uzuri, urembo.* A beauty, *kizuri, haiba, mtu mzuri.*

Beaver, n. [*nyama mdogo*].

Becalmed (Be), v. *ingia shwari.*

Became, p. t. **Become.**

Because, conj. *kwa sababu, kwani.*

Beckon, v. *pungia mkono, ashiria.*

Become, v. (p. t. **Became**, pf. t. **Become**) *pata kuwa, ingia kuwa, geuka, -wa*; (suit) *faa, fanya uzuri, stahili, -wa wajibu.* That dress becomes you, *nguo hiyo inakuchukua.* It became a tree, *iligeuka mti.*

Becoming, a. *-zuri, -a kufaa, wajibu, -a kustahili.*

Bed, Bedstead, n. *kitanda, malalo.* Bed of sand, *mahali penyi mchanga, fungu la mchanga.* Bed of river, *mto, bonde la mto, mto mkavu, papitapo mto, chini ya mto, chini.* Bed (of potatoes, &c.), *tuta* [*ma-*]. Go to bed, *enda kulala, lala.* Make a bed, *tandika.* Bed-chamber, *chumba cha kulala.*

Bedclothes, Bedding, n. *matandiko* [*ya kitanda*], *malalo* [*mikeka, nguo, majani*].

Bedew, v. *tia umande, tia maji.*

Bedridden, a. [*aliyelala asiwese kusimama tena*], *-gonjwa sana, -weli.*

Bedstead, n. (common Zanzibar) *kitanda* [*vi-*]; (with turned legs) *uliri*; (European) *samadari*.

Bee, n. *nyuki*.

Beech, n. [*miti wa Ulaya*].

Beef, n. *nyama ya ng'ombe*.

Beehive, n. *mzinga* [*mi-*] *wa nyuki*.

Been, pf. t. **Be**. I have been, *nimekuwa*; (gone) *nimefika, nimekwisha kwenda*. I have been loved, *nimependwa*.

Beer, n. *pombe*; (sweet, unfermented) *togwa*.

Beetle, n. [*kidudu chenyi mabawa na kutambaa, kama mende*].

Befall, v. (p. t. **Befell**, pf. t. **Befallen**) *pata, tukia, angukia*.

Befit, v. *stahili, faa, pasa*.

Befitting, a. *wajibu, -zuri, -ema*.

Before, adv. *na* prep. *kabla* [*ya*, prep. of time], *mbele* [*ya*], *sayidi* [*ya*], *zamani, kwanza*. Before he dies, *asijekufa, mbele ya kufa, kabla hajafa bado*. Go before, be beforehand, *enda mbele, tangulia, -wa tayari, -wa kwanza*.

Beforehand, adv. *mbele, kwanza*.

Befriend, v. *fathili, sayidia, fanyia urafiki, tendea masuri, karibisha*.

Beg, v. *omba, sihi, taka*. Beg the question, *kata maneno vibaya*. Beg for pardon, *lalama*. Beg pardon (apologize), *taka rathi*. I beg your pardon, sir, *kunrathi, bwana*. I beg you, *tafathali*. Go begging, *si pata mnunuzi, si tumika, tharauliwa*.

Began, p. t. **Begin**.

Beget, v. (p. t. **Begot**, pf. t. **Begotten**) *zaa* [*kiume*]; (cause) *fanya, toa*.

Beggar, n. *mwombaji* [*wa-*], *maskini, mkata, fukara*. Be made (become) a beggar, be beggared, *fukarika, kombeka mali, pangusika mali, filisika*.

—— v. *fukarisha, filisisha*. It beggars description, *haiwezi kueleswa, hainenekani*.

Beggarly, a. *-a maskini, -nyonge, -baya*.

Beggary, n. *umaskini, ufukara, ukata, hohe hahe*.

Begging, n. *maombi, uombaji, kuomba, kulalama*.

Begin, v. (p. t. **Began**, pf. t. **Begun**) *anza, ingia*; (a work) *maliki, shika*; (start) *anzisha*.

Beginner, n. *mwanafunzi, mjinga, mwenyi kuanza*.

Beginning, n. *mwanzo, awali, asili, chanzo*. At the beginning of the year (month), *mwaka* [*mwezi*] *ulipoanzama*.

Begone, int. *ondokea mbali! ondoka!*

Begot, p. t. **Beget**.

Begotten, pf. t. **Beget**.

Beguile, v. *danganya, vuta kwa werevu, punja, kalamkia, shawishi*.

Begun, pf. t. **Begin**.

Behalf, On behalf of, prep. *kwa ajili ya, kwa sababu ya, mahali pa*.

Behave, v. *tenda, enenda, fanya kazi, jiweka*.

Behaviour, n. *mwenendo*. Good behaviour, *adabu, adili, kutenda vema*. During his good behaviour, *wakati ajiwekapo vema*. Bad behaviour, *kutenda vibaya, kukosa adabu, upotofu*.

Behead, v. *kata kitwa*.

Beheld, p. t. *na* pf. t. **Behold**.

Behest, n. *amri, agizo*.

Behind, adv. (*na* prep.) *nyuma* [*ya*]; (of time) *baada* [*ya*]; (inferior) *chini* [*ya*]; (on further side) *mbele* [*ya*]. Remain behind, *baki, salia*. Be behindhand, *chelewa, kawia*; (backward) *pitiwa, shindwa*.

Behold, v. *ona, tazama, angalia*. Lo, behold! *kumbe, tahamaki!*

Beholden to (Be), v. *wiwa na, onea shukrani*.

Behove, v. It behoves us, *yatupasa, tumepaswa*.

Being, n. (*Tax.* **Exist**) *kuwa*; (nature) *asili, hali*; (creature) *kiumbe, kitu kizima*; (thing existing) *-enyi kuwa*. Human being, *binadamu*.

Being, v. (participle *ya* verb *kuwa*). It being, *ikiwa*. I being, *nikiwa*, &c.

Belabour, v. *piga sana, chapa, menya, gonga*.

Belch, v. *ungulia, kokomoka*.

Beleaguer, v. *vizia, otea* (*Tas.* Besiege).

Belfry, n. [*mnara ao chumba mnarani chenyi kengele*].

Belie, v. *si stahili, onya uwongo, umbua, singizia*. It belies his character, *si kwa tabia yake, haimstahili, si wajibu*.

Belief, n. *imani*; (idea) *thana, waso*; (creed) *kanuni ya imani*, (Mahommedan) *shahada*. It is my belief, *naona mimi*.

Believe, v. *amini, sadiki, sadikisha*; (think) *ona, thani*; (expect) *tumaini*.

Believer, n. *mwenyi imani, mwenyi kusadiki*.

Bell, n. *kengele*; (small, ornamental) *njuga*.

Belle, n. *mwanamke mzuri*.

Belligerent, n. *mfanya vita*.

Bellow, v. *lia kama ng'ombe, nguruma, vuma*.

Bellowing, Bellow, n. *uvumi, kivumi kama cha ng'ombe, ngurumo*.

Bellows, n. *mifuo, mivukuto*.

Belly, n. *tumbo* [*ma-*].

Belong to, v. *wa mali ya, -wa mtu wa, -wa kitu cha, -wa kasi ya, -wa haki ya, -wa chini ya, -wa sehemu ya, pasa*. It belongs to me, *hii ni yangu*.

Beloved, a. *-penzi, -pendwa*; (in letters) *muhebbi*.

Below, adv. *na* prep. *chini* [*ya*]. Be below (unworthy of), *si stahili*. Here below, *hapa duniani*.

Belt, n. *mshipi* [*mi-*]; (of beads) *kondavi*; (strap) *ukanda*. A belt of trees, *miti safu, miti moja bwa moja*.

Bemoan, v. *lilia, sikitikia*.

Bench, n. *mesa ya kukalia, kiti* [*vi-*]; (of stone) *ufunga*; (judge's) *kiti cha kathi*; (judges) *makathi*.

Bend, n. *pindi* [*ma-*], *kombo, kigosho*; (windings of a stream, &c.) *magubba, mizingo*.

—— v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Bent**) *pinda, kunja*; (neut.) *pindika, nepa, kunjika*; (make a ring of) *peta, peteza, petemanisha*; (subdue) *tiisha*; (turn) *geuka*; (stoop) *inama*; (direct) *elekeza*.

Beneath, adv. *na* prep. *chini* [*ya*].

Benediction, n. *mbaraka* [*mi-*], *baraka, kutabaruku*.

Benefaction, n. *sadaka, fathili*.

Benefactor, n. *mfathili* [*wa-*], *mtenda mema*.

Benefice, n. [*kasi ya kasisi mahali fulani yenyi uchumi*].

Beneficence, n. *ukarimu, upaji, wema*.

Beneficent, a. *-enyi* Beneficence.

Beneficial, a. *-a kufaa*.

Benefit, n. *fathili, fayida, chumo*.

Benevolence, n. *upaji, ukarimu, wema*.

Benevolent, n. *-paji, -karimu*.

Benighted, a. *-jinga, -shenzi, -siojua mambo*.

Benign, Benignant, a. *-ema, -a upole, -anana*.

Bent, a. *-liopindika, -enyi kombo* (*Tas.* Bend); (with age, &c.) *kibiongo* [*vi-*]. Be bent on, *taka sana, tamani*. Be easily bent, *pindika, pindamana, petemana*.

—— p. t. *na* pf. t. Bend.

—— n. *tabia* [*ya mtu*], *moyo*.

Benumbed, a. *ganzi*.

Bequeath, v. *rithisha, wosia, achia*.

Bequest, n. *urithi*.

Bereave, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Bereft**) *twalia, tolea*.

Bereaved (Be), v. *twaliwa, ibiwa*; (by death) *fiwa*.

Bereavement, n. *kufiwa*.

Bereft, p. t. *na* pf. t. Bereave.

Berry, n. [*tunda dogo lo lote kama forsadi ao fuu*]; (of coffee) *buni*.

Berth, n. [*pa kulala merikebuni*],

kijumba; (lodging) *kao*. Give a wide berth to, *epuka na*.

Beseech, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Besought**) *sihi*, *omba sana*.

Beseem, v. *faa*, *stahili*, *-wa cheo cha*.

Beset, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Beset**) *vizia*, *zunguka*, *songa*.

Besetting, a. *-a kusonga siku zote*, *-a kuvizia*, &c. (*Tas.* **Beset**).

Beside, prep. (by side of) *kando ya*, *mbavuni pa*; (over and above) *zayidi ya*, *juu ya*. He is beside himself, *amerukwa na akili*. That is beside the question, *mbali hiyo*, *ngine*, *haimo*.

Besides, adv. *na* prep. *tena*, *zayidi* [*ya*], *juu* [*ya*].

Besiege, v. *kusuru*, *zunguka mji vitani*, *fanya mazingiwa*, *zingiza*.

Besom, n. [*ufagio mkubwa*].

Besought, p. t. *na* pf. t. **Beseech**.

Bespeak, v. (p. t. **Bespoke**, pf. t. **Bespoken**) *taka mbele*, *agizia mbele*; (indicate) *onya*.

Best, a. *afathali*, *bora*, *-ema sana*, *-zuri kupita yote*. Best man, *rafiki wa bwana harusi*.

—— n. *kipeo*, *iliyo njema sana*. Do your best, *fanya vema uwezavyo*, *jitahidi*. Make the best of, *si shindwa na*, *shukuria*. Make the best of one's way, *enda upesi iwezavyo*. Have the best of, *shinda*. At best, *kwa vyovyote*. For the best, *afathali*. The best of it is that, *ndiyo njema ya kwamba*. To the best of my memory, *niwezavyo kufahamu*.

Best, adv. *vema sana*, *hakisi*.

Bestial, a. *kama nyama*, *kinyama*; (filthy) *-chafu*.

Bestir, v. *amsha*, *endesha*, *harakisha*.

Bestow, v. (place) *weka*; (apply) *tumia*; (give) *toa*, *-pa*.

Bestraddle, **Bestride**, v. (p. t. **Bestrode**, pf. t. **Bestridden**) [*kaa kama juu ya frasi kwa kupanua miguu*], *jipachika kwa*.

Bet, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Bet**) *shindania*, *pinga*, *weka sharti*; (affirm by a bet) *piga masharti kama*; (engage in betting) *wekeana masharti*, *shurutishana*.

Bet, n. *sharti* [*ma-*]. Make a bet, Lay a bet, = **Bet**, v.

Betake (oneself to), v. (p. t. **Betook**, pf. t. **Betaken**) *endea*, *tegemea*, *kimbilia*.

Betel, n. (leaf) *tambuu*; (plant) *mtambuu*.

—— nut, *popoo* [*ma-*]; (prepared for chewing) *uraibu*.

Bethink, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Bethought**) *fikiri*, *kumbuka*.

Betide, v. *tukia*, *pata*.

Betimes, adv. *mapema*.

Betoken, v. *onya*.

Betook, p. t. **Betake**.

Betray, v. *khaini*, *danganya*, *toa*, *salimu kwa hila*, *tega*; (indicate) *onya*, *thihirisha*, *toa wasi*, *funua*; (abandon) *acha*, *tupa*.

Betrayal, n. *kukhaini*, *hila* (*Tas.* **Betray**).

Betroth, v. *oza*, *ahidia kuwa mke*, *funga mikaha*.

Betrothal, n. *mikaha*, *sharti ya ndoa*.

Better, a. *zayidi*, *bora*, *afathali*. Better than, *zayidi ya*, *bora kuliko*, *afathali kama*, *kupita*, *kushinda*. Be better, *pita*, *shinda*; (in health) *-wa hajambo*, *pona*. You had better go, *afathali uende*. To think better of it, *kugeuza shauri*. Get the better of, *shinda*, *ghalibu*. Be better off, *-wa hali njema zayidi*; (richer) *-wa na mali zayidi*. To get better, *kupona*, *kupata hajambo*.

Betting, n. *kuwekeana masharti* (*Tas.* **Bet**).

Between, **Betwixt**, adv. *na* prep. *katikati* [*ya*], *beina* [*ya*], *kati* [*ya*].

Beverage, n. *kinywaji* [*vi-*], *cha kunywa*.

Bevy, n. *kundi* [*ma-*, *la ndege*, *la waanake*].

Bewail, v. *lilia*, *pigia maombolezo*.

Beware, v. *angalia*, *fanya hathari*, *-wa na hathari*, *jihathari*.

Bewilder, v. *fathaisha*, *shangaza*, *zuzua*, *tia matata*.

Bewilderment, n. *bumbuazi, fathaa, mshangao.*

Bewitch, v. *fanyia uchawi, loga, poteza akili, pagaa, zungusha kitwa.*

Bewitching, a. *-zuri mno* [*hatta kupoteza akili*].

Beyond, adv. *na* prep. *mbele* [*ya*], *ng'ambo ya pili* [*ya*], *zaidi* [*ya*], *kupita.* It is beyond me, *imenishinda.*

Bhang, n. *bangi.*

Bias, n. *upendeleo, moyo wa kuelekea, hukumu si sawa.* Have a bias towards, *inamia, elekea, pendelea.*

Biassed, a. *-enyi* **Bias.**

Bible, n. [*msahafu mtakatifu wa Wamasihiya*], *Maandiko Matakatifu.*

Bibliography, n. *elimu ya misahafu.*

Biceps, n. *chafu la mkono.*

Bicker, v. *bishana, kosana, gombana.*

Bid, v. (p. t. **Bad, Bade, Bid**, pf. t. **Bidden, Bid**) *amuru, agiza, ambia.* Bid fair to be, *taka kuwa.* Bid farewell, *aga.*

—— (make a bid) v. *nunua, sabuni, pandisha bei*; (first bid) *rasimu.*

Bidden, pf. t. **Bid.**

Bidding, n. *amri, neno.*

Biennial, a. *-a killa miaka miwili.*

Bier, n. *jeneza.*

Bifurcation, n. *panda.*

Big, a. *-kubwa, -kuu, -nene.* A big man, *jitu* [*ma-*], *pandikizi la mtu.* Big men, *mapande ya watu.* A big child, *jana* [*ma-*]. A big dog, *jibwa* [*ma-*].

Bigamist, n. *mwenyi kuoa wake wawili.*

Bigamy, n. *kuwa na wake wawili.*

Bigot, n. *-shupavu* [*wa dini, maneno*, &c.], *-enyi maneno makavu, -gumu.*

Bigoted, a. *-a ginsi ya* **Bigot.**

Bigotry, n. *ushupafu* [*wa moyo*], *ugumu, ukavu.*

Bile, n. *nyongo.*

Bilge, n. *ngama, banduru.*

Biliousness, n. *safura, tabia ya nyongo.*

Bill, n. (of bird) *mdomo* [*wa ndege*]; (account) *hati ya fetha, hesabu, jumla*; (proposed law) [*hati yenyi habari ya sheria mpya*]; (chopper) *mundu* [*mi-*]. Bill of sale, *ankra.* Bill of exchange, *hawala, hundi.* Bill of fare, [*barua ya vyakula mezani*]. Bill of lading, *cheti.*

Billet, v. [*amuria asikari nyumba atakayokaa*].

—— n. *kibarua cha* **Billet.**

Billet-doux, n. *barua ya mchumba.*

Billiards, n. [*mchezo kama* **Bagatelle**].

Billion, n. *lakki fi lakki marra mia*; 1,000,000,000,000.

Billow, n. *wimbi* [*ma-*].

Bimanous, a. *-enyi mikono miwili.*

Bin, n. *sanduku* [*ya kuwekea nafaka, devai, makaa*, &c.].

Bind, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Bound**) *funga, kaza*; (put restraint on) *fanya sharti, tia sharti, bidi*; (books) *jalidi.*

Binding, n. (of books) *jalada, jalidi.*

—— a. *-a lazima, -a sharti.*

Binocular, n. *durubini* [*ya macho mawili*].

Biography, n. [*habari za maisha ya mtu*].

Biology, n. [*elimu ya uzima, na asili yake*].

Biped, a. *-enyi miguu miwili.*

Bird, n. *ndege*; (young) *kinda* [*ma-*]. A bird's-eye view, *kutazama toka juu, kutazama yote pamoja.*

Birdlime, n. *limbo.*

Birth, n. *uzazi, uzaliwa*; (beginning) *mwanzo, asili*; (rank) *cheo*; (family) *jamaa.* A man of high birth, *mtu wa cheo kikubwa, mtoto wa watu.*

Birthday, n. [*siku ya kuzaliwa ya killa mwaka*].

Birthright, n. *urithi.*

Biscuit, n. [*mkate mkavu wa kizungu*] *biskiti.*

Bisect, v. *kata sawasawa vipande viwili.*

Bishop, n. *askofu* [*ma-*].

Bishopric, n. *uaskofu, kasi* [*milki*] *ya askofu.*

Bison, n. [*mnyama kama nyati mdogo*].

Bissextile, a. [*killa mwaka wa nne kizungu, ndio wenyi siku 366*].

Bit, n. *sehemu, kipande, chenge*; (of a horse) *lijamu*. A bit, *kidogo*. I don't care a bit, *haithuru hatta kidogo*. Not a bit of it, *sivyo kabisa*. Bit by bit, *punde kwa punde*. Take bit by bit, *chota*.

—— p. t. **Bite**.

Bitch, n. *mbwa jike*.

Bite, v. (p. t. **Bit**, pf. t. **Bitten**) *uma, tafuna*; (pain) *washa*; (take hold) *kamatisha*. Bite off a piece, *mega*. Bite the dust, *uawa vitani*.

—— n. *kuuma, umo, palipoumwa*; (mouthful) *mego*.

Bitten, pf. t. **Bite**.

Bitter, a. *-chungu, -kali*.

Bitterness, n. *uchungu, ukali*.

Bitumen, n. *lami*.

Bivouac, v. *tua, panga*.

—— n. *kituo, kambi*.

Blab, v. *paya, payuka*; (tell tales of) *chongea, singizia, kashifu*.

Blabber, n. *mpaya, mchongezi, mkashifu*.

Blabbing, n. *payo* [*ma-*]; *uchongezi, ukashifu*.

Black, a. *-eusi*; (dark) *-a giza*; (dreadful) *-a tisho, -a msiba, -baya*. A black sheep (reprobate), *baa* [*ma-*]. Black-mail, *hongo*. In black and white, *imeandikwa, halisi*.

—— n. (colour) *weusi*; (negro) *mweusi* [*w-*].

Blackboard, n. [*ubau wa kuandikia chuoni*].

Blacken, v. *fanya -eusi*; (disparage) *tia aibu, singizia, umbua*.

Blackguard, n. *na* a. *baa* [*ma-*], *mbaya, mnyonge, barathuli, ayari*.

Blacking, n. *mafuta meusi*.

Black-mail, n. *hongo, mlungula*.

—— v. *tosa fetha kwa uthalimu, lipiza hongo, lungula*.

Blackness, n. *weusi, giza, ukali*.

Blacksmith, n. *mfua chuma, mhunzi, fundi* [*ma-*].

Bladder, n. *kibofu* [*vi-*].

Blade, n. (of grass) *jani* [*ma-*], *kijani*; (of sword) *kengee*; (of oar) *bapa*; (of knife) *bamba*.

Blamable, a. *-baya, -a kulaumiwa, kosa*. Be blamable, be to blame, *ingia hatiyani, patilizika, stahili laumu*. He is blamable, or, to blame, *amekosa*.

Blame, v. (scold) *karipia, kemea*; (accuse) *tia hatiyani, shtaki, laumu*; (visit on) *patiliza*.

—— n. *matumuvu, laumu*.

Blameless, a. *-sio na hatiya, -sio kosa*.

Bland, a. *-anana, -pole, -tamu*.

Blandishment, n. *ubembelezi, upendeleo, ushaushi*.

Blank, a. *-tupu, -eupe*; (face, look) *-a kufathaika, -a kushangaa, -a kutundawaa*.

Blanket, n. *blanketi*; (thick woollen stuff) *bushuti*.

Blaspheme, v. *nenea dini* [*Muungu*], *kufurisha, nena unajisi, tukana, nenea vibaya*.

Blasphemer, n. *mwenyi kunenea dini* [*kumtukana Muungu*], *mkufuru*.

Blasphemous, a. *-a* **Blasphemy**.

Blasphemy, n. *maneno ya kunenea dini, makufuru, unajisi, ukafiri*; *matukano*.

Blast, n. (sound) *uvumi, shindo*; (rush of air) *thoruba ya pepo, uvukuto, upepo wa mshindo* [*wa ghafala*]; (blasting) *kupasua kwa baruti*.

—— v. *haribu, angamiza*; (break by explosion) *pasua kwa baruti*.

Blaze, v. *waka*. Blaze abroad, *tangaza*.

—— n. *mwangaza wa moto, mwako*.

Bleach, v. *fanya -eupe*.

Bleak, a. A bleak country, *bara tupu, ukiwa*. A bleak wind, *upepo wa baridi*.

Bleat, v. *lia* [*kama kondoo*].

Bleed, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Bled**) *toka damu*; (draw blood) *tosa damu, umika*. He bled freely, *alichuruzika damu, damu ilimtoka tele*.

Blemish, v. *haribu uzuri wa, tia ila*.

—— n. *ila, kipunguo, kosa, aibu*.

Blend, v. *changanya*.

Bless, v. *bariki, tabaruku*.

Blessedness, n. *hali ya heri kamili*.

Blessing, n. *mbaraka* [*mi-*], *baraka, rathi*; *kubariki*. God bless you, *Muungu akuweke*.

Blest, p. t. *na* pf. t. **Bless**.

Blew, p. t. **Blow**.

Blight, n. [*marathi ya mimea*] *kutu, koga, kawa* (?).

—— v. *fisha, poteza, fifisha*.

Blind, a. (sightless) *-pofu*; (inconsiderate) *-a ujinga, -a hasaka*; (obscure, hidden) *-siyopenya nuru, -siopitika, -a kufichikana*. Blind of one eye, *-enyi chongo*. A blind man, *kipofu* [*vi-*]. Blind rage (folly, obedience, &c.), *ghathabu tupu, wazimu, shetani*.

—— v. *povusha*; (deceive) *danganya*.

—— n. *pazia* [*ya kukinga jua dirishani*]; (blinker) *kijamanda* [*vi-*]; (deceit) *hila, uwongo, mtego*.

Blindfold, v. *fungia kitambaa machoni, funga kidoto*.

Blindly, adv. *kwa ujinga, billa shauri*.

Blindness, n. *upofu*, (one eye) *chongo*.

Blink, v. *pepesa* [*kopesa*] *macho*.

Blinkers, n. (for camels, &c.) *kijamanda, kidoto, kinga ya macho*.

Bliss, n. *furaha kuu, raha mustarehe, hali ya heri kamili, jaha*.

Blissful, a. *-a* **Bliss**.

Blister, n. *lengelenge* [*ma-*]; (eruptive disease) *uwati*.

Blithe, a. *-enyi furaha, -kunjufu*.

Bloat, v. *vimbisha*.

Block, n. [*kipande kinene cha mti ao jiwe ao chuma*]; (of houses) *nyumba nyingi pamoja*; (obstruction) *zuio*; (pulley) *kapi* [*ma-*], *ayari*; (for caps) *faroma*; (executioner's) [*mti wa kujilasia kitwa tayari kukatwa*] *kiti, kiguzo*.

—— v. *pinga njia, ziba, zuia, kingamisha, fungisha*.

Blockade, v. *husuru, zunguka kwa vita, zingiza, fungisha*.

—— n. *mazingiwa*.

Blockhead, n. *mjinga* [*wa*], *kipumba, mwenyi kitwa kigumu, kigogo*.

Blood, n. *damu*; (race) *asili, mbegu*; (family) *jamaa, udugu*. His blood is up, *amekasirika*. In cold blood, *pasipo hasira, kwa shauri si kwa haraka, kwa ukali tu*.

Bloodhound, n. [*jibwa la kuwindia watu, hodari kunusa*].

Bloodshed, n. *uaji, mauaji, damu*.

Blood-vessel, n. *mshipa wa damu*.

Bloody, a. *-a damu*; (cruel) *-kali, -a kiuaji*.

Bloom, v. *toa maua, chanua*; (grow up) *kua*.

—— n. *ua* [*ma-*]. To be in the bloom of youth, *kuwa kijana mzima, kupevuka*.

Blossom, n. *na* v. = **Bloom**.

Blot, Blotch, n. *waa* [*ma-*], *ila, kiwaa*; (of ink) *kiwaa, kitone*; (disgrace) *aibu, kipungu*.

—— v. *tia mawaa*; (spoil) *aibisha, haribu*. Blot out, *futa, futia mbali*; (remove entirely) *similiza, ondoa pia*.

Blotting-paper, n. [*karatasi ya kukaushia wino*].

Blow, n. *pigo* [*ma-*], *shindo* [*ma-*]; (disaster) *msiba* [*mi-*]; (sudden act) *tendo la ghafala, thoruba*. At a blow, *thoruba moja*. Come to blows, *anza kupigana, ingia vita*.

—— v. (p.t. **Blew**, pf.t. **Blown**), (of wind) *vuma*, (of breath) *toa pumuzi, puzia, pulizia*; (pant) *tweta*; (blossom) *toa maua*. Blow a trumpet, &c., *piga panda*. Blow the nose, *futa kamasi*. Blow bellows, *vukuta*. Blow over, *pita, tulia*. Blow up, *vunja kwa baruti, pasua*, (neut.) *pasuka*; (a bladder, football) *pulizia*. Blow about, *peperusha*, (neut.) *peperuka*.

Blubber, n. [*mafuta ya nyangumi*].

—— v. *lia kwa machozi kitoto*.

Bludgeon, n. *gongo* [*ma-*], *rungu* [*ma-*], *kibarango* [*vi-*].

Blue, a. *na* n. [*-a*] *rangi ya samawati, kama maji ya bahari, samawi*; (for washing) *nili*.

Blue-jacket, n. *baharia wa manowari.*

Blue-stone, blue vitriol, n. *mrututu.*

Bluff, n. *ras, kilima* [*ukingoni pa mto ao bahari*].

—— a. (outspoken) *-nyofu*; (surly) *-kali*; (steep) *-a kusimama.*

Blunder, v. *kosakosa, fuja, chafua, boroga.*

—— n. *kosa* [*ma-*], *fujo, ujinga.*

Blunderbuss, n. [*bunduki fupi nene*].

Blunt, a. *-butu*; (plain-spoken) *-nyofu, -a kusema waziwazi.* This knife is blunt, *kisu hiki hakipati.*

Bluntness, n. *ubutu*, &c.

Blur, n. *waa* [*ma-*].

—— v. *tia waa, haribu.*

Blush, v. *geuka* [*uso*]. Put to blush, *hizi, tahayarisha, vunja uso.*

—— n. *kugeuka uso* [*kwa haya*], *haya usoni.*

Bluster, v. *piga domo, nena kwa kiburi, jigamba.* A blustering wind, *upepo mkali.*

—— n. *maneno ya kiburi, ufithuli, majivuno.*

Boa, n. *chatu.*

Boar, n. *nguruwe ndume.*

Board, n. *ubau* [*mbau*]; (council) *barasa*; (food) *chakula, risiki*; (table) *meza.* On board, *merikebuni.* Take on board, *pakia.* Board and lodging, *kula na kulala, nyumba na nafuu.*

—— v. *pikia, lisha, tolea risiki*; (enter ship) *ingia merikebuni, panda.*

Boarder, n. [*mwenyi kupanga chumba na kupikiwa*].

Boast, v. *jisifu, jivuna, jigamba.*

—— n. *majivuno, usimanga.*

Boaster, n. *mjisifu.*

Boastful, a. *-a kujisifu.*

Boat, n. *mashua*; (ship) *merikebu.*

—— v. *tembea mashuani, chezea mashua.*

Boatswain, n. *serangi.*

Bob, v. *tikisika, rukaruka.* Bob up, *zuka.*

Bobbin, n. *kidonge cha uzi.*

Bode, v. *onya, onyesha mbele.*

Bodily, a. *-a mwili, -a mfano wa mwili.*

—— adv. *pia, -ote.*

Bodkin, n. [*sindano kubwa butu*].

Body, n. *mwili* [*miili*]; (without limbs) *kiwiliwili*; (dead) *mayiti*; (person) *mtu*; (company) *jamii, shirika, wingi*; (of troops) *kikosi, kundi*; (strength) *ugumu, uzito*; (substance) *kitu*; (of wine) *nguvu, ukali.* Heavenly body, *nyota* [*jua, mwezi*]. Somebody, *mtu mmoja, mtu.* Anybody, *mtu yo yote.*

Bog, n. *ziwa lenyi matope mengi.* Be bogged, *topea.*

Boggy, a. *-a rojo rojo, -a matope.*

Boil, n. *jipu* [*ma-*].

—— v. *chemsha*, (neut.) *chemka*; (bubble) *tutuma*; (food) *tokosa*; (water) *pika*; (excitement) *kasirika sana, shikwa na ghathabu.* Be boiled, *tokota, tokoseka.* Boil over, *furika.*

Boiler, n. *chombo cha kupikia maji.*

Boisterous, a. *-a nguvu, -a tadi, -a jeuri, -a kuchafuka.*

Bold, a. *jasiri, -shujaa, -gunnu, -enyi moyo*; (dangerous) *-a hatari, -kubwa*; (forward) *-tundu, -tukutu*; (prominent) *nje, wazi, -a kutokeza.* Make bold to, *thubutu.*

Boldness, n. *ujasiri*, &c.

Bolster, n. *mto* [*mi-, mrefu wa kulazia kichwa*].

Bolster up, v. *tegemeza.*

Bolt, n. *komeo* [*ma-*]; *kia*; (missile) *lisasi*; (screw, &c.) *msomari, parafujo.*

Bolt, v. *komea, funga, kaza*; (swallow) *meza, -la kwa pupa*; (rush off) *toka mbio, kimbia.*

Bomb, n. *kombora* [*ma-*].

Bombard, v. *piga mizinga, vunja kwa mizinga.*

Bombardment, n. *kupiga mizinga.*

Bombast, n. *maneno makuu, majivuno.*

Bond, n. *fungo* [*ma-*], *kifungo* [*vi-*];

(written contract) *sharti, hati, mkataa.*

Bondage, n. *utumwa.*

Bondsman, n. *mtumwa* [*wa-*].

Bone, n. *mfupa* [*mi-*], *fupa* [*ma-*]; (of fish) *mwiba wa samaki.* Have a bone to pick with, *-wa na neno na.* Make no bones of, *si ogopa, si kawia, si jizuia.*

Bonfire, n. *moto wa salamu.*

Bonnet, n. *kofia* [*ya mwanamke*].

Bonny, a. *-zuri.*

Bony, a. *-enyi mifupa mengi, kama mfupa*; (emaciated) *-gofu.*

Booby, n. *mjinga, mpumbafu.*

Book, n. *kitabu* [*vi-*], *msahafu* [*mi-*], *chuo* [*vy-*]. Bring to book, *taka hesabu, shtaki, kemea.* Account book, *daftari.*

—— v. *andika katika daftari.*

Bookish, a. *-a kusomasoma vitabu, -a kuiga maneno ya vitabuni.*

Book-keeping, n. [*maarifa ya kuandika hesabu ya mali*], *kuandika daftari*; (clerk's work) *ukarani.*

Boom, n. *uvumi, mshindo*; (of ship) *foramali ndogo*; (in commerce) *kukaza bei, vumisha.*

—— v. *vuma, vumisha.*

Boon, n. *fathili, baraka.*

Boor, n. *mshenzi, mtu wa kimashamba.*

Boorish, a. *kimashamba.*

Boot, n. *kiatu* [*cha kizungu, kikubwa*]. To boot, *zaidi, faida.*

—— v. *faa.*

Booth, n. *kibanda* [*vi-*].

Bootless, a. *-a burre.*

Booty, n. *mateka, mawindo, nyara.*

Border, n. *mpaka, ukingo*; (of cloth) *pindo* [*ma-*], (woven) *taraza.*

—— (on), v. *tangamana* [*na*], *pakana* [*na*], *-wa mpaka mmoja* [*na*], *karibia*; (resemble) *-wa kama, mfano mmoja na, karibu ya.*

Bore, v. *sua*, (drill) *pekecha*, (awl) *didinikia*, (crow-bar) *toboa*; (annoy) *sumbua, pekecha, chokoza.* Bore ears (nose, &c., for ornament), *toga.*

—— n. (calibre) [*cheo cha tundu la bunduki*]; (tidal wave) [*wimbi kubwa mtoni*]; (troublesome person) *mtundu, mwenyi kero, mchokozi, mwuthi.*

Bore, p. t. **Bear.**

Born (Be), v. *saliwa.*

Borne, pf. t. **Bear.**

Borough, n. *mji* [*mi-*], *watu wa mji.*

Borrow, v. *azima, kopa, karithika, jipasha deni*; (receive) *pokea*; (imitate) *iga, fuatisha.*

Borrowed, a. *-lioazimwa*, &c.; (assumed) *-a watu, si -ake* [*-ao*, &c.], *-a uwongo.*

Borrower, n. *mkopi.*

Bosom, n. *kifua, moyo*; (innermost part) *ndani kwa ndani.* A bosom friend, *msiri, nisetiri.*

Boss, n. *nundu, kama nundu, kitumbo, jicho*; (master) *bwana.*

Botanist, n. *mwenyi kujua* **Botany.**

Botanise, v. *jifunza* **Botany.**

Botany, n. [*elimu ya miti na mimea yote*].

Both, a. *-ote -wili* [*mbili*], *-wili.*

—— conj. *na.* Both this and that, *hii na hii.*

Bother, n. *uthia, taabu, huja, kisirani.*

—— v. *sumbua, uthi, chokoza.*

Bottle, n. *chupa* [*ma-*]; (small) *kitupa* [*vi-*]; (of skin) *kiriba* [*vi-*]; (water-cooler) *gudulia.*

Bottom, n. *chini, upande wa chini*; (basis, beginning) *msinji, mwanzo, asili.* Bottom part (piece), *tako.* At bottom, *haswa, kwa kweli.* Bottom, Get to the bottom of), *fika chini* [*ya*]; (sift) *hakiki, fua -ote pia.* Be at the bottom of, *-wa asili* [*mwanzo, mwansishi, mwongozi*]. Bottom upwards, *fudifudi.*

Boudoir, n. *chumba cha bibi.*

Bough, n. *tawi* [*ma-*], *kitawi, utanzu* [*tanzu*].

Bought, p. t. *na* pf. t. **Buy.**

Boulder, n. [*jiwe kubwa la mviringo*], *mwamba* [*mi-*].

Bounce, v. *ruka* [*kama mpira*].

Bound, p. t. *na* pf. t. **Bind.** I am

bound (to go), *sina budi* [*kwenda*], *imenibidi, imenipasa, nalazimika, imelazimu kwangu, juu yangu.* The ship is bound for Bombay, *jahasi inakwenda Mombee.* The book is bound, *kitabu kimetiwa jalada.* I'll be bound, *natadariki, naithini, hakika.*

Bound, v. (leap) *ruka* [*kama mpira*]; (border) *pakana na*; (restrain) *zuia.* Be bounded by, *pakana na, -wa na mpaka.* It is bounded by, *mpaka wake ni.*

—— n. *ruko* [*ma-*]; (limit) *mpaka, kiasi*; (furthest point) *upeo, kikomo.* Break bounds, *ruka mpaka, pita kiasi.* Keep within bounds, *zuia*; (neut.) *shika mpaka, shika kiasi.*

Boundary, n. *mpaka* [*mi-*].

Boundless, a. [*-sio na mpaka ao mwisho ao kiasi*], *-kubwa mno, -ingi sana.*

Bounteous, Bountiful, a. *-paji, -karimu, -ingi.*

Bounty, n. *ukarimu, upaji, baraka*; (premium) *bakshishi.*

Bouquet, n. *shada la maua*; (scent) *arufu, nukato.*

Bourse, n. [*baraza ya watajiri, wafanyapo shughuli zao*].

Bout, n. *zamu, safari, tharuba.*

Bow, v. (bend down) *inama, inamisha*; (subdue) *tiisha.* Bow to, *salimu, amkia* [*kwa kuinama*]; (give way to, accept) *tii, kubali.* Bow down before, *sujudia.*

—— n. (of ship) *gubeti, omo*; (gesture of respect) *salamu* [*ya kuinama*], *jiinamisi, kuinama kitwa.* Make a bow to, *inamia kitwa.*

Bow, n. *upindi* [*pindi*], (and arrows) *uta* [*mata, nyuta*]; (of ribbon) *fundo.* Draw the long-bow, *piga chuku.*

Bowels, n. *matumbo*; (inmost part) *moyo*; (compassion) *huruma.*

Bower, n. [*mahali pazuri katika bustani, kibanda cha anasa shambani*].

Bowl, v. *fingiriska, tupa tufe.* Bowl along, *enda mbio* [*kama kwa magurudumu*].

Bowl, n. *bakuli* [*ma-*]; (of wood) *fua, chano* [*vy-*]; (of pipe) *bori.*

Bow-legged, a. *chege, -enyi matege.*

Bowsprit, n. *mlingote* [*mi-*] *wa maji.*

Box, n. *kasha* [*ma-*], *bweta, sanduku*; (small metal) *kijaluba* [*vi-*]; (small paper) *kibumba* [*vi-*]; (seat) [*kiti cha gariwala, cha sais*]; (wood) [*mti mweupe mgumu*]. Christmas-box [*ada ya siku kuu ya* Christmas]. Box on the ear, *kofi* [*ma-*].

—— v. (the ears) *piga makofi* [*ya masikio*]; (fight with fists) *cheza mapigano ya konde.*

Boy, n. *mtoto* [*wa-*] *mume, kijana* [*vi-*]; (servant) *mtumishi* [*wa-*].

Boycott, v. *tengea mbali kabisa, katazia maongezi yote.*

Boyhood, n. *utoto.*

Boyish, a. *-a kitoto.*

Brace, n. [*kitu cha kufungia ao kukasia*]; (clamp) *gango*; (pair) *josi*; (suspender) *kamba ya suruali.* A brace of birds, *ndege wawili.*

—— v. *burudisha, tia nguvu, kaza.*

Bracelet, n. (round) *kikuku* [*vi-*]; (with points) *banagiri*; (flat) *kekee*; (of beads) *kingaja.*

Bracing, a. *-a kutia afya, -a baridi.*

Bracket, n. *kipande cha kutegemea, kitegemeo*; (for lamp) *mwango*; (in printing) [*alama hii* ( )].

Brackish, a. *-a chumvi kidogo.*

Brag, v. *jigamba, jivuna, jetea maume, piga chuku, jipevusha.*

—— n. *majivuno.*

Braggart, n. *mjigamba, mjisifu.*

Braid, n. *kigwe* [*vi-*], *almaria*; (of hair) *masongo.*

—— v. *sokota, suka.*

Braiding, n. (of hair) *masongezi.*

Brain, n. *ubongo wa kitwani*; (sense) *akili.* Use the brain, *tumia akili.*

Brake, n. *kichaka*; (carriage) [*gari kubwa*]; (of a carriage) [*kipande cha kusuia gurudumu la gari*].

Bramble, n. *mchongoma* [*mi-*], *mkwamba* [*mi-*].

Bran, n. *makapi ya nafaka*; (of rice) *kumvi, wishwa* [*nishwa*].

Branch, n. *tawi* [*ma-*], *utanzu* [*tanzu*]; (part) *sehemu*. Branch roads, *panda la njia*. Branch of river, creek, *mkono* [*mi-*].

—— v. *gawika*. Branch off, *enda upande, jitenga*. Branch out, *ongeza maneno* [*shughuli*].

Branching, a. *-enyi matawi*.

Brand, n. *kinga* [*vi-*]; (stamp) *alama, chapa*.

—— v. *tia alama* [*chapa*]; (disgrace) *aibisha*.

Brandish, v. *tikisa* [*selaha, konde*, &c.]; (wave in air) *punga*.

Brandy, n. [*mvinyo mmoja wa nguvu sana*].

Brass, n. *shaba* [*nyeupe, iliyochanganyika na* Zinc], (Ar.) *nuhás*.

Bravado, n. *majisifu, kupiga makuu, fahari*.

Brave, a. *-shujaa, hodari, -gumu, thabiti*.

—— v. *vumilia, stahimili*.

Bravery, n. *ushujaa, uthabiti, ugumu*.

Bravo, int. *njema sana!*

Brawl, n. *makelele, fitina, ugomvi, ghasia*.

—— v. *fanza* Brawl.

Brawler, n. *mgomvi* [*wa-*].

Brawn, n. [*nyama ya nguruwe yenyi kukolewa*].

Brawny, a. *-nene, -a nguvu*.

Bray, v. *lia kama punda*; (in a mortar) *ponda, twanga*.

—— n. [*mlio wa punda*].

Brazen, a. *-a shaba* [*nyeupe*]; (shameless) *pasipo haya, -pujufu*.

Breach, n. *palipobomoka, tundu, shimo*; (abrupt end) *kikomo*; (quarrel) *mvunjo* [*wa urafiki ao ahadi*, &c.], *ugomvi*. Breach of promise, *kuvunja ahadi*.

—— v. *bomosha, vunja*.

Bread, n. *mkate* [*wa ngano*]; (food) *chakula, riziki*.

Breadth, n. *upana, mapana*. He has breadth of view, *anajua mengi, ana fikara nyingi, mjuzi*.

Break, v. (p. t. **Broke**, pf. t. **Broken**) *vunja*; (news) *funua, eleza*; (law) *halifu, asi*; (injure) *haribu, kasiri*; (weaken) *legeza, punguza nguvu ya*; (tame) *fuga*. (Neut.) *vunjika, pasuka*; (abscess) *tumbuka*; (bank) *filisika*; (dawn) *pambazuka*; (burst out) *toka kwa nguvu, tokea, onekana*; (disperse) *tawanyika*; (grow weak) *legea, haribika*; (voice, gait) *geuka*. Break away, Break loose, *toka kwa nguvu, jitoa, toa*. Break down, *angusha, shinda*; (humble) *thili*; door, wall, &c.) *bomoa, bomosha*; (give way) *angamia, koma, shindwa, legea*. Break out, forth, (morning) *pambazuka, onekana*, (sun) *chomoza*; (anger, &c.) *tokea, waka, fanya nguvu*. Break in, *ingia kwa nguvu, jitia*; (train) *fuga*. Break off, *koma* [*komesha*] *ghafala, kata, vunja*; (twigs, flowers, &c.) *kwanua, konyoa, goboa*; (in speaking) *katiza maneno*; (separate) *bagua, tenga*. Break up, *vunja, komesha*. (neut.) *vunjika, angamia*; (ground) *lima*; (floor, concrete roof, &c.) *wekua*. Break with, *si onana na, vunjia urafiki*. Break the back of, *maliza, shinda*. Break cover, *toka vichakani, tokea, onekana*. Break wind, *jamba, shuta*. Break a charm, *sukumiza uchawi, tegua*. Break the news, *penyeza* [*funua*] *habari* [*ya jambo kubwa*]. Break the ice, *anzisha maneno* [*juu ya jambo kubwa*].

—— n. *mvunjo, kuvunja, kuvunjika*; (cessation, stop) *kikomo*; (space) *peupe*. Break of day, *mapambazuko*.

Breaker, n. *wimbi* [*ma-, lenyi pofu, la kuinuka penyi miamba, la kuumka*].

Breakfast, n. *chamsha kinwa, chakula cha assubui, kifungua kanwa*.

Breakwater, n. *boma la kuzuia mawimbi, boma majini*.

Breast, n. *kifua*; (animal's) *kidari, moyo*; (woman's) *masiwa, dodo*.

Breath, n. *pumuzi, roho, nafsi*;

(instant) *dakika moja*; (trifle) *kitu kidogo*. A single breath, *upumusi mmoja*. Take away the breath, *stusha, shangasa*. Under the breath, *kwa kunong'ona, kwa hofu, polepole*. A breath of wind, *upepo kidogo*.

Breathe, v. *vuta pumusi, pumuzika, tanafusi*; (whisper) *nong'ona*; (reveal) *toa, onya*. Breathe hard, *kokota roho, tweta*. Breathe one's last, *kata roho, -fa*.

Breathless, a. *-a kutwetatweta*; (precipitate) *-a kukata pumusi, -a haraka, -a kushinda roho*.

Bred, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Breed**. Well-bred, a. *-liolewa vema, -enyi adili*; *-a mbegu njema*. Ill-bred, Low-bred, *-nyonge, pasipo adabu, -baya*.

Breech, n. *tako, nyuma*. To load by the breech, *kushindilia kwa nyuma*.

Breeches, n. *soruali*.

Breech-loader, n. *bunduki ya viasi, bunduki ya kuvunja*.

Breed, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Bred**) *salisha, chunga, fuga*; (neut.) *zaa, ongezeka, zaliana*.

—— n. *namna, ginsi, mbegu*.

Breeder, n. *mfuga, mchunga*.

Breeding (cattle), n. *mlisho, mfugo*; (education, &c.) *malezi, malezi masuri*; (manners) *adabu*. A breeding fowl (goat, &c.), *koo la kuku* [*mbusi*, &c.].

Breese, n. *baridi, upepo*.

Brethren, pl. *ya* **Brother**.

Brevity, n. *uchache, ufupi*; (of speech) *maneno machache, uchache wa maneno*.

Brew, v. *fanyiza pombe*; (devise) *waza, fikiri, tunga* [*shauri la hila*].

Brewer, n. *mfanyiza pombe*.

Brewery, n. [*mahali pa kufanyiza pombe*].

Briar, n. *mchongoma* [*mi-*], *mbigili* [*mi-*], *miiba*.

Bribe, n. *rushwa, mlungula, chichiri*. Take bribes, *-la rushwa*.

—— v. *penyeza fetha, -pa rushwa, lisha, vuta kwa fetha*.

Bribery, n. *upenyezi, rushwa*.

Brick, n. *tofali* [*ma-*].

—— a. *-a matofali*. **Brick-kiln**, *tanuu ya kuchoma matofali*.

Bricklayer, n. *mwashi* [*wa-*].

Bridal, a. *-a harusi*.

Bride, n. *bibi harusi*.

Bridegroom, n. *bwana harusi*.

Bridge, n. *daraja* [*ma-*], *kantara* (Ar.); (tree or beam) *mtatago* [*mi-*], *ulalo*.

Bridle, n. (reins) *hatamu, ugwe* [*wa mdomoni wa frasi, punda*], *kigwe* [*vi-*]; (bit) *lijamu*.

—— v. *suia*. Bridle up, *kasirika, ona uchungu*.

Brief, a. *-fupi, -a mapeno machache*.

—— n. (lawyer's) [*hati ya mdai ya kumkumbusha maneno yake mbele ya kathi*]. Hold a brief for, *tetea, daia*.

Brig, n. [*merikebu ya matanga yenyi milingote miwili*].

Brigade, n. [*sehemu ya jeshi la asikari*], *kundi* [*ma-*], *kikosi* [*vi-*].

Brigand, n. *mnyanganyi* [*wa-*], *haramia, mtoro* [*wa-*].

Brigandage, n. *unyanganyi, jeuri*.

Bright, a. *-enyi kung'aa, -eupe, safi*; (joyful) *-a furaha, -kunjufu, -chekelesi, -chesi*; (intelligent) *-a akili, -lekefu*.

Brighten, v. *ng'asa, ng'ariza*; (cheer) *furahisha, changam'sha*; (polish) *katua*; (neut.) (of weather) *anuka*; (improve) *geuka -zuri, fanikia*; (of looks) *kunjuka*.

Brilliancy, n. *kung'aa, wang'afu, weupe, usuri, utukufu*.

Brilliant, a. *-a kungaa, -a kumetameta*; (glorious) *-zuri, -tukufu*.

Brim, n. *ukingo, mdomo* [*mi-*]. Up to brim, *furifuri, farafara*.

Brimful, Brimming, a. *-a kujaa sana, -a kufurika, furifuri, farafara*.

Brimstone, n. *kiberiti*.

Brine, n. *maji ya chumvi, maji ya pwani, bahari*.

Bring, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Brought**) *leta*; (induce) *shawishi, vuta,*

ongoza. Bring about, or to pass, *fanyiza, timiza.* Bring an action against, *shtaki kwa kathi, peleka sheriani.* Bring forth, *zaa.* Bring forward, *toa, onya.* Bring in (of income), *leta fayida.* Bring into play or action, *tendesha kazi, tumia, endesha.* Bring out, *toa.* Bring over, *geuza moyo, shawishi.* Bring round, (revive) *fufua, huisha, ponya*; (persuade) *shawishi.* Bring to bear, *tumia, pelekea.* Bring under (subdue), *tiisha.* Bring up, (educate) *lea*; (vomit) *tapika*; (stop) *simamisha.*

Brink, n. *ukingo.* To be on the brink of, *kuwa karibu ya.*

Briny, a. *-a chumvi.*

Brisk, a. *-epesi, -tendaji.* A brisk demand (trade), *tamaa tele.*

Briskness, n. *wepesi.*

Bristle, n. *unyele* [*nyele*] *mfupi mgumu.*

—— v. *simikisha nyele* [*kwa hofu, ao kuogofya*]; *toa maogofya* [*hasira, kiburi*].

British, Britannic, a. *-ingereza, -a kiingereza.*

Brittle, a. *-epesi kuvunjika, thaifu.*

Broach, v. *sibua* [*pipa*]; (begin) *anziliza, anzisha.*

Broad, a. *-pana*; (plain) *wazi*; (vulgar) *-sio adabu*; (comprehensive) *-a akili, -a maarifa mengi, -a kufaa wote.* Broad day, *mchana, mchana thahiri.* With broad brim, broad-brimmed (of hat, &c.), *-pana.*

Broaden, v. *fanya* **Broad**, *panua*; (neut.) *panuka.*

Brocade, n. *zari.*

Brochure, n. *msahafu mdogo.*

Brogue, n. *matam'ko ya kwao* [*ya kishensi, ya kimashamba*]. He speaks broken English, *hajui vema maneno ya Kiingereza, agotagota, agoteza maneno.*

Broker, n. *wakili* [*ma-*], *dalali.*

Brokerage, n. *fayida ya dalali.*

Bronchitis, n. [*ugonjwa wa*] *kifua.*

Bronze, n. *shaba* [*nyeusi, iliyochanganyika na bati*].

Brooch, n. *kifungo, bisimu.*

Brood, n. (young birds) *jamii ya makinda*; (collection) *jamii, wingi.*

—— (over), v. (of fowls, &c.) *atamia*; (meditate on) *fikirifikiri.*

Brook, n. *kijito* [*vi-*].

—— v. *stahimili, vumilia.*

Broom, n. *ufagio* [*fagio*].

Broth, n. *mchuzi wa nyama.*

Brothel, n. *nyumba ya makahaba, dango.*

Brother, n. *ndugu mume, ndugu*; (one of like condition) *mwenzi* [*wenzi*], *mwenyi hali moja.* Brother-in-law, *shemegi, mwamu* [*wa-*]. Foster brother, *ndugu kunyonya.* Husband's brother, *mwamu.* Wife's brother, *wifi.*

Brotherhood, n. *kuwa ndugu, udugu*; (society) *chama, jamaa.*

Brotherly, a. *-a ndugu, kidugu.*

Brought, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Bring.**

Brow, n. *paji la uso, kipaji, kikomo cha uso*; (of hill) *ukingo* [*wa kilima*]. Knit the brows, *kunja vipaji.*

Browbeat, v. *pambanya, onea, ogofya.*

Brown, n. *na* a. [*rangi kama ya makuti makavu, kama kunde*].

Browse, v. *-la, jilisha, tafuna majani.*

Bruin, n. *dubu.*

Bruise, v. *chubua*; (crush) *ponda, saga.*

—— n. *chubuko* [*ma-*], *alama ya pigo.*

Brunt, n. *mshindo, ukali* [*wa vita, ugomvi*, &c.].

Brush, n. (hair) *burashi*; (for sweeping, *ufagio* [*fagio*]; (fight) *vita kidogo.*

Brush, v. *fagia, pangusa, sugua.* Brush by, or past, *pita kwa kuparuza, pujua.*

Brushwood, n. *makoko, kichaka, msitu.*

Brusque, a. *-a marra, -a ghafula, si adabu, usukumisi.*

Brutal, a. *-kali, kama nyama, katili, -korofi.*

Brutality, n. *ukali, ukorofi.*

Brutalise, v. *haribu, fanya kama nyama, tia ushenzi.*

Brute, n. *ninyama*; (like a brute) *mtu mbaya kabisa, baa*; (stupid, idiotic) *hayawani.*

Brutish, a. *kama nyama, -baya, -chafu, -shenzi.*

Bubble, n. *povu* [*ma-*]; (delusion) *jambo hafifu, shauri la hila, matupu, ubatili.*

—— v. *toa povu, umka, chemka.*

Buccaneer, n. *haramia wa bahari.*

Buck, n. **Antelope** *ndume.*

Bucket, n. *ndoo*; (native) *buyu* [*ma-*].

Buckle, n. *kifungo, bisimu.*

—— v. *funga* [*kwa* **Buckle**]; (be bent) *pindamana.* Buckle to, *shika* [*kasi, vita*].

Buckler, n. *ngao.*

Bud, n. *jicho* [*ma-*], *chipukizi* [*ma-*]; (unopened) *tumba* [*ma-*]. Nip in the bud, *komesha upesi.*

—— v. *chipua, mea, chanua.*

Budge, v. *ondoka, enda, sogea.*

Budget, n. (bundle) *kipeto* [*cha nyaraka, hati*, &c.]; (collection) *jamii*; (public accounts) [*habari za gharama za serkali*].

Buffalo, n. *nyati.*

Buffet, n. *pigo la konde, kofi*; (counter) *meza ya chakula, pakulia.*

—— v. *piga* **Buffet**; (struggle with) *shindana na.*

Buffoon, n. *mchekeshaji, mpumbafu.*

Buffoonery, n. *uchekeshaji, ubishi.*

Bug, n. *kunguni.*

Bugbear, n. *kitisho, kioja.*

Bugle, n. *tarumpeta, baragumu.*

Bugler, n. *mpiga tarumpeta.*

Build, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Built**) *jenga*, (in masonry) *aka*, (ships) *unda*; (construct) *fanya, fanyiza.* Build on, *tegemea, tumainia.*

Builder, n. *mwashi* [*wa-*], *mjenzi* [*wa-*], *fundi* [*ma-*].

Building, n. (with poles, &c.) *ujenzi*; (with masonry) *uashi*; (of ships, &c.) *uunzi*; (house) *nyumba.* Building materials, *majengo, maunzi.*

Bulb, n. [*shina la ua ao mboga, kama kitunguu*].

Bulge, v. (outwards) *tokeza, vimba, benuka, fanya mgongo*; (inwards) *bonyea, bonyeza.*

Bulk, n. (size) *ukubwa, cheo*; (chief part) *sehemu kubwa.* Sell by bulk, *usa shelabela.* Break bulk, *toa shehena.*

Bulky, a. *-kubwa, -nene, -zito.*

Bull, n. *fahali* [*ma-*], *ng'ombe ndume*; (papal) *tangazo* [*la askofu wa Rumi*]; (verbal) *neno la kuchekesha.* Bull's-eye, *katikati ya shebaha.* Take the bull by the horns, *jasirisha, kata neno.*

Bullet, n. *lisasi* [*ya bunduki*], *popoo.*

Bulletin, n. *hati ndogo ya habari, taarifu.*

Bullion, n. [*fetha tupu ao thahabu, isiyopigwa chapa*].

Bullock, n. *ng'ombe maksai.*

Bully, v. *chokoza, onea.*

—— n. *mchokozi, mtesi, mshari.*

Bulrush, n. *unyasi* [*nyasi*].

Bulwark, n. *boma* [*ma-*]; (protection) *kinga, nguzo, msaada.*

Bump, v. *gonga, gongana na.*

—— n. *pigo* [*ma-*]; *chubuko* [*ma-*].

Bumper, n. [*bilauri iliyojaa mvinyo*].

Bun, n. [*mkate mdogo mtamu*].

Bunch, n. (of fruit, &c.) *kichala* [*vi-*], *kitawi* [*vi-*]; (small quantity) *fungu*; (of flowers, &c.) *shada.*

Bundle, n. *peto, kipeto, robta, furushi, kifurushi, bindo, bumba, kibumba*; (of sticks) *tita* [*ma-*]. Tie (sticks) in bundles, *tita.*

Bung, n. *kizibo cha pipa.*

Bungle, v. *borogaboroga, kosakosa.*

—— n. *borogoborogo, machufuko, kosakosa.*

Buoy, n. *chelezo* [*vy-*], *mlezo*, *boya*.
Buoyancy, n. *wepesi*; (cheerfulness) *ukunjufu*, *matumaini*.
Buoyant, a. *-a kuelea*, *-epesi*; (joyous, hopeful) *-a furaha*, *-a tumaini*.
Burden, n. *mzigo* [*mi-*]; (cargo) *shehena*; (trouble) *uthia*, *taabu*. Burden, Be a burden or burdensome, *lemea*, *uthi*. Beast of burden, *mnyama wa kuchukua mizigo* [*farasi*, *ngamia*, *punda*, *ng'ombe*].
Burdensome, a. *-zito*, *-a kulemea*.
Bureau, n. *chumba cha kazi ya serkali*, *affis*.
Burgess, **Burgher**, n. *mngwana* [*wa-*], *mwenyeji wa mji*.
Burglar, n. *mwivi* [*wevi*], *mwizi*.
Burglary, n. *wizi*.
Burial, n. *maziko*. Requisites for burial, *mazishi*, *mazikwa*. Attend a burial, *enda kuzikani* [*mazikoni*]. Provide a burial, *zisha*. Burial service (Mahommedan), *fatiha*, *kitima*. Say burial service, *soma fatiha*.
Burlesque, a. *-a kuchekesha*.
Burly, a. *-nene*, *-enyi maungo*.
Burn, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Burnt**, **Burned**) *choma*, *ungusa*, *teketesa*, *washa*; (make by burning) *fanza kwa moto*; (neut.) *chomeka*, *ungua*, *teketea*, *waka*. He burns with anger, *hasira yamwaka*. Burn one's fingers, *jipasha mashaka*, *jitatanisha burre*.
—— n. *umivu wa moto*, *moto*, *mchomo*, *mwunguzo*.
Burner, n. [*kipande cha taa chenyi utambi*].
Burning, n. *nwako*, *mchomo*.
—— a. *-a nguvu*, *-a bidii nyingi*. A burning question, *jambo la mashaka yasiyokwisha*.
Burnish, v. *katua*, *ng'arisha*, *sugua*.
Burrow, v. *fukua*.
—— n. *kishimo* [*cha mnyama*], *kitundu* [*kipenyacho chini*], *kipango*.
Bursar, n. *mtunza fetha*.
Burst, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Burst**) *pasua*, *vunja*; (neut.) *pasuka*, *vunjika*. His gun burst, *baruti ilimpasulia bunduki*. Burst out, *toka kwa nguvu*; (as water) *bubujika*. Burst through (out of), *tumbuza*; (of boil, &c.) *tumbuka*. Burst into tears, *toka machozi ghafula*. Burst on (appear suddenly), *zukia*.
Burst, n. *mshindo*, *jambo la ghafula*, *thoruba*, *kipindi*.
Bury, v. *zika*; (of animals, &c.) *fukulia*; (conceal) *ficha*, *setiri*, *futia mbali*; (cover, overwhelm) *funikiza*, *angamiza*.
Bush, n. *kijiti* [*vi-*], *koko* [*ma-*]; (thicket) *kichaka*; (jungle) *poli*, *bara*. Bushes, *makoko*, *msitu*, *magugu*. Beat about the bush, *sitasita*, *zunguka*.
Bushel, n. [*kipimo cha Ingereza*, *kadiri ya pishi kumi na sita*].
Bushy, a. (with bushes) *-enyi msitu mwingi*; (like a bush) *-a vitawi vingi*, *-a nyele nyingi*.
Busily, adv. *kwa bidii*, *kwa nguvu*, *upesi*, *sana*.
Business, n. *shughuli*, *kazi*; (trade) *biashara*, *uchumi*; (affair) *jambo*; (a troublesome matter) *visa vingi*, *huja*. I have no business to, *sina amri ya*, *si kazi yangu*. Not your business, *sio amri yako*, *kumo*, *haikupasi*. What business have you to do that? *imekupasaje kufanya hivi?* Mind your own business, *shika lako*.
Business-like, a. *-a bidii*, *-a taratibu*, *halisi*.
Bust, n. [*sanamu* (*ya mchoro*) *ya mtu kwa juu*, *kitwa na kifua tu*].
Bustle, v. *taharuki*, *jishughulisha*.
—— n. *haraka*, *uthia*, *shughuli*.
Busy, a. *-tendaji*, *-enyi shughuli nyingi*. There was a busy scene, *ikawa kazi moto*.
Busybody, n. *mpingamizi*, *mpekuzi*, *mtafiti*.
But, conj. *lakini*, *wallakini*, *illakini*; (except) *illa*; (only) *tu*. He all but fell, *karibu alianguka*. But for, *pasipokuwa*, *ila kwa*.
Butcher, n. *mchinja nyama*; (murderer) *mtu mkali*, *mwua watu burre*, *muaji*.

Butler, n. [*mnyweshaji, mtunza akiba ya pombe ao mvinyo*].

Butt, n. *pipa kubwa*; (shooting target) *shebaha*; (laughing stock) *mbarathuli, mjinga*; (blow) *pigo*; (butt-end) *tako* [*ma-*], *ncha butu* [*ya mkuki, bunduki*, &c.], *kisimika mkuki, mti* [*wa bunduki*].

—— v. *piga pembe.*

Butter, n. *siagi, samli.*

Butterfly, n. *kipepeo* [*vi-*].

Buttermilk, n. *mtindi* [*wa maziwa*].

Buttock, n. *tako* [*ma-*], *kitako.*

Button, n. *kifungo* [*vi-*]. **Button-loop**, n. *kitanzi.*

Buttress, n. *nguzo* [*ya kutegemea ukuta nje*].

Buxom, a. [*mwanamke*] *mzuri mnene.*

Buy, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Bought**) *nunua.* Buy off, *zuia kwa kulipa fetha.* Buy a new dress, *kata nguo.*

Buyer, n. *mnunuzi* [*wa-*].

Buzz, v. *vuma* [*kama nyuki*].

Buzzing, n. *uvumi* [*kama wa nyuki*].

By, prep. *kwa, katika, karibu na, na, -a.* By the Koran, *naapa Koran.* Day by day, *kila siku, siku kwa siku.* By night, *usiku.* By noon, *mbele ya aththuuri.* Come by, *pata.* Stand by, *sayidia.* Do well by, *tendea mema.* Put (lay) by, *weka.* By-the-by, *lakini.* By all means, *inshallah, njema.*

—— adv. *karibu*; (on one side) *upande, mbali.* By-and-by, *halafu.*

Bygone, a. *-liopita.* Let bygones be bygones, *yaliyopita tuyapishe.*

By-law, n. *amri ndogo.*

Bystander, n. *mwenyi kuwapo* [*kuangalia, kuhuthuria*].

Byway, n. *njia ndogo.*

Byword, n. *methali*; [*kitu chenyi kukumbukwa kwa sifa mbaya*].

C.

Cab, n. [*gari la kizungu, la kuchukua watu kwa bei*].

Cabal, n. *jamii ya wasiri, ufitini.*

Cabbage, n. [*mboga, kama majani ya mfigili*].

Cabin, n. *kijumba, kibanda* [*vi-*], *kipenu*; (in a dhow) *shetri.*

Cabinet, n. *kasha la vitu vya tunu*; (council) *barasa ya mawaziri*; (small room) *chumba kidogo.*

Cable, n. *mnyororo* [*mi-*], *kamba ya nanga, amari*; (telegraph) *uzi wa simu.*

Cackle, v. [*kuku*] *tetea.*

Cadaverous (Be), v. *-wa mfano wa maiti, chakaa* [*mwili, use*], *konda.*

Cadence, n. *sauti tamu, ulinganifu wa sauti.*

Cadet, n. [*mwanafunzi wa kasi ya vita*].

Cage, n. *tundu* [*ma-*], *kitundu, kisimba.*

Cajole, v. *vuta kwa werevu, danganya, karamikia.*

Cake, n. *mkate* [*mi-*] *mtamu*; (lump) *donge, bumba, kibumba.*

Calabash, n. *dundu* [*ma-*], *buyu* [*ma-*]; (tree) *mbuyu* [*mi-*].

Calamitous, a. *-a msiba, -a huzuni, -sito, -kubwa.*

Calamity, n. *msiba* [*mi-*], *shari, hasara.*

Calcareous, a. *-enyi asili ya chokaa.*

Calculate, v. *hesabu, hasibu*; (consider) *thani, ona.* Calculate upon, *tumainia, tegemea*; (intend) *kusudia, azimu.* Calculated for, *-a kufaa kwa, -a kutumika kwa.*

Calculation, n. *hesabu*; (consideration) *shauri, fikara.*

Caldron, n. *sufuria* [*ma-*], *birika.*

Calendar, n. [*Tax.* **Almanac**] *kalendari.*

Calf, n. (pl. **Calves**) *ndama ya ng'ombe*; (of leg) *chafu* [*ma-*] *la mguu.*

Calibre, n. [*cheo cha tundu ya bunduki ao mzinga*]; (mental capacity) *cheo cha akili.*

Calico, n. *nguo*, (stout) *amerikani*, (thin) *ulayiti*, (dark blue) *kaniki*, (fine) *bafta*, &c.

Calif, n. *khalifa.*

Caligraphy, n. *mwandiko mzuri.*

Calk, v. *kalafati.*

Call, v. *ita, alika, taja*; (visit) *amkia,*

kwenda kutasama, zuru; (muster, collect) *changa*. Call at, (of ships, &c.) *tua kwa, simama penyi*. Call for, (need) *taka, hitaji*, (deserve) *stahili*. Call forth, Call out, *amsha, tumisha, toza, thihirisha*. Call names, (abuse) *tukana*; (read names) *soma* [*taja*] *majina*. Call on, Make a call on or upon, *amkia, enda tasama, zuru*; (require) *agiza, shurutisha, sihi*. Call out, *piga kelele, lia, guta*; (muster) [*askari*] *changa, kusanya*. Call over, *soma wasi* [*majina*, &c.]. Call together, *kusanya*. Call up, *kumbuka, kumbusha*. Call in question, *shindania, bishania*. Call to account, *shtaki, hukumu*. Call to mind, *fahamu, kumbuka*. Call to the bar, *fanya mwana sheria*. It is called 'table' in English, *huitwa, jina lake*, 'table' *kiingeresa*. I call it madness, *naona mimi ndio wasimu*.

Call, n, *mwito*; (cry) *kilio, ukelele, ukemi*; (visit) *maamkisi, usuru, maonano*; (demand, pressing claim) *jambo la kupasa* [*la kubidi*], *huja, lazima*; (divine) *sauti ya Muungu, Muungu*. Pay (make) a call, (morning) *amkia*, (evening) *tuesha*, (general) *enda tasama, salimu*. Make a call (demand, request), *leta haja, sharutisha, toza fetta*. Call of nature, *kutaka choo, haja*. It is a heavy call upon him, *yamlemea sana*. Stay within call, *kaa karibu* [*kadiri ya kusikia ukiitwa*]. A call upon the purse, *gharama*. A call on time, strength, *kasi kubwa* [*nzito*].

Calling, n. *kuita, mwito*; (occupation, trade) *kasi, uchumi, shughuli*.

Callosity, n. *sugu*.

Callous (Be), v. *fanya sugu, -wa na ganzi, -wa -gumu*; (unfeeling, hard) *shupaa, -wa -gumu, kakamia, si ona*.

Callow, a. *pasipo nyoya*.

Calm, n. (quiet) *utulivu, amani*; (absence of wind) *shwari*.

—— v. *tulisa*.

Calm, a. *-a shwari*: *-tulifu, kimya*. Become calm, *tulia, zizima*.

Calmness, n. *utulivu, amani*.

Caloric, n. *asili ya moto*.

Calumba, n. *kaomwa*.

Calumniate, v. *singizia, sengenya, amba*.

Calumniation, n. = **Calumny**.

Calumnious, a. *-a kusingizia*.

Calumny, n. *masingizio, uwongo*.

Calves, pl. *ya* **Calf**.

Cambric, n. *nguo ya kimia* (network).

Came, p. t. *ya* **Come**.

Camel, n. *ngamia*.

Camelopard, n. *twiga*.

Camp, n. *tuo* [*ma-*], *kituo* [*vi-*], *kambi*.

—— v. *tua, panga*.

Campaign, n. *muda wa vita, vita ya mwaka mmoja, vita*.

Camphor, n. *kafuri, kafura mayiti*.

Can, v. (p. t. **Could**) *wesa, -wa na ruksa*; (in comp.) *-ana*. It can be got, *inapatikana*. It cannot be broken, *haivunjikani*. I can but (go), I can not but (go), *sina buddi kwenda, imenibidi kwenda*.

—— n. *kopo* [*la bati*].

Canal, n. [*njia ya maji iliyofanyika na watu*], *mto* [*mi-*], *mfereji* [*mi-*].

Cancel, v. *futa, futia mbali*; (annul) *tangua*.

Cancer, n. *donda baya, mti, tego*.

Candid, a. *-nyofu, -nena kweli, wasiwasi, pasipo hila*.

Candidate, n. *mtakaji, mjistahilisha* [*cheo, kasi, heshima*, &c.], *mjipendekeza*. He is a candidate for a clerkship, *anataka ukarani*.

Candle, n. *meshmaa, tawafa*.

Candlestick, n. *kinara cha meshmaa, mwango* [*mi-*].

Candour, n. *unyofu, weupe, kweli*.

Cane, n. *henzerani, mwanzi*. **Sugar-cane**, n. *mua* [*miwa*].

—— v. *piga henzerani*.

—— a. *-a henzerani*.

Canine, a. *-a mbwa, kama mbwa*.

Caning, n. He wants a caning, *ataka kupigwa fimbo*.

Canister, n. *kopo* [*la bati*].
Canker, v. *chakasa, ozesha, haribu*; (neut.) *chakaa, oza*, &c.
Cannibal, n. [*mtu mla watu*].
Cannibalism, n. *desturi ya* [*mtu*] *kula watu, kula nyama ya mtu.*
Cannon, n. *msinga* [*mi-*].
Cannonade, n. *kupiga misinga mengi.*
Canoe, n. *mtumbwi* [*mi-*]; (with outriggers) *galawa*; (large planked) *dau* [*ma-*].
Canon, n. *kawaida, sheria, kanuni*; (ecclesiastical) *kawaida ya kanisa*; (member of chapter) *kasisi wa* **Cathedral**; = **Bible.**
Canonical, a. *-a* **Canon.**
Canonise, v. [*ingiza katika hesabu ya watakatifu wa kimasihiya.*]
Canopy, n. *chandalua.*
Cant, n. *maneno ya unafiki, upuuzi, domo, ovyo*; (sudden thrust) *msukumo wa ghafula.*
Cant over, v. *lasa upande, pindua*; (neut.) *inika, pinduka.*
Canteen, n. *duka la vyakula*; (travelling) [*ndoo yenyi jamii ya vyombo vya kupikia na kulia*].
Canter, v. *enda mghad, enda thelth.*
Cantonment, n. *kituo* [*vi-*], *kambi.*
Canvas, n. *nguo ngumu, ngue ya matanga*; (sacking) *gunia.* Under canvas, *katika hema.*
Canvass, v. *tasamia, hojihoji, fanya maneno juu ya*: (political) *omba msaada, jipendekeza kwa* **Election** (*Tas.* **Election**), *tafutia* **Votes** (*Tas.* **Vote**).
Caoutchouc, n. *mpira.*
Cap, n. *kofia*; (covering) [*kifuniko kama kofia*]; (of a gun) *fataki.*
Capability, n. *nguvu, akili*; (use) *matumizi.*
Capable, a. *hodari, -stadi, -a akili.* He is capable of anything, *aweza yo yote.*
Capacious, a. *-kubwa ndani, -enyi nafasi nyingi ndani, -a kuweka vitu vingi*; (able) *-a nguvu, -a akili.*
Capacity, n. *akili, uweso*; (size) *kadri, ukubwa, cheo.* In the capacity of, *kwa kuwa.*
Caparison, n. *matandiko* [*ya frasi*, &c.].
—— v. *tandika* [*frasi*, &c.].
Cap-block, *faroma.*
Cape, n. *ras*; (short cloak) [*nguo ya mabegani*]. The Cape (of Good Hope), *Kepi.*
Caper, v. *cheza, randa, rukaruka, jitapa.*
Capillary, a. *na* n. *kama uele* [*wenyi kitundu kidogo ndani*]. Capillary attraction, n. [*maji kuvutwa juu katika kitundu kidogo*].
Capital, n. *mji* [*mi-*] *mkuu*; (sum of money) *akiba ya mali, asili ya mali, ras il mali*; (large letter) *harufu kubwa* [*kama A, B, C*].
—— a. *bora, -kuu, hodari.* He is a capital shot, *ana shebaha sana.* Capital punishment, *athabu ya kufa, kuuawa.*
Capitalist, n. *tajiri* [*ma-*], *mwenyi mali nyingi.*
Capitulate, v. *jitoa kwa adui, shindwa, salimu.*
Capitulation, n. *kujitoa*, &c.
Caprice, n. *niageusi ya moyo*; (folly) *upuzi*; (desire) *matamani.*
Capricious (Bé), v. *geukageuka, potoa.*
Capsicum, n. (plant) *mpilipili hoho*; (berry) *pilipili.*
Capsize, v. *pindua*; (neut.) *pinduka.*
Capstan, n. *duara.*
Captain, n. (of ship) *nakhotha*; (of soldiers) *akida* [*ma-*].
Captious, a. *-enyi chuki, -epesi kwa ugomvi* [*kwa hasira*], *-shindani.*
Captivate, v. *pendeza mno, chunusha, shinda moyo, tiisha*; (bewitch) *loga.*
Captive, n. *na* a. *mfungwa* [*wa-*], *-liofungwa*; (in war) *teka* [*ma-*].
Captivity, n. *utumwa, kifungo, kufungwa.* Be in captivity, *fungwa, -wa mtumwa, -wa teka la vita.*
Captor, n. *-enyi kukamata, bwana.*
Capture, v. *kamata, pata, twaa.*
—— n. *kukamata, kutwaa*; (booty) *mateka, mawindo, nyara.*
Car, n. *gari dogo, gari la fahari.*

Caravan, *msafara* [*mi-*]; (large car) *gari kubwa.*

Caravan-porter, *mpagazi* [*wa-*], *mchukuzi* [*wa-*].

Carbine, n. *bunduki fupi.*

Carbon, n. [*kitu kilicho asili ya makaa na almasi na mafuta na sukali*].

Carbuncle, n. [*jiwe jekundu la thamani*]; (abscess) *jipu kubwa.*

Carcass, n. *mzoga* [*mi-*], *pinda* [*ma-*].

Card, n. *karatasi nene*; (playing-card) *karta.*

—— v. *tana.*

Cardinal, n. [*mtu wa baraza kuu ya Askofu wa Rumi*].

—— a. *-kuu, -a maana.* Cardinal numbers, *mosi, pili, tatu*, &c. (*Taz.* **Ordinal**). Cardinal points, (north) *kaskasi*, (south) *kusini*, (east) *mashariki*, (west) *magaribi.*

Care, n. *tunza, hathari, bidii, uangalifu*; (charge) *kitu cha kutunzwa* [*cha kusumbukia*]; (trouble) *mashaka, taabu.*

—— v. *ona majuto, sikitikia, sumbukia, jishughulisha, kumbuka, tia moyoni.* Have care of, *wekewa, tunza, -wa na maangazi ya, angalia.* Care for, *penda, hurumia.* Take care of, *angalia, tunza.* Take care of yourself (to a sick person), *ugua pole*; (in general) *jihathari.* Take care, *angalia, -wa na hathari, jihathari.* I do not care, *haithuru, mamoja.*

Careen, v. *laza upande, inika*; (neut.) *lala upande.*

Career, n. (course) *mwendo*; (life) *maisha*; (actions) *matendo.*

—— v. *enda mbio, endaenda.*

Careful, a. *-angalifu, -a bidii.*

Careless, a. *-zembe, -vivu, si -angalifu, -purukushazi.*

Carelessly, adv. *billa kufikiri, vibaya, kwa karaka, ovyo.*

Carelessness, n. [*kuwa* **Careless**], *uzembe*, &c.

Caress, v. *bembeleza, kumbatia, ambatana na.*

Cargo, n. *shehena, mizigo.*

Caricature, n. [*sanamu ya kumfanyia mtu mzaha, sanamu ya kuchekesha*].

Carnage, n. *machinjo, mauaji.*

Carnal, a. *-baya, -a tamaa za mwili, -a dunia.*

Carnival, n. [*siku kuu kabla ya* **Lent**].

Carnivorous, a. *-la nyama.*

Carol, n. *uimbo* [*ny-*], *uimbo wa* **Christmas.**

Carouse, n. *karamu ya pombe*, &c.

—— v. *fanya* **Carouse.**

Carp (at), v. *nenea, amba, gomba.*

Carpenter, n. *seramala.*

Carpet, n. *zulia.*

—— v. *tia* **Carpet**, *funika chini.*

Carriage, n. *gari* [*la kuchukua watu*]; (gait, appearance) *mwendo, sura, umbo*; (payment for carrying) *malipo ya kuchukuza vitu, uchukuzi.*

Carrier, n. *mchukuzi* [*wa-*], *mpagazi* [*wa-*].

Carrion, n. *mzoga, nyama mbovu, pinda.*

Carrot, n. [*mboga ya Ulaya*].

Carry, v. *chukua, peleka, ongoza*; (move on, extend) *endeza, pitisha, eneza*; (reach) *fika*; (capture) *twaa kwa nguvu, shinda*; (be closely connected with) *fungamana na, -wa hali moja na.* Carry a law, motion, resolution, &c., *fanya sheria, piga amri.* Carry a wall, ditch, &c., *fanya, fanyiza ukuta*, &c. Carry off, *chukua*; (kill) *fisha.* Carry on, *endeleza, ongeza, fulizia, fanya, -wa katika.* Carry child, (on back) *beba*, (on hip) *eleka.* Carry out or through, *maliza, fikiliza, timiza, tekeleza.* Carry oneself, *-wa na mwendo, enenda, tenda.* Carry the day, *shinda.* He carried his point, *alishinda katika maneno, alipata, alifikiza shauri.* It carries nothing, *haina nguvu, haina maana.*

Carrying-pole, n. *mpiko* [*mi-*].

Cart, n. *gari* [*la kazi lenyi magurudumu mawili*].

Carter, n. *mtunza gari* (*Tas.* Cart).
Cartilage, n. *ufupa mwororo.*
Cartoon, n. *sanamu* [*kubwa ya mwandiko*], *taswira.*
Cartridge, n. *kiasi* [*vi-*] *cha bunduki.*
Carve, v. *chora, nakshi, kata nakshi*; (at table) *katakata* [*nyama kwa chakula*].
Carving, n. *nakshi, choro* [*ma-*].
Cascade, n. *maanguko ya maji poromoko la maji.*
Case, n. (affair) *jambo*; (condition) *hali*; (legal question) *neno, udawa*; (box) *kasha* [*ma-*], *sanduku, bweta, kibweta*; (of card &c.) *tumba, kitumba, kibumba*; (covering) *kifuniko*; (exterior) *kilicho nje*; (of knife, scissors, &c.) *uo* [*ny-*]. It is the case, *ndivyo ilivyo, na'am.* In case of, *kwa, katika, ikiwa, endapo kwamba, iwapo.*
Casement, n. *dirisha* [*ma-*].
Cash, n. *fetha* [*rupia, pesa, sarafu yo yote*]; (ready money) *nakudi, fetha mkononi.*
Cashew-nut, n. *korosho* [*ma-*]; (fruit) *bibo*; (tree) *mbibo* [*mi-*], *mkanju.*
Cashier, n. *karani mtunza fetha.*
—— v. *ondosha katika kazi.*
Cashmere, n. *kashmiri.*
Casino, n. *alisa, kilinge.*
Cask, n. *pipa* [*ma-*].
Casket, n. *kibweta* [*vi-*], *kijamanda* [*vi-*].
Cassava, n. [plant and root] *muhogo* [*mi-*]; (dried pieces) *kopa* [*ma-*].
Cassock, n. [*vazi la dini kama kanzu ndefu*].
Cast, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Cast**) *tupa*; (down) *angua*; (in a suit) *shinda*; (bring) *leta, tia*; (in a mould) *ita, subu, mimina katika kalibu.* Cast feathers (skin), *jigeua manyoya* [*ngozi*], *ambuka ngozi.* Cast leaves, *pukusa.* Cast lots, *piga kura.* Cast anchor, *tia nanga.* Cast up (accounts), *hesabu.* Be cast down, *huzunika, shushwa moyo.* Cast light, *angasa.* Cast disgrace, *tia aibu, aibisha.* Cast about, *tafuta, fikirifikiri.*
Cast, n. (throw) *mtupo* [*mi-*]; (range) *kadiri ya mtupo*; (mould) *kiwita*; (reproduction, copy) *mfano nakili.*
Castaway, n. *mtu aliyetupwa, maskini wa Muungu, fakiri.*
Caste, n. [*jamii ya watu wenyi cheo kimoja*]. Lose caste, *ondolewa cheo, aibika, shushwa.*
Castigate, v. *athibu, rudi, piga.*
Castigation, n. *athabu.*
Casting, n. (thing cast) *kiwita* [?]. Casting vote, *hukumu, neno la tamma, mkataa.*
Castle, n. *ngome, gereza, nyumba yenyi boma.*
Cast-off, a. (clothing, skin, &c.) *mavulio.*
Castor-oil, n. *mafuta ya mbarika*; (plant) *mbarika.*
Castrate, v. *hasi.*
Castrated, a. *maksai.*
Casual, a. (accidental) *-a bahati, -a nasibu*; (careless) *-zembe, -purukushani.*
Casualty, n. *tukio baya, msiba* [*mi-*], *hasara*; (fatal) *mauti.* Casualties in war, *waliojeruhi na kuuawa.*
Casuist, n. *mwalimu wa* **Casuistry.**
Casuistry, n. *elimu ya kupambanua mema na mabaya*; (sophistry) *mchanganyo wa mema na mabaya, udanganifu.*
Cat, n. *paka*; (town cat, semi-wild) *mnunda* [*mi-*]. Let the cat out, *funua siri.*
Catacomb, n. *paango la kusikia watu.*
Catalogue, n. *hesabu* [*ya majina, vitabu*, &c.], *daftari, worotha, ortha.*
Catapult, n. [*mtambo wa kutupa mawe vitani*].
Cataract, n. *maanguko ya maji, poromoko la maji*; (of the eye) [*ugonjwa wa macho*], *mtoto jichoni.*
Catarrh, n. *makamasi mengi.*
Catastrophe, n. *msiba mkuu, uchafuko, maangamizi*; (end) *mwisho, kikomo.*
Catch, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Caught**) *kamata, guia, daka*; (illness) *patikana* [*na ugonjwa*]; (fish) *vua* [*samaki*]; (in a trap) *nasa, tega*;

(water) *kinga*; (be in time for) *wahi, diriki*; (surprise) *kuta, chungulia, gundulia*; (understand) *fahamu, tambua*; (stick) *shika, kwama, nata, kaza.* I catch your meaning, *nafahamu maneno yako.* Catch the eye, ear, attention, &c., *vuta macho, tazamisha.* Catch cold, *shikwa na baridi* [*makamasi, homa*]. Catch fire, *waka, anza kuwaka.* Catch a sound, *sikiliza.* Catch up, *patia*; (interrupt) *katiza maneno.* Be catching, *ambukiza*; (attractive) *vuta.*

Catechetical, a. *kwa maswali na majibu, -a kujibizana.*

Catechism, n. [*kitabu cha maswali na majibu chenyi kueleza dini ya kimasihiya*]; (question and answer, primer) *majibizano, mlango* [*mi-*].

Catechist, n. *mkufunzi wa* **Catechism.**

Catechise, v. *fundisha kwa maswali na majibu, jibizana.*

Catechu, n. *katu* (?).

Catechumen, n. *mwanafunzi* [*wa-*] *wa dini.*

Categorical, n. *thahiri, -a hakika, halisi.*

Category, n. *aina, ginsi.*

Cater, v. *chagua na nunua chakula.*

Caterer, n. *mwenyi kazi ya kutafuta chakula.*

Caterpillar, n. [*mdudu mtambazi*].

Catgut, n. *uzi wa utumbo wa nyama, kano, ugwe wa mkano.*

Cathartic, n. *dawa ya kuhariska.*

Cathedral, n. *kanisa kuu la askofu.*

Catholic, a. *-a kufaa watu wote mahali pote,* [*katoliko*]; (Roman Catholic) *-a kanisa la kirumi.*

Catholicism, n. *dini ya* **Catholic Church** [*Kanisa Katoliko*].

Cat-o'-nine-tails, n. *mjeledi mkubwa.*

Catspaw, n. *barathuli, mtumwa.*

Cattle, n. [*jamii ya*] *ng'ombe, kondoo, nguruwe, mbuzi,* &c.

Cattle-fold, Cattle-pen, n. *zizi* [*ma-*].

Caught, p. t. *na* pf. t. **Catch.**

Cauldron, *Tas.* **Caldron.**

Cause, n. *sababu, ajili, maana, huja*; (lawsuit) *maneno, jambo, da'wa, madai*; (side, party) *upande, hali.* Final cause, *kusudi.* Material cause, *kitu.* Formal cause, *umbo.* Ultimate cause, *asili, chanzo.* Proximate cause, *sababu.* Efficient cause, *kifanyizacho, kiendezacho, chanzo.* Make common cause with, *-wa hali moja na, sharikiana na.* Plead a cause, *dai, tetea.*

Cause, v. (produce, effect) *fanya, fanyiza, anzisha, tia, -wa sababu ya*; (induce, compel) *shurutisha, amuru, lazimisha.* In compos., *-eza, -iza, -esha, -sha,* e. g. cause to go, *endesha.* Cause fear, &c., *tia hofu,* &c. Cause (a person) to hear, *fanya asikie.* I caused him to go blind, *rikamtia apovuke.*

Causeless, a. *pasipo sababu, burre.*

Causeway, n. *njia kuu ya mawe, njia iliyoinuka.*

Caustic, a. *-enyi kuchoma, kama moto, kiungusa*; (of words) *-kali, -chungu.*

Cauterize, v. *choma kwa chuma cha moto, pisha moto, tia pisho, unguza.*

Cautery, n. *kuchoma,* &c., *pisho*; (marks of) *mapisho.*

Caution, n. *uangalifu, hathari*; (warning) *onyo* [*ma-*], *shauri* [*ma-*].

Cautious, a. *-angalifu, -enyi hathari.*

Cavalcade, n. *andamo la watu wapanda frasi.*

Cavalier, n. *tajiri mpanda frasi.*

Cavalry, n. *asikari wapandao frasi.*

Cave, Cavern, n. *pango* [*ma-*], *shimo* [*ma-*].

Cavil (at), v. *nenea, kindana, bisha.*

Cavil, n. *ubishi, hoja, kunenea.*

Cavity, n. *tundu, shimo* [*ma-*], *mvungu* [*mi-*].

Caw, v. *lia* [*kama kunguru*].

—— n. *kilio cha kunguru.*

Cease, v. *koma, nyamasa, tulia, isha.* I am ceasing to love him, *ananitoka mahabbani.*

Ceaseless, a. *-a dayima, siku zote, -siokwisha.*

Cedar, n. *mweresi* [*mi-*].

Cede, v. *toa, achia mwingine.*

Ceiling, n. *sakafu ya juu* [*upande wake wa chini*], *chini ya sakafu*, *boriti*.

Celebrate, v. (honour, extol) *tukuza*, *sifu*; (observe ceremonially) *fanyia heshima* [*ibada ya dini*], *athimisha*; (perform a ceremony) *fanya*, (of Holy Communion) *fanya Usharika Mtakatifu*.

Celebrated, a. *-enyi sifa*, *-a jina*, *-a kujulikana*, *mashúr*, *-bayani*.

Celebration, n. *kutukuza*, &c. (*Tas.* **Celebrate**); *Usharika Mtakatifu*.

Celebrity, n. *sifa nyingi*, *utukufu*, *jina*. A celebrity, *mbayani*.

Celestial, a. *-a mbinguni*.

Celibacy, n. [*hali ya mwanaume asiyeoa*] *ujane*.

Celibate, n. *mwanaume asiyeoa*, *mjane*.

Cell, n. *kijumba*, *kitundu*, *kipango*.

Cellar, n. *chumba kilichochimbika chini*, *ghala chini ya nyumba*, *ghala ya mvinyo*.

Cement, n. *chokaa gumu*, *udongo wa Ulaya*, *saruji*.

—— v. *tia* **Cement**; (fix, join) *kasa*, *unganisha*.

Cemetery, n. *pa kuzika*, *makaburi mengi*, *makaburini*.

Cenobite, *Tas.* **Monk**.

Cense, v. *vukizia*.

Censer, n. *chetezo* [*vy-*], *mkebe*.

Censor, n. *mchungulizi*, *mchongezi*.

Censorious, a. *-a* **Censor**, *-kali*, *-a kulaumu burre*.

Censure, n. *shutumu* [*ma-*], *laumu*, *masuto*.

—— v. *kemea*, *karipia*, *nenea*, *suta*.

Census, n. [*kuandika watu wote wa inchi*, *habari zao*, *hesabu*, *hali*, &c.].

Cent, n. *dokra*; (hundred) *mia*. Five per cent., *tano kwa mia*, *mia kuwatano*. Percentage, *fayida*.

Centenary, n. [*siku kuu ya ukumbusho killa mwaka wa mia*].

Centipede, n. *taandu*.

Central, a. *-a katikati haswa*, *-a kati*; (essential) *-kuu*, *-a maana*.

Centre, n. *palipo katikati haswa*, *kati*; (attractive object) *cha kuvuta*, *chà kutazamika*. Centre-piece of door, *mfaa* [*mi-*].

Century, n. *muda wa miaka mia*.

Cereal, a. *-a nafaka*, *kama nafaka*.

Ceremonious, a. *-a adabu*, *-a heshima*; *-a heshima nyingi mno*.

Ceremony, **Ceremonial**, n. *matendo ya ibada*, *kawaida za kufanya dini*, *matengeneo*, *usuri*, *heshima*. Do not stand upon ceremony, *si fanya haya*, *sema wazi*.

Certain, a. *yakini*, *kweli*, *halisi*, *thabiti*; (particular) *-moja*, *-a namna*, *-a mtindo*, *-lioamriwa*, *fullani*. A certain spot, place, *mahali fullani*, *palipoamriwa*. A certain man, or thing, *mtu mmoja*, *kitu kimoja*. In a certain degree (sense), *kadiri*, *nussu*, *si sana*, *kwa kadiri yake*. To make certain, *hakiki*, *hakikia*. We are certain to go, *hakika yetu tutakwenda*, *hatuna buddi kwenda*, *sharti tuende*. Feel certain, *jua sana*, *ona hakika*, *tumai*.

Certainly, adv. *na'am*, *ndio*, *inshallah*, *yakini*, *pasipo shaka*, *hakuna buddi*.

Certainty, n. *yakini*, *hakika*, *kweli*. It is a dead certainty, *hakuna shaka kabisa*.

Certificate, n. [*hati ya kuthubutisha jambo*] *sahihi*, *kol*, *mathubutu*.

Certify, v. (make certain) *thubutisha*, *yakinisha*, *fanyisa kweli*; (attest) *kiri*, *sahikisha*.

Cessation, n. *ukomo*, *mwisho*, *pumziko*.

Cession, n. *kutoa*, *kusalimu*.

Cesspool, n. *shimo la takataka na mavi*, *choo*.

Chafe, v. *sugua*, *chubua*; (annoy) *sumbua*, *washa*.

Chaff, n. *kapi* [*ma-*]; (of rice) *kumvi*, *wishwa*; (jokes) *ubishi*, *upuzi*.

Chagrin, n. *uchungu*, *chuki*.

Chain, n. *mnyororo* [*mi-*]; (ornamental) *mkufu* [*mi-*]; (of events, &c.) *mambo mengi yakifuatana*, *mafuatano*. Door chain, *lisa*. A chain of mountains (lakes, villages,

&c.), *milima* [*maziwa, miji,* &c.] *mingi moja kwa moja, milima milima.*

Chair, n. *kiti* [*vi-*]. Be in the chair, = be Chairman.

Chairman, n. [*mkuu wa baraza, wa mkutano*], *mkubwa.*

Chalice, n. [*kikombe cha Usharika Mtakatifu*].

Chalk, n. *chaki.*

Challenge, v. *taka shari*; (to a game) *sai, ita kuja kushindana, shindanisha*; (question, deny) *kana, pinga.*

—— n. *maneno* [*hati*] *ya kutaka shari,* &c. (*Tas.* **Challenge,** v.).

Chamber, n. *chumba* [*vy-*]; (cavity) *kitundu, mvungu*; (council) *baraza.*

Chamberlain, n. *msimamizi wa nyumba.*

Chameleon, n. *kinyonga.*

Champ, v. [*frasi*] *tafuna.*

Champagne, n. [*mvinyo mzuri wa kifransa*].

Champion, n. *shujaa, mwenyi kupigania, mshindani*; (first in skill, &c.) *bora halisi, wa kwanza, mtangulizi.*

Chance, n. *bahati, nasibu, kikuti*; (opportunity) *nafasi.* There is no chance of it, *haiwezekani.* The chances are against going, *shidda kwenda.* He lost his chance of, *hakutumia bahati.* A happy chance, *bahati ya heri, kikuti chema, ndege njema.* Game of chance, *bahati.* Take one's chance, *tumia bahati, bahatisha.* Have a chance, *pata nafasi, jaliwa, pata.*

—— v. *tukia, -wa, tokea*; (risk) *bahatisha, tumia bahati.* Chance upon, *kuta.*

Chancel, n. [*upande wa kanisa palipo mathbahu*].

Chancellor, n. *kathi mkuu, mkuu.*

Chancery, n. *baraza ya kathi mkuu.*

Chandelier, n. [*mwango wenyi meshmaa nyingi*], *thurea.*

Change, v. *geuza, badilisha, badili,* (neut.) *geuka, badilika*; (money) *vunja.* Change mind, change round to, *zingatia.*

Change, n. *mageuzi, mabadili*; (coins) *pesa, sarafu.*

Changeable (Be), v. *badilibadili.*

Changeableness, n. *ugeuzi, hali ya kubadilibadili, mageuzi mengi.*

Channel, n. [*panapopita maji ao mto*], *njia ya maji, njia, mfereji* [*mi-*], *mfumbi* [*mi-*]; (medium, means) *njia.*

Chant, v. *imba.*

—— n. *uimbo* [*ny-*].

Chanticleer, n. *jogoo* [*ma-*], *jimbi.*

Chaos, n. *machafuko matupu.*

Chapel, n. *kikanisa* [*vi-*].

Chaplain, n. *kasisi wa nyumba* [*wa merikebu, wa asikari,* &c.].

Chaplet, n. *taji* [*ya maua*].

Chapter, n. [*wakubwa wa* **Cathedral**]; (of book) *sura, mlango* [*mi-*], (Ar.) *bab.*

Char, v. *unguza, choma.*

Character, n. *sifa, moyo, tabia, ginsi*; (high character) *sifa njema, wema*; (written) *harufu, alama, tarakimu, mwandiko, choro* [*ma-*]; (stamped) *chapa*; (condition) *kali, cheo, kazi.* A character, man of character, *mtu hodari, mtu wa peke yake, mtu haba.*

Characteristic, a. *-a kitu fullani peke yake, -a namna, -a peke yake.* It is characteristic of him, *ndio kazi yake, namna yake, sifa yake haswa.*

Characterize, v. *eleza habari ya, pambanua, fafanusha, ainisha.*

Charade, n. [*mchezo kama kitendawili, mtego*].

Charcoal, n. *makaa* [*ya mti*]. A piece of charcoal, *kaa.*

Charge, v. (command) *agiza, amuru, wekea*; (gun) *shindilia*; (exact) *toza, lipiza*; (accuse) *shtaki, tia hatiyani, suta*; (attack) *endea kwa nguvu, shambulia*; (fill) *shindilia, jaza.* I solemnly charge you, *nakupa wosia wangu.*

—— n. *agizo* [*ma-*], *amri, wosia*; (care) *tunza*; (cost) *kima, thamani, gharama*; (in war) *kuendea,*

shambulio; (of gun) *kiasi cha bunduki, shindilio* [*ma-*]; (accusation) *mashtaka, masuto*; (trust) *kitu cha kutunzwa, amana, tunu.* It is in my charge, *nimewekewa, nimeamriwa, ni kazi yangu, ni juu yangu.* Give in charge, *funga, salimisha kwa asikari.* Lay to one's charge, *pakiza, pakilia, wekea, tilia.* Without any charge, *pasipo hesabu, burre, billa kulipa.*

Chargeable (Be), v. *pasiwa, patiliswa.*

Charger, n. *frasi wa vita*; (large dish) *kombe* [*ma-*].

Chariot, n. *gari la vita* [*la fahari*], *gari kubwa na zuri.*

Charitable, a. *-paji, -ema, -enyi huruma.*

Charity, n. *upaji wa sadaka, wema, ukarimu*; (compassion) *huruma, upendo, upendano.*

Charm, n. *talasimu* [*ma-*], *hirizi*; (beauty) *uzuri*; (grace) *madaha, kaiba*; (agreeableness) *mapendesi.*

—— v. (please) *pendeza mno*; (attract) *vuta kwa uzuri*; (bewitch) *fanyia uchawi, loga.*

Chart, n. *ramani* [*ya bahari*].

Charter, n. *hati, kol, mkataba.*

Charwoman, n. *mwanamke kibarua, mtumishi wa nyumbani.*

Chary, n. *-enyi choyo, bakhili, -a kunyima, -chache.*

Chase, v. *winda, saka*; (drive away) *fukuza.*

—— n. (hunt) *uwindo*; (pursuit) *kufuata*; (game) *nyama ya kuwinda.* Give chase, *fuata.*

Chasm, n. *shimo* [*ma-*], *bonde, ufa* [*nyufa*] *mkubwa, genge* [*ma-*].

Chaste, a. *safi, -takatifu, -ta'wa.*

Chasten, v. *rudi, ongoza.*

Chastise, v. *athibu, rudi, piga.*

Chastity, n. *utakatifu, usafi, uta'wa.*

Chat, v. *ongea, sumgumza.*

—— n. *maongezi, mazungumzo.*

Chattels, n. *vyombo, vifaa, mapambo ya nyumba.*

Chatter, v. *puza, puzika, payapaya, payuka.* His teeth chattered with cold, *meno yakamtetemeka kwa baridi.*

Chatter, n. *upuzi, vijineno, maneno ya burre.*

Chatterbox, Chatterer, n. *mpuzi* [*wa-*], *mpayukaji* [*wa-*], *mlimi* [*wa-*].

Cheap, a. *rahisi, hafifu.* A cheap victory, *kushinda billa kazi.*

Cheapen, v. *rahisisha, punguza bei.*

Cheapness, n. *urahisi.*

Cheat, v. *danganya, punja, kalamkia, kopa.*

—— n. *ayari, mkopi, mdanganifu, mjanja.*

Check, v. *zuia, simamisha, pinga*; (mark off) *tia alama, andika.*

—— n. *zuio* [*ma-*], *kizuio*; (pattern) *macho, kazi ya macho*; (money order), *Tax.* **Cheque.**

Checkmate, n. *mwisho, pigo la mwisho.*

—— v. *shinda kabisa, ua, funga bao.*

Cheek, n. *chafu* [*ma-*]; (by cheek-bone) *kitefute.*

Cheer, v. *furahisha, changa'msha, telemesha, -pa moyo, kunjua uso, ondolea huzuni*; (shout) *piga* [*pigia*] *makelele ya salamu* [*ya furaha*], *fanya salamu.*

—— n. (shout) *kelele la salamu* [*ya furaha*]; (food) *vyakula.*

Cheerful, Cheery, a. *-kunjufu, -a furaha.* Be cheerful, *changa'mka, telemeka.*

Cheerfulness, n. *ukunjufu.*

Cheerless, a. *pasipo furaha, -sikitifu, -baya.*

Cheese, n. *jibini.*

Chemise, n. [*nguo ya mwanamke kama kanzu*].

Chemist, n. *mwenyi elimu ya* **Chemistry.**

Chemistry, n. [*elimu ya asili ya vitu vyo vyote*].

Cheque, n. *hawala, hati ya fetha, hundi.*

Chequered, a. *-a marakaraka*; (changing) *-a mabadili mengi.*

Cherish, v. *tunza, linda, lisha, chunga.*

Cherry, n. [*tunda dogo jekundu la Ulaya*].
Cherub, n. *malaika, mtoto mzuri.*
Chess, n. *sataranji.*
Chest, n. *kifua*; (of animal) *kidari*; (large box) *sanduku* [*ma-*]. Chest complaint (illness), *mafua.*
Chestnut, n. (tree, fruit) [*mti mmoja wa Ulaya na tunda lake*; (colour) *rangi kama nyekundu*].
Chew, v. *tafuna.*
Chick, Chicken, n. *kifaranga* [*vi-*] *cha kuku.*
Chicken-hearted, a. *-oga.*
Chicken-pox, n. *titiwanga.*
Chide, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Chid**) *karipia, kemea, ambilia.*
Chief, n. *jumbe* [*ma-*,] *mfalme* [*wa-*], *mkuu* [*wa-*].
—— a. *-kuu, -kubwa, bora, -a kwanza.*
Chiefly, adv. *zayidi, haswa.*
Chieftain, n. *Tas.* **Chief.**
Chieftainship, Chieftaincy, n. *enzi, ujumbe, ukuu.*
Chilblain, n. *jipu* [*ma-*].
Child, n. (pl. **Children**) *mtoto* [*wa-*], *mwana* [*wa-*], *kitoto* [*vi-*], *kijana* [*vi-*]. From a child, *tangu utoto.* Have a child, *zaa, jifungua.* Be with child, *chukua mimba, -wa mzito.*
Childbirth, n. *uzazi.*
Childhood, n. *utoto.*
Childish, a. *-pusi, si akili, -jinga, -a kitoto.*
Childless, a. *pasipo mtoto*; (barren) *tassa.*
Childlike, a. *-a kitoto, kama mtoto, -tii, pasipo hatiya, -sikifu.*
Children, pl. *ya* **Child.**
Chill, n. *baridi.*
—— v. *tia baridi*; (depress) *legeza, shusha moyo.*
—— a. *-a baridi.*
Chilly, n. *pilipili hoho.*
—— a. *-a baridi.*
Chime, n. *sauti za kengele* [*zikipigwa taratibu*].
—— v. *lia* [*liza*] *kengele nyingi vizuri.*
Chimerical, a. *kupita kiasi, pasipo akili, -kubwa mno, kama ndoto, kama wazimu.*
Chimney, n. *dohani, bomba.*
Chimpanzee, n. [*nyani mkubwa*].
Chin, n. *kidevu.*
China, n. (country) *Sina*; (material) *udongo mzuri, kauli*; (articles) *vyombo vya udongo mzuri* [*vya kauli*].
Chinese, a. *-a Sina, kisina.*
Chink, n. *ufa* [*nyufa*], *kiufa*; [*mlio kama wa pesa zikigongana*].
Chintz, n. [*nguo yenyi rangi*], *shiti.*
Chip, v. *katia, kata kidogokidogo.*
—— n. *kipande kidogo, chenge, kibanzi.*
Chirp, n. [*mlio wa ndege*].
—— v. *lia kama ndege.*
Chisel, n. *patasi*; (mortising) *juba.*
—— v. *kata kwa* **Chisel**; (cheat) *punja, kopa.*
Chivalrous, a. *-shujaa, -a adili, -a heshima.*
Chivalry, n. *mashujaa wa zamani*; (mounted nobles) *wakubwa wapanda frasi, wenyi frasi*; (nobleness) *ushujaa, utu bora, adili.*
Chloroform, n. [*dawa ya kutia usingizi kwa kunusa*].
Choice, n. *ihtiari, nathari, chaguo.*
—— a. *-zuri, bora, -teule, -a kuchaguliwa.* A choice thing, *tunu.*
Choir, n. *jamii ya waimbaji.*
Choke, v. *kaba, songa roho, sama, zuia pumuzi*; (fill up) *songa, ziba, jaa tele katika*; (neut.) *songwa roho.*
Choler, n. *hasira, chuki.*
Cholera, n. *kipindupindu, wabba, tauni.*
Choleric, a. *-epesi kwa hasira, -a chuki.*
Choose, v. (p. t. **Chose**, pf. t. **Chosen**) *chagua, pambanua, teua, taka.* You must choose, *nathari kwako, ihtiari yako, chagua wee.*
Chop, v. *kata, chanja.* Chop about, be chopping and changing, *geuka geuka, zingazinga.*
—— n. *kipande cha nyama.*
Choral, a. *-a waimbaji; -a kuimba.*
Chord, n. [*linganyo la sauti nyingi*

pamoja]; (string) *uzi* [*wa kinanda, zeze*].

Chorister, n. *mtoto* [*wa-*] *mwimbaji.*

Chorus, n. [*watu wengi wakiimba pamoja*]; (refrain) [*nussu ya uimbo yenyi kuimbwa marra kwa marra*]. Sing the chorus, *itikia.*

Chose, p. t. **Chosen**, pf. t. *ya* **Choose.**

Chrism, n. [*mafuta matakatifu ya ibada*].

Christ, n. *Masiya* (Ar. *Masiha*), *Kristu.*

Christen, v. = **Baptise.**

Christendom, n. *jamii ya mataifa walio Wamasihiya.*

Christian, n. *-masihiya, -a kimasihiya, -kristu.*

Christianity, n. *dini ya kimasihiya, umasihiya, ukristu.*

Christianise, v. *ongoza kuwa Wamasihiya, fanya -masihiya.*

Christmas, Christmas Day, n. *siku kuu ya Kuzaliwa Masiya, siku ya askarini na tano ya mwezi* **December.**

Christmas-box, n. *ada ya* **Christmas**, *bakshishi, siku kuu, idi.*

Chronic, n. *-enyi kukaa sana, -siosha, -siotulia.*

Chronicle, n. *chuo cha tarihi* [*cha mambo ginsi yafuatanavyo siku kwa siku*].

—— v. *andika habari ya mambo taratibu, andika tarihi.*

Chronology, n. [*elimu ya miaka ya mambo yafuatanavyo*], *wakati, taratibu ya miaka.*

Chronometer, n. [*saa ya kupimia vipindi halisi vya wakati*].

Chrysalis, n. *Taz.* **Larva.**

Chuckle, v. *lia* [*kama kuku*]; (laugh quietly) *jichekelea.*

Church, n. (society) *kanisa* [*ma-*] [*jamaa ya watu wote walio Wamasihiya, jamaa ya Wamasihiya mahali pamoja, ao wenyi kupatana kwa imani na dini*]; (building) *kanisa* [*ma-*].

Churchman, n. [*mtu wa Kanisa la kimasihiya*].

Churchwarden, n. [*msimamizi* (*wa-*) *wa kanisa*].

Churchyard, n. [*uwanja wa kanisa, palipo makaburi*].

Churl, n. *mshenzi, mtu wa kimashamba, si adabu.*

Churlish, a. *pasipo adabu, kimashamba, -a* **Churl.**

Churn, v. *sukasuka maziwa* [*illi kugandamisha, kufanya samli*].

—— n. *chombo cha kusukia maziwa, kinu.*

Cicatrice, n. *kovu* [*ma-*].

Cider, n. *pombe ya* **Apples.**

Cigar, n. *sigari.*

Cigarette, n. *sigareti.*

Cinder, n. *jifu* [*ma-*]; *makaa.*

Cingalese, n. *-a Selan* (Ceylon).

Cinnabar, n. *zangefuri.*

Cinnamon, n. (tree) *mdalasini.*

Cipher, n. (figure) *sifuru, harufu ya hesabu*; (trifle) *kama si kitu*; (secret writing) *mwandiko wa siri, fumbo.*

Circle, n. *mviringo, duara*; (ring) *pete*; (group) *jamii ya watu.* Vicious circle (in argument), *hoja ya burre.* Argue in a circle, *rudia mwanzo, si pata njia.*

—— v. *zunguka.*

Circuit, n. *zunguko, njia ya kuzunguka.*

Circuitous, a. *-a kuzungukazunguka, -a kupotoka.*

Circular, a. *-a mviringo, mduara.*

—— n. *hati ya kueneza habari.*

Circulate, v. *eneza, tangaza, vumisha*; (neut.) *zunguka, enea, vumika.*

Circulation, n. *mazunguko, maeneo, maeneo*; (currency) *fetha*; (of blood) [*damu kupita ndani ya mishipa, kutoka moyoni na kurudia humo*].

Circumcise, v. *tahiri.*

Circumcision, n. *tohara.*

Circumference, n. *kivimba, mstari wa kuzunguka, mzingo.*

Circumlocution, n. *maneno mengi, maneno ya kuzungusha.*

Circumnavigate, v. *zunguka kwa merikebu.*

Circumscribe, v. *andika* [*weka, tia*] *mpaka, funga, zuia.*

Circumspect, a. *-angalifu, -a hathari.*

Circumspection, n. *uangalifu, hathari, bidii, tunza.*

Circumstance, n. *jambo* [*mambo*]. Circumstances, *hali*; (good, easy) *utajiri, ungwana*; (poor) *unasikini, uhitaji.*

Circumstantial, a. *thahiri, halisi, -enyi hakika*; (evidence) *si halisi, si -enyi hakika.*

Circumstantiate, v. *thubutisha, fanya hakika, sahihisha, onyesha.*

Circumvallation, n. *boma la kuzunguka mji.*

Circumvent, v. *punja, danganya, hadaa, karamkia, kopa.*

Circus, n. *uwanda wa kuchezea, kilinge*; (travelling) [*jamii ya watu wasungukao kuonyesha michezo yao*], *tamasha.*

Cistern, n. (masonry) *birika* [*ya maji*, &c.]; (wood or iron) *tangi* [*ma-*].

Citadel, n. *ngome* [*ndani ya mji*].

Citation, n. *hati, barua* [*yenyi nguvu ya kumwita mtu mbele ya kathi*]; (mention) *kutaja, kunena.*

Cite, v. *ita* [*mbele ya kathi ao wali*]; (quote) *nena, taja.*

Citizen, n. *mkaa mji* [*wa-*], *mtu wa mji, mwenyeji* [*w-*].

Citizenship, n. *wenyeji.*

Citron, n. (tree) *mbalungi* [*mi-*]; (fruit) *balungi* [*ma-*].

City, n. *mji mkubwa, mji* [*mi-*].

Civet, n. *zabada*; (civet cat) *ngawa*; (small sort) *fungo.*

Civic, a. *-a mji na watu wake, -a mtu wa mji.*

Civil, a. *-a mji, -a serkali*; (civilized) *-a kiungwana*; (polite) *-enyi adabu, -a heshima.* Civil war [*vita ya watu wa kabila moja kupigana wao kwa wao*] *vita ya ndugu, vita mjini.* Civil service, *kazi ya serkali.*

Civilian, n. [*asiye asikari, mtu tu*; *mtu wa amani, si mtu wa vita*].

Civility, n. *adabu, heshima, sifa.* Exchange civilities, *salimiana, amkiana, wekeana heshima.*

Civilization, n. *kutoa ushenzini, ustaarabu, hali ya kiungwana, ungwana.*

Civilize, v. *toa ushenzini, ondolea ushenzi, tia ungwana, staarabisha, ongoa kwa mambo ya kiungwana na mema.*

Civilized, a. *-a* **Civilization**, *-staarabu.*

Clack, n. *kishindo.*

—— v. *fanya kishindo, alika.*

Clad, = **Clothed**, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Clothe.**

Claim, v. (demand as right) *taka haki*; (in law court) *dai*; (assert oneself) *jinena, jitaja, jidai.*

—— n. *haki, haja, madai, da'wa.*

Claimant, n. [*mwenyi kudai ao kutaka haki*], *mdawa* [*wa-*].

Clamber, v. *panda* [*kwea*] *kwa shidda.*

Clammy, a. *-a kunata, -a baridi.*

Clamorous, a. *-a makelele mengi.*

Clamour, n. *makelele, uthia.*

—— v. *fanya makelele.*

Clamp, n. *gango, kigango.*

—— v. *kasa kwa gango.*

Clan, n. *kabila* [*ma-*], *jamaa, udugu.*

Clandestine, a. *-a siri.*

Clang, Clank, v. *lia* [*kama vyuma vikigongana, kama minyororo*].

—— n. *sauti ya* **Clang.**

Clanship, n. *utani, udugu.*

Clansman, n. *mtani, ndugu.*

Clap, n. *kishindo cha ghafala* [*kama ngurumo*]; (with hands) *kofi*; (of thunder) *radi, mshindo wa ngurumo.*

—— v. (the hands) *piga makofi*; (put hastily) *tia upesi.*

Claret, n. *divai.*

Clarify, v. *safisha.*

Clarion, n. *baragumu.*

Clash, n. *magongano*, [*mshindo kama wa vyuma vikigongana*].

—— v. *gongana kwa shindo, zuiana.*

Clasp, v. *kumbatia, ambatiza, shika, kamata*; (enclose with hand, arms) *fumbata.*

Clasp, n. *kifungo*, *bisimu*.

Clasp-knife, n. *kisu* [*vi-*] *cha kukunja*.

Class, n. *darasa* [*ma-*]; (kind) *namna*, *ginsi*, *aina*; (rank) *cheo*, *daraja*; (collection) *jamii* [*ya vitu vyenyi namna moja*]. Hold a class, *durusi*, *somesha*.

—— v. *andika taratibu*, *panga kwa tofauti ya ginsi zao*, *ainisha*, *tofautisha*, *gawanya*.

Classic, a. *bora*, *-zuri sana*. The Classics [*waandishi ao maandiko bora*, *haswa ya Wayonani na Warumi*], *vitabu viteule vyenyi ufasaha*.

Classical, a. = **Classic**; *-a* **Classics**.

Classification, n. *ugawanyo*, *utofautisho*, *kufanya* **Class**.

Classify, v. = *fanya* **Classification**.

Clatter, n. *sauti ya vitu vikigongana* [*kama sahani*], *makelele*.

—— v. *lia*, *toa* **Clatter**.

Clause, n. *fungu la maneno*; (in a law) *sharti* [*ma-*].

Clave, p. t. *ya* **Cleave**.

Claw, n. *kucha* [*ma-*], *ukucha* [*ku-cha*]; (of crab) *gando* [*ma-*].

—— v. *papura*, *pelekea kucha*.

Clay, n. *udongo* [*wa kunata*, *haswa wa mfinyanzi*].

Clean, Cleanly, a. *safi*, *-eupe*. Make a clean sweep, *kumba*.

—— (Be), v. *takata*, *safika*, *takasika*.

——, **Cleanse**, v. *safisha*, *takasa*, *fanya safi*; (ceremonially) *eua*; (grain, corn, &c.) *twanga*, *menya*; (cotton, cloves) *chambua*; (cocoa-nuts) *fua*; (fish, copal, by scraping) *paa*; (out of a shell) *komba*.

—— adv. *pia*, *kabisa*.

Clear, a. *thahiri*, *wazi*, *-eupe*, *safi*, *-angafu*. Clear gain, *fayida tupu*. A clear head, *akili nzuri*. Clear style (of writing, &c.), *nahau*. Clear case, *jambo wazi*. It is quite clear, *imeelea*. Clear weather, *kumetakata*. Clear of, *pasipo*, *mbali na*, *billa*.

—— v. *fanya safi*, *takasa*, *onya wazi* [*kwa kuondoa vitu*, *mashaka*, *zuio*, *hatiya*]; (jump over) *ruka juu*, *pita*; (make gain) *fayidi*; (land) *fyeka*, *fanya shamba*. Clear out, clear off, *kumba -ote*; (depart) *ondoka*. Make clear, *fanya safi*, *eleza*, *thihirisha*, *bainisha*, *kunjua*. Speak clearly, *pambazua maneno*. Be clear (intelligible), *elea*, *elekea*.

Clearance, Clearing, n. *peupe*. Make a clearing, *fanya shamba*, *fyeka msitu*.

Clearness, n. *weupe*, *uthahiri*, *wangafu*.

Cleave, v. (p. t. **Cleft, Clove**, pf. t. **Cleft, Cloven**) *pasua*, *kata*. Cleave to, *ambatana na*, *ambata*, *shikamana na*, *ganda*.

Cleft, p. t. *ya* **Cleave** [*pasua*].

—— n. *ufa* [*nyufa*]; *shimo* [*ma-*].

Clemency, n. *huruma*, *usamehe*, *upole*, *utu mwema*.

Clement, a. *-enyi huruma*, *-pole*.

Clergy, n. [*wenyi daraja katika Kanisa la kimasihiya*, *ndio askofu*, *kasisi*, *shemasi*; *mapadre*].

Clergyman, n. *mmoja wao* **Clergy**, *padre* [*ma-*].

Clerical, a. *-a* **Clergy**. Clerical error [*kosa la kufuatisha vibaya*].

Clerk, n. *karani*.

Clerkship, n. *kazi ya karani*, *ukarani*.

Clever, a. *-enyi akili*, *hodari*, *-juzi*, *bingwa*, *drifu*. A clever mechanic, *waria*. Hit on a clever plan, *gundua akili*.

Cleverness, n. *akili*, *ujuzi*, &c.

Click, n. *sauti ya kualika* [*kama ya mtambo wa bunduki*], *kidoko*.

—— v. *toa sauti ya* **Click**, *piga kidoko*.

Client, n. [*haswa atumaye mdai wa kumtetea kwa kathi*]; (follower) *mfuasi* [*wa-*], *rafiki* [*ma-*].

Cliff, n. *jabali* [*ma-*], *mlima* [*mi-*], *palipochongoka*, *genge* [*ma-*].

Climate, n. *tabia* [*hali*] *ya inchi* [*kama yenyi moto*, *baridi*, *kiu*, *mvua*, *hewa nzuri ao mbaya*].

Climatic, a. *-a* **Climate**.

Climax, n. *mwisho, kikomo, kipeo, mpaka, pasipopitilika.*

Climb, v. *panda kwa shidda, kwea*, (a tree) *paraga.* Means of climbing, *pandio* [*ma-*]. Climbing plant, *nimelea* [*mi-*].

Clinch, v. *kaza kwa msumari, kaza sana*; (an argument) *thubutisha, hakikisha, kata.* A clinching statement, *neno mkataa.*

Cling, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Clung**) *ambata, shikia, nata.* Cling together, *ambatana, fungamana, shikamana.* Cling to, *shikamana na, ganda, tabiki.*

Clink, n. [*sauti kama* **Clank**, *illa ya vitu vidogo*].

—— v. *fanya* **Clink**.

Clip, v. *katia*, (hair) *nyoa*; (curtail) *punguza.*

—— n. *mbano* [*mi-*], *kibano* [*vi-*].

Clique, n. *chama, jamii* [*ya watu wenyi shauri si jema*].

Cloak, n. [*vazi la kuvaa nje, kama joho*], *kifuniko.*

—— v. *setiri, ficha, funika.*

Clock, n. *saa* [*ya kupimia wakati, kubwa, si ya mfukoni*]. What o'clock is it? *Saa ngapi?* Two o'clock, *Saa nane.*

Clod, n. *pumba* [*ma-*].

Clog, v. *gandiza, tatanisha, zuia.*

—— n. *kiatu cha mti* [*vi-*], *mtaawanda* [*mi-*].

Cloister, n. [*ujia wenyi matao mengi kuzunguka behewa ao uwanda*]. Cloister life, [*hali ya wata'wa ndani ya* **Monastery**].

Close, adv. *karibu, papo kwa papo*; (much) *sana.*

—— a. (near) *karibu*; (shut up, narrow, &c.) *pasipo mlango, pasipo nafasi, pasipo hewa, -embamba, -liofungwa, -liokazana*; (miserly) *bakhili*; (reserved) *-nyamafu, baridi.* Be close (tight), *saki, kaza.* A close room, *chumba chenyi joto, kisichopisha hewa.* A close friend, *msiri.* A close prisoner, *mfungwa halisi.* It is close today, *jasho leo, kumetanda.* Close quarters, *nafasi hapana, kusongana.* Close fight, *vita kali, vita ya kusogeana, kufanya vita karibu.* Come close, *karibu, sogea karibu, karibia, jongelea.* It is a close fit, *inakaza, inasaki.* Cut close, *kata sana.* A close argument, *maneno halisi, hoja ya nguvu.* A close vessel, *chombo kilichozibika.*

Close, n. (end) *mwisho, kikomo*; (enclosure) *uwanja.*

——v. *funga*, (neut.) *isha*; (eye, mouth, &c.) *fumba*; (fist) *fumbata*; (door) *sindika*; (book) *funika*; (fill up) *ziba*; (finish) *maliza*; (close up, enclose) *funga, zunguka.* Close with, (agree) *kubali, patana*, (in strife) *songa*; (end) *ishia.* Close up, come close, *songana, karibiana.*

Closely, adv. *karibu*; *sana, kwa bidii, halisi.*

Closeness, n. *kuwa* **Close**; (heat) *joto, jasho.*

Closet, n. *kijumba*; (privy) *choo.*

Closure, n. *kukatiza maneno* [*katika barasa*].

Clot, n. *donge* [*ma-*], *tungama, vilio* [*ma-*]. The blood is clotted, *damu imefanya madonge, imegandama, imetungama.*

Cloth, n. *nguo, kitambaa*; (woollen) *joho*; (linen) *kitani*; (calico) *nguo, Amerikani, Ulayiti*; (blue) *kaniki*; (yellow Indian) *huthurungi*; (of gold) *zari.* Loin cloth, *shuka, doti.* Turban cloth, *kitambi* [*vi-*]; (Indian) *ukumbuu* [*kumbuu*]. Table-cloth, *tandiko la meza, nguo ya meza.*

Clothe, v. *vika*; (issue clothes to) *visha.* Clothe oneself, *vaa, jivalia.*

Clothes, n. *mavazi, nguo*; (bed-clothes) *matandiko ya kitanda.*

Clothier, n. [*mfanyiza ao mwusa nguo*].

Clothing, n. *nguo, mavazi, mavao.*

Cloud, n. *wingu* [*ma-*]; (rain) *gkubari* [*ma-*]; (scattered) *mavundevunde*; (crowd) *kundi kubwa*; (fear, sorrow, &c.) *jambo la hofu*

[*ogofya, msiba, kupotewa akili*]. Under a cloud, *aibuni, hatiyani*. Rise in clouds (as dust), *tifuka*.

Cloud, v. *tia kivuli* [*giza*]; (grieve) *kusunisha*. It has clouded over, *kumetanda*.

Cloudless, a. *pasipo mawingu*. A cloudless sky, *kumetakata sana*.

Cloudy, a. *-enyi mawingu* [*ma-vunde*]. It is cloudy, *kumetanda*.

Clove, p. t. *ya* Cleave.

—— n. (tree) *mkarafuu* [*mi-*]; (bud) *karafuu*; (stalk) *kikonyo* [*vi-*].

Cloven, a. (foot) *-enyi kwato mbili*.

—— pf. t. *ya* Cleave [*pasua*].

Clover, n. [*maua madogo ya Ulaya, matamu sana*]. Live in clover, *jikalia, jifurahisha, kaa anasa* [*maisha njema*].

Clown, n. (boor) *mtu wa kimashamba*; (jester) *mfanya ubishi mwingi, mchekeshaji*.

Clownish, a. *-a kimashamba, -sio adabu*.

Cloy, v. *kinaisha, chosha*.

Club, n. *chama, shirika la watu*; (thick stick) *rungu* [*ma-*], *gongo* [*ma-*], *kibarango* [*vi-*]; (club-house) *nyumba ya watu wa chama* [*ya kukaa na kula pamoja*], *nyumba ya kula bia, kilabi*. Form a club, *fanya* [*kula*] *bia*.

—— **together,** v. *patana, sharikiana, changa*.

Club-foot, n. *kupindana mguu*.

Cluck, n. [*mlio wa kuku kwa vifaranga vyake*].

—— v. *fanya* Cluck.

Clue, n. (ball) *donge* [*ma-*]; (sign) *dalili* [*ya kuonyesha njia ao maana, &c.*], *kifunguo, kionyo, kidokezi*.

Clump, n. *fungu, jamii*; (of trees) *kichaka* [*vi-*].

Clumsy, a. *-zito, -jinga, -a kijinga*.

Clung, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* Cling.

Cluster, n. *shada, kishada, tawi*; (group) *kundi*; (of stars) *thurea*.

Clutch, v. *kaba, kamata sana, shika sana, shikilia*.

Coach, n. *gari* [*kubwa la frasi wa'nne*].

Coachman, n. *gariwalla, sais*.

Coadjutor, n. *mshariki kazi, msayidia, mwenzi*.

Coagulate, v. *gandamana, tungama*.

Coal, n. *makaa* [*mawe*]. Live coals, *makaa ya moto*. Dead coals, *makaa ya zimwe*.

—— v. *pakia makaa* [*merikebuni*].

Coalesce, v. [mix] *changanyika, tangamana*; (join in one) *-wa hali moja, patana, fanya shauri moja*.

Coalition, n. *mapatano, shirika, maafikano*.

Coarse, a. *-gumu, -nene, -zito, -a kuparuza*; (rude) *si adabu, -shenzi*.

Coast, n. *ukingo wa bahari, karibu na bahari, upande wa pwani*; (beach) *ufuko, pwani*. (Opposite Zanzibar) *Mrima*.

—— v. *pita pwani kwa pwani*.

Coat, n. [*vazi la kizungu, koti*]; (of animals) *ngozi, manyoya*; (outer cover) *kifuniko, ya nje*.

—— v. *funika, tia nje*.

Coax, v. *bembeleza, vuta, shawishi*.

Coaxing, n. *ubembe, ushaushi*.

Cob, n. (of maize) *gunzi* [*ma-*]; (horse) *frasi mfupi mnene*.

Cobble, v. *tengeneza viatu* [*isivyo vizuri*].

Cobbler, n. *mshona viatu*.

Cobweb, n. *utando wa buibui*.

Cock, n. *jogoo* [*ma-*], *jimbi* [*ma-*]; (young) *pora*; (male bird) *ndege ndume*; (tap) *bilula*. Cock's comb, *upanga*. Cock's wattles, *ndefu*.

—— v. *simikisha*; (a gun) *panza mtambo*.

Cockade, n. *kishada*.

Cock-crow, n. *saa ya kuwika jogoo, alfajiri*.

Cockles, n. *kombe za pwani*.

Cockney, n. *mtu wa* London; *mwana mji, mtu wa anasa, mjiona*.

Cockroach, n. *mende*.

Cocoa-nut, n. (tree) *mnazi* [*mi-*]; (ripe nut) *nazi*; (nut with milk) *dafu* [*ma-*]. Leaf, (one) *kuti*

[*ma-*]; (for thatch) *makuti, makuti ya viungo*; (for screen, enclosure) *makuti ya kumba.* Fibre, coir, *makumbi*; (cleaned) *usumba.* Shell, *kifuu.* Milk, *maji.* Copra, *mbata, nazi kavu.* Oil, *mafuta ya nazi.* Oily juice for cooking, *tui.* Grated nut, *chicha.*

Cocoon, n. *kifukofuko, nyumba ya mdudu.*

Cod, n. [*samaki wa Ulaya*].

Coddle, v. *engaenga.*

Code, n. *kitabu cha sheria, sheria jamii, kawaida.*

Coerce, v. *lazimisha, shurutisha, tia nguvu* [*lazimu, sharti*], *zuia kwa nguvu.*

Coercion, n. *lazimu, sharti, nguvu.*

Coercive, a. *-a* Coercion, *-a kulazimisha, -a nguvu.*

Coeval, a. *sawasawa zamani, wakati mmoja, siku zile zile.*

Coexist, v. *-wapo pamoja, kaa sawasawa* [*wakati mmoja*].

Coexistence, n. *kuwapo pamoja.*

Coexistent, a. *-a wakati mmoja, pamoja, sawasawa.*

Coextensive, a. *-enyi eneo sawa, -kubwa sawasawa.*

Coffee, n. (plant) *mbuni* [*mi-*]; (berry) *buni*; (made) *kahawa.*

Coffee-pot, n. *mdila.* Coffee-house, *mkahawani.*

Coffer, n. *sanduku, kasha kubwa.*

Coffin, n. *sanduku la kuzikia mtu, jeneza.*

Cog, n. [*jino la gurudumu*].

Cogency, n. *nguvu.*

Cogent, a. *-a nguvu, -enyi sharti, -a lazimu.*

Cogitate, v. *fikiri, waza, kumbuka.*

Cogitation, n. *fikara, wazo* [*ma-*].

Cognate, a. *-a namna* [*jamaa, aina*] *moja.*

Cognition, n. *ufahamu, kuona, wazo* [*ma-*].

Cognizance, n. *kuangalia, kutambua.* It was not within his cognizance, *hakuiangalia, haikujulika naye.*

Cog-wheel, n. *gurudumu la menomeno.*

Cohabit, v. *ingilizana, kaa nyumba moja.*

Cohere, v. *shikamana, fungamana*; (agree together) *lingana, patana.*

Coherence, n. (firmness) *ugumu, kushikamana*; (agreement) *ulinganifu, kupatana.*

Coherent, a. (connected) *-a kufungamana, -a kushikamana*; (agreeing with) *-a kulingana*; (rational) *-a maana, -a akili.*

Cohesion, n. *kama* Coherence.

Coil, n. *pindi* [*ma-*]; (difficulty) *matatano, mashaka.*

—— v. *kunja, piga pindi.*

Coin, n. *fetha yenyi chapa*; (small) *sarafu, pesa.*

—— v. *fanyiza* Coin; (invent) *buni, tunga, zua.*

Coinage, n. *fetha yenyi chapa, fetha.*

Coincide, v. *lingana, patana, -wa sawa.*

Coincidence, n. *ulinganifu, usawa* [*mambo mawili yakipatana kwa nasibu, ajabu*], *mkutano.*

Coir, n. *makumbi.*

Colander, n. *kung'uto* [*ma-*].

Cold, n. *baridi.* Cold (in the head), *makamasi*; (in the chest) *mafua.* I have a cold, *siwezi kamasi.*

——a. *-a baridi; pasipo bidii* [*upendo, shauko, faraja*]. Become cold, *pata baridi, poa, sizima.* Leave out in the cold, *tharau, si angalia, tenga.* In cold blood, *makusudi, pasipo haraka, kwa ukali tu.*

Colic, n. *maumizo* [*msokoto, msongo*] *ya tumbo.*

Collapse, v. *angamia, zimia, anguka.*

—— n. *kuangamia, maangamizi,* &c.

Collar, n. *utepe* [*mkufu, ukanda*] *wa shingo*; (ring) *pete.*

Collar-bone, n. *mtulinga.*

Collate, v. *linganisha, pambanisha.*

Collateral, a. *-a upande, -ngine kama sawa, si halisi.*

Collation, n. *kulinganisha*; (meal) *chakula, kifungua kinwa.*

Colleague, n. *mwenzi* [*wenzi*], *mshiriki* [*wa-*].

Collect, v. *kusanya, leta pamoja*; (neut.) *kusanyika, kutanika, kutana*; (money, men, &c.) *changa.*

—— n. *sala ya dini.*

Collected, a. *pasipo fathaa, macho makavu, moyo thabiti, -tulivu.*

Collection, n. *ukusanyo*; (assemblage) *mkutano, jamii*; (offertory) *sadaka ya kanisani*; (contribution) *fetha ya kuchanga, mchango wa fetha.* Make a miscellaneous collection of, *panganya.*

Collective, a. *-ote pamoja, jumla, jamii, -a wote pamoja.*

Collector, n. *mchanga fetha, mtoza ushuru*; (clerk) *karani.*

College, n. [*nyumba mkaamo waanafunsi wengi pamoja*]; (large school) *madrasa kubwa*; (society) *chama, jamii.*

Collegiate, a. *-a* College.

Collide, v. *gongana, pambana.*

Collier, n. [*mfanya kasi ya kuchimba ao kuchukua makaa, jahazi ya kupakia makaa*], *kibarua.*

Colliery, n. *shimo la makaa.*

Collision, n. *magongano, mpambano*; (antagonism) *ushindani, vita, kubishana.*

Colloquial, a. *-a kimashamba, -baya, si fasihi.*

Colloquy, n. *mazungumzo, maneno.*

Collusion, n. *hila, maafikano ya siri, ujanja.*

Colon, n. [*dalili hii* :].

Colonel, n. *amiri* [*ma-*] *wa asikari.*

Colonial, a. *-a* Colony.

Colonist, n. *mtu wa* Colony.

Colonisation, n. *kufanya* Colony.

Colonise, v. *fanya* Colony.

Colonnade, n. [*ujia wenyi safu ya nguzo na matao*], *matao.*

Colony, n. [*jamii ya watu waliohama kwao kwenda kukaa pangine; inchi walipohamia; wahajiri*]; (collection) *jamii, wengi.* A colony of insects, *wadudu wengi.* England and her colonies, *Ulaya Ingereza na watoto wake.*

Colossal, a. *-kubwa mno.*

Colossus, n. *sanamu kubwa mno*; (giant) *jitu, pandikizi la mtu.*

Colour, n. *rangi*; (healthy) *uso wa afya*; (appearance) *sura, maana.* A man of colour, [*mtu asiye mweupe wala mzungu*], *mtu mweusi.* Lose colour, *chujuka, chakaa.* Patch of colour, *waa* [*ma-*].

—— v. *tia rangi*; (alter) *geuza, vuta*; (blush) *geuka uso.*

Coloured, a. *-a rangi, -enyi rangi*; (altered) *-enyi kugeuzwa, si kama kweli.*

Colporteur, n. [*mtembeza vitabu vya dini*].

Colt, n. *mwana frasi, frasi mdogo.*

Column, n. *nguzo, himili* [*mi-*], *mnara* [*mi-*]; (row) *safu,* [*vitu vyenyi kupangwa kwa safu, asikari, harufu, sifuru,* &c.].

Coma, n. *kuzimia roho.*

Comatose, a. *-a usingizi mzito, -a kuzimia.*

Comb, n. (small) *kitana*; (large) *shanuu, chanuo.* Cock's comb, *upanga wa jogoo, undu* [*ny-*]. Honey-comb, *mkate wa nyuki.*

—— v. *chana, tana.*

Combat, n. *vita, mapigano, ushindano.*

—— v. *shindana na, pigana na*; (oppose) *zuia, pinga.*

Combatant, n. *mpigani, mshindani.*

Combination, n. *mchanganyo, matangamano*; (assemblage) *mambo mengi pamoja, jamii*; (plan) *matengeneo, shauri.*

Combine, v. *unga, changanya*; (agree) *patana, unganika, -wa shauri moja*; (include) *onyesha pamoja, kuwa na . . . pamoja.*

Combustible, a *-enyi kuwaka.*

Combustion, n. *mwako, hali ya kuwaka, mchomo, mwunguzo.*

Come, v. (p. t. Came, pf. t. Come) *-ja*; (to, with, for, &c.) *jia, jilia*; (arrive at) *wasili, fika.* Come! *njoo!* Come along! *haya, twende zetu!* Come in! *karibu!* (Time, &c.) to come, [*wakati,* &c.] *ujao,*

-a baadaye, halafu. Come about, *fanyika, tukia.* Come across, *kuta, kutana na.* Come apart, *katika, vunjika, pasuka.* Come at, Come by, Come in for, *pata, patia.* Come in, *ingia*; (be useful) *faa.* Come near, *karibu, karibia. jongea, fikilia.* Come of, *toka kwa, -wa kwa sababu ya.* Come off, (escape) *kimbia, okoka*; (take place) *fanyika, -wa, -isha*; (like a stamp, plaster) *banduka.* Come on, *endelea*; (find) *kuta, vumbua.* Come out, *toka, tokea wazi, tangaa, bainika.* Come over (change), *geuka, enda upande mwingine.* Come right, true, *tokea* [*isha*] *vema, sawa sawa.* Come round, *jirudia, tulia*; (coax) *bembeleza, danganya.* Come short, *pungua, -wa -chache* [*kidogo*]. Come through, *penya, tumbuza.* Come to, *pata, fika*; (neut.) *jirudia, huika.* Come to a head, *iva.* Come to an end, *isha, koma.* Come to be, *pata kuwa.* Come to blows, *pigana.* Come to hand, *wasili.* Come to oneself, *jirudia.* Come to pass, *fanyika, -wa, tukia.* Come together, *kutana, kusanyika.* Come up (grow), *mea, ota*; (appear) *tokea.* Come upon, *kuta*; (surprise) *gundua.* Come up with, *patia, fikia.*

Comedian, n. [*mwenyi kuandika ao kucheza* **Comedy**], *mchesi* [*wa-*].

Comedy, n. [*mcheso kama unyago,* **Drama** *ya kuchekesha, wigaji*].

Comeliness, n. *uzuri, uso, maungo.*

Comely, a. *-zuri, -enyi uso, -enyi maungo, nakawa.*

Comet, n. *nyota yenyi mkia.*

Comfort, v. *fariji, tuliza roho, ondolea huzuni, -pa mkono.*

—— n. *faraja, msaada, kiguzo, kituliso*; (ease) *raha, ustarehe, anasa, hali njema.*

Comfortable (Be), v. *tengenea, tengeneka*; (comforting) *faa, pendeza, fariji.*

Comforter, n. *mfariji*; (for neck) *kitambaa* [*cha kuvaa shingoni*]. The Comforter, *Roho Mtakatifu.*

Comic, a. *-a ubishi, -chekeshaji, -a kuchekesha, -teshteshi, -a mzaha.*

Coming, n. *kifiko, kuja, ujio*; (manner of) *majilio.* Coming down, *mshuko.*

Comma, n. (*dalili hii* ,).

Command, v. (order) *amuru, amrisha*; (govern) *wesa, tawala*; (be commander) *-wa -enyi amri* [*kama nakhotha, jemadari*, &c.], *-wa mkuu wa vita*; (obtain, extort) *pata, jipatia*; (front, overlook) [*-wa na* [*kitu*] *chini ao mbele*], *elekea, kabili.* The town is commanded by a hill, *Mji ni chini ya kilima.* The hill commands a fine view, *kilima kina inchi nzuri mbele yake.*

—— n. (order) *amri*; (authority) *utawala, hukumu, nguvu, uwezo, ujemadari,* [*kitu kilicho chini ao mbele, watu, asikari, inchi*].

Commander, n. *mkuu wa asikari, jemadari* [*ma-*]; *nakhotha.*

Commanding, a. *-a nguvu, -a juu.*

Commandment, n. *amri, sheria, agizo* [*ma-*].

Commemorate, v. *fanya ukumbusho wa, athimisha siku kuu ya kukumbuka.*

Commemoration, n. *ukumbusho* [*kwa sala, heshima, siku kuu, mchezo, karamu*, &c.].

Commemorative, a. *-a* **Commemoration.**

Commence, v. *anza, ansisha, maliki.*

Commencement, n. *mwanzo.*

Commend, v. (praise) *sifu, tukuza*; (entrust) *weka.*

Commendable, a. *-stahili sifa, -stahiki, -ema.*

Commendation, n. *sifa, barua yenyi sifa.*

Commensurable, a. *-a kupimikana kwa ginsi moja, -a kulinganana, kadiri moja.*

Commensurate, a. *sawa, -a kulinganika.*

Comment, n. *ufasiri* [*ma-*], *ufafanusi* [*ma-*], *eleso* [*ma-*].

Comment, v. *eleza, fasiri.*

Commentary, n. *tafsiri, mafafanusi, maeleso, nahau.*

Commerce, n. (trade) *kuuza na kununua, biashara, bei*; (intercourse) *mazoezi, mazungumzo.*

Commercial, a. *-a biashara, -a uchumi.* The commercial world, *watu wa biashara.* Commercial matters, dealings, *mambo ya biashara.* Commercial morality, *biashara kuwa kwa vema ao kwa vibaya.*

Comminution, n. *maogofya.*

Commingle, v. *changanya.*

Commiserate, v. *sikitikia, hurumia.*

Commiseration, n. *huruma, kusikitikia.*

Commissariat, n. [*watu wenyi kazi ya kupatia asikari chakula, kutoa masarifu*] *walishi, ulishi.*

Commissary, = **Commissioner.**

Commission, n. (charge) *agizo* [*ma-*], *amri*; (doing) *tendo, kutenda*; (certificate) *hati yenyi nguvu, cheti*; (brokerage) *fayida, malipo*; (special council) [*jamii ya watu wenyi amri kwa jambo fullani*]; (in army, navy, &c.) *cheo cha* **Officer.**

—— v. *agiza.*

Commissioner, n. *mwenyi kuagiziwa, mwenyi amri, wakili* [*ma-*], *mjumbe* [*wa-*], *mtumishi* [*wa-*].

Commit, v. (crime, &c.) *tenda*; (entrust) *aminisha, weka*; (imprison) *tia kifungoni*; (engage) *ingiza.* Commit to memory, *jifunza sana, jifahamisha.* He has committed himself, *amejitia matata, amejifunga.* It commits him to going, *yamshurutisha kwenda.* Commit suicide, *jiua.* Commit murder, *ua.*

Committal, n. *kutenda*, &c. (*Tas.* **Commit**).

Committee, n. [*jamii ya watu wenyi shauri, watu walioagiziwa kufanya shauri pamoja, baraza*].

Commodious, a. *-enyi nafasi, -kubwa, -a kufaa.*

Commodity, n. *bithaa, kitu* [*vi-*], *mali.*

Common, a. *-a siku zote, -a watu wote, -a kufuta, -a ovyo*; (of little value) *rahisi, hafifu, -baya, vivi hivi, zizi hizi*; (numerous) *jazi, tele, -ingi sana*; (same in all, general) *moja, -a hali moja, sawa.* Have in common, *shariki, -wa na . . . sawa sawa wote.* I have nothing in common with him, *sina hali moja naye, sina mazoezi naye.* Out of the common, *-geni, ajabu, si* Common.

—— (Be), v. (in common use) *chaga, tapakaa, -wa jazi, -wa -ingi.*

—— n. *uwanja wa serkali, pakame.*

Commoner, n. *mnyonge, mtu tu.*

Commonly, adv. *marra nyingi, desturi.*

Commonplace, n. [*neno la kukubalika na wote*]; *neno la burre, neno baridi.*

Commons (House of), n. *Baraza kubwa ya serkali Ingereza.*

Commonwealth, n. [*mji, inchi, kabila, wenyi kujitawala pasipo mfalme*] *mji, taifa, watu.*

Commotion, n. (disorder, uproar) *uthia, fitina, makelele, gasiya, kishindo*; (violent movement), *uchafuko, msukosuko.*

Commune, v. *ongea, zungumza, fanya shauri pomoja.*

Communicant, n. *-enyi kupokea Usharika Mtakatifu.*

Communicate, v. (share) *toa, gawanya, shirikisha*; (report) *arifu, eleza, nena, julisha, pelekea habari, pelekeana*; (receive Holy Communion) *pokea Usharika Mtakatifu.*

Communications, n. *habari*; (means of intercourse) *njia ya kupelekeana habari, maarifa, barua.*

Communicative, a. *-semaji, -enyi maneno mengi, -ingi wa maneno, wasi.*

Communion, n. (sharing) *usharika*; (intercourse) *mazungumzo, shauri*

moja, urafiki; (Holy Communion) *Usharika Mtakatifu.*

Communism, n. [*shauri la kuweka watu wote sawa kwa hali na kwa mali*].

Community, n. [*jamii ya watu wakikaa pamoja kwa hali moja*]; *mji* [*mi-*], *jamaa, watu wote.*

Commutation, n. *ubadilisho, badala.*

Commute, v. *badilisha.*

Compact, a. (close, firm) *-gumu, -a kukazana*; (strong in limb) *thabiti, -enyi maungo, sulubu.*

—— n. *maafikano, mapatano, sharti.*

Companion, n. *mwenzi* [*wenzi*], *rafiki, mwandani, mwandamizi.* A proper companion, *mtu wa kuandamana naye.* He is a pleasant companion, *hana kasirani, kikao chake chema.*

Companionship, n. *wenzi, urafiki,* &c.

Company, n. *jamaa, kundi* [*ma-*]; (soldiers) *kikosi* [*vi-*]; (sailors) *ubaharia*; (merchants) *shirika, washariki, kampani*; (persons present) *watu waliopo, waliohuthuria*; (guests) *wageni, watu.* Form (join, go shares in) a company, *fanya* [*kula*] *bia.* I want company, *nataka mwenzi.* He said before company, *alisema wazi, mbele ya watu.* You are fond of company, *mazungumzo yakupendeza.*

Comparable, a. *-a kulinganika, kama sawa, -enyi sifa sawa, kama mfano mmoja.*

Comparative, a. *-a kulinganisha, -a kadiri, kidogo.*

Compare, v. *angalia kama ni sawa, pambanisha, linganisha, fafanisha, fananisha, enenza.* Compare statements, *enenza maneno.* Compared with, *kuliko, mbele ya.*

Comparison, n. *mlinganyo, kulingana, kulinganisha*; (likeness) *mfano, methali, kifani.* There is no comparison between them, *si sawa hatta kidogo, mbalimbali kabisa.* By comparison with, *kuliko, mbele ya.*

Compartment, n. *kijumba, sehemu ya nyumba, mkato* [*mi-*]; *sehemu ya kasha ndani, tundu, kibweta.*

Compass, n. (magnetic) *dira*; (carpenter's) *bikari*; (extent) *eneo.* He is as true as a compass, *alekeapo ni pa pale, mnyofu halisi.*

—— v. Fetch a compass, *zunguka*; (get) *pata.*

Compassion, n. *huruma, kite.*

Compassionate, v. *hurumia.*

—— a. *-enyi huruma.*

Compatibility, n. *kupatana, kulingana, usawa.*

Compatible, a. *-a kupatana, -a kuelekeana, -a kutangamana.*

Compel, v. *lazimisha, jusu, tia nguvu, shurutisha, bidi.*

Compendious, a. *-a maneno machache, -fupi, -dogo.*

Compendium, n. *muhtasari.*

Compensate, v. *lipa, fidi*; (make equal) *sawazisha.*

Compensation, n. *fidia, kisasi, malipo, urathi*; (being suitable or equal) *ulinganifu, kuwa* [*kufanya*] *sawa.*

Compete, v. *shindana*; (in commerce) *ghalibu.*

Competence, n. *kufaa, nguvu, akili*; (moderate means) *risiki, mali za kutosha si nyingi, nafuu tele.*

Competent, a. *-enyi nguvu* [*akili, mali*] *za kutosha.*

Competition, n. *shindano* [*ma-*], *ushindani.* There is keen commercial competition, *hughalibiana sana.* All trade is competition, *bei ni mghalaba.*

Competitor, n. *mshindani* [*wa-*].

Compilation, n. *makusanyo, matungo, kubuni,* &c.

Compile, v. *buni* [*kitabu kwa kutumia vitabu vingine*], *tunga, kusanya, okota maarifa, changanisha.*

Complain, v. *nung'unika, guna, lalamika*; (accuse) *lilia, shtaki, leta maneno.*

Complaint, n. (accusation) *mashtaka, maneno*; (lament) *maombolezo, kilio*; (grumbling) *nung'uniko*; (illness) *ugonjwa.* Give a complaint to, *ambukiza.*

Complaisance, n. *urathi, utu mwema, upole.*

Complaisant, a. *-a* **Complaisance.**

Complement, n. *utimizo* [*ma-*], *ujazi, baki*; (full number) *hesabu kamili, kadiri nzima.*

Complementary, a. *-a kutimiza.*

Complete, v. *timiza, maliza, timiliza, kamilisha, hitimisha.* Complete one's education, *hitimu.*

—— a. *kamili, -kamilifu, -timilifu, -zima.*

Completely, adv. *kabisa, halisi, pia.*

Completeness, n. *utimilifu, ukamilifu, uzima.*

Completion, n. *kumaliza, kutimia, kwisha, mwisho.*

Complex, a. *si -moja, -a sehemu nyingi, -a vitu vingi, -enyi matata.*

Complexion, n. *rangi ya uso, takaso*; (appearance) *sura, namna.* The affair wears a grave complexion, *kama baya jambo lenyewe, jambo kubwa.*

Complexity, n. *matatizo, kutatanika, kuwa na vitu vingi.*

Compliance, n. *ukubali, kurithia, urathi.*

Compliant, a. *-tii, -sikifu, -pole.*

Complicate, v. *fanya matata, tatanisha.*

Complication, n. *matata, mashaka.*

Complicity, n. *usharika* [*wa jambo baya*], *kuwamo, kuwa shauri moja.*

Compliment, v. *salimu, sifu, tolea maneno ya heshima.*

Complimentary, a. *-a kusalimu, -a kusifu, -a heshima.* Complimentary titles, (in letter) *dibaji.*

Compliments, n. *salamu, maneno ya heshima, sifa.* Give my compliments, *nisalimie.*

Compline, n. [*sala za mwisho jioni, esha*].

Comply, v. *kubali, itikia, tii, sikia.* Comply with, *fanya, timiliza, pokea, tii, fuata.*

Component, n. *kitu kilichomo, sehemu, nussu.*

—— a. *-liomo.*

Comport (oneself), v. *tenda, jiweka, enda.*

Compose, v. *fanyiza, tunga, rakibisha, buni, andika*; (quiet) *tuliza, tengeneza*; (form, make up) *-wa, -wa na . . . ndani.* It is composed of, *ni, ina ndani yake, asili yake ni, kitu chake ni.*

Composed, a. *-tulifu, taratibu.*

Composite, a. *-a vitu vingi, si -moja.*

Composition, n. (compensation) *malipo*, (for murder) *dia*; (literary) *mwandiko, maandiko*; (agreement) *mapatano*; (mixture) *mchanganyiko*; (ingredients, material) *asili, kitu.*

Composure, n. *utulifu.*

Compound, v. (mix) *changanya*; (make) *fanyisa*; (come to terms) *patana.* Form a compound, *pandana, shikana.*

—— a. *si moja, -enyi vitu vingi, -a sehemu nyingi.* He has a compound fracture of the leg, *mguu wake umevunjika vibaya.*

—— n. *changanyiko* [*ma-*].

Comprehend, v. (understand) *fahamu, tambua, jua*; (include) *-wa na, weka.* It comprehends all kinds, *ginsi zote zimo humo.*

Comprehensibility, n. *kuwa* **Comprehensible.**

Comprehensible, a. *-a maana, -a kufahamika, -a kuelea.*

Comprehension, n. *ufahamu, akili.*

Comprehensive, a. *-kubwa, -enyi vitu vingi* [*maarifa mengi, mambo mengi*]. He took a comprehensive view of the subject, *habari zote za jambo hili alizifahamu.*

Comprehensiveness, n. *kuwa* **Comprehensive.**

Compress, v. *songa, shindika, shindilia, kaza, kamua, pungusa.*

Compressible, a. *-a kupunguswa, -a kuweza kupunguswa kwa nguvu.*

Compression, n. *msongo, mpunguzo.*
Compressor, n. (bandage) *kisongo.*
Comprise, v. *-wa -enyi ndani yake.* It comprises all kinds, *ginsi zote zimo humo.*
Compromise, n. *kukubaliana, mapatano, urathi.*
—— v. *fanya urathi, rithisha, kubali maamuzi, patana*; (endanger) *tia hatarini, pasha mashaka.*
Compulsion, n. *nguvu, lazima, sharti.*
Compunction, n. *majuto, toba.*
Computation, n. *hesabu, kadiri.*
Compute, v. *hesabu, kadiri.*
Comrade, n. *mwenzi, mwandani, mwandamizi, jamaa.*
Concave (Be), v. *-wa -enyi shimo.* Become (be made) concave, *fukuka, bonyeka.*
Conceal, v. *setiri, ficha.*
Concealment, n. *maficho, hila.*
Concede, v. *toa, ruhusu, kubali.*
Conceit, n. *majivuno, kiburi, makuu*; (idea) *wazo* [*ma-*], *nia.*
Conceited, a. *-a kiburi.*
Conceivable, a. *-a kuwazika, -a kufahamika, -a kukadirika.*
Conceive, v. *waza, thani, fahamu*; (in womb) *pata* [*tunga*] *mimba.* As I conceive it, *kama nionavyo mimi.*
Concentrate, v. *kusanya mahali pamoja, leta pamoja, unganisha*; (condense) *kausha, fanya usito, kasa, punguza.* Concentrate attention on, *kaza kuangalia.*
Concentration, n. *kukusanya pamoja*, &c., *mkazo.*
Conception, n. *wazo* [*ma-*], *nia*; (in womb) *kupata mimba.*
Concern, n. (matter) *jambo*; (sorrow) *sikitiko*; (interest) *fikara*; (trading firm) *shirika, kampani, uchumi.* It is no concern of mine, *mimi simo.*
—— v. *pasa*; (grieve) *sikitikisha*; (interest) *tia fikara.* Concern oneself with, *jishughulisha na.*
Concerning, prep. *kwa, juu ya, kwa habari ya.*
Concert, v. *fanya shauri ya.*
—— n. (joint plan) *shauri moja, mapatano*; (musical) [*kuimbalo kwa watu wengi pamoja*], *ngoma.*
Concerted, a. *kwa shauri, makusudi.*
Concession, n. (leave) *urathi, ruhusa, ukubali*; (giving up) *kutoa, kusalimu*; (deed of) *mkataba.*
Conchology, n. [*elimu ya konokono na kombe za pwani*].
Conciliate, v. *patanisha, suluhisha, rithisha, tuliza.*
Conciliation, n. *kupatanisha, kutulia.*
Conciliatory, *-a kupatanisha, -a kutuliza.*
Concise, a. *-fupi, -a kukata, -dogo.*
Conclave, n. *baraza la siri.*
Conclude, v. (make an end) *fanya mwisho, maliza, komesha*; (come to an end) *fika mwisho*; (infer) *thani, ona, nena.* Conclude a peace, *fanya amani* [*mapatano*]. Conclude a bargain, *funga biashara, pana mkono.*
Conclusion, n. *mwisho, hatima*; (inference) *mwisho wa maneno, shauri la mwisho*; (argument) *hoja*; (decision) *hukumu.* In conclusion, *mwisho, neno la mwisho.*
Conclusive, a. *-a nguvu, -a kukata jambo* [*maneno*], *-a mwisho, -a kutia mwisho, mkataa, tamma.*
Concoct, v. *fanyiza* [*shauri, maandasi*, &c.].
Concoction, n. *mchanganyiko, maandasi, dawa.*
Concomitant, a. *pamoja na-, -a kufuatana.*
Concord, n. *urafiki, moyo mmoja, amani, kupatana.*
Concordance, n. *kupatana*; [*kamusi ya maneno yote ya kitabu fulani*].
Concourse, n. *mkutano, makutano.*
Concrete, a. [*kama kitu wala si waso, mkononi si moyoni, -a kuonekana si kuwasika*], *halisi, kaswa, kakika.* Let us consider it in the

concrete, *tuiangalie kana ilivyo katika vitu, tusiiwase tu.*

Concrete, n. *chokaa na makokoto.*

Concubinage, n. *uhawara, kuwa na suria.*

Concubine, n. *suria* [*ma-*], *hawaa, hawara.*

Concupiscence, n. *tamaa mbaya, ng'oa.*

Concur, v. *kubali, -wa rathi, ona ndivyo.*

Concurrence, n. *urathi, ukubali, kupatana.*

Concurrent, a. *pamoja, -a kupatana, -a maana ile ile.*

Concussion, n. (shock) *shindo, kishindo*; (collision) *mpambano, mgongano.*

Condemn, v. (convict) *hukumu, athibisha, pasha hukumu* [*athabu*]; (censure) *patiliza, laumu*; (reject) *katasa, tupa.*

Condemnable, a. *-a kustahili athabu, -a kupatiliswa, -baya.*

Condemnation, n. *laumu, mapatiliso, hukumu, laana.*

Condemnatory, a. *-a kupasisha hukumu, -enyi laana.*

Condensation, n. *usito, kugandamana*; (abridgement) *muhtasari.*

Condense, v. (thicken) *fanya -sito, tia usito*; (harden) *kausha, gandamiza*; (shorten, abridge) *punguza, katisa, fanya muhtasari ya.*

Condescend, v. *nyenyekea, kubali.*

Condescension, n. *unyenyekevu.*

Condign, a. *-a kustahiliwa, -kubwa.*

Condiment, n. [*kitu cha kukolea chakula*], *kiungo.*

Condition, n. (state) *hali, tabia*; (indispensable) *kanuni*; (terms of agreement) *sharti* [*ma-*] *ahadi, mapatano*; (health) *afya, usima.* Be a condition of, *-wa kanuni ya.* On condition of, *kwa sharti ya, kwa ahadi ya.* Out of condition, *thaifu, si -enyi hali nzuri.*

Conditional, a. *-enyi masharti, si kwa mambo yote, si kamili.*

Conditioned, a. *-enyi hali* [*njema, mbaya,* &c.]; *-enyi masharti.*

Condole, v. (sympathize) *kurumia, sikitikia*; (join in mourning with), *hana, -pa mkono.*

Condolence, n. *huruma mkono.* I send my condolences on your bereavement, *mbirambi zako.* A letter of condolence (at a death), *barua ya tanzia.* Pay a visit of condolence, *-enda kupa mkono* [*mkono wa msiba*]; (after funeral) *hana.*

Condone, v. *achilia, samehe.*

Conduce, v. *faa, sayidia.*

Conducive (to), a. *-a kufaa kwa, -a kuleta.*

Conduct, v. (lead) *ongoza, peleka, chukua*; (manage) *tengeneza, endeleza.*

—— n. (course of action) *mwenendo, matendo, feli, maisha*; (management) *matengenezo, usimamizi.* Give safe conduct, *kupisha kwa salamu, kupeleka mahali pasipo hatari.* Good conduct, *kujiweka vema.*

Conductor, n. (guide) *mwongozi, kiongozi*; (of train, &c.) *msimamizi*; (in science) [*kitu chenyi kupeleka na kupitisha moto, nguvu, umeme*]. Lightning conductor, [*chuma cha kukinga umeme*].

Conduit, n. *mfereji* [*mi-*].

Cone, n. [*kitu chenyi mviringo chini na kuchongoka juu, pembe*].

Confectioner, n. *mwenyi duka la maandasi, mfanyiza maandasi.*

Confectionery, n. *maandasi.*

Confederate, n. *rafiki, mwenyi shauri moja, mshariki, mwensi.*

Confederation, Confederacy, n. (alliance) *urafiki, utani*; (allied powers) *jamii ya watu* [*miji, makabila*] *wenyi shauri moja.*

Confer, v. (give) *toa, -pa, pasisha, tia*; (hold counsel) *fanya shauri, semezana, ongea, barisi.*

Conference, n. *maneno, masungumzo*; (council) *mkutano* [*wa watu wenyi maneno*], *barasa.*

Confess, v. *kiri, ungama, kubali*; (act.) *ungamisha.*

Confession, n. *ungamo, kukiri,*

kuungama; (creed) *imani, shuhuda.*

Confessional, n. [*mahali pa kuungama thambi kwa kasisi*].

Confessor, n. [*kasisi mwenyi kunganisha watu thambi*], *mwungamizi*; (sufferer for faith) *mwenyi kufukuzwa kwa ajili ya kuungama dini yake*].

Confidant, n. *msiri* [*wa-*].

Confide, v. *weka, aminisha.* Confide in, *amini, tumainia, egemea.*

Confidence, n. *matumaini, imani, moyo mwepesi, ujasiri*; (self-assertion) *ukinaifu*; (secret) *maneno ya siri.* I tell you in confidence, *nakuambia siri.* Take into confidence, *fanya -siri, tolea siri.* Have confidence in, *tegemea.*

Confident, a. *-tumaini, -jasiri.*

—— (Be), v. *tumaini, jua sana.*

Confidential, a. *-a siri,* (friend) *-siri.*

Configuration, n. *namna, umbo, sura, hali, tabia.*

Confine, v. *funga, zuia, shindisha.* She is confined to her room, *hawezi kutoka.* Be confined, *zaa* [*mke*], *jifungua*; (refer exclusively to) *huzika na* [*kwa*].

—— n. *mpaka* [*mi-*].

Confinement, n. *kufungwa, kifungo*; (child-bearing) *uzazi, kuzaa.*

Confirm, v. (attest) *thubutisha, tia imara* [*nguvu*]; (sanction) *sahihisha, yakinisha, toa ithini*; (perform confirmation) *tia mikono* [*baada ya* **Baptism**].

Confirmation, n. *mathubutu, ushahidi, hakika*; (the rite) [*askofu kutia mikono baada ya Ubatizo*].

Confirmative, a. *-a kuthubutisha, shahidi.*

Confiscate, v. [*serkali*] *twaa mali kwa nguvu, kamata mali, nyang'anya.*

Confiscation, n. [*serkali*] *kutwaa mali kwa nguvu.*

Conflagration, n. *moto, mteketeo.*

Conflict, n. *mapigano, vita, shindano, mpambano, ugomvi.*

Conflict, v. *pigana, shindana, si patana, -wa mbalimbali.*

Confluence, Conflux, n. *ukutano, mchanganiko.*

Conform, v. *patana, kubali, fuata, tii.*

Conformation, n. *umbo, sura, tabia, hali.*

Conformity, n. *mfano mmoja, ukubali, mapatano, usawa.*

Confound, v. (mix) *changanya, si pambanua*; (abash) *fethehi, fathaisha, shangaza.*

Confront, v. (oppose) *simama mbele, simamia, pinga*; (compare, match) *linganisha, pambanisha, piganisha*; (set opposite) *kabilisha.*

Confuse, v. (mix) *changanya, fanya fujo, shanganisha, si pambanua*; (confound) *fathaisha, fethehi.*

Confused (Be), v. *fathaika, hangaika, chafuka.*

—— a. *-a fujo, -a kifujo*; (abashed) *-enyi haya.*

Confusion, n. *chafuko, fujo, uthia*; (shame) *fathaa, haya.*

Confutation, n. *kushinda kwa maneno, jibu, mtanguo.*

Confute, v. (a person) *shinda kwa maneno, onyesha uwongo, jibia*; (an argument) *vunja, tangua.*

Congeal, v. *gandama, gandamisha, tungama.*

Congenial, a. *-a kupatana, tabia moja, -a kufaa, sawa, -a kupendeza.*

Congeries, n. *vitu vingi pamoja, mkusanyo, makusanyiko, ungi.*

Congested, a. *-enyi* **Congestion.**

Congestion, n. *mavilio ya damu*; (state of fullness) *kusonganishwa, kulemewa na vitu vingi* [*kazi nyingi*].

Conglomeration, n. *vitu vingi pamoja, jamii, makusanyiko.*

Congratulate, v. *shangilia, takia heri, barikia, -pa mkono*; (by a present) *hongeza*; (after a journey) *pukusa*; (after a contest) *tunza*; (after secret mission) *fichua.* I con-

gratulate you, *furaha yako furaha kwangu, nakuona heri.*

Congratulation, n. *mkono, mbaraka, sifa, mahongezo*; (on a birth) *astahili salaam.* Pay a visit of congratulation, *hongesa.*

Congratulatory, a. *-a* **Congratulation**; (gift) *-a kupukusa* (*Taz.* **Congratulate**).

Congregate, v. *kusanyika, kutana.*

Congregation, n. *kusanyiko la watu, makusanyiko, makutano, kundi*; (body of worshippers) *jamii ya waabudu.*

Congress, n. *mkutano wa watu*; [*baraza kuu ya* United States].

Congruity, n. *usawa, ulinganifu.*

Congruous, a. *-a kupatana, sawa.*

Conical, a. *-a pembe, -a kuchongoka.*

Conjectural, a. *-a kubahatisha, -a kuwaza, si hakika, waso tu.*

Conjecture, n. *uthani, thana.*

—— v. *bahatisha, kisi, thani, ona.*

Conjoin, v. *unga.*

Conjointly, adv. *pamoja.*

Conjugal, a. *-a mume na mkewe.*

Conjunction, n. *mkutano.* In conjunction with, *pamoja na, kwa kuungana na.*

Conjuncture, n. *hali, mambo, wakati.*

Conjure, v. *apisha, sihi kwa juhudi*; (do tricks) *fanya miujiza* [*maajabu, mizungu*]. Conjure up, *tunga, buni, jitungia.*

Conjurer, n. *mfanya miujiza, kiinimacho, mganga.*

Conjuring, n. (tricks, &c.) *mizungu, masinga umbo, kiinimacho.*

Connect, v. *ungana, unganisha*; (neut.) *fungamana, shikamana.* Connected with this subject, *katika habari hizi.*

Connectedly, adv. *kwa kufuatana, moja kwa moja, daima.*

Connection, Connexion, n. *hali ya kufungamana, kuwiana, wiano, umoja*; (bond, link) *kifungo*; (relation) *jamaa, ndugu, ahali*; (sexual) *kujami, kutomba.* The connection between them is obscure, *haielei ginsi yanavyowiana* [*-pasana*]. In this connection, in connection with this, *kwa habari hizi.*

Connivance, n. *kutoangalia kosa, kusharikia kosa.*

Connive (at), v. *kubali vibaya* [*kosa la mtu*], *si kataza, pisha, achilia*; (actively) *shariki kosa kwa siri.*

Connoisseur, n. *mjuzi, mwenyi maarifa.*

Connubial, a. *-a mume na mkewe.*

Conquer, v. *shinda, piga, tiisha, weza.*

Conqueror, n. *mshindi, mshindaji.*

Conquest, n. *kushinda*; (spoils) *mateka, nyara, inchi zilizotiishwa.*

Consanguinity, n. *jamaa, udugu, ukoo,* (Ar.) *akrabba.*

Conscience, n. *ufahamu wa mema na mabaya, moyo, thamiri.* Good conscience, *moyo mweupe* [*safi*]. In all conscience, *yakini, hakika, pasipo shaka.* Conscience money, *kujilipiza uizi baadaye, malipo ya kujituliza moyo, urathi.*

Conscientious, a. *amini, -a bidii, -a kufuata mema, -a kushika kazi.* Conscientious objection (scruple), *suio la haki, kukataa kwa moyo, mashaka ya moyo, dini.*

Conscientiousness, n. *bidii ya kuwa amini* [*ya kutenda ipasayo yote*], *uaminifu.*

Conscious, a. *-enyi kujifahamu nafsi, -enyi ufahamu* [*kuona, kujua*]; (shy) *-enyi haya*; (secret) *-a kujuliha na mwenyewe.* Be conscious of, *ona, fahamu, jua.*

Consciousness, n. *ufahamu wa nafsi, kujifahamu nafsi, kujijua, kujiona*; (perception) *ufahamu, kujua, kuona*; (conscious life) *nafsi*; (shyness) *haya.* He lost consciousness, *alizinia roho.* He recovered consciousness, *alijirudia, alipata ufahamu wa dunia.*

Conscript, n. [*asikari ao baharia aliyeandikwa kwa lazima*].

Conscription, n. [*kuandika asikari ao baharia kwa nguvu ao lazima,* &c.], *mchango wa lazima.*

Consecrate, v. *fanya wakfu, weka wakfu, bariki*; *tolea Muungu, wekea Muungu*; (devote) *toa, funga*; (regard as holy) *tukuza, fanya takatifu*; (inaugurate) *zindua* [*kanisa*, &c.], *tabaruku.*

Consecrated, a. *-takatifu, wakfu.*

Consecration, n. *kufanya wakfu, kutabaruku*; (state) *uwakfu*, &c. (*Tar.* Consecrate).

Consecutive, a. *-a kufuatana, moja kwa moja.*

Consent, v. *kubali, rithia, penda, ruhusu.*

—— n. *ukubali, urathi, ruhusa, ithini.*

Consequence, n. (result) [*jambo lifuatalo jambo mwenziwe kama kasi yake, mwisho wake, jambo litokealo kwa sababu ya jambo linginе*], *matukio, mwisho*; (importance) *ukubwa, heshima, sifa*; (significance) *nguvu, maana.* A person of consequence, *mtu bora.* In consequence, Consequently, The consequence was, *kwa sababu hiyo, kwa hiyo, bassi.* It is of no consequence, *haithuru, mamoja, sio kitu.*

Consequent, a. *-a baadaye, mwisho, -a kufuata.*

Consequential, a. *-a kujivuna, -a fahari, -enyi makuu.*

Conservation, n. *ulinzi, tunza, udumisho, kutopotea.*

Conservative, a. *-a kulinda, -a kutunza*; (in politics) *-enyi kusema, Bora ya kale.* Conservative party, [*wenyi kutaka ya kale*], *wazee.* Conservatism, [*nia ao mashauri za wazee*], *kupenda ya kale.*

Conservatory, n. [*nyumba ya kuoesha maua*].

Consider, v. (reflect on) *fikiri, fanya shauri, angalia*; (suppose, judge) *thani, thania, ona.*

Considerable, a. *-kubwa kidogo, -ingi kidogo, -a kadiri.*

Considerate, a. *-enyi huruma, -a upole, -angalifu, -a kiasi.*

Consideration, n. (reflection) *fikara, shauri*; (kindness) *uangalifu, huruma*; (matter for thought) *jambo, sababu, hoja*; (importance) *cheo, sifa.* Take into consideration, *angalia, kumbuka.*

Consign, v. *weka, wekea, peleka, pelekea.*

Consignee, n. [*-enyi kuwekewa ao kupelekewa vitu*].

Consignment, n. [*mali ao bithaa silisopelekwa ao kuwekwa*].

Consist, v. *-wa, ni.* It consists of (in), *kitu chake ni, asili yake ni.*

Consistence, Consistency, n. *uzito, ugumu*; (of persons) *unyofu, uthabiti, sawasawa, barabara*; (of arguments) *kupatana, usawa.*

Consistent, a. (in agreement) *-a kupatana, sawa*; (straightforward) *amini, -nyofu, thabiti.*

Consolation, n. *faraja.*

Consolatory, a. *-enyi faraja.*

Console, v. *farijі, tuliza, -pa mkono.*

Consolidate, v. *tia imara, -pa nguvu, thubutisha*; (make solid) *gandamiza, tia ugumu* [*uzito*]; (concentrate) *unga, leta pamoja.*

Consonant, a. *-a kupatana, -a kulingana, sawa.*

—— n. [*harufu isiyo na sauti pasipo* vowel, *kama b, ch, d*].

Consort, n. *mwenzi, rafiki*; (husband, wife) *mume, mke.*

—— v. *ongea, fuata, gandamia.*

Conspicuous, a. *-enyi kuonekana mbali, wazi, -a kutazamika*; (remarkable) *-a kuangaliwa, -kubwa, bora, mashuhuri.*

Conspiracy, n. *mapatano mabaya, mwafaka mbaya.*

Conspirator, n. [*-enyi kufanya fitina ao shauri baya pamoja, mshariki jambo baya*], *mtu wa* Conspiracy.

Conspire, v. (agree) *patana, -wa shauri moja*; (plot) *fanya shauri baya pamoja.*

Constable, n. *asikari* [*wa kumlinda mfalme ao mji*], *mlinzi* [*wa-*], *polisi.*

Constabulary, n. *jamii ya* Constables, *polisi.*

Constancy, n. *uthabiti, amini, uvumilivu.*

Constant, a. (firm) *thabiti, imara*; (faithful) *amini, -a dayima*; (unfailing) *-siobadilika, -a siku zote.*

Constantly, adv. *marra kwa marra, siku zote, dayima, killa kipindi, kipindi chote.*

Constellation, n. [*jamii ya nyota nyingi yenyi jina moja*], *kundi la nyota.*

Consternation, n. *hofu kuu, tisho, fathaa.*

Constipation, n. *kufunga choo, uyabisi wa tumbo.*

Constituent, n. *nussu, fungu, sehemu, iliyomo*; (supporter) *mfuasi* [*wa-*], *mwenzi* [*w-*].

—— a. *-enyi kuwamo, -enyi kufanya, -liomo.*

Constitute, v. *fanya, fanyiza, tengeneza*; (appoint) *weka*; (establish) *simamisha, anzisha*; (be) *-wa.* What constitutes true happiness? *nini iliyo heri haswa halisi?*

Constitution, n. *tabia, asili, umbo, afya*; (system of government) *sheria, serkali.* The British Constitution, *sheria ingereza.* I have a sound constitution, *mimi mzima sana.*

Constitutional, a. *-a asili, -a afya*; (lawful) *halali, -a kupendeza serkali, -a kutii sheria.* Take a constitutional, *enda tembea, nyosha miguu.*

Constitutive, a. (original) *-a asili*; (originative) *-enyi nguvu* [*ya kuanzisha ao kufanyiza*].

Constrain, v. *lazimisha, shurutisha, bidi, tia nguvu.*

Constrained, a. (embarrassed) *-enyi mashaka, -a haya, -a fathaa*; (forced) *-enyi kuzuiwa, -a kusongwa, -a lazima.*

Constraint, n. *zuio, nguvu, sharti, lazima, kusonga.* By constraint, *kwa nguvu.*

Constriction, n. *msongo, mkazo.*

Construct, v. *fanya, fanyiza*; (house) *jenga*; (boat) *unda*; (book) *buni.*

Construction, n. *mjengo, muundo, kufanyiza, matengenezo, kazi*; (meaning) *tafsiri, maana.*

Constructive, a. *-a kufanyiza*; (amounting to) *sawa na, kama.* A constructive falsehood, *kama uwongo.*

Construe, v. (translate) *fasiri*; (explain) *eleza maana*; (understand) *fahamu maana.*

Consubstantial, a. [*-enyi asili moja ao ile ile*].

Consul, n. *barozi* [*ma-*], *balyozi.*

Consulate, n. [*kazi ao nyumba ya barozi, muda wa kuwa barozi*], *kwa barozi.*

Consult, v. *taka shauri, fanya shauri, shaurisha*; (refer to, regard) *kumbuka, angalia.*

Consultation, n. *shauri, maneno.*

Consume, v. *-la*; (burn) *teketeza*; (spend, use up) *tumia.*

Consummate, v. *maliza, timiliza, kwisha, kamilisha.*

—— a. *bora, -ingi, kubwa.*

Consummation, n. *utimizo, mwisho, kukamilisha, kupata.*

Consumption, n. (of food) *kula*; (of time, means, &c.) *kupoteza, matumizi, gharama*; (sickness) *ugonjwa wa kifua, ukohozi.*

Consumptive, a. *-enyi ugonjwa wa kifua.*

Contact, n. *mkutano, kugusana, kupambana.* Come in contact, (have dealings with) *kutana, -wa na shughuli*, (collide) *gongana.*

Contagion, n. *ambukizo, wito.*

Contagious, a. *-a kuambukiza.*

Contain, v. (things) *-wa na* [*vitu*] *ndani, weka ndani, chukua ndani*; (hold, be equal to) *-wa kadiri ya, -wa sawa na.* He cannot contain himself, *hawezi kujizuia.*

Contaminate, v. *tia uchafu, najisi, haribu, ambukiza.*

Contamination, n. *ambukizo, uchafu.*

Contemn, v. *tharau, tweza, kizi.*

Contemplate, v. *fikiri, angalia*; (intend) *kusudia, azimu, nia.*

Contemplation, n. *fikara, mawazo.*

It is in contemplation, *inakusudiwa.*

Contemplative, a. *-a fikara.*

Contemporaneous, Contemporary, a. *sawasawa kwa wakati, -a zamani* [*siku*] *zilezile* [*zisihizi*], *wakati sawa.*

Contempt, n. *tharau, twezo*; (disgrace) *uthilifu, unyonge, aibu.* Treat with contempt, *hizi, tweza.*

Contemptible, a. *-a kutharauliwa, -nyonge, -thilifu.*

Contemptuous, a. *-a kutharau, -a kutweza, -a kiburi.*

Contend, v. *toa bidii, shindana, pigana, husumu*; *shika kusema, nena kwa nguvu.* Contend for, *tafuta kwa bidii shindania, tetea.*

Content, n. *kadiri, nafasi*; (meaning) *maana* (*Tas.* Contents).

—— v. *rithisha.* Be content (contented), *rithika, ona rathi, -wa rathi, tulia.*

Contention, n. *shindano, ugomvi, mateto*; (matter in question) *jambo* [*la kugombaniwa, la kutetewa*], *teto*; (assertion) *neno, shauri.*

Contentious, a. *-shindani, -gomvi.*

Contentment, n. *urathi, raha, utulivu.*

Contents, n. *vitu vya ndani, yaliyomo, shinda.* Table of contents, *fahirisi.*

Contest, v. *shindana, shindania*; (oppose) *teta, kana, zuia.*

—— n. *shindano, vita*; (dispute) *mateto, ugomvi.*

Context, n. *maneno yaliyopo pamoja, yafuatanayo.*

Contiguity, n. *kuwa karibu, kuwa pamoja.*

Contiguous, a. *-enyi mpaka mmoja, -a kupakana, karibu, pamoja.*

Continence, n. *kujizuia mwili na tamaa, kujiweza, kiasi*; (ascetic) *uta'wa.*

Continent, a. *-zuifu wa tamaa, -a kiasi, -ta'wa.*

—— n. [*fungu lililo kubwa la inchi ya dunia*]; (opposite Zanzibar) *Mrima, barra.*

Contingency, n. *mambo, matukio, nasibu, bahati.*

Contingent, a. *-a kuwezekana, yamkini, pasipo hakika, -enyi mashaka.*

—— n. *kundi la asikari.*

Continual, a. *-a dayima, -a kuendelea moja kwa moja, -a fufulizo.*

Continually, adv. *siku zote, kipindi kwa kipindi, marra kwa marra.*

Continuance, n. *maisha, udumu, mfulizo, uendeleo, aushi.*

Continue, v. (remain) *dumu, kaa, shinda*; (go on) *endelea, fuliza, zidi*; (extend) *ongeza, dumisha.* Continue working, *shinda kazi.*

Continued, a. *kama* Continual.

Continuity, n. *kufungamana, ufulizo, uendeleo, kwenda moja kwa moja.*

Continuous, a. *kama* Continual.

Contort, v. *geuza, umbua.*

Contortion, n. *mageuzi, mapindi ya maungo, kujipindapinda, finyo* [*kunjo*] *la uso.*

Contour, n. *umbo, sura, namna.*

Contraband, a. *haramu, marufuku.*

Contract, v. (agree) *fanya mkataba* [*sharti, maagano, ahadi*]; (get) *fanya, pata, jipatia* [*deni, ugonjwa, desturi,* &c.]; (lessen) *punguza,* (neut.) *punguka*; (shorten) *fupisha, fanya ndogo, kaza,* (neut.) *fupika.* Contract a habit of, *zoea.* Be contracted (narrowed, drawn in), *finya, finyana, -wa -embamba.*

—— n. *maagano, sharti, ahadi.* Make, draw up, enter into a contract, *andikiana mkataba, katibiana.*

Contraction, n. *mpunguo, mkato, mkaso*; (wrinkle) *mfinyo.*

Contractor, n. [*mtu ajitiaye sharti ya kumaliza kazi kubwa fullani kwa fetha fullani*], *mfanya kazi kwa mkataba, fundi wa mkataba.*

Contradict, v. (deny) *ambia 'La, siyo,' rudi neno, kana, kania, kanusha, kinza*; *kabili sawasawa*; (dispute) *bishana*; (be contrary to) *-wa mbalimbali na.* Contradict oneself, *jifunga.* He contradicted

me flatly, *aliniambia, Sio, mwongo wee!*

Contradiction, n. *mkano, kukana, makataso, madakizo*; (disagreement) *mbalimbali, kutopatana, tofauti.*

Contradictory, a. *mbalimbali, -a kukana, -siopatana*; (of persons) *-kaidi, -tundu.*

Contrariety, n. *ushindani, ihtilafu, ukaidi, kutopatana, kutolekeana.*

Contrary, a. *na* n. *mbalimbali, sivyo kabisa, -ngine*; (of persons) *-tundu, -kaidi.* In a contrary direction, *kulekea pangine, kwenda mbali.* Contrary to custom (sense, justice), *si desturi*, [*si akili, si haki*]. Contrary wind, *upepo wa omo.* Contrary disposition, *ihtilafu, ukaidi.* On the contrary, *mbali kabisa.*

Contrast, v. *linganisha, pambanisha, kabilisha, lekeanisha*; (neut.) *-wa mbalimbali, si sawa, namna ingine.* It contrasts strangely with, *ni ajabu ilivyo mbali na.*

—— n. *tofauti, ihtilafu, mbalimbali, si mfano mmoja.* By contrast (with another), *kuliko* [*mwenziwe*].

Contravene, v. (oppose) *shindana na, zuia*; (transgress) *khalifu, vunja, tangua.*

Contribute, v. *sayidia, sharikia, toa sehemu, -wamo, changa.*

Contribution, n. *msaada, sadaka, sehemu, nussu, chango, mali ya kuchanga.*

Contrite, a. *-enyi majuto.* A contrite heart, *moyo wa kutubu sana.*

Contrition, n. *majuto, toba.*

Contrivance, n. *matengeneo, shauri, hila*; (instrument) *kitu* [*vi-*], *chombo* [*vy-*].

Contrive, v. (invent) *vumbua, tunga, zua*; (effect) *tengenesa, pata kufanya.* He has contrived to find out, *amepata kujua.*

Control, v. *tawala, zuia, ongoza, simamia.*

Control, n. *uguvu, amri, utawala, usimamizi.*

Controller, n. *msimamizi.*

Controversial, a. *-a* **Controversy,** *-a kushindaniwa, -a magombano.*

Controversy, n. *maneno, ugomvi, kubishana maneno, kujadiliana, shindano.*

Controvert, v. *bishana na, kana, pinga, zuia.*

Contumacious, a. *-kaidi, -tundu.*

Contumacy, n. *ukaidi, utundu.*

Contumelious, a. *-fithuli, -a mzaha.*

Contumely, n. (rudeness) *jeuri, ufithuli*; (contempt) *tharau, mzaha, kucheka, kufyonya.*

Contuse, v. *viliza damu, chubua.* My hand is contused, *damu imenivilia mkononi.*

Contusion, n. *mavilio ya damu, chubuo.*

Conundrum, n. *kitendawili, fumbo* [*la maneno*].

Convalescence, n. *kupata hajambo* [*nafuu, nguvu, afya*], *kuanza kupona, jipa nguvu, jichukua, jimudu.*

Convene, v. *kusanya, kutanisha, ita barazani.*

Convenience, n. *kitu cha kufaa, furaha, mapendezi*; (ease, comfort) *raha, urahisi, faragha.* At your convenience, *ihtiari yako, upatapo nafasi.* It is a great convenience, *yafaa sana.* It suits my convenience, *yanitulilia, yanifaa.*

Convenient, a. *-a kufaa, -zuri, -a kupendeza.*

Convent, n. [*nyumba ya waanawake wata'wa*].

Conventicle, n. [*nyumba ndogo ya kusalia watu*], *msikiti.*

Convention, n. *mkutano*; (agreement) *mapatano.*

Conventional, a. *-a desturi tu, si -a asili, si halisi.* It is a purely conventional name, *jina lenyewe halifai illa kwa desturi tu.* Conventional goodness, *kufanya mema kwa kuzoea tu, si kwa moyo.*

Converge, v. *karibiana, kabiliana, -ja pamoja, kutana.*

Convergence, n. *kukaribiana*, &c.

Conversant (with), a. *-zoefu, -enyi kujua sana.*

Conversation, Converse, n. *mazungumzo, maongezi, usemi.*

Conversational, a. *-a* **Conversation**, *-a maongezi, -a ginsi ya kutumika kwa maongezi, si sahihi.*

Converse, v. *zungumza, ongea, sema, semezana.*

—— n. *Taz.* **Conversation**; (opposite) *mbalimbali, vingine.*

Conversion, n. *kugeuka, mageuzi ubadili*; (of character, faith, &c.) *wongofu.*

Convert, v. (change) *geuza, badili*; (make a convert) *fanya Mmasihiya* [*Mwislamu*, &c.], *rudisha, ongoza.*

—— n. *mwongofu* [*wa-*].

Convertible, a. *-a kuweza kugeuka, geukana*; (equivalent) *sawa sawa, -a kubadilikana.*

Convex (Be), v. *fanya mgongo, fanya mviringo nje, benuka, vimba, fanya koba* (?).

Convey, v. (carry) *chukua, peleka*; (make known) *julisha, onya*; (deliver) *kabithi, salimisha, toa, fikisha, wasilisha.*

Conveyance, n. *kuchukua, uchukuzi*, &c. (*Taz.* **Convey**); (carriage) *gari*; (legal deed) *hati ya kukabithisha mali, hati.*

Convict, v. *hukumu, kirisha kosa, tia hatiyani, pasisha hatiya.*

—— n. [*mtu aliyetiwa kifungoni kwa sababu ametenda mabaya, aliyepasishwa athabu*], *mfungwa* [*wa-*], *mbayana.*

Conviction, n. *kukirishwa kosa*, &c. (*Taz.* **Convict**); (certitude) *hakika*; (judgement) *nia, thana.* It is my own conviction, *naona mimi, ndiyo nionayo mimi.*

Convince, v. *shinda kwa maneno, shurutisha, sadikisha.* I am quite convinced, *sasa naamini sana, umenishinda, nimepata hakika, nimejua sana.*

Convivial, a. *-a kufurahisha moyo, -a kukunjua uso, -a furaha.* A convivial meeting, *karamu.*

Convocation, n. *mkutano*; [*barasa ya wakubwa wa Kanisa Ingeresa*].

Convoke, v. *ita, kusanya.*

Convolution, n. *pindi* [*ma-*], *kisingo* [*vi-*].

Convoy, v. *linda njiani, sindikiza*; (of ships) *-enda sanjari* [*vinjari*].

—— n. (protection) *ulinzi, hamaya ya njiani*; (guard) *walinzi wa msafara*; (protected party) *msafara wenyi walinzi.*

Convulse, v. *sukasuka, tikisa, tetemesha.* Convulse with laughter, *chekesha mno.* The world was convulsed, *ulimwengu ulichafuka.*

Convulsion, n. *kifafa, dege, kujipindapinda, kujinyonganyonga*; (violent disturbance) *msukosuko, machafuko.*

Convulsive, a. *-a* **Convulsion.**

Cook, v. *pika*; (alter) *geuza.*

—— n. *mpishi* [*wa-*].

Cookery, n. *upishi, vilivyopikwa.*

Cooking, n. *upishi, mpiko.* Cooking utensils, *vyombo vya kupikia* (*Taz.* **Pot**). Cooking place, *meko, jikoni.* Cooking range, (stones) *meko, mafiga, mafya*, (iron) *jiko la chuma.*

Cool, v. *poza, tia baridi*; (of water) *zimua*; (neut.) *poa, pata baridi, burudi, zizima*; (decrease) *punguka, tulia.*

—— a. *-a baridi kidogo, -a baridi*; (slack) *pasipo bidii, billa haraka, -a taratibu, -a kizembe, -vivu*; (unperturbed) *-enyi macho makavu*; (impudent) *-juvi.*

Coolie, n. *mtu* [*wa-*] *wa kasi, kibarua* [*vi-*], *hamali* [*ma-*].

Coolness, n. *baridi*; (slackness) *utaratibu, polepole*; (imperturbability) *macho makavu.*

Coop, n. *tundu* [*la kuwekea kuku*, &c.], *msinga* [*mi-*].

—— (up), v. *funga, zuia.*

Cooper, n. *mfanyiza mapipa.*

Co-operate, v. *fanya kazi pamoja, sayidia, sharikiana, fanya ujima.*

Co-operation, n. *kasi ya ujima, ujima, kusharikiana, shirika.*
Co-ordinate, a. *-a ginsi moja, kadiri moja, sawa.*
—— v. *tengeneza, linganisha.*
Co-ordination, n. *kutengeneza*, &c.
Copal, n. *sandarusi.*
Cope, n. [*vazi moja la kasisi*].
—— (with), v. *shindana na, simamia, shinda.*
Coping, n. [*mawe ya juu katika ukuta*].
Copious, a. *tele, -ingi, marithawa.*
Copper, n. *na* a. *shaba* [*nyekundu*], *-a shaba.* A copper, n. *sufuria*; (coin) *pesa.* Copper wire, *masoka, masango.* Give me a copper, *nipe pesa.*
Copra, n. *nazi kavu, mbata.*
Copse, n. *kichaka* [*vi-*].
Copula, n. *neno la kuunga, kiungo.*
Copulate, v. (sexually) *tomba, tombana.*
Copy, v. *nakili, fuatisha, nuku*; (imitate) *iga, fanya vilevile.*
—— n. *nakili, manuku, mfano mmoja, mwandiko sawa.*
Coquet, v. [*mwanamke*] *piga ubembe* [*umalidadi, madaha*]; *chezacheza, bembeleza, puzika.*
Coquetry, n. *ubembe, umalidadi, mabembelezi, madaha.*
Coquette, n. [*mwanamke*] *mbembe* [*wa-*], *mmalidadi, mbembelezi, mpuzi.*
Coracle, n. [*mashua ndogo ya fito na ngozi*].
Coral, n. (red) *marijani, marijani ya fethaluka*; (fresh rock) *matumbawi.*
Coraline, a. *-a* **Coral.**
Coran, n. *Korani.*
Cord, n. *kamba, ugwe* [*nyugwe*], *kigwe* [*vi-*].
—— v. *funga kamba, funganya* [*sanduku*].
Cordage, n. *kamba.*
Cordial, a. *-a kufurahisha, -kunjufu, -ema.* Give a cordial welcome to, *karibisha vizuri, pokea kwa furaha.*
—— n. [*dawa ya kutia moyo ao kufurahisha*].
Core, n. *moyo, kati, kiini.*
Cork, n. (of bottle, &c.) *kizibo.*
Corkscrew, n. *cha kuzibulia, kizibuo.*
Corn, n. *nafaka*, (Indian) *muhindi*; (wheat) *ngano*; (grain of) *chembe*; (on foot) *sugu.*
Corner, n. *pembe*; (end) *mwisho, ncha*; (of a cloth) *tamvua, utamvua.* Drive into a corner, *thiisha, tatanisha, tia mashaka.* A quiet corner, *mahali pa faragha.*
—— v. *songa, thiisha, shinda.*
Cornice, n. *ushi.*
Corollary, n. [*nyongeza ya maneno yafananayo nayo yaliyotangulia*].
Coronation, n. *kutia taji, kutawaza.*
Coroner, n. *kathi mdogo.*
Coronet, n. *kitaji, taji ndogo, taji.*
Corporal, n. [*asikari msimamizi*]; [*kitambaa kinachotumika kwa Usharika Mtakatifu*].
—— a. *-a mwili.* Corporal punishment, *athabu ya mwili, kupigwa.*
Corporate, a. *-a watu wengi kama mtu mmoja, -a wengi pamoja, -a wote jamii.*
Corporation, n. [*jamia ya watu yenyi hali ya mtu mmoja*], *shirika, chama.*
Corporeal, a. *-enyi mwili, -a mwili, -a mwilini.* The corporeal element (side) of the soul (spirit), *nyama ya roho.*
Corps, n. *jeshi la asikari.*
Corpse, n. *mayiti*; (carcass) *mzoga* [*mi-*], *pinda.*
Corpulence, n. *unene* [*wa kiwiliwili*].
Corpulent, a. *-nene.*
Corpuscle, n. [*kitu kidogo sana, Taz.* **Atom**], *chembe.*
Correct, v. *toa makosa, safia, sahihi, sahihisha*; (reform) *ongoza, tengeneza*; (punish) *rudi, athibisha*; (warn) *onya.*
—— a. *sahihi, fasihi, pasipo kosa, safi, -suri halisi, barabara.* Correct, clear style, *nahau, ufasaha.*

Correction, n. *kutoa makosa, kusahihisha, kufanya safi*; (punishment) *athabu, maonyo, kurudi*; (improvement) *matengenezo.*

Corrective, a. *-a kurudi, -a kuponya, -a kuzuia.*

Correctness, n. *usafi, uzuri, ufasaha.*

Correlation, n. *maelekeo, wiano.*

Correspond, v. (resemble) *lingana, fanana, elekeana, -wa sawa*; (by letters) *andikiana waraka.*

Correspondence, n. *ulinganifu, usawa, maelekeo*; (by letter) *kuandikiana waraka.*

Correspondent, n. [*mwenyi kuandikiana barua*; *mwenyi kuleta habari kwa barua*].

Corresponding, a. *sawa, -linganifu, mwenzi* [*wenzi*].

Corridor, n. [*ujia wenyi matao ao nguzo na sakafu juu*], *matao.*

Corroborate, v. *thubutisha, hakikisha, shuhudia.*

Corroboration, n. *thubutisho, mathubutu, ushuhuda.*

Corroborative, a. *-a kuthubutisha.*

Corrode, v. *-la, tia kutu, haribu* [*kama kwa kutu*]; (neut.) *lika, ota kutu, haribika.*

Corrosion, n. *kuchakaa, kuliwa* [*kama kwa kutu*].

Corrosive, a. *-kali, -a kutia kutu, -a kuharibu.*

Corrugated, a. *-enyi mafinyo, -a makunjo.* Corrugated iron (sheets), *mabati.*

Corrugation, n. *finyo, kunjo.*

Corrupt, v. (spoil) *haribu, ozesha, chafua*; (deprave) *pevua, komaza, fisidi*; (alter) *badili, geuza*; (bribe) *tolea rushwa, penyezea fetha, lisha.*

—— a. *-bovu, -ovu, -baya, -thalimu.*

Corruptible, a. *-a kuoza, -a kuharibika*; (open to bribes) *-a kulishwa, -a kupokea rushwa.*

Corruption, n. *kioza, ubovu, uchafu*; (bribery) *kulisha, kutoa rushwa*; (alteration) *mageuzi, makosa.* Corruption (corrupt administration) is universal, *wote hula rushwa.*

Corsair, n. *haramia wa bahari.*

Cortege, n. *mwandamo* [*wa watu ao magari*, &c.].

Coruscate, v. *metameta.*

Corvette, n. [*manowari ndogo*].

Cosmetic, n. *dalia, yasi, liwa.*

Cosmic, Cosmical, a. *-a ulimwengu wote, -a juu, -kubwa mno.*

Cosmology, n. [*elimu ya ulimwengu wote pamoja, kama ya kitu kimoja*].

Cosmopolitan, a. [*-a kukumbuka ulimwengu wote, -a kuenea ao kutembea pote*; (person) *aonaye killa aendapo ndipo kwake*].

Cost, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. Cost) *wakifu, simama, uswa kwa*; (require) *taka, tosa, lipisa.* What does it cost? *kem? wauzaje? kiasi gani?* It will cost you dear, *utalipa wee, utalia, itakugharamisha.*

—— n. *bei, kima, thamani, gharama, hasara*; (legal) *gharama ya meza* [*ya hukumu, ya haki*]. At cost price, *billa faida.* To his cost, *asipate faida illa habara.* Cost free, *burre.*

Costermonger, n. *mchuuzi* [*wa-*].

Costive, a. *-enyi tumbo la kufunga, -a kufunga choo.*

Costly, a. *-a tunu, ghali, -a thamani nyingi.*

Costume, n. *mavazi, mavazi ya mtŭndo, mavazi ya desturi.*

Cot, n. *kibanda kidogo*; (small bed) *kitanda cha kitoto.*

Coterie, n. *chama, shirika, jamia.*

Cottage, n. *nyumba ndogo.*

Cottager, n. *mkulima, kibarua, maskini.*

Cotton, n. *pamba.*

Couch, v. *jikunyata, jilaza, jificha.*

—— n. *kitanda, malala.*

Cough, v. *kohoa*; (for pretence, on purpose) *jikohoza.*

—— n. *kikohozi.*

Could, p. t. *ya* Can.

Council, n. *baraza, diwani, mkutano.* Hold a council, *barizi.*

Councillor, n. *diwani* [*ma-*], *mtu wa baraza, mshauri, msiri.*

Counsel, n. *shauri, maneno*; (lawyer) *mwana sheria.* Keep one's own counsel, *setiri neno.* Seek counsel from, *shauri.* Give counsel, *toa shauri.* Take counsel, *fanya shauri.*

—— v. *toa shauri, onya.*

Counsellor, n. *mshauri, mwongozi.*

Count, n. [*jina la heshima*] *mtu mkubwa, sheki* [*ma-*].

—— v. *hesabu, hasibu, idadi*; (consider) *thania, ona.* Count on, *egemea, tumainia, kimbilia, amini.*

Countenance, n. (face) *uso* [*ny-*], *sura*; (favour) *upendeleo, msaada.* Put out of countenance, *fathaisha, tia haya, vunja uso.* Keep one's countenance, *zuia kicheko, jikaza uso* [*asicheke*]. Keep in countenance, *pendelea, sayidia.*

—— v. *kubali, sayidia, thubutisha.*

Counter, n. [*kipande cha kuchezea*] *sarafu*; (in shop) *meza ya bithaa.*

—— a. *-a mbali, -a kuzuia, -a kuelekea.* Run counter to, *shindana na, -wa juu ya.*

Counteract, v. *zuia, shinda, batilisha, tangua, rudisha.*

Counterbalance, v. *-wa sawa na, zuia, simamisha, batilisha.*

Counterfeit, v. *iga, jifanya, jigeuza, fanya mfano wa.*

—— n. *mfano, uwongo, si halisi, mwigo.*

Countermand, v. *toa amri ya kukataza, tangua amri, rudia amri ya kwanza.*

Counterpane, n. [*tandiko la kitanda la juu, nguo ya kitanda ya nje*].

Counterpart, n. *mfano, methili, nakulu, sawasawa.*

Counterpoise, v. = **Counterbalance.**

—— n. *jiwe la mizani,* [*kitu kilicho sawa kwa uthani*].

Countersign, v. *tia mkono* [*usahihi*] *wa pili, sahihisha baadaye, shuhudia kwa mkono.*

Countervail, v. *faa, tosha, weza.*

Countess, n. *mke wa* **Count** [*jina la heshima*].

Counting, n. *hesabu, idadi.*

Countrified, a. *-a kimashamba.*

Country, n. *inchi*; (district) *jimbo, wilaya*; (people of) *watu wa inchi*; (not town) *mashamba.* The Zigua country, *Uzigua.* The Shambara country, *Ushambara.*

Countryman, n. *mtu wa mashamba, mkulima*; (of same country) *mtu wa kwetu* [*kwenu, kwao*], *ndugu, wa kabila moja.*

County, n. [*fungu la inchi Ingereza, wilaya*].

Couple, n. *josi, -wili pamoja*; (married) *nume na mkewe.*

—— v. *funganisha mbili mbili, tia pamoja, unga, funganisha.*

Couplet, n. [*mistari miwili ya uimbo ao mashairi*].

Courage, n. *ushujaa, uthabiti, moyo, moyo mgumu, ujasiri.*

Courageous, a. *-shujaa, -gumu, -kavu wa macho, -jasiri, thabiti.*

Courier, n. *mjumbe* [*wa-*], *talishi* [*ma-*]; (guide, dragoman) *kiongozi, msimamizi wa safari.*

Course, n. *mwendo, maendeleo, kupita, njia*; (conduct) *mwenendo, maisha*; (order) *zamu, taratibu, kanuni*; (part of banquet, &c.) *sehemu*; (of a ship) *májira*; (race-course) [*mahali pa kushindania mbio*], *uwanja.* The course of events, *mambo, mambo yenyewe, mambo yalioyofuatana.* Take a different course, *fanya vingine* [*shauri ngine*]. Of course, *haswa, haina buddi, halisi.* In due course, *kwa taratibu, kwa desturi.* It is a matter of course, *haina buddi, desturi, kanuni, sharti.* In course of time, *siku zikipita, halafu, baadaye.* In course of conversation, *katika kuongea.* By course, *kwa zamu.*

—— v. *pita mbio, enda*; (hunt) *winda, windisha mbwa.*

Courser, n. *frasi.*

Coursing, n. [*kushindanisha mbwa sa kuwinda*].

Court, n. *uwanja, behewa, ua*; (pa-

lace) *makao ya mfalme, jumba la mfalme*; (courtiers) *watu wa mfalme*; (judges) *jamii ya makathi, baraza la hukumu*; (respect) *heshima*. Pay court to, *heshimu, stahi*; (woo) *posa, bembeleza*.

Court, v. *heshimu, jipendekeza kwa*; (woo) *bembeleza, posa, takia uchumba*; (seek) *tafuta, jaribu kupata*.

Courteous, a. *-a* **Courtesy,** *-stahifu*.

Courteousness, n. *ustahifu, heshima, adabu*.

Courtesan, n. *kahaba* [*ma-*].

Courtesy, n. *adabu, heshima, ustahifu, ungwana, jamala*; (gesture of) *kusujudu* [*mke*], *shikamu*. Treat with courtesy, *stahi, heshima, -pa heshima*.

Courtier, n. *mtu wa mfalme*.

Courtliness, n. *ustahifu, adabu*.

Courtly, a. = **Courteous**.

Court-martial, n. [*baraza ya jemadari ao nakhotha la kuhukumu, hukumu ya vitani*].

Courtship, n. *ubembelezi, maposo, wakati wa uchumba, uchumba*.

Court-yard, n. *ua* [*ny-*], *kitalu, uwanda*; (in a house) *behewa, kati*.

Cousin, n. *mjukuu* [*wa-*].

Cove, n. *gubba ndogo ya bahari*.

Covenant, n. *maagano, sharti*; (written) *mkataba, hati*.

Cover, v. *funika, funikiza*; (put over or across or in front of) *wamba*; (conceal) *setiri*; (include) *chukua, weka*. Cover same ground as, *huzika na*.

——, **Covering,** n. *kifuniko, kisetiri*; (case) *kitumba, uo* [*nyuo*]; (of a dish) *kawa*; (of a book) *jalada*; (in hunting) *msitu, kichaka, magugu*.

Coverlet, n. *tandiko la kitanda juu*.

Covert, n. *maficho, maoteo*.

—— a. *-a siri, -a hila*.

Covet, v. *tamani, taka isivyo halali*.

Covetous, a. *bakhili, -enyi choyo, -enyi tamaa, -kavu*.

Covetousness, n. *tamaa, ubakhili, ukavu, roho*.

Covey, n. *kundi* [*la ndege*].

Cow, n. *ng'ombe jike*.

Cow, v. *ogofisha, tia hofu, tiisha*.

Coward, n. *mwoga* [*wa-*].

Cowardice, Cowardliness, n. *woga*.

Cowardly, a. *-oga, -enyi hofu*; (men) *-nyonge, -baya*.

Cower, v. *jikunyata kwa hofu, tetemeka, jikunja*.

Cow-herd, n. *mchunga ng'ombe*.

Cowl, n. [*kifuniko cha kitwa cha* **Monk,** *kofia kama mfuko*].

Cowry, n. *kauri, kete*; (tiger) *kululu*.

Coxcomb, n. *mmalidadi, mpiga madaha*.

Coxswain, n. *mkuu wa mashua, serangi*.

Coy, a. *-enyi haya, -a hofu, -nyamafu*.

Cozen, v. *kopa, punja, karamkia*.

Crab, n. *kaa* [*ya pwani*]; (small) *kaa makoko*.

Crabbed, a. *-kali, -korofi*; (difficult) *-gumu, -baya*.

Crack, v. *tia ufa, pasua, vunja*; (neut.) *fanya ufa, pasuka*; (nuts, shells, &c.) *banja*; (joints of fingers) *alisha*. Crack a whip, *alisha mjeledi*. Crack a joke, *fanya mzaha, piga ubishi*. Crack up, *sifu mno, vumisha*.

—— n. *ufa* [*ny-*]; (sound) *kishindo*; (of thunder) *radi*.

Cracked, a. = **Crazy**.

Cracker, n. *fataki* [*ya kuchezea*].

Crackle, v. *lia* [*kama fito zikipasuka, ao zikiliwa na moto*], *alika*.

Cradle, n. *kitanda cha mtoto mdogo*.

—— v. *weka* [*kama mtoto kitandani*].

Craft, n. (cunning) *hila, werevu*; (handicraft) *kasi, uchumi*; (vessel) *mashua, chombo, merikebu*.

Craftiness, n. *werevu, ujanja, hila*.

Craftsman, n. *fundi* [*ma-*].

Crafty, a. *-a hila, -erevu*.

Crag, n. *mwamba uliochongoka, jabali*.

Craggy, a. *-a kuchongoka, -enyi mawe, -a miamba*.

Cram, v. *jasa sana, shindilia, songa*; (with food) *vimbisha, shibisha*; (neut.) *jijasa mno, jivimbisha*.

Cramp, n. *kiharusi*; (clamp) *gango* [*ma-*].

Crane, n. *korongo*; (for hoisting) [*mtambo wa kuinulia masito*], *duara*.

Cranium, n. *kitwa, kombe la kitwa, kifuu cha ubongo*.

Crank, n. [*chuma chenyi kombo*].

Cranky, a. *-a kombokombo, -a kikombo*; (weak) *thaifu*.

Cranny, n. *ufa mdogo, kitundu*.

Crape, n. [*nguo nyeusi ya kuugulia, utepe wa kukalia matanga*].

Crash, v. *fanya kishindo*; (move with noise) *enda kwa kishindo*.

Crate, n. [*kama tunga kubwa la fito*].

Crater, n. [*shimo la kati ya* Volcano].

Cravat, n. [*utepe wa kuvaa shingoni*].

Crave, v. (ask) *sihi, omba*; (long for, need) *taka, hitaji, tamani*.

Craven, a. *-oga sana*.

Craving, n. *tamaa ya nguvu, uchu, matamani*.

Crawl, v. *tambaa, jikokota*.

Cray-fish, Craw-fish, n. *kamba ya mtoni*.

Crase, n. *wasimo, kichaa, kinyongo*.
—— v. *tia kichaa, rusha akili, fathaisha*.

Crazy, a. *-enyi wasimo* [*kichaa*, &c.], *mafuu*.

Creak, v. *lia* [*kama vyuma vikiparuzana*].

Cream, n. *siagi, maziwa mazito ya juu*; (best part) *sehemu bora*.

Crease, n. *kunjo* [*ma-*], *upindo* [*pindo*], *finyo* [*ma-*]; (line) *mfuo* [*mi-*], *mstari* [*mi-*].
—— v. *fanya* **Crease**.

Create, v. *umba, huluku*; (make, invent) *fanya, fanyisa, vumbua, tunga*.

Creation, n. *kuumba, muumbo*; (universe) *ulimwengu, viumbe vyote, vitu vyote*; (act or time of) *kuweka ulimwengu*.

Creator, n. *muumba, mfanyisa*. The Creator, *Muungu*.

Creature, n. *kitu, kiumbe*; (living) *kitu kisima* [*mtu, nyama, ndege, mdudu*]; (dependant) *mfuasi, mtu*. Poor creature! *maskini wee!* Dear creature! *ee kipenzi!*

Credence, n. *usadiki, imani*. Give credence to, *amini, sadiki, tumainia*.

Credentials, n. *hati ya sifa, barua ya kusadikisha, mathubutu*.

Credibility, n. *kuwa* **Credible**, *uyamkini*. I allow the credibility of the story, *naona mambo haya yawezekana, ni yamkini*.

Credible, a. *-a kusadikiwa, -a kuaminiwa, yamkini*.

Credit, n. (trust) *tumaini, imani*; (trustworthiness) *uaminifu*; (renown) *sifa*; (honour) *heshima*; (influence, weight) *nguvu, ukubali*; (time for payment) *muda* [*wa deni*]. Public credit, *kuaminiwa serkali, ahadi ya serkali*. Give credit to (praise), *sifu*. Take on credit, *amini pasipo mathubutu*. Allow credit, *achia muda, weka muda*. Money on credit, *karatha*. Have the credit of, *sifiwa kwa*. Do credit to, *patia sifa, pendeza*. Letters of credit, *hati ya sifa, mathubutu, hati ya fetha*. Give (goods) on credit, *kopesha*. Receive on credit, *kopa*.
—— v. *amini, sadiki*. Credit a person with, *andikia, wekea, aminia*.

Creditable, a. *-a sifa, -ema, -enyi heshima*.

Creditor, n. (claimant) *mdai* [*wa-*], *mwii* [*wa-*]. He is my creditor, *aniwia, nawiwa naye, mimi mdeni wake*.

Credulity, n. *ubarathuli, ujinga*.

Credulous, a. *-barathuli, -jinga*.

Creed, n. *imani, kanuni la Imani*, (Mahommedan) *shahada*.

Creek, n. *hori, gubba ndogo, mto* [*mi-*].

Creep, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Crept**) *tambaa, endelea polepole, jikokota*. Creep up to, *nyatia, nyemelea*.

Creeper, n. [*nyama ao mmea mwenyi kutambaa*], *mtambaasi*.

Creepy, Creeping, a. *-tambaasi*. A creepy feeling, sensation, *mnyeo*.

Cremate, v. *unguza mayiti*.

Cremation, n. *kuunguza mayiti, kuchoma mayiti, mwunguzo*.

Creole, n. [*Mzungu mzalia wa Amerika, nussu mweusi nussu mweupe*].

Crept, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Creep**.

Crescent, n. [*sura ya mwezi mchanga wenyi pembe*]; *Maturuki, dalili ya Maturuki*.

Crest, n. (tuft) *shungi, kishungi*; (top) *kilele, ncha ya juu*; (of cock) *upanga wa jogoo*; (heraldic) [*alama ya kuonyesha nasaba na ukoo, kama chapa ya nishani*].

Crestfallen, a. *-a kushindwa, -a kushushwa moyo, -a kuthilika*.

Crevasse, n. *shimo* [*ma-*], *ufa mkubwa* [*katika barafu*].

Crevice, n. *ufa mdogo*.

Crew, n. *jamii ya baharia, ubaharia*; (company) [*kundi la watu wabaya*].

—— p. t. *ya* **Crow**.

Crib, n. *kitanda cha mtoto*.

Cricket, n. [*mchezo wa kizungu*]; (insect)[*mdudu kama nzige*],*nyenje, panzi*.

Cried, p. t. *ya* **Cry**.

Crier, n. (public) *mpiga mbiu, mjumbe*.

Crime, n. *kuvunja sheria, tendo baya, uhalifu, maasi, taksiri, thambi, mansa*.

Criminal, a. *na* n. *-fanya* **Crime**, *-baya, -a thambi*.

Criminality, n. *hatiya, uhalifu*.

Crimson, n. *na* a. *rangi nyekundu, -ekundu kama zambarau*.

Cringe, v. *shika miguu, jiinama, jinyata, nyenyekea*.

Cripple, n. *kiwete, -a kwenda chopi, kilema*.

—— v. *hasiri, vunja, poteza*.

Crisis, n. *hatari, shidda, mashaka*; (critical turning-point) *kipeo, mageuzi, mapinduzi*.

Crisp, a. *-gumu kidogo, -bichi, -pya, -suri, -a kupendeza*.

Criterion, n. (distinguishing mark) [*kitu cha kupambanulia ao cha kuonya*], *tofauti, dalili, chapa*; (rule, standard) *kanuni, kawaida*; (test) *hakika*.

Critic, n. (fault-finder) *mhoji, mtetaji, mkinsani, mchungulizi*; (judge) *mteuzi, mchaguzi, hakimu, mhakiki, mtaka safi*.

Critical, a. (discerning) *-a kufahamu, -a kupambanua, -a kuchagua, -a kuhakikisha, -a hakimu*; (captious) *-a kigomvi*; (dangerous) *-a hatari, -a shidda*.

Criticism, n. *mateto, laumu, ukinsani*; (judgement) *uteuzi, utambuzi, ufahamifu, hukumu, jaribu, hoja*.

Criticise, v. (find fault) *chungulia, rahisisha, laumu*; (judge, question) *hoji, tafutia, dadisi, hukumu*.

Croak, v. *lia* [*kama chura ao kunguru*]; (murmur) *teta, leta habari mbaya*.

Crocodile, n. *mamba*.

Crone, n. *kizee*.

Crook, n. (hook) *kota, ugwe, kulabu*; (bend) *kombo, pindi*.

Crooked (Be), v. *potoka, komboka*.

—— a. *-a kikombo, kombokombo, mshathali*.

Crookedness, n. *kombo, kota*.

Crop, n. (harvest) *mavuno, mazao, matunda*; (quantity) *wingi*; (of a bird) *umio, kibofu cha koo*.

—— v. *kata*; (of animals) *-la* [*majani*, &c.]. Crop up, *tokea, onekana, zuka*.

Crosier, n. [*fimbo ya askofu*].

Cross, v. (each other) *pandana, pitana*; (river) *vuka*, (by tree, &c.) *tataga*; (sea) *abiri, kwenda ng'ambo ya pili*; (pass) *pita*; (obstruct, interfere with) *suia, kingama na, pinga, sumbua, chokoza, tia matata*; (be athwart) *kata, kingamisa*; (pass each other) *pitana*. Cross (arms, legs) *pachika, pakata, pakatisha* [*mikono, miguu*]. Cross threads, *rudufu*. Cross breeds, *changanya mbegu*. Cross oneself, *jitia* [*alama ya*] *msalaba*.

—— n. *msalaba*; (trial) *jaribu, taabu, kinga*.

—— a. *-kali, -a hasira, -a chuki*; (athwart) *-a kwenda upande*. Be

cross (hard to please), *deka, fanya chuki.*

Cross-bow, n. *upindi* [*wa nguvu*].

Cross-examine, v. *hojihoji, uzauza.*

Cross-grained, a. *-kali, -korofi, -a chuki.*

Crossing, n. (going over) *kuvuka, kivuko*; (being athwart) *mkingamo*; (cross-roads) *panda la njia.*

Crossing-place, n. *kivuko.*

Cross-question, v. *hojihoji, uzauza.*

Cross-roads, n. *njia panda, njia za kukingama.*

Cross-way, n. *njia ya kukingama.*

Crosswise, adv. *kwa kukingama.*

Crotchety, a. *-a kombokombo, -shupafu, -shika nia zake, -a kasirani.*

Crouch, v. *jikunyata, inama, sutama.*

Croup, n. [*ugonjwa wa koo ni*].

Crow, v. (of cock) *wika*; (of child) *lia kwa furaha.* Crow over, *cheka, simanga, shangilia.*

—— n. *kunguru.* As the crow flies, *kwa mwendo wa sawa sawa halisi, moja kwa moja.*

Crowbar, n. *mtaimbo* [*mi-*].

Crowd, n. *kundi* [*ma-*], *makutano, matangamano, ghasia, umaati*; (common people) *watu.*

—— v. *songana, songanisha, -ja -ingi*; (fill) *jaa, jaza.* Crowd round, *songa.*

Crown, n. *taji*; (of head) *upaa, utosi*; (sovereign) *mfalme*; (perfection) *uzuri, sifa, upeo, sehemu bora, ukamilifu*; (top) *sehemu ya juu, kitwa, kilele.*

—— v. *tia taji, tawaza*; (be at top of) *-wa juu ya*; (reward) *tuza, sitawisha.*

Crucial, a. *-a maana, -a kuonya, -a kuhakikisha, -a kuthubutisha.*

Crucible, n. *chungu* [*cha kuyeyushia madini*].

Crucifix, n. [*sanamu ya Masiya juu ya msalaba, ya mchoro*].

Crucifixion, n. *kusulibiwa, kusulubu.*

Cruciform, a. *-a namna ya msalaba.*

Crucify, v. *sulibisha, sulubu.*

Crude, a. (immature, raw) *-bichi, -changa*; (unfinished) *-siotengeneswa*; (uninstructed) *-siofundishwa*; (foolish) *-jinga.*

Crudity, n. *ubichi, ujinga.*

Cruel, a. *-kali, pasipo rehema, -baya, katili.*

Cruelty, n. *ukali, ukatili.*

Cruet, n. *kitupa, kichupa.* Cruet-stand, *vitupa vyenyi viungo, viungo.*

Cruise, v. *vinjari,* [*merikebu*] *enda huko na huko, zunguka.*

Cruiser, n. *manowari ya vinjari.*

Crumb, n. *chembe, kidogo, kombo* [*ma-*]. The crumb (of a loaf), *nyama.*

Crumble, v. *fikicha*; (neut.) *fujika, vurujika, geuka mavumbi, chakaa, -wa mavumbi*; (of masonry) *mumunyika.*

Crumbling, a. (light, loose soil, &c.) *-tifu, -tifutifu.*

Crumple, v. *kunjakunja.* Be crumpled, *kunjana, kusanyana.*

Crunch, v. *saga, tafuna.*

Crupper, n. *mtafara,* [*tanzi la mkiani*].

Crusade, n. [*vita ya Wamasihiya juu ya Maturuki zamani*], *vita ya dini, vita takatifu.*

Crusader, n. *mtu wa* **Crusade.**

Crush, v. *seta, ponda*; (grind) *saga*; (ruin, overthrow) *vunja, tiisha, angamiza, lemea sana.*

—— n. *watu wakisongana, ghasia, uthia.*

Crust, n. *ganda la mkate*; (surface coating) *utandu*; (on rice, &c.) *ukoko*; (on teeth) *ukoga*; (on water) *ukoga, gaga*; (as rust, mould) *ukufu, kutu*; (covering) *kifuniko, cha nje*; (salt encrusted, &c.) *chunyu.*

Crusty, a. *-gumu*; (bad tempered) *-kali, -enyi kinyongo, -a chuki.*

Crutch, n. (for oar) *kilete*; (support) *tegemeo*; (for walking with) *mkongojo* [*mi-, wa kwapa*].

Cry, v. *lia, guta, sema kwa sauti kuu, paliza sauti*; (for help) *piga yowe*; (for mercy) *lalama*; (shed

tears) *lia, toka machozi.* Cry out at, *pigia kelele.*

Cry, n. *kilio, ukelele, ukemi*; (for help) *yowe*; (of joy) *kigelegele, hoihoi.*

Crypt, n. [*chumba kilichofukuliwa chini ya kanisa*].

Crystal, n. [*jiwe kama kioo*].

Crystallization, n. [*maji kugeuka jiwe zuri kama kioo*], *kukauka, kuganda.*

Crystallize, v. *fanya* [*fanyika*] **Crystal,** *ganda, gandamana, geuka kioo, kauka.*

Cub, n. *mtoto* [*wa nyama ya mwitu*], *mwana mbwa.*

Cube, n. [*kitu cha miraba sita iliyo sawa*; *hesabu fi hesabu ileile fi hesabu ileile fullani, kama* $27 = 3 \times 3 \times 3$].

Cubicle, n. *mkato wa kulalia, pa kulala.*

Cubit, n. *thiraa, mkono*; (short) *thiraa konde.*

Cuckoo, n. *mtembe, ndege wa asali.*

Cucumber, n. *tango* [*ma-*].

Cud, n. Chew the cud, *tafunatafuna kama ng'ombe, cheua.*

Cuddle, v. *beba, bembeleza, pakata*; (nestle) *songana.*

Cudgel, n. *gongo* [*ma-*], *rungu* [*ma-*]. Take up the cudgels for, *pigania.* Cudgel one's brains, *jisumbua akili.*

Cue, n. [*ufito wa kuchezea* Bagatelle, &c.]; (hint) *kionyo, ishara, shauri, habari.* Give a cue to, *onya, ashiria.*

Cuff, n. (of dress) *sijafu*; (rough push) *mdukuo, konzi.*

—— v. *piga konde* [*konzi, mdukuo*].

Cuirass, n. [*vasi la asikari, kama kisibau cha madini*].

Culinary, a. *-a upishi, -a kupika.*

Cull, v. *chuma, chagua, kusanya.*

Culminate, v. *fika juu, fika upeo, isha*; (reach perfection) *iva, kamilika, sitawi.*

Culmination, n. *ncha ya juu, upeo, kipeo, mwisho, usitawi.*

Culpability, n. *-wa na hatiya.*

Culpable, a. *-enyi hatiya, -a kupasiwa hukumu, -a kustahili athabu, -a kukosa.*

Culprit, n. *mkosaji, mwenyi hatiya.*

Cult, n. *dini, ibada, heshima.*

Cultivate, v. *lima, panda*; (increase) *sitawisha, ongeza*; (improve) *tengeneza, fundisha, ongoza, endeleza.*

Cultivated, a. (land, &c.) *-liolimwa, -liotengenezwa*; (mind) *-a elimu, -a adili.*

Cultivation, n. *mlimo, kilimo, tunza*; (education) *malezi, mafundisho, adili, ujuzi.*

Cultivator, n. *mwengi kulima,* &c. (*Tax.* **Cultivate**).

Culture, n. *kilimo*; (education) *malezi, malezi mazuri*; (manners) *adabu, ungwana.*

Cultured, a. *-myi* **Culture.**

Cumber, v. *zuia, sumbua, tia matata.*

Cumbrous, a. *-zito, -kubwa mno, -a uthia.*

Cumulative, a. *-a kusidisidi, -a kupakiza.*

Cuneiform, a. *-a mfano wa kabari, -a kipembe.*

Cunning, n. *werevu, ujanja, hila.*

—— a. *-erevu, -a hila, kalam'si.*

Cup, v. *umika, tia chuku.*

—— n. *kikombe* [*vi-*]; (metal) *kopo* [*ma-*].

Cupboard, n. *sanduku* [*ya kusimama, ya kuangika ukutani*], *kabadi.*

Cupidity, n. *tamaa, shauko, uchu, roho.*

Cupola, n. *kuba, sege.*

Cupper, n. *mumishi* [*wa-*].

Cupping-horn, n. *chuku.*

Cur, n. *mbwa mdogo, kijibwa.*

Curable, a. *-a kuponyeka.*

Curacy, n. [*kasi ao makaoya* **Curate**].

Curate, n. [*padre ao kasisi mdogo*]; (Mahommedan minister of mosque) *imamu.*

Curative, a. *-a kuponya.*

Curb, v. *zuia kwa hatamu*; (restrain) *zuia.*

—— n. *lijamu ya nguvu*; *kizuio.*

Curbstone, n. *jiwe la kando la njia, jiwe la ukingo.*

Curd, n. *maziwa yaliyoganda, magandi ya maziwa.*

Curdle, v. *gandamana.* His blood curdled, *alistushwa, alishangaa.*

Cure, v. *ponya, ponyesha*; (meat, &c.) *ng'onda, tia chumvi, tia dawa isioze, kolea.*

—— n. *kupona, kuponza*; *mapozo, dawa.*

Curfew, n. [*kengele ilioonya zamani saa ya kuzima moto na kulala usiku*].

Curiosity, n. *kioja, hedaya, tunu, azizi, kitu kigeni, ajabu*; (inquisitiveness) *ujuvi, utafiti, upekuzi, udadisi, uchungulizi.*

Curious, a. *-a tunu, -a ntindo, -a peke yake, -ngeni, -a ajabu*; (inquisitive) *-juvi, -tafiti, -chungulisi.*

Curl, v. *sokota, kunja, pinda*; (waves) *inuka.*

—— n. *msongo wa nyele, msokoto.*

Curlew, n. *sululu, kipila.*

Curly, a. *-a kusokotwa, -a msongo.*

Currant, n. *zabibu kavu ndogo.*

Currency, n. *desturi, matumizi*; (money) *sarafu, fetha.*

Current, n. (of water) *mkondo wa maji*; (course, succession) *njia, maendeleo, mfuatano* [*ya mambo*].

—— a. *-a desturi, -a kutumika, -a siku hizi, -a watu wengi.*

Curriculum, n. *taratibu, kawaida.*

Curry, n. *mchuzi*; (powder) *bizari.*

—— v. *pika kwa bizari*; (cure) *tengeneza ngozi*; (groom) *tengeneza* [*manyoya ya*] *farasi.* Curry favour, *jipendekeza.*

Curse, v. *laani, tukana, apiza*; (neut.) *apa, laani.*

—— n. *laana* [*ma-*], *apizo* [*ma-*], *matukano.*

Cursive, a. [*mwandiko kama wa barua, wa kuandika upesi, si kama harufu za chapa*].

Cursory, a. *-a haraka.*

Curst, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Curse**; a. *-liolaaniwa, -a kustahili laana.*

Curt, a. *-a haraka, -sio adabu, -chache, -a kukatiza.*

Curtail, v. *kini, nyima, kata, katiza, fupisha, punguza.*

Curtain, n. *pazia* [*ma-*], *msuto* [*mi-*], *chandalua*; (screen) *ukingo.*

Curtsy, n. *kuinama, kushika mguu.*

—— v. *fanya* **Curtsy**, [*mwanamke*] *sujudu shika mguu.*

Curve, n. *kizingo, mviringo, tao, pindi, mzunguko, kombo, ukombo.*

Curved, a. *-enyi* **Curve**, *-a mviringo, -a kupetemana, -a kupindika.*

Curvet, v. *rukaruka* [*farasi*], *randa.*

Cushion, n. *mto* [*mi-*]; (large) *takia* [*ma-*].

Custard, n. [*maandasi ya maziwa na mayayi na sukali*].

Custard-apple, n. (fruit) *topetope, stafele*; (tree) *mtopetope* [*mi-*].

Custodian, n. *mlinzi, msimamizi.*

Custody, n. (prison) *geresa, kifungo, minyororo*; (guardianship) *ulinzi, usimamizi.* Have in safe custody, *funga sana, tunza sana.*

Custom, n. *desturi, ada, mathehebu, kawaida.*

Customary, a. *-a desturi, -a kawaida.*

Customer, n. *mnunuzi* [*wa-*].

Custom-house, n. *fortha.*

Customs, Customs duties, n. *ushuru, kodi.*

Cut, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Cut**) *kata*; (planks) *pasua*; (logs) *chonga*; (chop, prune) *chenga*; (firewood) *chanja*; (carve) *fanyiza kwa kukata, chora*; (give pain to) *umiza, choma moyo, chukiza*; (renounce friendship) *kataa urafiki*; (pass without notice) *ambaa*; (castrate) *hasi.* Cut down (expenses), *punguza* [*gharama*]. Cut in, *jitia, jiingiza.* Cut out, (outdo) *shinda*, (contrive) *fanyiza.* Cut off, *katia mbali, katiza.* Cut up, *kata vipande vipande*; (annoy) *sumbua, tia huzuni.* Cut open, *tumbua.* Cut (a tooth), *nunuza, ota* [*jino*]. Cut and run, *kimbia upesi.* Cut hair, *nyoa.* Cut a caper, *ruka, randa.* Cut a fine figure, *fanya fahari.*

Be cut and dried, *-wa baridi, -wa -kukuu.* Cut a pencil, *chonga kalamu.*

Cut, n. *kukata, mkato, pigo*; (style) *ginsi, mtindo, bab.* A short cut, *njia ya kukata.* Get a cut (be cut), *katwa.*

Cutaneous, a. *-a ngozi.*

Cuticle, n. *ngozi.*

Cutlass, n. *upanga mfupi, jisu, buchari.*

Cutler, n. *muza visu, makasi,* &c.

Cutlery, n. [*bithaa ya visu, makasi, nyembe,* &c.].

Cutlet, n. [*kipande cha nyama kilichopikwa*].

Cutter, n. [*chombo cha kizungu*; *mtu* [*kitu*] *mwenyi kukata* (*Taz.* **Cut**)].

Cutthroat, n. *mwuaji* [*wa-*].

Cutting, Cut, n. (act of) *kukata, mchongo*; (piece cut) *kato* [*ma-*], (with tool) *choro*; (of plant) *kitawi* [*vi-*].

—— a. *-a kukata*; (causing pain) *-a kuchukiza, -a kuchoma, -kali.*

Cuttle-fish, n *pweza.*

Cutwater, n. (of a vessel) *hanamu.*

Cycle, n. (regular succession) *duara, andamo, mafuatano*; (regular period) *muda* [*muhulla*] *msimu, kipindi*; (for riding) [*gari jepesi*].

Cyclone, n. *tufanu ya chamchela, tufanu kuu, thâruba, kimbunga.*

Cyclopaedia, n. [*kitabu chenyi maarifa ya mambo yote*], *kamusi.*

Cyclopean, a. *-kubwa mno* [*kama kazi ya majitu*].

Cylinder, n. [*kitu kirefu cha mviringo, kama mzinga ao bomba*].

Cylindrical, a. *kama* **Cylinder.**

Cymbal, n. *toasi* [*ma-*].

Cynic, n. *mtharau mema, mtweza adili, mgumu.*

Cynical, a. *-a* **Cynic.**

Cynicism, n. *tabia ya* **Cynic.**

Cynosure, n. [*kitu cha kuvuta macho, cha kutazamisha watu*].

Cypress, n. [*mti*].

Czar, n. *mfalme wa* Russia.

D.

Dab, v. *chachaga.*

Dabble, v. *chovyachovya, chezachezа majini*; (treat superficially) *chezea, onja, purukusha.*

Dabbler, n. *mjipurukusha.*

Dagger, n. (curved) *jambia.*

Daily, adv. *na* a. *-a killa siku, siku zote.* Daily wages, *pesa za kuchwa.*

Daintiness, n. *kuwa* **Dainty.**

Dainty, a. *-a kupendeza, -tamu, -zuri*; (fastidious) [*-chagua mazuri ao matamu tu*] *-teuzi, -chaguzi.*

Dairy, n. *ghala ya maziwa.*

Dais, n. *kiti cha juu, jukwaa, dungu.*

Daisy, n. [*ua wa Kizungu*].

Dale, n. *bonde.*

Dalliance, n. *kuchezacheza.*

Dally, v. *chezacheza, fanya uzembe.*

Dam, n. *boma la kuzuia maji, kisuizo, kisingiti*; (mother) *mama* [*mnyama*].

—— v. *zuia maji* [*bahari*], *fanya kizingiti mtoni.*

Damage, v. *haribu, hasiri, vunja.*

—— n. *hasara, mathara, shari.*

Damask, n. *Sham* [*nguo*].

Dame, n. *mke mzee, bibi mzee.*

Damn, v. *laani, sema 'potelea mbali,' tukana, apiza.*

Damnable, a. *-baya sana, -lainifu.*

Damnation, n. *laana ya milele, athabu ya kutengwa na Muungu.*

Damnatory, a. *-a kupasisha hukumu, -a kuleta laana, -a kuapiza.*

Damp, a. *kimaji, -a maji maji, chepechepe, rútuba, -nyefu.*

—— v. *rutubisha, tia maji*; (discourage) *zuia, poza.* Get damp, *rutubika, loweka.*

——, **Dampness,** n. *rútuba, umaji, unyefu.*

Damsel, n. *kijana mwanamke.*

Damson, n. [*tunda kama zambarau*].

Dance, v. *cheza* [*ngoma kwa miguu*]; (with joy) *randa, rukaruka*; (a child) *vinyavinya.*

—— n. *mchezo, ngoma.*

Dancing-hall, n. *alisa.*

Dandle, v. *vinyavinya.*
Dandy, n. *mmalidadi* [*wa-*], *mlimbwende* [*wa-*], *mbeja*, *mbuji.*
Dane, n. *mtu wa* Denmark.
Danger, n. *hatari*, *hofu*, *kicho*, *mashaka.* Put in danger, *hatirisha*, *tia hatarini.*
Dangerous, a. *-a hatari*, &c.
Dangle, v. *ning'iniza*; (neut.) *ning'inia.*
Dapper, a. [*mtu*] *mdogo na mpesi.*
Dappled, a. *-a madoadoa.*
Dare, v. *thubutu*, *jasiri*, *jaribia*; (defy) *piga sharti*, *taka shari.* I dare you to strike me, *huthubutu kunipiga.* I dare say, *labuda*, *naona.*
Daring, a. *-jasiri*, *-gumu.*
—— n. *ujasiri*, *ugumu.*
Dark, a. *-a giza*, *-eusi*; (secret) *-a siri*; (wicked) *-ovu*; (ignorant) *-jinga*, *-shenzi.* Dark Ages, *zamani za ujinga*, = Middle Ages. Dark saying, *fumbo*, *maneno ya fumbo.*
——, **Darkness**, n. *giza*, *weusi.* Keep in the dark, *ficha*, *setiri.*
Darken, v. *tia giza*, *povusha*; (perplex) *tia mashaka*; (sadden) *ondoa furaha.*
Darling, n. *kipenzi.*
Darn, v. *shona*, *tililia.*
Dart, n. (sudden rush) *ruko*; (missile) *sagai*, *kishale*, *kiparara.*
—— v. (throw) *tupa*, *piga*; (emit) *toa upesi*; (rush) *ruka*, *enda upesi.*
Dash, v. (throw) *tupa kwa nguvu*; (rush) *enda mbio*, *puruka*; (destroy) *vunja*, *haribu*; (put hastily) *tia kwa haraka*, *fanya kwa haraka*; (of waves, &c.) *pigapiga*, *rukaruka.*
—— n. [*tendo jepesi la nguvu*]; (shock) *mshindo*; (ruin) *mashaka*, *maangamizi*; (vigour) *bidii*, *nguvu*; (small quantity) *kidogo*; (line) *mstari.*
Dashing, a. *-jasiri*, *-a kwenda mbio*, *hodari.*
—— n. *mshindo* [*wa maji*].
Dastard, n. [*mtu*] *mnyonge*, *mwoga*, *mbaya.*
Dastardly, a. *-nyonge*, *-a woga.*
Data, n. *mambo ya hakika.*
Date, n. (fruit) *tende*, (tree) *mtende* [*mi-*]; (time) *tarihi*, *mwaka na mwezi na siku ya jambo fullani.* From this date, *tangu tarihi hii*, *tangu leo.*
—— v. *tia tarihi*, [*andika mwaka mwezi siku ya jambo fullani*]. Date from, *-wa tangu.* It dates from, *mwanzo wake ni*, *imekuwa tangu.* This custom dates from ancient times, *desturi hii imekuwa tangu siku za kale*, *mwanzo wake zamani sana.*
Daub, v. *paka*, *paka vibaya.*
Daughter, n. *binti*, *mtoto mke*, *mwana*, *kijana.* Daughter-in-law, *mkwe.*
Daughterly, a. *-a binti*, *kama binti.*
Daunt, v. *zuia kwa hofu*, *ogofya*, *tiisha*, *stusha*, *shinda.*
Dauntless, a. *-sio na hofu*, *-jasiri.*
Daw, n. [*ndege kama kunguru mdogo*].
Dawdle, v. *tanga*, *fanya usembe*, *tundawaa.*
Dawn, n. *alfajiri*, *kucha*, *mapambazuko*, *ukungu*, *weupe wa assubui*; (beginning) *mwanzo.*
—— v. *pambazuka*; (begin) *anza.* It dawned upon him, *nia ilimwingilia moyoni*, *ilianza kumwelea.*
Day, n. *siku*; (time of daylight) *mchana*, *kuchwa*; (period) *wakati*, *maisha*, *muda.* All day, *mchana kuchwa.* Day-labourer, *kibarua.* Good-day, (greeting) *jambo.* Every other day, *killa siku ya pili.* Day by day, Day after day, From day to day, *siku kwa siku.* The day after to-morrow, *kesho kutwa.* The third day, *mtondo.* The fourth day, *mtondo goo.* This day week, *siku ya nane*; (a week ago) *tangu siku saba.* Win the day, *shinda.* A day's wage, *pesa za kuchwa.*
Daybreak, **Day-spring**, n. = **Dawn.**
Daylight, n. *mchana.*
Daze, v. *stusha*, *fathaisha*, *rusha akili*, *tia bumbuazi*, *shangaza.*
—— n. *bumbuazi*, *mshangao*, *fathaa.*

Dazzle, v. *fanya kiwi, tia kiwi machoni, shangaza, staajabisha.*

Deacon, n. *shemasi* [*ma-*].

Dead, a. *-fu, -liokufa*; (deceased person) *marehemu*; (lifeless, feeble) *kama kifu, -kavu, baridi, pasipo nguvu, pasipo fayida*; (that has lost feeling) *-pooza.* Be dead, *fariki, -fa, kwisha.* Dead body, (of man) *mayiti*; (of animals dying naturally) *pinda, mzoga* [*mi-*]. Dead language, [*lugha ya kale isiyotumika sasa, kama imekufa*]. Dead letter, *si -enyi nguvu.* The law is a dead letter, *sheria imekufa.* Dead sleep, *usingizi mzito.* Dead weight, *kitu kizito cha kulemea.* Dead colour, *rangi isiyong'aa.* Dead heat, *kushindana sawa sawa.* Dead level, *sawa sawa kabisa.* Dead shot, [*mtu asiyekosa shebaha siku zote*]. Dead certainty, *hakika pasipo shaka.* Deadlock, *matata yasiyo na mwisho, mwisho wa maneno, mashaka matupu, kusinama.* Dead calm, *shwari kuu.*

—— n. Dead of night, *usiku wa manane.* The dead, *waliofariki.*

Deaden, v. *ondolea nguvu, thoofisha, legeza, poozesha*; (lessen) *punguza, nyamazisha, tulisa.*

Deadly, a. *-a kufisha, -a mauti, -baya sana*; (aim) *-siokosa shebaha.*

Deadness, n. *ulegefu, uthaifu, uzito, baridi, upooza.*

Deaf, n. A deaf person, *kiziwi* [*vi-*].

Deafen, v. *tia kiziwi, shinda masikio.*

Deal, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Dealt**) (distribute) *gawanya*; (act) *tenda*; (trade) *fanya biashara.* Deal with, *shughulika na, -wa na neno na*; (arrange) *tengeneza, kata.* Deal in, *uza na nunua.*

—— n. (wood) *sunobari*; (quantity) *wingi*; (in cards, &c.) *mgawo.* A great deal, *wingi.* A good deal of, *-ingi kidogo.*

Dealer, n. *mchuruzi* [*wa-*], *-enyi duka, bazazi* [*ma-*].

Dealing, n. (trade) *biashara, ubazazi, shughuli*; (affairs, conduct) *mambo, matendo, mwenendo.*

Dealt, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Deal.**

Dean, n. [*mkuu wa makasisi wa* **Cathedral**].

Deanery, n. [*kazi ao makao ya* **Dean**].

Dear, a. (beloved) *-penzi, -a kupendeza*; (in letters) *muhebbi*; (expensive) *ghali, -a thamani.* Get dear, *ghalika.* Oh dear! *ah-ah! mama wee!* Dear me! *lo-o!*

Death, n. *mauti, kifo, kufa, ufu, ajali, farrathi*; (end, ruin) *niwisho, maangamizi.* At death's door, *kufani, kuchungulia kusimu.* Die a natural death, (animal) *-fa kipinda*, (man) *-fa ajali.*

Debar, v. *pinga, zuia, kataza.*

Debase, v. (degrade) *thili, shusha, haribu*; (lower value of) *rahisisha, ghoshi.*

Debasement, n. *uthilifu, unyonge, uthaifu, ubaya, hali baya*; (depreciation) *uharibifu, kughoshi.*

Debate, n. *maneno, kubishana kwa maneno, ugomvi, shauri, hoja.*

—— v. *bishana kwa maneno, hoji hoji, jadiliana, fanya shauri, fikiri.*

Debauch, v. (spoil) *poteza adili, potosha, haribu*; (corrupt) *pevusha, komaza, tongoza.*

—— n. *karamu mbaya* [*ya ulafi na ulevi*].

Debauchee, n. *mwasherati, mlafi, mlevi.*

Debauchery, n. *uasherati, ulafi na ulevi.*

Debenture, n. *hati ya fetha, sharti.*

Debilitate, v. *thoofisha, punguza afya, ondolea nguvu.*

Debility, n. *uthaifu, ulegefu.*

Debit, v. *andikia fetha, karithisha.*

Debouch, v. *toka, tokea.*

Debris, n. *takataka, kifusi.*

Debt, n. *deni.* Be in debt, *wiwa, -wa na deni.* Have in one's debt, *wia.*

Debtor, n. *mdeni* [*wa-*].

Debut, n. *mwanzo, tokeo.*

Decade, n. *mwongo* [*mi-*] ; *muda wa miaka kumi.*
Decadence, n. *upunguo, uharibifu.*
Decalogue, n. *amri kumi za Musa.*
Decamp, v. *kimbia, ondoka, vunja kituo.*
Decant, v. *toa mvinyo chupani, mimina.*
Decanter, n. *chupa ya kutia mvinyo.*
Decapitate, v. *kata kitwa.*
Decapitation, n. *kukata* [*kukatwa*] *kitwa.*
Decay, v. *haribika, oza, chakaa, fifia* ; (diminish) *punguka.*
—— n. *upunguo, uharibifu, kuoza,* &c.
Decease, v. *-fa, fariki, isha.*
Deceased, n. *marehemu.*
Deceit, n. *hila, hadaa, uwongo, udanganifu, madanganya, ujanja.*
Deceitful, a. *-danganifu, -a hila -erevu, -janja.*
Deceitfulness, n. *udanganifu,* &c.
Deceive, v. *danganya, punja, kopa, karamkia, shaua.*
Deceiver, n. *mtu wa hila,* &c. (*Taz.* **Deceit**), *ayari.*
December, n. [*mwezi wa thenashara wa mwaka kizungu*].
Decency, n. *adabu, heshima, uzuri.*
Decennial, a. *-a killa mwaka wa kumi.*
Decent, a. *-a adabu, -a heshima, -zuri.*
Deception, n. *hila, werevu.*
Deceptive, a. *-a kudanganya, -a hila, -enyi matata, -a kutia mashaka.*
Decide, v. (a cause, quarrel) *kata maneno, amua* ; (resolve) *azimu, nia, kusudia.*
Decided, a. *wazi, pasipo shaka, thahiri* ; (resolute) *-gumu, -a nguvu.*
Deciduous, a. [*-a kuota na kufifia kwa muda wake*], *-a kupukutika.*
Decimal, n. *mwongo* [*mi-*].
—— a. *-a miongo.* Decimal system, [*kuhesabu kwa miongo, ndio kumi kumi.* Decimal coinage, [*fetha ya kuhesabika kumi kumi*].
Decimate, v. *ua killa mtu wa kumi.*
Decipher, v. *pata kusoma, kufasiri* [*maandiko mageni ao magumu*] ; *pata kusikia maana ya.*
Decision, n. *hukumu, maamuzi, mwisho wa maneno* ; (resolution) *ugumu, nguvu, uthabiti.*
Decisive, a. (clear) *wazi, halisi, pasipo shaka* ; (final) *-a kukata maneno, -a kushinda, -a nguvu, mkataa, tamma.*
Deck, v. *pamba, vika vizuri.*
—— n. *sitaha, dari.*
Declaim, v. *sema kwa sauti kuu, paliza sauti* ; (practise speaking) *jifunza unenaji, jizoeza kunena.*
Declamation, n. *maneno ya makelele, usemi wa kiburi, usemaji.*
Declamatory, a. *-a makelele.*
Declaration, n. *habari, taarifu, tangazo, maneno.*
Declaratory, a. *-a kueleza, -a kuhubiri.*
Declare, v. *nena kwa nguvu, tangaza, thihirisha, vumisha.*
Declension, n. *kama* **Decline,** n. ; (grammat.) [*ginsi ya kubadilika* Noun].
Declination, n. *kama* **Decline,** n.
Decline, v. (refuse) *kataa* ; (slope) *inama* ; (go down) *shuka* ; (lessen) *punguka* ; (turn aside) *enda upande, potoka.*
—— n. (sloping) *mainamizi, kuinama, kushuka, telemko* ; (diminution) *upunguo, kuchakaa, uharibifu* ; (phthisis) *kifua.*
Declivity, n. *telem'ko, kilima.*
Decoction, n. [*dawa ya vitu vilivyopikwa*].
Decompose, v. (analyse) *vunja, geuza hali ya asili, geuza* ; (putrefy) *ozesha, oza.*
Decomposition, n. (analysis) *mvunjo* ; (putrefaction) *ubovu, uozi, kioza.*
Decorate, v. *pamba, remba.*
Decoration, n. *pambo* [*ma-*], *urembo* ; (medal) *nishani.*
Decorative, a. *-a kupamba, -a kutia uzuri.*
Decorous, a. *-a adabu, -a heshima.*
Decorum, n. *adabu, heshima.*
Decoy, v. *tega, nasa, vuta, shawishi.*
—— n. *mtego* [*mi-*], *kitu cha kutegea* ; (bait) *chambo.*

Decrease, v. *punguka, pungua.*

Decree, n. *amri, agizo, hukumu.*

—— v. *toa amri, amuru.* Fate decrees it, *ni ajali, Muungu.*

Decrement, n. *upungufu.*

Decrepit, a. *thaifu* [*kwa uzee, kuchakaa*, &c.], *-kukuu, -kongwe.*

Decrepitude, n. *ukongwe, hali thaifu.*

Decry, v. *laumu, tia hatiyani, singizia, tharau, rahisisha, umbua.*

Dedicate, v. *weka wakf, fanya -takatifu, zindua, tabaruku*; (devote) *toa, weka, funga kabisa*; (a book) *andikia* [*kitabu*] *anwani.*

Dedication, n. (speech, ceremony) *hitima ya kuzindulia, mzinduo, kutabaruku*; (offering) *kutoa, kuweka.*

Deduce, v. *onya maana, eleza, fasiri maana.* I deduce, *kwa sababu hiyo nasema, bassi naona.*

Deduct, v. *toa, chukua, katia, twalia.*

Deduction, n. *mkato, iliotolewa, nussu iliyotwaliwa.* It is a fair, natural deduction that, *mambo haya yaonya, maana ya maneno ndiyo hii, kwa sababu hii twaona, ni thahiri.*

Deductive, a. *-a kuonya maana, -a kueleza, -a kuthihirisha.*

Deed, n. *tendo, kitendo, kazi*; (great deed) *tendo kubwa*; (legal) *hati, mkataba* [*mi-*].

Deem, v. *thani, ona, hesabu.*

Deep, a. *-a kwenda chini*; *-a kwenda nyuma, -a ndani, -refu*; *-ingi, -nene, -zito*; (deceitful) *-janja, -erevu.* A deep river, *mto wa maji mengi.* Deep respect, *heshima nyingi.* Deep silence, *kimya kabisa.* Deep darkness, *giza nene* [*nsito*]. Deep colour, *rangi nyingi* [*nyeusi, nsito*]. Deep thought, *fikara nyingi.* Deep sound, *sauti nene.* Deep subject, *jambo la fumbo*, [*la siri, lenyi matata, gumu*]. Deep secret, *siri kubwa.* Deep mourning, *husuni nyingi, nguo za kuugulia.* Soldiers six deep, *asikari safu sita.* He is deep in his book, *anasoma sana kitabu chake.*

Deep, n. *bahari kuu*; (deep water) *kilindi, lindi.* In the deep of the heart, *moyoni kwa ndani, kimoyomoyo.*

Deepen, v. *ongeza urefu* [*wa kwenda chini ao nyuma ao ndani*]; (increase) *ongeza*, (neut.) *ongezeka.*

Deeply, adv. *sana.*

Deer, n. [*nyama yo yote ya mfano wa paa, kulungu*, &c.].

Deer-stalking, n. *kuwinda* **Deer.**

Deface, v. *haribu, umbua, geuza.*

Defacement, n. *uharibifu, kuumbua.*

Defamatory, a. *-a kusingizia*, &c. (*Tas.* **Defame**).

Defame, v. *singizia, umbua, rahisisha.*

Default, n. *kosa* [*la kutofanya ipasavyo*]; *ulegevu, upungufu, kutofanya.* In default of, *ikiwa hapana, isipokuwa, mahali pa.*

Defaulter, n. *mtu wa* **Default**, *mkosaji* [*wa-*].

Defeat, v. *shinda, kimbiza, piga, vunja.*

—— n. *kushindwa, kufukuzwa, kubatilika, ushinde.*

Defect, n. *upungufu, ila, kombo, kipunguo, kosa, kasoro.*

Defection, n. *kutoroka, kupotoka, kukufuru.*

Defective, a. *-enyi* **Defect.**

Defence, n. *kulinda, ulinzi, hamaya*; (plea, answer) *maneno ya kutetea, majibu, madai*; (vindication) *kushindania*; (anything which protects) *kinga.*

Defenceless, a. *pasipo nguvu* [*rafiki, boma, asikari, msaada, mlinzi*, &c.], *-tupu, thaifu.*

Defend, v. (guard) *linda, hifathi, simamia*; (speak for) *tetea, shuhudia, sayidia*; (in court) *daia.*

Defendant, n. *mshtakiwa.*

Defensible, a. *-a kulindwa, -a nguvu*; (capable of vindication) *-a maana, -a kuthubutika.*

Defensive, a. *-a kujilinda tu.* Defensive armour, *selaha za kukinga* [*ngao, nguo za chuma*, &c.]. Defensive alliance, *urafiki wa ku-*

kingia [*kuzuia*] *vita*. Be on the defensive, *jilinda*.

Defer, v. *weka, cheleza, akhirisha, kawisha*. Defer to, *ondokea, kubali maneno ya, jitoa kwa, fanyia urathi*.

Deference, n. [*kufanya*] *heshima, utii, urathi, ustahifu*.

Deferential, a. *-stahifu, -a* [*kutoa*] *heshima*.

Defiance, n. *kutaka vita* [*shari*], *maneno ya kutaka vita, kuita kuja kupigana*.

Defiant, a. *-a kutaka vita, -a kutharau, -a kiburi*.

Deficiency, n. *upungufu, kipunguo, kidogo, uchache, haba, kasoro*.

Deficient, a. *-pungufu, -kosefu, haba, kidogo*. He is deficient in sense, *hana akili nyingi*.

Deficit, n. *kipunguo cha mali, hasara*.

Defile, n. [*njia nyembamba ya milimani*], *mlango, bonde, pembamba*.

—— v. *najisi, chafua, tia taka*; (march) *pita mmoja mmoja* [*asikari*]; (seduce) *bikiri, tongoza*.

Defilement, n. *ujusi, uchafu, unajisi*.

Define, v. *onya halisi, eleza halisi, aini, ainisha, eleza maana yote*.

Definite, a. *halisi, thahiri, wazi, -enyi maana moja*.

Definition, n. *elezo, mafafanusi, tafsiri*.

Definitive, a. *-a kukata maneno, makataa*.

Deflect, v. *vuta upande, potosha, geuza*; (neut.) *enda upande, potoka, geuka*.

Deflection, n. *kwenda upande*.

Deform, v. *umbua, haribu, geuza vibaya*.

Deformed, a. *kilema* [*vi-*], *-a kuumbuka, -enyi kombo*.

Deformity, n. *lemaa, kombo*.

Defraud, v. *thalimu, punja, kopa*.

Defray, v. *lipa, ondoa gharama*.

Defunct, a. *-fu, marehemu*.

Defy, v. *si ogopa, tharau*; (call to fight) *taka shari, ita kuja kupigana*; (provoke) *tolea ujuvi, kaidi, fanya kiburi kwa, piga masharti*. I defy you to do it, *ukiweza, juu yangu kulipa, usipoweza, juu yako: huwezi wee*.

Degeneracy, n. *kama* **Degeneration.**

Degenerate, v. *haribika tabia, rudia ushenzi, zidi kuwa -baya, punguka, thoofika, geuka vibaya*.

—— a. *-lioharibika, -liogeuka vibaya*.

Degeneration, n. *kuharibika tabia, kugeuka hali vibaya*.

Degradation, n. *uthilifu, aibu, upungufu wa cheo*.

Degrade, v. *shusha, thili, tweza, aibisha, ondolea cheo, punguza heshima*.

Degree, n. (rank) *daraja, cheo*; (amount) *kadiri*; (in measurement) [*kipimo cha kupimia duara na pembe*]. By degrees, *kidogo kidogo, polepole, punde kwa punde*. In a certain degree, *kidogo, nussu, kadiri*. To a degree, *sana, mno*.

Deify, v. *fanya Muungu, heshimia mno*.

Deign, v. *kubali, rithia, penda*. Deign to listen, *tafathali usikilize*.

Deism, n. [*imani ya kusema, 'Naamini kunaye Muungu, bass'*].

Deist, n. *mtu wa* **Deism.**

Deity, n. *uungu, umuungu, muungu* [*mi-*].

Dejected, a. *-a huzuni, -zito, -a ku-sikitika*.

Dejection, n. *huzuni, moyo mzito, sikitiko*.

Delay, v. *kawisha, usirisha, akhirisha, cheleza, failisha*; (neut.) *kawa, kawia, faiti*.

—— n. *ukawio, ukawa, usiri, zuio*; (interval) *muda, muhulla*.

Delectable, a. *-a kupendeza, -tamu*.

Delectation, n. *furaha, mapendezi*.

Delegate, v. *tuma, wakilisha, agiza*. Delegate to, *wekea, tolea, agizia*.

—— n. *mjumbe* [*wa-*], *wakili* [*ma-*].

Delegation, n. *kutuma*, &c.; *wajumbe*, &c. (*Tas.* **Delegate**).

Deleterious, a. *-haribifu, -potevu*.

Deliberate, v. (take counsel) *fanya maneno, fanya shauri, hojiana,*

barisi; (reflect) *fikiri, wasa, angalia.*

Deliberate, a. *-angalifu, -a hathari, pasipo haraka, -a kusudi.* A deliberate falsehood, *uwongo halisi.*

Deliberately, adv. *kwa kuangalia, makusudi*; (slowly) *polepole, taratibu, kidogo kidogo.*

Deliberation, n. (discussion) *maneno, shauri*; (consideration) *fikara, uangalifu, taratibu, hathari.*

Deliberative, a. *-a kufanya shauri.* A deliberative assembly, *baraza.*

Delicacy, n. (refinement) *adabu*; (care) *uangalifu*; (nice dish) *chakula kitamu,* &c. (*Tas.* **Delicate**).

Delicate, a. (pleasing) *-a kupendeza, -tamu, -zuri*; (soft) *-eroro*; (fine) *-dogo*; (slender) *-embamba*; (smooth) *-laini*; (slight) *-epesi*; (refined) *-a adabu*; (careful) *-angalifu.* A delicate business, *jambo la matata, -gumu.* In delicate health, *marra kwa marra hawezi.*

Delicious, a. *-a kupendeza mno, -zuri mno, -tamu mno.*

Delight, n. *furaha.*

—— v. *furahisha, pendeza sana.*

Delightful, a. *-a kupendeza sana, -a kufurahisha sana.*

Delimitation, n. *kuandika mipaka.*

Delineate, v. (draw, paint) *andika, piga sanamu ya*; (describe) *fafanua kwa maneno, onyesha halisi.*

Delineation, n. *kuandika,* &c. (*Tas.* **Delineate**).

Delinquency, n. *kosa, hatiya.*

Delinquent, n. *mkosaji, mwenyi hatiya.*

Delirious, a. *-enyi kupayukapayuka* [*kwa ugonjwa ao ulevi*], *-a kupapayuka.* He is delirious, *haneni kwa akili, hana akili.*

Delirium, n. *hali ya* **Delirious**, *mapayo, mahoka, wasimu.*

Deliver, v. (save) *okoa, ponya, hifathi*; (give out, hand over) *kabithi, toa, salimisha, weka.* Deliver a speech, *toa maneno, hubiri.* Be delivered of a child, *-zaa mtoto, jifungua mtoto.* Deliver a blow, *piga.*

Deliverance, n. *wokovu, wokozi, ukombozi*; (utterance) *kutoa* [*maneno wasi, mahubiri*]; (childbirth) *uzazi.*

Deliverer, n. *mwokozi* [*wa-*].

Delivery, n. *kama* **Deliverance**; (mode of speaking) [*ginsi ya kunena, kupiga,* &c.], *matam'ko.*

Dell, n. *bonde, kibonde.*

Delta, n. [*inchi sawa patokeapo mto pwani*].

Delude, v. *danganya, potesa, tia mchanga wa macho, shawa.* Be self-deluded, *ghururika.*

Deluge, n. *gharika, maji makuu, mafuriko, eneo la maji.*

—— v. *gharikisha, funikiza.*

Delusion, n. *nia ya uwongo, ghururi*; *madanganya.* He is a victim of delusion, *amedanganyika sana, amerukwa na akili, ameghururika.*

Delusive, a. *-a kudanganya, -a uwongo.* Make a delusive show, *jishaua.*

Demagogue, n. *mfitini, mwenyi kusukuma watu.*

Demand, v. *taka kwa nguvu, uliza*; (require) *hitaji*; (in marriage) *posa.*

—— n. *haja, ulizo, swali, agizo*; (need) *hitaji, tamaa*; (in marriage) *poso, maposi.* On demand, *marra itakwapo.* There is a great demand for cloth, Cloth is in demand, *nguo inatakiwa sana, tamaa tele, wananunua nguo nyingi, wanununzi wengi.*

Demarcation, n. *kuandika mipaka.*

Demean (oneself), v. (behave) *enda, enenda, tenda, jiweka*; (debase) *jithili, jitia aibu.*

Demeanour, n. *mwenendo, sura, umbo.*

Demented, a. *-enyi wasimo* [*kichaa, kurukwa na akili*].

Demerit, n. *kosa, punguo.*

Demi-god, n. [*muungu mdogo, nussu muungu, kama muungu*].

Demise, n. *mauti.*

Democracy, n. (people) *makutano, watu wote*; (government) *hukumu ya watu wadogo, hukumu ya makutano*, (*siyo ya mfalme*, monarchy, *wala ya wakubwa*, aristocracy). This country is a democracy, *watu wa inchi hii hawana mfalme, wajitawala wenyewe tu.*

Democrat, n. *mpenda* **Democracy**.

Democratic, a. *-a* **Democracy**.

Demolish, v. *haribu, vunja, bomosha.*

Demolition, n. *uharibifu, maangamizi, kubomoa.*

Demon, n. *upepo* [*pepo*] *mbaya, jini* [*ma-*], *shetani* [*ma-*].

Demoniac, a. *-enyi kupagawa na pepo.*

Demoniacal, a. *-a shetani.*

Demonology, n. *elimu ya pepo.*

Demonstrable, a. *-a kuthubutikana.*

Demonstrate, v. *onya wazi, thubutisha, onyesha.*

Demonstration, n. (proof) *mathubutu, ushahidi, mafafanusi*; (certainty) *hakika*; (show) *onyesho, tamasha.*

Demonstrative, a. *-a kuthubutisha, -a kuonyesha*; (showing outwardly) *-kunjufu, -a waziwazi.*

Demoralization, n. *uharibifu wa moyo, kupotewa nia njema, kupunguka adili, kugeuka ushenzi.*

Demoralize, v. *haribu nia* [*hali, tabia*], *poteza, potosha, ondoa adili, geuza vibaya.*

Demur, v. *kataa, si taka, kanya.*

—— n. *shaka, makataso.*

Demure, a. *-enyi kiasi, -enyi haya, taratibu.*

Den, n. *tundu* [*la nyama ya mwitu*], *kitundu, pango, nyumba mbaya-mbaya.*

Denationalise, v. *geuza desturi za kabila* [*za kwao*].

Denaturalize, v. *haribu tabia ya asili, geuza desturi za asili.*

Denial, n. *kikano, ukani*; (withholding) *mnyimo, kuhini, makataso.*

Denizen, n. *mkaa* [*wa-*] *mahali fullani mkazi, mzalia.*

Denominate, v. *taja, ita.*

Denomination, n. (name) *jina* [*ma-*]; (class) *ginsi, aina*; (sect) *mathehebu.*

Denominational, a. *-a mathehebu fullani* [*yo yote*], *-enyi mafundisho mbali mbali.*

Denotation, n. *maana.*

Denote, v. *onya, -wa ishara ya, -wa na maana fullani.* It denotes rest, *maana yake, raha.*

Denouement, n. *mwisho wa hadithi* [*wa jambo fullani*].

Denounce, v. *shtaki, suta, skutumu, laumu, nenea.*

Dense, a. *-zito, -nene, -ingi, -gumu.*

Density, n. *uzito, unene*, &c.

Dent, n. *pengo, kishimo, kibonyeo.*

Dental, a. *-a meno.*

Dentifrice, n. [*dawa ya kusugulia meno*].

Dentist, n. *fundi wa kung'oa meno.*

Dentition, n. *kuota meno, meno.*

Denudation, n. [*kazi ya mvua na mito*, &c., *ndio kuondoa udongo, mawe, miti*, &c., *na kuleta chini*]. This place is the result of denudation, *hapa pameliwa na maji.*

Denude, v. *twalia, ondolea, vulia.*

Denunciation, n. *mashtaka, masuto, shutumu, laumu.*

Deny, v. *kana, kanisha*; (refuse) *kataza*; (withhold) *nyima, hini.* Deny oneself, *jinyima, jihinisha, jikatalia.*

Depart, v. *ondoka, toka, enda zangu* [*zako, zake*, &c.], *funga safari, shika njia, safiri*; (die) *fariki, -fa.* Depart from, *ondoka katika*; (forsake) *acha.* He departed this life, *alifariki dunia.* Departed, (dead) *marehemu.*

Department, n. *sehemu, kazi*; (district) *jimbo* [*ma-*], *wilaya.*

Departure, n. *kuondoka*, &c., *safari* (*Taz.* **Depart**). A new departure, *mwanzo, jambo jipya.*

Depend (on), v. (be connected with) *fuatana na, tungika na, fungamana na*; (rest on) *-wa mtoto wa* [*mfuasi wa, kazi ya, juu ya,*

chini ya], *inamia, elekea*; (trust) *amini, tegemea*; (be maintained by) *pata riziki kwa, kaa kwa, ponea*. Everything depends on you, *yote juu yako*. It depends, *labuda*. It depends on circumstances, *kama ndivyo sivyo*. It depends on his coming, *kuna atakapokuja*. Depend upon it! *Hakuna shaka! kweli!*

Dependence, Dependency, n. *hali ya kuwa* **Dependent**; (country) *milki, mali, inchi ya chini*.

Dependent, n. *mfuasi* [*wa-*], *mtoto* [*wa-*], *chokora* [*ma-*].

—— a. *-a kufuatana na*, &c. (*Taz.* **Depend**); (subject) *-a kushindwa, -a utumwa*; (abject) *thaifu, -nyonge*. He is utterly dependent, *fukara, hana mbele wala nyuma, hana kitu*. Be dependent on (for maintenance, &c.), *pata riziki kwa, kaa kwa, ponea*.

Depict, v. *piga sanamu ya, andika*; (describe) *eleza kwa maneno, fafanua*.

Deplete, v. *fanya -tupu, ondolea vyote vilivyomo*.

Depletion, n. *kufanya* [*kufanyika*] *-tupu*, &c.

Deplorable, a. *-a kutia huzuni, -a kusikitisha, -baya*.

Deplore, v. *lilia, sikitikia, jutia*.

Deploy, v. *eneza, tanua* [*safu ya asikari vitani*].

Deponent, n. *shahidi* [*ma-*].

Depopulate, v. *kumba watu katika, ondolea watu wote, fanya ukiwa*.

Depopulation, n. *kukumba watu*, &c. (*Taz.* **Depopulate**); *kuhamishwa* [*kuondoka*] *watu, kuwa ukiwa*.

Deport, v. *hamisha, fukuza*.

Deportation, n. *uhamisho, kuhamishwa, fukuzo*.

Deportment, n. *mwenendo, kikao, sura*.

Depose, v. *uzulu, shusha, ondosha*; (give evidence) *shuhudia, toa ushahidi*.

Deposit, v. *weka, salimisha, toa*.

Deposit, n. *amana, akiba, kitu kilichowekwa, rahani*; (sediment) *takataka za chini, mashapo*.

Deposition, n. (evidence) *ushahidi, mathubutu*; (removal from office) *kuuzulu*; (of sediment) *kuweka chini, kutuama*.

Depository, n. *mlinzi, mwenyi kuwekewa kitu*; (store-house) *ghala, bohari*.

Depot, n. *ghala, bohari*; (of soldiers) *barakisi, kituo*.

Deprave, v. *haribu tabia, geuza vibaya, potosha*.

Depraved, a. *-baya, -ovu, -potofu*.

Depravity, Depravation, n. *upotofu, ubaya*.

Deprecate, v. *lalama, zuia kwa maombi, ombea*; (disapprove) *si kubali, kataza*; (regret) *jutia*.

Deprecation, n. *lalamiko, uombezi*; (disapproval) *makatazo, mazuio*.

Depreciate, v. *rahisisha, kashifu, singizia, umbua*.

Depreciation, n. *kurahisisha*, &c. (*Taz.* **Depreciate**), *upungufu wa thamani, urahisi*.

Depreciative, a. *-a* **Depreciation**.

Depredate, v. *teka, haribu*.

Depredation, n. *kuteka, maharabu*.

Depredator, n. *mharabu* [*wa-*].

Depress, v. (lower) *inamisha chini, shusha*; (make dejected) *huzunisha, legeza, sikitisha*.

Depression, n. *bonde, shimo* [*ma-*], *kwenda chini, kubonyeka*; (dejection) *huzuni, uzito*; (diminution) *upungufu, ulegevu*.

Deprivation, n. *kutwaa, kutwaliwa*; (want, loss) *uhitaji, hasara*.

Deprive, v. *twalia, ondolea, nyima*.

Depth, n. *hali ya kuwa* **Deep** (*Taz.* **Deep**); *urefu wa kwenda chini, uketo*. Depths of the sea, *vilindi*. Depth of winter, *kati ya wakati wa baridi*. Depths of ignorance, *ujinga mwingi*. Depth of night, *usiku wa manane*. Be (get) out of one's depth, *jitatanya, potea*.

Deputation, n. *agizo*; (person) *mjumbe, wajumbe*.

Depute, v. *tuma, agiza, wakilisha.*
Deputy, n. *mjumbe* [*wa-*], *tume, wakili* [*ma-*].
Derange, v. *chafua, tia fujo* [*kifujofujo*], *haribu, vunja*; (make mad) *poteza akili, tia kichaa* [*wazimo*].
Derangement, n. *machafuko, uharibifu*; (madness) *wazimu, kupotewa akili.*
Derelict, n. *kilichoachwa, kilichotupwa.*
Deride, n. *cheka, thihaki, fanyizia mzaha, tharau.*
Derision, n. *mzaha, thihaka, kucheka, tharau.*
Derisive, a. *-a* **Derision.**
Derivable (Be), v. *patikana, julikana, tokana.*
Derivation, n. (origin) *asili, mwanzo*; (getting) *kupata.*
Derivative, n. *na* a. *si -a asili, -liotoka kwingine, mtoto.*
Derive, v. *pata, pokea.* Be derived from, *toka katika, -wa mtoto wa.* It is derived from, *mwanzo wake ni, asili yake ni.*
Derogate, v. *punguza, toa nussu katika, katia.*
Derogatory, a. *-enyi aibu, si -a heshima, -a kutharau, -a kuhasiri.*
Dervish, n. *derweshi* [*ma-*], *mta'wa* [*wa-*]; (beggar) *mwombaji, maskini.*
Descant (on), v. *toa maneno mengi juu ya, piga domo juu ya, semea sana.*
Descend, v. (of position) *shuka, kwenda chini, telem'ka*; (of origin) *toka, zaliwa.* Descend on (to), *endea, pitia.* He is descended from a king, *mtoto wa mfalme, jamaa ya Sultani.*
Descendant, n. *mtoto* [*wa-*], *mzao* [*wa-*].
Descent, n. *kushuka, mshuko, telem'ko*; (raid) *vita, kuendea*; (lineage) *kizazi, uzazi*; (degeneracy) *aibu, kuthilika, mageuzi mabaya.*
Describe, v. *toa habari, eleza, simulia habari ya, hadithia, fafanua.*
Description, n. *habari, kisa, hadithi, maneno*; (kind) *ginsi, namna.*
Descriptive, a. *-a kueleza, -a kusimulia habari.*
Descry, v. *ona, chungulia, pata kuona.*
Desecrate, v. *si heshimu, vunja heshima ya, najisi, aibisha.*
Desecration, n. *kuvunjia heshima, kunajisi, aibu.*
Desert, v. (abandon) *acha vibaya, tupa*; (run away) *toroka, kimbia*; (remove from) *hama katika.* A deserted (solitary) person, *mkiwa.* A deserted village, *mahame.*
—— n. *jangwa* [*ma-*], *nyika, ukiwa, poli, mahame*; (merit) *ustahili*; (reward) *thawabu, haki, tuzo.*
Deserter, n. [*asikari*] *mtoro* [*wa-*], *mkimbizi.*
Desertion, n. *utoro*; (abandonment) *kuacha vibaya, kutupa*; (removal) *uhame*; (desolation) *ukiwa.*
Deserve, v. *stahili.* He deserves a beating, *ataka kupigwa, ahitaji kupigwa.*
Deservedly, adv. *istahilivyo, vema, kwa haki.*
Deserving, a. *-stahilifu, -enyi sifa njema.*
Deshabille, n. [*nguo za nyumbani ao za faraghani*], *nguo haba, kuchafuka nguo.*
Desiderate, v. (want) *taka sana*; (regret) *jutia.*
Desideratum, n. [*kitu kilichotakwa sana*], *hitaji, punguo, farrathi.*
Design, n. (intention) *kusudi* [*ma-*], *mradi, shauri* [*ma-*], *nia*; (sketch, pattern) *sanamu, kiolezo, namna, tarakibu*; (plot) *hila, kitimbi.*
—— v. (trace out) *fanya* [*andika*] *shauri, tunga, rakibisha*; (devise, invent) *buni, vumbua, tunga, sanii, andika*; (intend) *kusudia, nia, azimu.* Design work, *toa kazi.*
Designate, v. *onyesha, taja, agiza*; (appoint) *chagua*; (denote) [*-wa na maana fulani*].
Designation, n. *jina, agizo, wonyesho*; (meaning) *maana.*
Designedly, adv. *makusudi.*

Designer, n. *fundi, mwongozi wa kazi, msanii, waria, mtoa kazi.*

Designing, a. *-a hila, -erevu, -janja.*

Desirable, a. *-a kutamanika, -a kupendeza, -zuri.*

Desire, v. *taka, tamani, tunuka, ashiiki, shauku.*

—— n. *tamaa, tamani, uchu*; (need) *haja, matakwa*; *utashi, mapenzi.* That is my desire, *ndio nitakayo*; (lust) *ng'oa*; (favourite) *kipenzi, ndio shauku yangu* [*mapenzi yangu*].

Desirous (Be), v. *taka, tamani.*

Desist, v. *koma, isha, nyamaza, acha kufanya, tulia.*

Desk, n. *dawati, meza* [*ya kuandikia chuoni*].

Desolate, v. *fanya ukiwa, haribu, vunja, kumba, teka.*

Desolation, n. *kufanya* [*kufanyika*] *ukiwa, mkumbo, ukiwa*; (solitariness) *upweke, ukiwa.*

Despair, v. *kata tamaa, si tumaini, shindwa.*

—— n. *kukata tamaa.*

Despatch, v. (do) *fanya upesi, maliza*; (send) *tuma, peleka.*

—— n. *kufanya upesi*, &c., *wepesi, haraka*; (written) *barua, waraka*; (urgency) *himizo, bidii.*

Desperado, n. *mjasiri, tayari kufanya yo yote, katili, mshari.*

Desperate, a. *-enyi kukata tamaa, -a kufanya yo yote, -sioponeka, -baya mno*; (dangerous) *-a hatari sana, -a wasimo.* A desperate battle, *vita kali mno.*

Desperation, n. *Taz.* **Despair.**

Despicable, a. *-nyonge, hafifu, -baya.*

Despise, v. *twesa, tharau, hisi.*

Despite, n. In despite of his wishes (efforts, opposition, &c.), *ijapo hataki* [*hakubali, hapendi*].

Despoil, v. *nyang'anya, tekea, chukulia.*

Despond, v. *shindwa moyo, legea, kata tamaa.*

Despondence, n. *kushindwa moyo*, &c. (*Taz.* **Despond**).

Despondent, a. *-a kushindwa moyo* &c., *-a kushika tama.*

Despot, n. *mtawala peke yake* [*pasipo baraza wala shauri ya watu*], *sultani, bwana*; (tyrant) *mthalimu.* Play the despot, act despotically, *piga ubwana.*

Despotic, Despotical, a. *-a* **Despot**, *-enyi nguvu peke yake*; *-thalimu.*

Despotism, n. [*hali ao utawala wa* **Despot**]; *uthalimu.*

Dessert, n. [*matunda na maandasi*, &c., *ndio mwisho wa kula kisungu*], *chakula cha mwisho.*

Destination, n. (use) *kazi, matumizi*; (purpose) *kusudi, shauri*; (end) *kikomo, mwisho wa safari, mahali palipokusudiwa.* He reached his destination, *alifika huko alikokwenda.*

Destine, v. *weka, chagua, agiza* [*kwa hali ao kazi ao mahali fullani*]. This is destined for Zanzibar, *hii inakwenda Unguja.* He is destined for the army, *anakusudiwa kuwa asikari.* You are destined to die, *ajali yako* [*mwisho wako*] *utakufa.*

Destiny, n. *ajali, Muungu*; (fortune, condition) *hali, maisha, mambo.*

Destitute, a. *fukara hahe hohe, hana mbele hana nyuma, -kiwa.* Be destitute of, *si -wa na, -wa pasipo.* He is destitute of clothes, *hana nguo.*

Destitution, n. *ufakiri, umasikini, uhitaji.*

Destroy, v. *haribu, angamiza, vunja.*

Destruction, n. *kuharibu, kuharibika, uharibifu, kupotea, maangamizi.*

Destructive, a. *-a kuharibu, -a kuua, -a shari, -harabu, -haribifu.*

Destructiveness, n. *uharibifu, upotevu.*

Desuetude, n. Fall into desuetude, *-fa, kwisha.*

Desultory, a. (changeable) *-badilifu, kigeugeu*; (ineffective) *si -enyi njia, -si -a maana sana, -a kuchezacheza.* A desultory fire, *kupiga bunduki moja moja tu.*

Detach, v. *tenga, kata, toa, vunja.*

Detachment, n. *upweke, hali ya kutengwa*; (of soldiers) *kikosi.*
Detail, v. *simulia habari yote.*
—— n. *habari* [*ya mambo moja moja, hatta yaliyo madogo*], *habari zote, killa kitu.* In detail, *mojamoja, yote pia.*
Detain, v. *kawisha, shindisha, zuia.*
Detect, v. *vumbua, gundua, ona.*
Detection, n. *kugundua, kugunduliwa, upelelezi.*
Detective, n. (*asikari*) *mpelelezi.*
Detention, n. *kuzuia, kuzuiwa, kufungwa, kukawilishwa.*
Deter, v. *zuia, kataza, ogofya.*
Deteriorate, v. *zidi kuwa -baya* [*-ovu*], *haribika, chakaa, punguka.*
Deterioration, n. *uharibifu, kuchakaa,* &c.
Determination, n. (resolve) *kusudi, nia, shauri*; (resoluteness) *bidii, ugumu, uthabiti.*
Determine, v. (resolve) *yakinia, yakinisha, azimu*; (prescribe) *amuru, shurutisha, tia lazimu, kusudisha*; (settle) *kata maneno, amua, maliza*; (show limits, make clear) *onyesha, thihirisha, thubutisha.*
Determined, a. *-tendaji, hodari, -gumu.*
Detest, v. *chukia sana.*
Detestable, a. *-a kuchukiza.*
Detestation, n. *machukio makuu.*
Dethrone, v. *uzulu, toa katika kuwa mfalme.*
Dethronement, n. *kuuzulu.*
Detonation, n. *mshindo* [*wa bunduki, mzinga,* &c.].
Detour, n. *njia ya kuzunguka.* Make a detour, *zunguka.*
Detract, v. *ondoa nussu, toa*; (slander) *punguza sifa, umbua, chongea.*
Detraction, n. *masingizio, uchongezi.*
Detractor, n. *msingizia, mchongea.*
Detriment, n. *hasara, mathara.*
Detrimental, a. *-a kutia hasara, -a kuthuru.*
Detritus, n. *takataka* [*kama changarawe, makokoto, mavumbi,* &c.].
Deuce, n. *pili*; (devil) *shetani.*
Deuteronomy, n. [*kitabu cha tano cha Musa, Kumbukumbu ya Torati*].
Devastate, v. *teka, kumba, haribu.*
Devastation, n. *kuteka, kutekwa, kumbo, uharibifu.*
Develop, v. (augment) *endeleza, sitawisha, kuza*; (explain) *funua, eleza*; (grow) *kua, endelea, funuka.*
Development, n. *maendeleo, kukua, usitawi*; (explanation) *ufunuo*; (addition) *mazidio.*
Deviate, v. *-enda upande, toka njia, potoka, kosa.*
Deviation, n. *kwenda upande*; (error) *upotofu, kosa.*
Device, n. *shauri* [*ma-*], *hila*; (emblematic) *mwandiko, chapa, alama, sanamu.* Full of devices, *-enyi mashauri mengi.* Follow your own devices, *tumia roho.*
Devil, n. *shetani* [*ma-*]. A poor devil, *maskini, fukara.*
Devilish, a. *kama shetani, -baya mno.*
Devilry, n. *ushetani, ubilisi.*
Devious, a. *-potofu, -a kuzunguka, -a vizingo vingi.*
Devise, v. *tafuta, fanya shauri ya, zua, buni, waza.* Devise to, *wakifia, rithisha.*
Devoid (of), a. *pasipo, -kosefu -a, -sio na, billa.*
Devolve (on), v. *tolea, salamishia, sukumia*; (neut.) *jia, pata, pasa.* It devolved on me to bury him, *ikawa juu yangu* [*ikanipasa*] *kumzika.*
Devote, v. *toa, wakifu, funga.* Devote oneself, *jifunga, jitia, jiweka.*
Devoted, a. *-a bidii, -a kushika kazi kwa moyo, -aminifu, -a kupenda sana*; (victim) *-liolaaniwa, -a kupotea, maskini.* Be devoted to (work &c.), *shiriki, shika sana.* Devoted to good works, *-tengwa kwa mambo mema.*
Devotee, n. *mta'wa* [*wa-*], *sufii* [*ma-*].
Devotion, n. *ibada, moyo wa ibadi* [*wa dini, wa kumwabudu Mungu*]; (earnestness) *upendo, bidii, moyo*; (application) *kujifunga.*

Devotional, a. *-a ibada, -a kuamsha fikara njema za ibada, -a kuonyesha ibada, -a dini.*

Devour, v. *-la, meza*; (as a wild beast) *tafuna, nyefua.*

Devout, a. *-ta'wa, -shika dini, -a ibada, -a bidii.* A devout man, *mcha Muungu, mtu wa dini.*

Dew, n. *umande.* Dew-point, n. [*mwanzo wa kuonekana umande*].

Dewy, a. *-a umande.*

Dexterity, n. *uelekevu, wepesi, ustadi.*

Dexterous, a. *-elekevu wa kazi, -epesi, hodari.*

Dhow, n. *chombo* [*vy-*], *jahazi.*

Diabolic, a. *-a kishetani, -baya mno.*

Diadem, n. *taji, kilemba* [*vi-*].

Diagnosis, n. [*kutambua ugonjwa gani ao hali ya mgonjwa*].

Diagonal, a. *toka pembe hatta pembe iliyoelekea, -a kukata mrabba pembe kwa pembe, -a kukingama.*

Diagram, n. *sanamu* [*ya kufundishia*], *kiolezo.*

Dial, n. [*ubau wa kuonyesha saa ngapi kwa jua, ao katika saa*].

Dialect, n. *lugha, maneno, namna ya kunena.* Dialect of Zanzibar, *kiunguja.*

Dialectic, a. *-a lugha.*

—— n. [*elimu ya kutoa hoja vema ao kujadiliana, ya kushinda watu kwa maneno*].

Dialectician, n. *-enyi* **Dialectic**, n.

Dialogue, n. *mazungumzo. maneno.*

Diameter, n. [*mstari wa kupita kati ya duara, kipenyo*].

Diametrically, adv. *kabisa, halisi, sawasawa.*

Diamond, n. *almasi.*

Diapason, n. [*sauti zote nane za ngoma* (scale)].

Diaphanous, a. *-a kuona, -a kupenya nuru, -angafu.*

Diarrhœa, n. *tumbo la kuenenda, tumbo la kuhara.*

Diary, n. [*kitabu chenyi habari ya mambo ya killa siku taratibu, habari ya killa siku*], *tarihi.*

Dice, n. pl. *ya* **Die**, n.

Dictate, v. (read aloud) *soma wazi*; (cause to write) *andikisha*; (declare) *onyesha, tangaza, amuru*; (order) *nena* [*amuru*] *vikali.*

—— n. *maneno, maonyo, amri.*

Dictation, n. *kuandikishwa*; (orders) *amri nzito, maonyo makali.* I will not submit to dictation, *sitaki kuamriwa, sikubali kutii amri, siambiliki mimi.*

Dictator, n. [*mwenyi amri peke yake, mtawala asiye na mwenziwe*], *sultani.*

Dictatorial, a. *-a kutiisha, -kali.*

Dictatorship, n. [*kazi ao muda wa kuwa* **Dictator**.]

Diction, n. *usemi, ginsi ya kusema.*

Dictionary, n. *kamusi.*

Dictum, n. *neno kubwa, fumbo, neno la maana, neno la amri.*

Did, p. t. *ya* **Do**. He did run, *alikimbia sana.* Did he run? *alikimbia?*

Didactic, a. *-a kufundisha, -a kujulisha, -a kuadilisha.*

Die, v. *-fa, fariki, kata roho, salimika, salimisha roho*; (fail, cease) *isha, legea, kauka, fifia, koma.* Let oneself die, accept (court) death, *jifia.* Die away, die out, *fifia, zimia, pungukapunguka, toweka.* Die outright (on the spot), *-fa fofofo.*

—— n. (pl. **Dice**) *dado.* To play with dice, *cheza dado.* The die is cast, *shauri limekwisha, jambo limekatika.*

Diet, n. *chakula, maakuli*; (council) *baraza, mkutano.* To be on diet, dieted, *alikwa, shika mwiko.*

Dietary, n. *taratibu* [*kawaida*] *ya vyakula vya killa siku, posho*; (prescribed) *mwiko.*

Dietetics, n. [*elimu ya kupambanua vyakula*].

Differ, v. (be different) *-wa mbali mbali, si patana, achana, lekeana, kabiliana, kosana, ihtilafiana*; (think differently) *si kubali, ona sivyo.*

Difference, n. *tofauti, ihtilafu, hali*

ya kuwa mbalimbali; (quarrel) *shindano, ugomvi, mateto.*

Different, a. *mbali mbali, si sawa, si mamoja, -ngine.*

Differentiate, v. *pambanua, ainisha.*

Difficult, a. *-gumu, -zito, -a shidda, -a mashaka.*

Difficulty, n. *shidda, ugumu, thiki, mashaka, uzito, kizuio, uthia, matata, kinga, mgogoro* [*mi-*]. Be in difficulties, *-wa na mashaka*, &c., *thiki, zidiwa.* Get oneself into difficulties, *jifunga.*

Diffidence, n. *woga, haya, mashaka.*

Diffident, a. *-oga, -enyi haya, -a shaka.* He is diffident of his powers, *hajiegemei nafsi.*

Diffuse, v. *tapanya, tawanya, eneza.*

—— a. *-a maneno mengi.*

Diffusion, n. *eneo, enezo.*

Diffusive, a. *-a kuenea* [*kueneza*].

Dig, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Dug, Digged**) *chimba*; (with hoe) *lima.* Dig up, out, *chimbua, fukua.* Dig in (cover by digging), *fukia*; (thrust in) *ingiza, choma.*

Digest, n. *muhtasari, matengenezo.*

—— v. (consider) *fikiri, fahamu*; (bear with) *vumilia.* I cannot digest this food, This food is indigestible, *chakula hiki hakishuki, hakinitulii tumboni, tumbo halikiweki.*

Digestible, a. *-a kutulia tumboni.*

Digestion, n. [*kazi ya*] *tumbo.*

Digestive, a. *-a kutuliza tumbo.*

Digging, n. *chimbo, mahali pa kuchimba.*

Digit, n. *tarakimu.*

Dignified, a. *-a heshima, -a adabu.*

Dignify, v. *tukuza, sidishia heshima.*

Dignitary, n. *mwenyi cheo* [*ukuu, daraja*], *mkubwa.*

Dignity, n. *heshima, adabu*; (greatness) *ukuu, ubora*; (rank) *daraja, cheo.*

Digress, v. *sema* [*andika*] *vingine vingine, zunguka, potea.*

Digression, n. *mzunguko, kupotea.*

Dike, n. (mound) *boma* [*la kuzuia maji yasifurike*]; (trench) *handaki.*

Dilapidated, a. *-gofu, -bovu.*

Dilapidation, n. *uharibifu, ugofu.*

Dilate, v. *tanua, panua, vimbisha*; (neut.) *tanuka, ongezeka, vimba.* Dilate on, *ongezea maneno, tia maneno mengi juu ya.*

Dilatory, a. (slow, idle) *si -epesi, si -tendaji, -vivu, -zembe*; (delaying) *-a kukawia, -a kukawilisha, -kokotevu, -siri.*

Dilemma, n. *mashaka* [*haswa ya kuchagua mawili, na yote mabaya*]. You are on the horns of a dilemma, *huna biddi kuchagua, ukipenda usipende; umetegwa.*

Dilettante, n. *mjuzi* [*wa vitu vizuri*].

Diligence, n. *bidii, utendaji, tunza.*

Diligent, a. *-shika kazi, -a kazi, -a bidii, -tendaji.*

Dilute, v. *tia maji, changanya, zimua*; (adulterate) *ghoshi*; (weaken) *punguza nguvu.*

Dim, v. *tia giza, povusha.*

—— a. *-a giza kidogo, si thahiri, si safi.*

Dimension, n. *cheo, ukubwa, kadiri.*

Diminish, v. *punguza*; (neut.) *pungua, punguka.*

Diminution, n. *upunguo, kupunguza.*

Diminutive, a. *-dogo, kadogo.*

Dimple, n. *finyo, kunjo, kitobwe.*

Din, n. *makelele, uthia, mshindo.*

Dine, v. *-la* **Dinner**. Dine with, *enda kula na.*

Dingy, a. *-eusi, si safi, -a taka.*

—— n. [*mashua ndogo*].

Dinner, n. *chakula* [*cha mchana, ama cha jioni, palipo kula vingi*].

Dint, n. By dint of, *kwa nguvu ya, kwa.*

Diocesan, n. *askofu, mkuu wa* **Diocese.**

—— a. *-a jimbo la askofu.*

Diocese, n. [*jimbo la chini ya askofu mmoja*], *inchi, wilaya.*

Dip, v. *chovya, zamisha*; (neut.) *inama, enda chini.* Dip into, *onja, soma kidogo.*

Diphtheria, n. [*ugonjwa mbaya wa koo ndani*].

Diphthong, n. ['vowels' *mbili zenyi kutam'kwa pamoja*].

Diploma, n. *hati yenyi sifa, hati ya cheo.*

Diplomacy, n. *maarifa ya ubarozi, upatanishi*; (cunning) *werevu, ujanja.*

Diplomatic, a. *-a ubarozi*; (cunning) *-erevu.*

Dipsomania, n. [*wasimo wa kutaka ulevi*].

Dire, a. *-a kustusha, -a kutisha, -baya.*

Direct, v. *elekeza, kabilisha, ongoza, nyosha*; (order) *amuru, agiza*; (a letter) *tia anwani.* Direct attention to, *angalia, angaliza, onyesha.*

—— a. *-nyofu, sawasawa, halisi.* Direct road, *njia moja kwa moja.*

Direction, n. (order) *agizo, amri, fundisho*; (line of movement) *njia, kibula, máfira, uelekeo*; (superintendence) *uongozi, usimamizi*; (address) *anwani* [*ya barua*], (of a box, luggage, &c.) *kibarua, rahamu.* In the direction of, *upande wa.*

Directly, adv. (at once) *mara moja, sasa hivi*; (presently) *halafu*; (plainly) *wazi, halisi, sawasawa.* Directly and indirectly, *kwa wazi na kwa siri.*

Director, n. *mwongozi, msimamizi, mkuu.*

Directory, n. [*kitabu chenyi habari ya watu wote wa ujirani, kazi, nyumba*, &c.].

Dirge, n. *maombolezo, uimbo wa maziko, uimbo wa huzuni.*

Dirt, n. *taka, kifusi, tope*; (got by disuse) *koga, kutu ; uchafu.*

Dirty, a. *-a taka, -chafu.*

Dis-, [*maana yake, si, mwanzoni pa maneno mengi kisungu*].

Disability, n. *uthaifu, kutokuwa na nguvu.* Be under a disability, *-wa na punguani.*

Disable, v. *thoofisha, vunja, ondolea nguvu, shinda, weza.*

Disabuse, v. *ongoza, erevusha, ondolea makosa* [*ujinga*, &c.].

Disadvantage, n. *zuio, matata, mathara, hasara, uthaifu.*

Disadvantageous, a. *-a hasara, -a kutofaa.*

Disaffected, a. *-a kuchukizwa, -a kutaka maasi.*

Disaffection, n. *chuki, uchungu.*

Disagree, v. *gombana, tetana, bishana, kosana, si patana*; (of food) *si tulia tumboni.*

Disagreeable, a. *-a kutopendeza, si -tamu, si -zuri*; (annoying) *-a uthia, -sumbufu.*

Disagreement, n. *ugomvi, hali mbali, kutopatana, tofauti.*

Disallow, v. *kana, kania, si kubali.*

Disappear, v. *toweka, tokomea, toka, enda zake, zizimia, fifia*; (come to an end) *kwisha, koma.* He mysteriously disappeared, *alizizimia ulimwengu.*

Disappearance, n. *kutoweka, kuondoka*; (conclusion) *mwisho.*

Disappoint, v. *si -pendeza, si -fanyia kazi, ghairi, tia uchungu* [*kishindo*]. *chukiza*; (baffle) *zuia, batilisha, ghafalisha.*

Disappointment, n. *uchungu, kughafalika, chukizo*; (failure) *hasara, kutofanikiwa.*

Disapproval, Disapprobation, n. *laumu, katazo.*

Disapprove, v. *si kubali, si rithia, kataza.*

Disarm, v. *ondolea* [*twalia, chukulia*] *selaha*; (subdue, quiet) *tiisha, tuliza.*

Disarrange, v. *chafua, tia fujo, tungua.*

Disarrangement, Disarray, n. *fujo, uchafuko.*

Disaster, n. *msiba* [*mi-*], *hasara, taabu.*

Disastrous, a. *-a hasara, -a msiba, -baya.*

Disavow, v. *kana, kania, kataa.*

Disavowal, n. *kikano, kukania.*

Disband, v. *vunja* [*jeshi*], *tawanya, likiza.*

Disbandment, n. *kulikiza jeshi.*

Disbelief, n. *kutoamini.*

Disbelieve, v. *si amini, si sadiki.*

Disbeliever, n. *asiyeamini, mkosefu wa imani.*

Disburden, v. *ondolea mzigo, tuliza.*

Disburse, v. *toa* [*fetha*], *lipa.*

Disbursement, n. *lipo* [*ma-*], *gharama.*

Disc, n. [*kitu sawa cha mviringo kama sahani*], *sahani.*

Discard, v. *tupa, kataa, ondosha.*

Discern, v. *ona, fahamu, tambua, pambanua.*

Discerning, a. *-a akili, -jusi.*

Discernment, n. *ufahamifu, akili, utambusi.*

Discharge, v. (dismiss) *ondosha*; (put out) *toa, toka*; (let off) *piga, fyatua* [*bunduki,* &c.], *tupa* [*mshale,* &c.]; (release) *fungua*; (unload) *shusha* [*shehena,* &c.]; (pay) *lipa* [*deni,* &c.]; (from an obligation) *feleti, tangua*; (execute, fulfil) *fanya, fanyiza, timiza.*

—— n. *kuondosha,* &c. (*Tas.* **Discharge,** v.); (of artillery) *mshindo.*

Disciple, n. *mwanafunzi* [*wa-*], *mtoto* [*wa-*], *mfuasi* [*wa-*].

Disciplinarian, n. *mtoa amri nyingi, mshikisha utaratibu na utii, mgumu.*

Disciplinary, a. *-a kurudi, -a kuongoza, -a kutiisha.*

Discipline, n. (educational) *malezi, maongozi, marudi*; (drill) *taratibu, amri moja*; (submissiveness) *utii, kushika amri, usikizi*; (trial) *jaribu* [*ma-*].

—— v. *rudi, tiisha, ongoza.*

Disclaim, v. *kana, kania, kataa.*

Disclose, v. *funua, thihirisha, onyesha, fumua.*

Disclosure, n. *ufunuo; mambo yaliyofunuliwa, mafunuo.*

Discolour, v. *geuza rangi, haribu rangi.*

Discomfit, v. *fathaisha*; (baffle) *vunja, batilisha*; (rout) *piga, shinda.*

Discomfiture, n. *fathaa, mashaka*; (defeat) *kupigwa, kushindwa*; (prostration) *ubatilisho.*

Discomfort, n. *si raha, uthia, masumbuo, maumivu, taabu.*

Discompose, v. (disarrange) *chafua, tia fujo*; (vex) *chukiza, sumbua, harakisha.*

Discomposure, n. *haraka, kutotulia, fathaa.*

Disconcert, v. *Tas.* **Discompose.**

Disconnect, v. *tenga, fungua, kata, achanisha.*

Disconsolate, a. *-a huzuni, -sito.*

Discontent, Discontentment, n. *kutokuwa rathi, uchungu, chuki, manung'uniko.* Show discontent, *guna, nung'unika, muna.*

Discontented, a. *si rathi, -enyi kuchukia, -a uchungu.*

Discontinuance, n. *mwisho, ukomo, kituo.*

Discontinue, v. *komesha, acha, katiza.*

Discord, Discordance, n. *kutopatana, si shauri moja*; (quarrel) *ugomvi, fitina, mabishano*; (in music) *sauti zisizolingana.*

Discordant, a. *-a kutopatana, -a kutolingana; -baya, si sawa.*

Discount, n. *mshusho wa bei* [*thamani*], *mpunguo wa fayida.* Be at a discount, *tharauliwa.*

—— v. *kata fayida, punguza bei*; (allow for) *fahamu mbele, kumbuka.*

Discountenance, v. *nyima msaada* [*upendeleo*], *si kubali, zuia, kataa.*

Discourage, v. *shusha moyo, punguza tamaa, zuia shauri.*

Discouragement, n. [*jambo la kuzuia ao kukata tamaa; hali ya kutotumaini*], *kushusha moyo,* &c.

Discourse, n. *maongezi, maneno.*

—— v. *ongea, toa maneno.*

Discourteous, a. *si heshima, si adabu, -baya.*

Discourtesy, n. *kukosa adabu, mvunjo wa heshima.*

Discover, v. *vumbua, kuta, gundua,*

pata kujua habari ya; (show) *onyesha, thihirisha, toa, funua.*

Discovery, n. *kuvumbua, kuvumbulika, mvumbuo*; (new fact) *jambo jipya* [*geni, lisilojulika kwanza, ajabu*].

Discredit, v. (disbelieve) *si sadiki, onya uwongo*; (dishonour) *aibisha, punguza sifa, vunja uso.*

—— n. *aibu, sifa mbaya.*

Discreditable, a. *-a aibu, -baya.*

Discreet, a. *-a akili, -a busara, -aminifu.*

Discrepance, n. *tofauti, ihtilafu.*

Discrepant, a. *si sawa, mbali.*

Discretion, n. *akili, hathari, ihtiari.* Surrender at discretion, *salimu bila masharti.* At your discretion, *upendavyo, ihtiari yako.*

Discretional, a. *-a ginsi* [*kadiri*] *apendavyo mwenyewe, ihtiari yake* [*yao*, &c.].

Discriminate, v. *pambanua, tofautisha, chagua.*

Discrimination, n. *kupambanua, akili ya kupambanua, busara, utambuzi.*

Discursive, a. *-a maneno mengi, si maana sana, -a kupiga domo.*

Discuss, v. *fanya maneno juu, ongea habari ya, barizi.*

Discussion, n. *maneno, maongezi.*

Disdain, v. *tharau, tweza, chukia, kataa, si kubali, ona aibu.*

—— n. *tharau, kiburi.*

Disdainful, a. *-a kiburi, -a kutharau, -a kujifahirisha.*

Disease, n. *marathi, uweli, ugonjwa.*

Disembark, v. *shusha pwani*; (neut.) *shuka pwani.*

Disembarkation, n. *kushusha* [*kushuka*] *pwani, mshuko.*

Disembody, v. *toa katika mwili.* A disembodied spirit, *roho iliyotoka mwilini, upepo usio na mwili, kivuli.*

Disembowel, v. *tumbua, toa matumbo.*

Disenchant, v. *fumbulia macho, zingulia, zingua, punga pepo.*

Disenchantment, n. *uzinguo, kuam'ka, kupungwa.*

Disencumber, v. *ondolea mzigo, fungulia.*

Disendow, v. *twalia mali.*

Disengage, v. *tenga, fungua, toa, fumua.*

Disengaged, a. *pasipo shughuli, faraghani.*

Disengagement, n. *kufunguliwa, kutengwa, faragha, nafasi.*

Disentangle, v. *tatanua, fundua, funua, kunjua*; (make clear) *eleza.*

Disestablish, v. *geuza kali.* To disestablish the Church, *kanisa kutengwa na serkali.*

Disfavour, n. *chukio, kutopenda.*

Disfigure, v. *umbua, haribu umbo* [*uzuri*], *geuza vibaya.*

Disfigurement, n. *kuumbua*, &c., *lemaa.*

Disfranchise, v. *ondolea haki* [*ya kubarizi, kuwamo serkalini*, &c.] (*Tax.* **Franchise**).

Disfranchisement, n. *kuondoa* [*kuondolewa*] **Franchise.**

Disgorge, v. *kokomoa*; (yield up) *rudisha kwa shidda* [*yaliyotwaliwa kwa nguvu*], *toswa.*

Disgrace, n. *aibu, ari, fetheha.*

—— v. *tia aibu, aibisha, fethehi, fethehesha, hizi.*

Disgraceful, a. *-a aibu*, &c.

Disguise, v. *geuza, fanya -ngine, ficha, funika.*

—— n. *mavazi ya kujigeuza* [*ya wigaji*], *umbo la uwongo, hila.*

Disgust, v. *chukiza, chafusha moyo.*

—— n. *machukio.*

Dish, n. *sahani, kombe* [*ma-*], *bungu* [*ma-*], *kibungu* [*vi-*]; (food) *chakula* [*vya-*].

—— v. (dish up) *pakua, leta chakula.*

Dishabille, n. *nguo zilizochafuka,* [*zisizotengenezwa vizuri, chache*].

Dishearten, v. *vunja* [*legeza*] *moyo, tia hofu* [*huzuni*].

Dishevel, v. *chafua, fumua* [*nyele*]. Dishevelled hair, *nyele za matimutimu.*

Dishonest, a. *si amini, si -aminifu,*

mjanja, mkopi, mwongo, mdanganyifu; (a thief) *mwivi, mthalimu.*

Dishonesty, n. *ujanja, uwongo, uivi, wizi, uthalimu.*

Dishonour, v. *aibisha, fethehesha.*

—— n. *aibu, fetheha.*

Dishonourable, a. (untrustworthy) *si-aminifu, si-nyofu*; (disgraceful) *-a aibu.*

Disinclination, n. *moyo wo kutotaka, machukio.*

Disincline, v. *punguza tamaa* [*mapenzi*], *geuza* [*suia*] *moyo.* He is disinclined for food, *hataki chakula.*

Disinfect, v. *safisha pachafu, ondoa uvundo, vukiza, takasa.*

Disinfectant, n. *vukizo* [*ma-*], *dawa ya kuondoa uvundu* [*ya kusafisha pachafu*].

Disingenuous, a. *si -nyofu, -janja.*

Disinherit, v. *kata urithi, toa katika urithi.*

Disintegrate, v. *vunja.*

Disinter, v. *fukua, fumbua* [*kitu kilichozikwa*].

Disinterested, a. *si-enyi kupendelea, si -enyi kutaka fayida.* A disinterested person, *mpaji wala si mpasi, si mtu wa tamaa.*

Disjoin, v. *achanisha, tenga, kata.*

Disjointed, a. *si -enyi kufungamana, si sawa, si mamoja.*

Dislike, v. *chukia.*

—— n. *machukio.*

Dislocate, v. *tegua, stusha.*

Dislodge, v. *ondoa, ondosha.*

Disloyal, a. *si -a kupenda mfalme, si -aminifu.*

Dismal, a. *-a giza, -eusi*; (depressing) *-a kutia hofu* [*huzuni*], *-a kuchukiza.*

Dismantle, v. *ondoa mapambo, vunja.*

Dismasted, a. *-enyi kuvunjwa miilingote.*

Dismay, n. *hofu kuu, mstuko.*

—— v. *tia hofu, tisha.*

Dismember, v. *rarua vipande vipande, vunja.*

Dismiss, v. (allow to go) *likiza, aga, fungua.* I cannot dismiss him without a present, *siwezi kumfungua a mikono mitupu*; (send away) *ondosha, achia mbali, usuru.*

Dismissal, n. *mausuru, kuondoshwa*; (leave to go) *ruhusa, ulikizo, kuaga.*

Dismount, v. *shusha chini*; (neut.) *shuka juu ya frasi.*

Disobedience, n. *maasi, ukaidi, kutotii, uhalifu.*

Disobedient, a. *-asi, -kaidi.*

Disobey, v. *asi, si tii, kaidi, halifu.*

Disobliging, a. *si -fathili, si -jipendekeza, si -suri.*

Disorder, v. *chafua, tia fujo.*

—— n. *fujo, machafuko*; (illness) *ugonjwa* [*ma-*]; (tumult) *uthia, fitina, ghasia.*

Disorderly, a. *si taratibu, -a kifujofujo*; (riotous) *-a jeuri, -fitini.*

Disorganisation, n. *kuharibika, uchafuko.*

Disorganise, v. *haribu uzuri wa, vunja taratibu ya, chafua, haribu.*

Disown, v. *kania, kataa.*

Disparage, v. *umbua, vunja heshima, kashifu, haribu sifa, singizia, rahisisha, tusha.* Disparaging remarks, *matusi.*

Disparagement, n. *kuumbua*, &c., *matusi.*

Disparity, n. *ihtilafu, tofauti.*

Dispassionate, a. *pasipo kupendelea, -a haki.*

Dispel, v. *ondoa.*

Dispensable, a. *si kanuni, si -a kuhitajika.*

Dispensary, n. *nyumba ya kutoa dawa, nyumba ya tabibu.*

Dispensation, n. *kutoa, mgawo*; (divine) *maongozi ya Muungu, madaraka*; (special leave) *ruhusa.*

Dispense, v. *gawanya, toa* [*dawa*, &c.]. Dispense with, *si tumia, si taka, ondoa, weka mbali.*

Disperse, v. *tawanya, eneza, ondoa*; (neut.) *tawanyika*, &c.

Dispersion, n. *eneo, utawanyiko, kuondoa*, &c.

Dispirit, v. *legeza moyo, toa tamaa.*

Displace, v. *toa katika mahali pake, weka vibaya, twaa mahali pa.*

Display, v. *onyesha, tembeza, angaza.*
—— n. *wonyesho, tamasha, urembo.* Make a display, *piga* [*ingia*] *usherehe, fanya fahari* [*usheha*].
Displease, v. *chukisa.*
Displeasure, n. *chuki, uchungu.*
Disport oneself, v. *chezachea.*
Disposal, n. (arrangement) *matengenezo, madaraka, kuandika*; (rule, control) *amri, hukumu, ithini*; (use, distribution) *mgawo, maenezi, matumizi*; (sale) *kuuza.* At the disposal of, *chini ya, katika mkono wa, tayari kwa.*
Dispose, v. (arrange) *andika, weka taratibu, tengeneza*; (use) *tumia*; (direct) *ongoza, elekeza.* Dispose of, (settle) *hukumia, kata mambo ya, amuria*; (make away with) *komesha, uzia mbali, tumilia mbali, acha, toa.* Be disposed to, *taka, penda, elekea.*
Disposer, n. *mtengenezaji, mwenyi amri.*
Disposition, n. (character) *moyo, tabia*; (inclination) *elekeo, kutaka*; (arrangements) *madaraka, taratibu.*
Dispossess, v. *toa, ondosha, fukuza.*
Disproof, n. *kuonya uwongo, mathubutu ya kuonya uwongo.*
Disproportion, n. [*hali ya kuwa si cheo ao kadiri ya kufaa*], *si sawa, si -linganifu.*
Disproportionate, a. *-enyi* **Disproportion.**
Disprove, v. *onya uwongo, shuhudia kama sivyo.*
Disputable, a. *-enyi matata, si yakini, si hakika.*
Disputant, n. *mshindani* [*wa maneno*], *mtetaji, mhoji.* I was one of the disputants, *mimi nalikuwamo katika maneno yale.*
Disputatious, a. *mtu wa* **Dispute**, *-gomvi*, &c.
Dispute, n. *ushindani wa maneno, kubishana, mateto, ugomvi, maneno.*
—— v. *shindana kwa maneno, bishana, tetana, gombana.*
Disqualification, n. (deprivation) *kuondolewa haki*, &c.; (incapacity) *kutowesa*; (stop, obstruction) *kizuio, kikomo.*
Disqualify, v. (debar) *ondolea haki, gombeza, harimisha*; (render unfit, incapacitate) *zuia, ondolea nguvu* [*uwezo*, &c.]. Be disqualified, *ondolewa haki*, &c.; (be unfit) *si faa, si stahili, si weza.* He is disqualified, *hawezi, hastahili, hafai*; (debarred) *amegombewa*, &c.
Disquiet, Disquietude, n. *fathaa, uthia, haraka, kuhangaika.*
—— v. *fathaisha, harakisha, sumbua, pekecha.*
Disquisition, n. *maneno* [*ya kueleza jambo*], *maneno mengi.*
Disregard, v. *si angalia, acha, tharau.*
—— n. *kutoangalia*, &c.
Disrelish, v. *si taka, si penda.*
—— n. *kutotaka, chuki.*
Disrepair, n. *hali mbaya, hali ya kuharibika, kuchakaa.*
Disreputable, a. *-enyi sifa mbaya.*
Disrepute, n. *sifa mbaya.*
Disrespect, n. *ukosefu wa heshima, kukosa adabu.*
Disrespectful, a. *-kosefu wa adabu* [*heshima*, &c.]. Be disrespectful, *vunja heshima, kosa adabu.*
Disrobe, v. *vua, vulia.*
Disruption, n. *kupasuka.*
Dissatisfaction, n. *uchungu.*
Dissatisfied, a. *si -rathi, -enyi uchungu.*
Dissect, v. *kata vipande vipande* [*kwa maana ya kutazama ndani*].
Dissection, n. *kukata*, &c. (*Tas.* **Dissect**).
Dissemble, v. *ficha, geuza*; (neut.) *jificha, jigeuza.*
Dissembler, n. *mnafiki* [*wa-*].
Disseminate, v. *eneza, tawanya.*
Dissension, n. *fitina, ugomvi.*
Dissent, v. *si kubali, si ritkia, si patana.*
—— n. *kutokubali, makataso, kukana*; (in religion) *kujitenga* [*waliojitenga, wasiokubaliana*] *na Kanisa* (*Tas.* **Church**) *la Ingeresa.*

Dissenter, n. [*asiyekubali amri ya Kanisa la Ingereza*].

Dissentient, a. *-a kuona vingine, -a kutokubali, -enyi shauri ngine, nia mbali.*

Dissertation, n. [*maneno mengi ya kueleza ao kufundisha ao ya maarifa*], *maneno, kitabu.*

Dissever, v. *tenga, kata.*

Dissimilar, a. *si sawa, mbali, -enyi tofauti.*

Dissimilarity, n. *tofauti, ihtilafu.*

Dissimulation, n. *unafiki.*

Dissipate, v. *tapanyatapanya, ondolea mbali, ondoa kabisa.*

Dissipation, n. *asherati, uasherati, ulevi, ufisadi*; (dispersion, loss) *ondoleo, upotevu*; (frivolity) *mazungumzo matupu, kucheza.*

Dissociate, v. *tenga, kata, weka mbali.*

Dissolute, a. *-fisadi, -potofu, -asherati, -levi.*

Dissolution, n. (end) *mwisho*; (death) *mauti*; (destruction) *kuharibika.*

Dissolve, v. (melt) *yeyusha*, (neut.) *yeyuka*; (destroy) *vunja, fungua, komesha*, (neut.) *vunjika, kwisha.*

Dissonance, n. *sauti zisizolingana, makelele*; (difference) *tofauti.*

Dissonant, a. *-a sauti mbali* [*kosefu, si linganifu, si nzuri*], *-a makelele*; (different) *mbali.*

Dissuade, v. *suia*, [*geuza, kwa maneno ya ushawishi*], *vuta kwa vingine.*

Dissuasion, n. *kuzuia kwa maneno*, &c. (*Taz.* **Dissuade**).

Dissuasive, a. *-a* **Dissuasion.**

Dissyllable, n. *-a* **Syllables** *mbili.*

Distaff, n. [*kijiti cha kukunjia uzi, chenyi donge la uzi*].

Distance, n. *urefu wa kati*; (in travelling) *mwendo*; (interval) *nafasi ya kati, nafasi*; (in time) *wakati, muda*; (distant place) *palipo mbali, mbali.* Keep your distance, *jitenga.*

—— v. *pitilia.*

Distant, a. *mbali*; (indistinct) *si thahiri*; (cold, reserved) *si -kunjufu, si -a moyo, baridi.* A distant relative, *ndugu lakini si karibu.*

Distaste, n. *kutopenda, machukio, chuki.*

Distasteful, a. *-a kuchukiza.*

Distemper, n. *ugonjwa* [*wa nyama*]; (thin glue) *sheresi.*

Distend, n. *vimbisha, nyosha, tanua, ongeza, panua.*

Distention, n. *kuvimba, kuvimbishwa*, &c.

Distich, n. [*uimbo wa mistari miwili, mashairi mawili pamoja*].

Distil, v. *tonesha*, (neut.) *tona*; (spirits, &c.) [*fanyisa dawa ao mvinyo kwa kupika*; *fanyisa maji safi*].

Distillation, n. *kutonesha*, &c.

Distillery, n. *nyumba ya* **Distillation.**

Distinct, a. (different) *-ngine, mbalimbali, mojamoja*; (clear) *thahiri, wazi, kiada.* Speak slowly and distinctly, *sema kiada, pambazua.* These matters are entirely distinct from each other, *mambo haya hayapatani.*

Distinction, n. (difference) *tofauti*; (honour) *heshima, sifa.*

Distinctive, a. *-a kupambanua, -a kuonyesha, -a peke yake, -a mtindo.*

Distinctness, n. *uthahiri.*

Distinguish, v. *pambanua, bainisha, chagua, weka mbali*; (confer honour) *tukuza, pasha sifa*; (perceive) *ona, tambua.* He greatly distinguished himself, *alijipatia sifa kubwa.*

Distinguishable, a. *-a kutambulikana, -a kuonekana, thahiri.*

Distinguished, a. *-teule, -a fahari, -tukufu, mashuhuri, bora.*

Distort, v. (disfigure) *popotoa, umbua*; (pervert) *geuza vibaya, haribu maana ya.*

Distortion, n. (by disease) *lemaa, kuumbuka*; (perversion) *uharibifu, upotofu.*

Distract, v. (draw attention) *achisha kazi, ondoa katika shughuli,*

vuta pangine; (occupy) *shughulisha*; (unsettle) *tia fathaa* [*mashaka, wasimo*]; (amuse) *pumzisha, tuliza.*

Distracted, a. *-enyi fathaa,* &c. (*Tar.* **Distraction**).

Distraction, n. (unsettlement) *fathaa, mashaka, haraka, wasimo*; (rest) *pumzisho, kitulizo, mchezo.*

Distrain, v. *lipiza, toza kwa nguvu, twaa kwa nguvu, filisi.*

Distraint, n. *kufilisi, kulipiza.*

Distress, v. *sumbua, thiisha, chokoza, lemea, thikisha.*

—— n. *shidda, thiki, uthia, msiba, mashaka, huzuni*; (distraint) *kufilisi, kufilisika.*

Distribute, v. (give out, divide) *toa, gawa, gawanya, eneza*; (arrange) *ainisha, panga, andika.*

Distributer, n. *mgawanya, mwenezi.*

Distribution, n. *mgawanyo, mgawo, maenezi.*

District, n. (of country) *inchi, upande, jimbo, wilaya*; (of town) *mtaa* [*mi-*]; (division) *fungu* [*ma-*], *sehemu.*

Distrust, v. *si amini, si sadiki, onea shaka, tuhumu, thania, fanyia hathari.*

—— n. *hathari, hofu, utuhumu.*

Distrustful, a. *-enyi hathari, -sioamini.*

Disturb, v. (annoy) *sumbua, amsha, shughulisha, pekecha*; (disarrange) *chafua, boruga, tia fujo.* Do not disturb yourself, *starehe.*

Disturbance, n. (riot) *fitina, kero, uthia*; (disarrangement) *machafuko, fujo.*

Disunion, n. (discord) *fitina, kutopatana, ugomvi, si shauri moja, hali mbali*; (separation) *kutengana.*

Disunite, v. *tenga, farikisha, kata.*

Disuse, n. *kutotumika.* This path has fallen into disuse, *njia hii imekufa, haitumiki.*

—— v. *acha kutumia, acha.*

Ditch, n. *handaki, shimo* [*ma-*], *msinji* [*mi-*].

Ditto, n. *ileile, kama kwanza, sawa sawa.*

Ditty, n. [*uimbo mdogo wa kitoto*], *utumbuizo.*

Diuretic, a. *-a kuongeza mkojo, -a kukojosha.*

Diurnal, a. (daily) *-a killa siku, siku kwa siku*; (in daylight) *-a mchana.*

Divan, n. *kiti* [*kikubwa chenyi mito*], *matakia.*

Dive, v. *zama majini, piga mbizi.*

Diver, n. *mpiga mbizi, mzamia* [*lulu,* &c.].

Diverge, v. *enda njia zingine zingine, enda mbalimbali, tawanyika*; (differ) *-wa mbalimbali.*

Divergence, n. *kwenda njia zingine zingine, kwenda upande*; (difference) *tofauti.*

Divergent, a. *-a kwenda upande, mbalimbali.*

Divers, a. *marithawa, -ingi, -ngine -ngine.*

Diverse, a. *mbalimbali, namna nyingi, -ngine -ngine.*

Diversify, v. *fanya mbalimbali* [*namna nyingi, si ginsi moja*].

Diversion, n. *kugeuza, kupotoa, kupotosha*; (pastime) *mchezo, mazungumzo*; (restful change) [*jambo la kuachisha kasi*], *pumzisho*; (stratagem) *kudanganya adui, hila.*

Diversity, n. *tofauti, ihtilafu.*

Divert, v. *geuza upande, potosha*; (relieve, amuse) *achisha kasi, furahisha, chekesha.*

Diverting, a. *-a kuchekesha.*

Divest, v. *vua, twalia.*

Divide, v. (into parts) *kata, pasua, vunja*; (separate) *tenga, pita kati ya*; (distribute) *gawa, gawanya*; (set at variance) *farikisha, filisi*; (neut.) *tengwa, gawanyika.* The road divides, *njia inagawanyika.*

Dividend, n. *sehemu ya fayida*; (in arithmetic) [*hesabu yenyi kugawanyika, kigawanyiko*].

Divination, n. *uaguzi, kupiga bao* [*ramli, falaki*].

Divine, v. (foretell) *agua, jua*

mbele, bashiri; (guess) *bahatisha, kisi.*

Divine, a. *-a Muungu, kama -a Muungu, -a dini, -takatifu*; (surpassing) *bora sana, -tukufu, -a fahari, ajabu.*

—— n. *mwalimu wa dini, mwenyi elimu ya mambo ya Muungu.*

Divine service, n. *ibada ya Muungu, dini.*

Diving-bell, n. [*chombo cha kuzamishia watu chini ya maji*].

Divinity, n. *uungu, umuungu, asili ya Muungu, Muungu*; (theology) *elimu ya mambo ya Muungu.*

Divisible, a. *-a kugawanyikana.*

Division, n. (separation) *kutenga, matengo*; (in arithmetic) *mkasama*; (distribution) *mgawo, gawanyiko*; (variance) *tofauti, fitina*; (partition) *kitu cha kutenga, kiyambaza*; (part) *kitu kilichotengeka, fungu* [*ma-*], *mkato* [*mi-*]; (of army) *sehemu, nussu, kikosi, sehemu ya jeshi.*

Divisor, n. (in arithmetic) *kigawanyo.*

Divorce, n. *talaka.*

—— v. *tangua ndoa, acha, tenga, talaki.*

Divulge, v. *fumbua* [*siri*], *toa wasi.*

Dizziness, n. *kizunguzungu.*

Dizzy, a. *-a kizunguzungu, -a kutia kizunguzungu*; (precipitate) *-a haraka, si -angalifu.*

Do, v. (p. t. **Did,** pf. t. **Done**) *tenda, fanya*; (finish) *maliza, isha*; (be useful) *faa*; (cheat) *danganya, punja, shinda*; (be, go on) *-wa na hali, endelea.* How do you do? *hujambo? jambo? hali gani?* I am doing well, *sijambo, hali njema, nafanikiwa.* It will not do, *haifai, haiendi.* It is done, (finished) *imekwisha, imemalizika*; (cooked) *imeiva.* He is done, *amechoka, ameshindwa.* Do over, *funika, paka.* Be done, done for, *shindwa potea, salimika ajali.* Do for, *potesa, angamiza, ua*; (suffice) *faa, tosha*; (affect) *fonyia, tendea.* Do without, *si tumia, si taka, si hitaji.* Do with (find use for), *tumia*; (have dealings with) *shughulika na.* Have to do with, *shughulika na.* I have done with it, *simo tena, sifanyi tena, situmii tena, sina neno nayo tena.* Do away with, *ondoa kabisa.* Do do it, *tafathali ufanye, nataka sana ufanye.* Do you want it? I do, *waitaka? nataka.* Do (well, ill) by, *tendea* [*mazuri, mabaya*].

Docile, a. *-tii, -sikilifu, makini.*

Docility, n. *utii, usikisi, makini.*

Dock, v. *kata, katisa, fupisha.*

——, **Dockyard,** n. (for ships) *gudi, majahaba.*

Doctor, n. *tabibu, mganga, daktari*; (learned man) *mwalimu.*

—— v. *ganga, tia dawa, uguza.*

Doctrinal, a. *-a* Doctrine.

Doctrine, n. *elimu, ilmu, mafundisho ya dini, mathehebu, imani, kanuni*; (idea) *nia.* It is his doctrine, *ndivyo aonavyo mwenyewe.*

Document, n. *hati, andiko, cheti, mkataba.*

Documentary, a. *-a hati, -enyi kuandikwa.*

Dodge, n. *hila, kitimbi, mtego* [*mi-*].

—— v. *epa, jiepuka.*

Doe, n. **Deer** *jike.*

Doer, n. *mtenda* [*wa-*], *aliyetenda* [*jambo fullani*].

Does, v. *Taz.* **Do.**

Doff, v. *vua.*

Dog, n. *mbwa*; (pariah) *mbwa koko.*

—— v. *fuata* [*kama mbwa wa kuwinda*], *ganda.*

Dog-days, n. *siku za jua kali.*

Doge, n. [*mfalme wa Venezio zamani*].

Dogged, a. (obstinate) *-shupafu, -gumu*; (firm) *thabiti.*

Doggerel, a. *mashairi* [*ya upuzi, hafifu*].

Dogma, n. *fundisho la kanuni* [*la sharti*].

Dogmatic, a. *-a sharti, -a kanuni*;

(arbitrary) *-a kukata maneno, -enyi maneno makavu, -shupafu.*

Dogmatism, n. *ushupafu wa maneno, kushika maneno mno, kukata maneno, maneno makavu.*

Dogmatize, v. *kata maneno, shika mno shauri* [*maneno*].

Dog-star, n. *Shiraa* (Ar.).

Doings, n. *matendo, mwenendo.* Grand doings, *siku kuu, michezo, tamasha, makuu.*

Dole, n. *posho*; (alms) *sadaka, kidogo.*

—— v. *gawanya kidogo kidogo.*

Doleful, a. *-a huzuni, -zito.*

Doll, n. *mtoto wa bandia.*

Dollar, n. *reale.* Black dollar, *reale ya Sham.* Spanish Pillar dollar, *reale ya mzinga.*

Dolorous, a. *kama* **Doleful.**

Dolphin, n. [*samaki kama nyamgumi mdogo*].

Dolt, n. *mjinga* [*wa-*].

Domain, n. *milki, inchi.* That is my domain, *kasi yangu ile.*

Dome, n. *sege, kuba.*

Domestic, a. *-a nyumbani.* A domestic person, of domestic tastes, *mkaa nyumbani, mta'wa.* A domestic, *mtumishi* [*wa-*].

Domesticate, v. *fuga, kalisha nyumbani.*

Domicile, n. *nyumba, makao.*

Dominant, a. *-kuu, -a nguvu.*

Dominate, v. (rule) *tawala, -wa na amri juu ya*; (prevail) *-wa na nguvu, shinda.*

Domination, n. *utawala, hukumu, nguvu.*

Domineer, v. *fanya jeuri, toa nguvu, onea.* He is a domineering man, *hupiga ubwana, ubwana mwingi.*

Dominion, n. *mamlaka, utawala*; (country) *milki, ufalme.* Be under the dominion of, *shindwa na, -wa chini ya.*

Don, v. *vaa, jivika, jivalia.*

Donation, n. *zawadi, athia* [*adia*], *ada, hedaya, bakshishi.*

Done, pf. t. *ya* **Do.** Be done, (finished) *isha, malizika, salimika ajali*; (overcome) *shindwa*; (deceived) *danganyika*; (tired out) *choka sana.*

Donkey, n. (riding) *punda*; (for loads, mainland) *punda kiongwe* [*vi-*], *kiongwe.*

Donor, n. [*mwenyi kutoa ao kupa*], *mpaji, mtoa.*

Doom, n. (fate) *ajali*; (judgement) *hukumu.*

—— v. (destine) *weka*; (sentence) *pasisha hukumu.*

Doomsday, n. *siku ya mwisho* [*ya kuhukumiwa ulimwengu*].

Door, n. *mlango* [*mi-*]. Indoors, *ndani ya nyumba, ndani.* Out of doors, *nje ya nyumba, nje.* Next door to, *karibu na.* Lay at his door, *shtaki, tia hatiyani mwa.*

Doorkeeper, n. *bawabu wa mlango, mngoje* [*wa-*] *mlango.* Door-chain, *riza.* Door-post, *mwimo* [*mi-*]. Door-step (sill), *kizingiti* [*vi-*].

Dormant, a. *-a kulala*; (disused) *-siotumika, -liokufa.*

Dormitory, n. *chumba cha kulala.*

Dose, n. [*kiasi cha dawa, kadiri ya dawa ya siku moja ao ya marra moja*]. A good dose, *wingi, tele.*

—— v. *nywesha dawa.*

Dot, n. *nukta, alama ndogo, kitone.*

—— v. *tia nukta.* Dot about, *tia huko na huko.* Be dotted about, *tapakaa, tawanyika.*

Dotage, n. *uzulu, ukongwe, upuzi wa kisee.*

Dotard, n. *mjinga, mzulu.*

Dote, v. (be silly) *zulu.* Dote on, *pendelea, tia habbani, tunuza.*

Double, a. *maradufu, marra mbili*; (in pairs) *-wili-wili, kwa josi*; (deceitful) *-a hila, -a nia mbili, si -aminifu.* Double dealing, *ujanja, hila, ukopi.*

—— v. *zidisha marra mbili, fanya maradufu*; (turn back) *geuka, rudi nyuma*; (go quickly) *kasa mwendo, kimbia.* Double a cape, *zunguka rasi, pitia rasi, faulu.*

—— n. *marra mbili*; (counterpart)

mwenzi, sawa, mfano. At the double, *mbio.*

Double-barrelled, a. *-a midomo miwili.*

Double-minded, a. *-a nia mbili, si -nyofu, -enyi hila, kaoleni.*

Doubt, n. *shaka* [*ma-*], *tashwishi, waswasi.*

—— v. *-wa na shaka, ona shaka, fanya tashwishi* (Ar.). I doubt it, *sisadiki.*

Doubtful, a. (irresolute) *-enyi mashaka*; (uncertain) *si hakika, si yakini, -siojulika, si thahiri.* The issue was doubtful, *haikujulikana kutakuwaje.*

Doubtless, adv. *pasipo shaka, hakuna shaka, yakini, na'am.*

Dough, n. [*unga uliotiwa maji na chachu tayari kuokwa*], *bumbwi.*

Doughty, a. *hodari.*

Douse, v. *mwagia maji, lowesha.*

Dove, n. *hua.*

Dovetail, v. (mortise) *ungisha kwa ndimi.*

Dowager, n. [*bibi mkubwa*].

Down, n. *vilima vyenyi majani*; (fine hair, &c.) *ulaika* [*ma-*]. Ups and downs, *mabadili, mapinduzi.*

—— adv. (below) *chini*; (low, depressed) *katika hali thaifu, katika huzuni*; (of descent, duration, decrease) *toka juu, tokea zamani,* [*kwa ginsi ya kushusha ao kupunguza*]. Come down, *shuka*; (decrease) *punguka.* Down with it! *angusha, vunja, angamiza!*

Downcast, a. *-enyi huzuni, -zito.* Be downcast, *shika tama.*

Downfall, n. *maanguko, maangamizi.* A downfall of rain, *mvua nyingi, tufanu.*

Down-hearted, a. *kama* **Downcast.**

Downhill, a. *-a kuja chini, -a kugeuka hali mbaya, rahisi.*

Downpour, n. A downpour of rain, *mvua nyingi.*

Downright, a. *-nyofu, wazi, halisi.*

Downward, a. *kama* **Downhill.**

Downy, a. *laini, -ororo, -a malaika.*

Dowry, n. *mahari.*

Doxology, n. [*uimbo wa kumtukuza Muungu*].

Doze, v. *sinzia.*

Dozen, n. *kumi na mbili, dazan.*

Drab, a. *-a rangi nyeusi.*

Draft, n. (sketch, design) *sanamu, mwandiko*; (of soldiers) *kundi dogo la asikari*; (cheque) *hati ya kulipa fetha, hundi, awala*; (carrying) *uchukuzi*; (current of air) *upepo, mvuto wa pepo, baridi ikipiila*; (amount drunk) [*kiasi cha kinywaji ao cha dawa*]; (depth) [*kadiri ya kwenda chini merikebu, kadiri ya maji yake ya kuieleza*]. Drafts (game), *dama.*

—— v. (design) *andika, piga sanamu ya, toa*; (select, separate) *chagua, tenga.*

Draft-animal, n. *mnyama wa kazi.*

Drag, v. *kokota, vuta, burura*; (go slowly) *enda kwa shidda*; (search) *tafutia, tafuta katika.*

—— n. (hindrance) *kizuio*; (net) *wavu*; (carriage) [*gari kubwa*].

Drag-net, n. *jarifa* [*la kuzama chini*].

Dragoman, *mkalimani.*

Dragon, n. [*joka lenyi mabawa*].

Dragon-fly, n. *kering'ende.*

Dragoon, n. *asikari mpanda frasi.*

—— v. *onea vibaya.*

Drain, n. *mfereji* [*mi-*], *mfumbi* [*mi-*]; (removal, waste) *upotevu, mpunguo, ondoleo*; (heavy expense) *gharama kubwa.*

—— v. (draw off) *churukiza, tiririsha, pitisha*; (make drainage) [*fanyia mifereji ya kuchukulia takataka*]; (exhaust) *kumba, tumia mbali*; (trickle away) *tiririka*; (carry off water of) *chukua maji yote ya.*

Drainage, n. [*kuchukua maji, kupita maji kwa vijito*; (sewers) *mifereji ya taka*].

Drake, n. *bata ndume.*

Drama, n. [*mchezo wa vinyago, mchezo wa kujigeuza wangine, wa kuonyesha mambo ya katika hadithi kama yalivyokuwa mambo yenyewe, mchezo wa* **Theatre**;

hadithi iliyofanyika makusudi ya kucheswa katika **Theatre**]; *uigaji, tamasha, mcheso.*

Dramatic, a. *-a* **Drama.**

Dramatist, n. *mtunga* **Drama.**

Dramatize, v. [*andika ao fanya kwa ginsi ya* **Drama**].

Drank, p. t. *ya* **Drink.**

Drape, v. *pamba kwa nguo.*

Draper, n. *mwuza nguo.*

Drapery, n. *nguo.*

Drastic, a. *-a nguvu sana.*

Draught, n. *na* v. = **Draft.**

Draw, v. (p. t. **Drew,** pf. t. **Drawn**) (drag) *kokota, vuta*; (depict) *andika, piga* [*sanamu*]; (of water) *teka*; (sword, &c.) *futa*; (money) *toza, pata*; (tears, blood, &c.) *toa, toza.* Draw together, *kusanyika,* (oneself) *jikunyata.* Draw near, *karibia, sogea karibu.* Draw a bow, *pinda upindi.* Draw the long-bow, *piga chuku.* Draw a line, *piga mstari*; (stop) *weka mpaka, fanya mwisho, komesha.* Draw a nail, *ng'oa msomari, kongoa.* Draw breath, *paaza pumuzi, tanafusi.* Draw up, (arrange) *panga*; (stop) *simama*; (write) *andika.* Draw on, (approach) *karibia*; (of money) *lipisa, tumia*; (of clothes) *vaa*; (bring) *leta*; (of resources) *twaa nussu ya, gharamisha, twaa katika*; (entice) *vuta.* Draw off, (retire) *rudi, enda zake*; (take off) *vua, ondoa*; (drain off) *churusisha.* Draw a battle or game, *shindana pasipo kushinda, shindana sawa sawa.* Draw water, *teka.* It draws six feet of water, [*merikebu*] *yataka maji ya pima moja.* Draw lots, *piga kura.* Draw a lesson, *jifunza.* Draw a conclusion, *ona, thani* [*baada ya kutoa ao kusikia sababu*]. Draw out, (write clearly) *andika visuri*; (explain) *eleza*; (enlarge) *ongeza*; (cause to talk) *semesha, toza maneno*; (cause to come out) *toa, toza fulua.* Draw to an end, *-wa karibu kwisha.*

Drawback, n. *kizuio.*

Drawbridge, n. *ulalo, mtatago.*

Drawer, n. (of a table) *mtoto wa meza*; (draughtsman) *mwandishi* [*wa sanamu*]. Chest of drawers, [*sanduku lenyi watoto*].

Drawers, n. *soruali.*

Drawing, n. *kuandika sanamu*; (picture) *sanamu, andiko* [*ma-*], *choro* [*ma-*], *taswira.*

Drawing-room, n. *sebule.*

Drawl, v. *kokota* [*tambaza*] *maneno, kokoteza sauti.*

Drawn, a. A drawn battle, game, &c., [*vita ao mchezo pasimoshinda mtu, ushindani wa sawa sawa*].

—— pf. t. *ya* **Draw.**

Dread, v. *ogopa.*

—— n. *woga, hofu.*

Dreadful, a. *-a hofu, -a tisho.*

Dream, n. *ndoto.*

—— v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Dreamt, Dreamed**) *ota.*

Dreamy, a. *kama ndoto, -enyi kuota ndoto, -sinzia.*

Drear, Dreary, a. *pasipo furaha, kama ukiwa, -a kutia huzuni, -baya.*

Dredge, Dredger, n. [*wavu ao chombo cha kuzolea taka majini*].

Dregs, n. *takataka, kishinda, tamma, machujo, masimbe.*

Drench, v. *mwagia maji, lowesha, nywesha* [*nyama*] *dawa.*

Dress, n. *nguo, mavazi, mavao*; (woman's) *kisutu, kanga.*

—— v. *vika,* (neut.) *vaa*; (adorn) *pamba*; (cook) *pika*; (apply medicine, &c.) *tia dawa*; (arrange in line) *panga* [*asikari*]; (set ready) *tengeneza, andaa*; (dress finely) *piga umalidadi, jivalia*; (prepare raw material) *chambua.*

Dresser, n. *meza ya jikoni*; (doctor's assistant) *mganga mdogo.*

Dressing, n. (of calico) *dondo*; (medical) *dawa ya kubandika*; (keeping line) *utaratibu* [*wa kupanga asikari*]; (love of dress) *umalidadi.* Dressing-room, *pakubadili nguo.*

Drew, p. t. *ya* **Draw**.

Dribble, v. *tiririka, dondoka.*

Dribblet, n. *kidogo.* By dribblets, *kidogo kidogo.*

Drift, v. *chukuliwa*; (loiter) *sitasita, tanga.*

—— n. *takataka*; (current) *mvuto*; (meaning) *maana.*

Drill, n. (boring tool) *keke*; (military) *utaratibu wa asikari, kwotas.*

—— v. *panga asikari, fundisha*; (neut.) *cheza* [*asikari*], *cheza gwáridi*; (make hole) *sua, fanya tundu, toboa*; (with a drill) *pekecha.*

Drink, v. (p. t. **Drank**, pf. t. **Drunk**) *nywa*; (receive gladly) *pokea* [*sikia, ona*] *kwa furaha*; (get drunk) *lewa.* Drink to, Drink the health of, *salimu* [*kwa kunywea mvinyo*], *pigia salamu.*

—— n. *kinywa, kinywaji* [*vi-*], *chakunywa*; (alcoholic) *kileo.*

Drinkable, a. *-a kunyweka.*

Drinker, n. *mnywaji*; (drunkard) *mlevi.*

Drip, v. *tona, dondoka, tiririka.*

Dripping, n. (of meat) *uto wa nyama*; (dropping) *kutona, manyunyo.*

Drive, v. (p. t. **Drove**, pf. t. **Driven**) *endesa kwa nguvu, ongoza kwa nguvu*; (drive away) *kimbiza, fukuza*; (in carriage) *chukua kwa gari*, (neut.) *enda kwa gari, tembea kwa gari*; (force, urge) *sukuma, sukumiza, shurutisha.* Drive an engine, *endesha gari, simamia gari.* Drive a nail, *gongomea.* Drive at, *taka, jaribia.* Drive a tunnel or hole, *fukua, fanya shimo* [*tundu*]. Let drive, *piga.*

—— n. *mwendo katika gari, njia ya kuendea gari.*

Drivel, v. *toka ute*; (talk foolishly) *pumbazika, payuka, puza.*

—— n. *upuzi.*

Driven, pf. t. *ya* **Drive**.

—— n. *msimamizi wa gari* [*frasi*, &c.], *saisi.*

Drizzle, n. *manyunyo.*

Droll, a. *-a kuchekesha, -teshteshi.*

Drollery, n. *ubishi, uchekeshaji, mzaha, uteshteshi.*

Dromedary, n. *ngamia* [*ya kimisri*].

Drone, n. *nyuki ndume*; (lazy person) *mzembe, mvivu*; (monotone) *wvumi.*

Droop, v. *fifia, zimia, thoofika, shuka*; (let down) *inamisha, shusha.*

Drop, v. *anguka, ponyoka, shuka*; (stop) *koma, isha*; (let go) *acha, angusha*; (utter) *toa* [*neno*]; (of water, &c.) *tona*; (grain) *dondoka*; (leaves) *pukutika*; (wind) *legea.* Drop into, *tumbukia.*

—— n. *tone* [*ma-*], *kitone* [*vi-*]; [*kitu chenyi kushuka ao kushusha*]. (Prov.) Many drops fill the bucket, *haba na haba hujaza kibaba.*

Dropsy, n. *istiska* (Ar.), *tumbo la maji, kuvimba.*

Dross, n. (scum) *povu*; (of metals, &c.) *mavi* [*ya chuma, ya madini*], *tomo la chuma*; (folly, rubbish) *upuzi, takataka.*

Drought, n. *kukosa mvua siku nyingi, ukavu, kiu.*

Drove, p. t. *ya* **Drive**.

—— n. *kundi la nyama.*

Drover, n. *mchungaji* [*wa-*] *wa nyama.*

Drown, v. *tosa majini, zamisha, tumbukiza*; (overwhelm, silence) *shinda, nyamasisha.* Be drowned, *tota, -fa maji.*

Drowsiness, n. *leppe, leppe ya usingizi.*

Drowsy, a. *-enyi leppe*, &c.

Drubbing, n. Give a drubbing to, *piga sana* [*mtu*].

Drudge, n. *mtu wa kazi, mtumwa*; (female) *mjakazi.*

Drudgery, n. *kazi gumu, utumwa.*

Drug, n. *dawa.*

—— v. *nywesha dawa ya nguvu* [*sumu, kileo*].

Drugget, n. *sulia.*

Druggist, n. *mwuza dawa, mwenyi duka la madawa.*

Druid, n. [*kahini wa Waingereza wa zamani*].

Drum, n. *ngoma* [*ya kupiga*], [*cho chote chenyi mfano wa ngoma*] *pipa. kopo*, &c.; (of ear) *ngozi kati ya sikio, kiwambo cha sikio*; (sound of drum) *dundo*.

—— v. *piga ngoma*; *pigapiga, gongagonga*.

Drunk, Drunken (Be), v. *lewa*. Get drunk, *jilevya*. Make drunk, *levya*.

—— pf. t. *ya* **Drink**.

Drunkard, n. *mlevi* [*wa-*].

Drunkenness, n. *ulevi*.

Dry, a. *-kavu, yabis*; (waterless) *kame, pasipo mvua, pasipo maji*; (plain) *si -a kupendeza*; (severe) *-kali, -gumu*. A dry discourse, *maneno baridi*.

—— v. *kausha*; (clothes) *anika*, (neut.) *kauka, nyauka*.

Dry goods, n. [*bithaa kama nguo, si vyakula*].

Dry-nurse, n. [*mlezi alishaye mtoto asimnyonyeshe*].

Dual, a. *-a watu wawili, -a vitu viwili*.

Dub, v. *pasha jina la heshima, taja*.

Dubious, a. *-enyi mashaka, si hakika, si -aminifu*.

Ducal, a. *-a* **Duke**.

Ducat, n. [*fetha ya Ulaya zamani, kama reale mbili, pangine reale moja*].

Duchess, n. [**Duke** *wa kike, mkewe* **Duke**].

Duchy, n. = **Dukedom**.

Duck, n. *bata* [*ma-*]. Make ducks and drakes of, *fuja, tupa*.

—— v. *chovya, tumbukiza majini*; (bend down) *inama, jikunja*.

Duct, n. *mchirizi* [*mi-*], *kichirizi* [*vi-*], *nyweleo*.

Ductile, a. *-a kuvutikana*.

Ductility, n. *kuvutikana*.

Dudgeon, n. *chuki, mfundo*.

Due, n. *haki, halali, mali, ustahili, desturi, ada*; (tax) *ushuru, kodi*.

—— a. *-a haki*, &c. (*Tas.* **Due**, n.). Due to, *kwa sababu ya*; (befitting) *-a kupasa, wajibu*. It is due to the sun, *ni kwa sababu ya jua*. The ship is due to-day, *merikebu ingekuja leo, leo ni siku yake*.

Duel, n. *pigano* [*la watu wawili*].

Duet, n. *uimbo* [*wa waimbaji wawili*].

Dug, n. *titi* [*ma-*].

—— p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Dig**.

Dugong, n. *nguva*.

Duke, n. [*mtu mwenyi cheo bora kupita wote illa mfalme, mtu mkubwa sana*], *sheki*.

Dukedom, n. [*milki ao daraja ya* **Duke**].

Dulcet, a. *-tamu* [*kusikia*].

Dull, a. *-zito, -pumbafu, pasipo akili nyingi*; (slow) *si -epesi, si -elekevu, si -a bidii, si -a furaha*; (dim) *si -a kung'aa, si -angafu*; (dark) *-a giza, -a mawingu, -eusi kidogo*; (tedious) *-a kuchukiza*; (blunt) *butu*. A dull discourse, *maneno baridi, maneno mazito* [*hayana kiungo*]. Get dull (colour), *chujuka, chakaa*.

Dullness, n. *uzito*, &c. (*Tas.* **Dull**).

Duly, adv. *vizuri, ipasavyo, taratibu, kwa kawaida, kwa wakati wake, sawa sawa*.

Dumb, a. *bubu*. Be dumbfounded, *tundawaa, shikwa na bumbuazi*.

Dumb-bells, n. [*vyuma vizito vya kuchezea*].

Dummy, n. *mfano mtupu, kifani tu*; *sanamu*.

Dumpling, n. *maandasi mazito, bumunda* [*ma-*].

Dumps, n: *chuki, hasira, mifundo*.

Dun, a. *-eusi kidogo*.

—— v. *taka fetha kwa makelele, kamia, lipiza deni, toza fetha*; (harass) *uthi, sumbua*.

Dunce, n. *mjinga kabisa*.

Dung, n. *mavi, samadi*.

Dungeon, n. *gereza, kifungo*.

Dung-hill, n. *chungu la samadi, jaa*.

Dupe, v. *danganya, punja, kopa*.

—— n. *barathuli, mjinga*.

Duplicate, n. *nakulu, mwensi, -ngine mfano mmoja, -ngine sawa sawa*.

Duplicity, n. *hila, udanganyifu, unafiki, ihtilafu.*

Durable, a. *-a kukaa sana, -a dayima, si -a kuharibika upesi, -a aushi.*

Duration, n. *aushi, maisha, muda, wakati, uendeleo.*

Durbar, n. *baraza.* Hold a durbar, *fanya baraza, bariizi.*

Durian, n. *finessi ya kizungu.*

During, prep. *wakati wa, pindi ya, kwa.*

Durst, p. t. *ya* **Dare.**

Dusk, n. *giza ya jioni, magaribi.*

Dusky, a. *-a giza kidogo, -eusi kidogo.*

Dust, n. *vumbi* [*ma-*]; (on a road) *tifutifu.* Throw dust in the eyes of, *kosesha, danganya.* Raise a dust, *tifua*; (make disturbance) *fanya fitina* [*makelele*].

—— v. *futa vumbi, pangusa*; (by beating) *kukuta.*

Duster, n. *kitambaa* [*cha kupangusia*].

Dusty, a. *-enyi mavumbi, -a tifutifu.*

Dutch, a. *-a* Holland.

Duteous, Dutiful, a. *-tii, -sikilifu, -a kuheshimu wazee.*

Duty, n. *ipasayo, haki, kazi*; (toll) *ushuru, kodi*; (compliments) *salaam.* It is my duty, *imenipasa.* Duty bids me, *imenibidi.* Duties of social station, *daraja, cheo.*

Dwarf, n. *kibeti* [*vi-*], *mbilikimo* [*wa-*]. Be dwarfed or dwarfish, *kundaa, via.*

Dwell, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Dwelt**) *kaa, shinda, fanya makao.* Dwell on, Dwell upon (a subject, point, &c.), *toa maneno mengi juu ya, fikiri sana, eleza sana, sumbukia.*

Dweller, n. *mkazi, mzalia.*

Dwelling, n. *makao, makazi, masikani.*

Dwelt, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Dwell.**

Dwindle, v. *punguka, chakaa, thoofika.*

Dye, n. *rangi.* Fast dye, *rangi isiyochujuka.*

—— v. *tia rangi.*

Dying, n. *na* a. *kufa, -a kufani.*

Dyke, n. *Tas.* **Dike.**

Dynamics, n. [*elimu ya nguvu za kuendesha*].

Dynamite, n. *baruti* [*yanguvu sana*].

Dynasty, n. *jamaa ya mfalme.*

Dysentery, n. *tumbo la kuhara damu.*

Dyspepsia, n., **Dyspeptic**, a. I have dyspepsia, I am dyspeptic, *tumbo langu haliweki chakula vema*; *tumbo gumu, chakula hakipiti.*

E.

Each, a. *killa -moja, -moja-moja.* Each soldier, each of the soldiers, *killa asikari, asikari wote.* Each one, *killa mtu mbalimbali.* Each other, *wao kwa wao, killa mtu na mwenziwe*; (with verbs) *-ana.* Beat each other, *pigana, chapana.* Talk to each other, *ongeana, zungumzana.*

Eager, a. *-a* **Eagerness.**

Eagerness, n. *moyo, bidii, wepesi, shauko, tamaa, kutaka*; (excessive) *pupa, harara.*

Eagle, n. *tai.*

Ear, n. *sikio* [*ma-*]; (of corn) *suke* [*ma-*]. Give ear, *sikia, sikiliza.* Bring about the ears, *fanyia maangamizi ya.* Set by the ears, *tia fitina* [*ugomvi*]. Ear ornaments, *kipuli, kipini, jasi.*

Earl, n. [*jina la heshima, la mtu mkubwa wa cheo, wa pili yake* **Marquis**].

Earldom, n. [*daraja ao milki ya* **Earl**].

Early, a. *na* adv. *mapema, -a alfajiri*; (premature) *mbele ya wakati wake, upesi, karibu, -tangulifu*; (ancient) *-a kale, -a zamani.*

Earn, v. *pata* [*kwa kazi*], *chuma, stahili.*

Earnest, a. *-a jukudi, -a bidii, -a moyo, -a nguvu, -a kweli.*

—— n. *bidii, juhudi*; (pledge) *arabuni, rahani, amana.* In earnest, *kweli, kwa moyo.* Be in earnest,

kaza moyo, taka [*fanya*] *kwa moyo, jifunga, jitahidi.*

Ear-ring, n. [*pete ya sikio*].

Earshot, n. *kadiri ya kusikia maneno.* He is not within earshot, *hapati kusikia.*

Earth, n. (land) *inchi, arthi*: (soil) *udongo*; (the planet) *dunia, ulimwengu.*

Earthen, a. *-a udongo.* Earthenware, *vitu* [*vyombo*] *vya udongo*; (coarse Indian) *vyombo vya Jawa*; (fine white) *vyombo vya Sina, vyombo vya kauli.*

Earthly, a. *-a dunia hii, -a chini, -nyonge.*

Earthquake, n. *tetemeko* [*tetemo*] *la inchi.*

Earthwork, n. *boma la udongo.*

Earthy, a. *-a udongo*; (bad) *-nyonge, -baya.*

Ease, n. *raha, utulivu, amani*; (after pain) *faraja.* Be ill at ease, *-wa na fathaa, taharuki, sumbuka.* Be at ease, Feel at ease, *starehe, kunjuka, changam'ka.* Put at ease, *sterehisha, teremesha.* With ease, *pasipo bidii, rahisi, upesi.*

—— v. *tuliza, fariji, sterehisha*; (of pain) *nyamazisha, punguza, ondolea maumivu*; (make easy) *rahisisha.* Ease oneself, *enda chooni.*

Easel, n. [*mti wa kuegemeza sanamu, ao wa kuchukua ubao wa kuandikia*].

Easily, adv. *rahisi, upesi, marra moja.*

Easiness, n. *urahisi, wepesi.*

East, n. *mashariki, mawao* [*macho*] *ya jua.*

Easter, n. *Pasaka* [*siku kuu ya kufufuka Isa Masiya*].

Eastern, Easterly, a. *-a mashariki.*

East-wind, n. *matlai.*

Easy, a. *rahisi, -epesi, -a marra moja*; (quiet) *-a raha, tulivu, -rathi, pasipo uthia*; (lax) *-pole, si -gumu, si -zito, -epesi.*

Eat, v. (p. t. **Ate,** pf. t. **Eaten**) *-la, tafuna*; (take food with fingers) *mega.* Eat enough, *shiba.* Eat (ye), *kuleni.* Eat one's words, *rudisha* [*geuza*] *maneno, kiria uwongo.*

Eatable, a. *-a kulika.*

Eaten, pf. t. *ya* **Eat.**

Eating-house, n. *mkahawani.*

Eaves, n. *mchirizi* [*mi-*], *upenu.*

Eavesdropper, n. *dukizi* [*ma-*].

Ebb, v. *-pwa, shinduka*; (lessen) *punguka, -fa.*

—— n. *maji ya kupwa.*

Ebony, n. *mpingo*; (colour) *weusi.*

Ebriety, n. *ulevi.*

Ebullition, n. *mchemko*; (outburst) *ukali, mkazo, kipindi.*

Eccentric, a. *-geni, -a kinyongo, -a kasirani, si taratibu, si kawaida.* He is eccentric, *afuata roho yake, ashika yake, hasikii maneno.*

Eccentricity, n. *ajabu, ugeni*; *nia mbali, desturi mbali, kinyongo.*

Ecclesiastes, n. [*kitabu kimoja cha* Bible, *Mhubiri*].

Ecclesiastic, n. *kasisi* [*ma-*], *padre* [*ma-*], [*mtu mwenyi daraja katika Kanisa la kimasihiya*].

Ecclesiastical, a. *-a Kanisa la Masiya, -a padre, -a dini.*

Ecclesiasticus, n. [*kitabu cha Isa bin Sirak*].

Echo, n. *mwangi*; (likeness) *mfano, kifani, kivuli*; (response) *jibu, witiko.*

—— v. *toa mwangi*; (respond) *jibu, itikia, sema tena.*

Eclat, n. *uzuri, urembo, jahari, sifa nyingi.*

Eclectic, n. *na* a. [*mtu wa kuchaguachagua, hasikii wangine, kujichagulia mwenyewe, -a kuchagua katika mengi, si kufuata moja*], *mteuzi, -a uteusi.*

Eclecticism, n. *kuwa* **Eclectic,** *uteusi.*

Eclipse, n. *kupatwa mwezi* [*jua*]; (obscuration) *kupitiliwa, kushindwa.*

—— v. *shinda, pita, acha nyuma.* Be eclipsed, *patwa, liwa*; (obscured) *shindwa, pitiliwa mbali.*

Ecliptic, n. [*njia ya jua angani,*

na mstari wa chini yake katika inchi].

Economical, a. *-enyi kupunguza gharama, -enyi kiasi cha kutoa fetha, -kabithi, -gumu*; (cheap) *rahisi.*

Economize, v. *punguza gharama, shika kiasi cha kutoa fetha, weka akiba, tumia kwa kiasi, kabithi.*

Economy, n. *kiasi cha kutumia fetha, ukabithi*; (careful arrangement) *utaratibu, matengeneo, madaraka.*

Ecstasy, n. *kipindi cha furaha, mshangao, hali ya kurukwa na akili.* To be in ecstasies of joy, *kujipindapinda kwa furaha.*

Ecstatic, a. *-a kurusha akili, -a kurukwa na akili, -a nguvu mno, -ingi mno.*

Ecumenical, a. *-a ulimwengu wote, -a mambo ya walimwengu wote.* An ecumenical council, [*mkutano mkuu wa maaskofu wote wa Kanisa la Masiya*].

Eddy, n. *mzunguko* [*wa maji, wa hewa*], *mzingo* [*mi-*], *mkondo wa maji.*

Edge, n. (of river, rock, &c.) *ukingo*; (of a cloth) *upindo*; (of a weapon, tool) *makali*; (of a place) *mpaka*; (keenness) *ukali.* Give an edge to, *tia makali, noa.* Set the teeth on edge, *tia ganzi la meno*; (give offence) *chukiza.*

Edgewise, adv. *kwa upanga, kwa makali.*

Edging, n. (of a cloth) *taraza, upindo.*

Edible, a. *-a kulika.*

Edict, n. *amri, sheria.*

Edification, n. *kuendeleza* [*kwa maarifa ao wema*], *kujengea*; (neut.) *kuendelea, kujengewa.*

Edifice, n. *jumba* [*ma-*].

Edify, v. *ongezea maarifa, ongoza, jenga.*

Edit, v. *tengeneza kitabu* [*tayari kupigwa chapa*], *toa kitabu.*

Edition, n. [*namna fullani ya kitabu*].

Editor, n. *mtengenezaji wa kitabu, katibu, msimulizi.*

Educate, v. *somesha, funza, fundisha, elemisha*; (bring up) *lea*; (morally) *ongoza, adilisha, rudi*; (in manners) *adibisha.* An educated person (a man of education), *mtaalamu, mtu wa adili, mtu wa adabu, mwenyi kujua mambo, mjuzi, mwenyi kuerevuka.*

Education, n. *kusoma, kufundishwa, malezi, ulezi*; (results of teaching) *maarifa, adabu.* He is a friend of native education, *apenda watu wenyi wasome.* True education is the harmonious development of the whole nature of each individual, intellectual, moral, physical, spiritual, *malezi halisi ni kumsitawisha killa mtu utu wake wote pamoja*, (intellectual) *akili*, (moral) *moyo*, (physical) *mwili*, (spiritual) *roho.*

Educator, n. *mlezi, mkufunzi, mwalimu.*

Educe, v. *toza, toa.*

Eel, n. [*nyoka ya maji*], *mkunga* [*mi-*].

Efface, v. *futa, futia mbali, ondoa pia, haribu kabisa.*

Effect, n. (result) *mwisho, matokeo, mambo ya baadaye, kazi*; (practical outcome) *jambo, tendo*; (meaning) *maana*; (force) *nguvu.* In effect, *maana yake, kwa amali, kweli.* To this effect, to the following effect, *kama hivi, kwa maana hii.* Without effect, *burre.* For effect, *kwa kujifahirisha.* Effects (property), *vyombo, mali.* Take effect, *tenda kazi yake, -wa na njia.* Give effect to, *tendesha kazi, tia nguvu.* Produce an effect, *tenda kazi* [*ya kushangaza, ya kustusha, ya kuhofisha, ya kufurahisha, ya kuhuzunisha*, &c.]. Carry into effect, *tumia, fikiliza, faulu, timiliza.* Be the effect of, *-wa kwa sababu ya.* Have the effect of, *mwisho wake ni, kazi yake ni.* The effects of the war, *mambo yaliyotukia kwa sababu ya vita, mambo ya baadaye.*

—— v. *fanya, fanyiza, timiliza, pata.*

Effective, Effectual, Efficacious, a. *-a nguvu, -a kufaa, -enyi njia.*
Effeminacy, n. *kuwa* Effeminate.
Effeminate, a. *-a kike, -tepetefu, -oga, -a anasa, thaifu.*
Effervesce, v. *chemka, fanya povu.*
Effervescence, n. *mchemko, povu.*
Effete, a. *kuchakaa, -a kuishiwa nguvu, thaifu*; (barren) *tassa.*
Efficacy, n. *nguvu, mafaa, kazi.*
Efficiency, n. *utendaji, uhodari, uwezo, kazi.*
Efficient, a. *-a nguvu, -a kufaa, -enyi njia, -a kazi.*
Effigy, n. *sanamu, mfano, sura.*
Efflorescence, n. *kutoa unga, unga, mavumbi meupe, utandu.*
Effluent, n. [*mto utokao ziwani*].
Effluvium, n. *uvundu, harufu mbaya.*
Efflux, n. *kutoka, kitu kitokacho* [*kama maji*].
Effort, n. *juhudi, bidii, kujaribu.* Make an effort, *jitahidi,* (moral) *jibidi.*
Effrontery, n. *macho makavu, kiburi.*
Effulgence, n. *mwanga, mng'ao, wangafu.*
Effusion, n. *kutoka, kumwaga, kumwagika; maneno mengi.*
Effusive, a. *-kunjufu, -ingi wa maneno, -ingi wa upendo.*
Egg, n. *yayi* [*ma-*]; (white) *ute*; (yolk) *kiini*; (shell) *kaka, ganda.*
—— **on,** v. *sukuma, sukumiza, harakisha.*
Egg-shell, n. *ganda la yayi*; (empty) *kaka.*
Egotism, n. *majisifu, kushika lake, kujipendelea, choyo.*
Egotistic, a. *-enyi* Egotism.
Egregious, a. *-kubwa sana, pasipo kiasi, -baya.*
Egress, n. *njia ya kutoka,* [*uwezo wa, ruhusa ya*] *kutoka, matokeo.*
Egypt, n. *Misri.*
Eight, n. *na* a. *nane, themanya.*
Eighteen, n. *na* a. *kumi na nane, themantashara.*
Eighth, a. *-a nane.* An eighth (part), *themuni.*
Eighty, n. *na* a. *themanini.*
Either, a. *-moja, -moja yo yote, -mojawapo.*
—— adv. Nor did I do that either, *wala hiyo sikuifanya.*
—— conj. *ama, ao.* Either . . . or, *ao . . . ao.*
Ejaculate, v. *toa neno la ghafula.*
Ejaculation, n. *neno la ghafula.*
Eject, v. *toa, ondosha, fukuza*; (vomit) *tapika.*
Ejection, n. *kutoa, kutoka, ondoleo.*
Eke out, v. *ongeza, zidisha, dumisha, fuliza.*
Elaborate, v. *timiliza, kamilisha, fanyiza sana, hitimisha.*
—— a. *-a kazi nyingi, -zuri.*
Elaboration, n. *kazi nyingi, uzuri.*
Eland, n. [*nyama*] *mpofu* [*wa-*].
Elapse, v. *pita.*
Elastic, a. *-a kunyumbuka, kama mpira.* Be elastic, *nyumbuka.*
Elasticity, n. *hali ya kunyumbuka.*
Elate, v. *tia furaha* [*kiburi, matumaini, moyo mkuu*].
Elation, n. *matumaini, furaha.*
Elbow, n. *kisigino* [*cha mkono*], *kivi* [*vi-*].
—— v. *piga kikumbo.*
Elbow-room, n. *nafasi.*
Elder, n. *mzee* [*wa-*], *sheki* [*ma-*]; [*mti wa Ulaya*].
——, **Eldest,** a. *-kubwa* [*kwa umri*].
Elderly, a. *-see kidogo.*
Elect, v. *chagua* [*kwa kazi ao daraja bora, kuwa -kubwa*], *chagua, teua*; (decide) *nia, azimu.*
—— a. *-teule.* Bride elect, *bibi harusi.*
Election, n. [*kuchagua mtu kuwa jumbe ao mkubwa, mchaguo wa wakubwa*], *kuchagua, kuteua.*
Electioneer, v. [*shurutisha ao sukumiza watu kuchagua mtu fullani kuwa mkubwa*].
Elector, n. *mwenyi kuchagua, mchaguzi, mteuzi* (*Tas.* Election).
Electoral, a. *-enyi kuchagua, -a* Election.
Electric, a. *-a* Electricity; (rapid) *-epesi mno ajabu.* Electric telegraph, *simu.*

Electrician, n. *mwenyi maarifa ya* **Electricity**.

Electricity, n. [*asili ya umeme, na elimu yake*], *jazibu* (Ar.).

Electrify, v. *stusha kwa* **Electricity**; (astonish) *stusha sana, shangaza mno, rusha akili ya.*

Elegance, n. *uzuri, jamala, madaha, umbuji*; (of speech) *usemaji, ufasaha.*

Elegant, a. *-enyi* **Elegance**, *-buja*; (of language) *fasihi.*

Elegy, n. *mashairi* [*ya kuomboleza*].

Element, n. (environment) *ulimwengu*; (four elements) [*hewa, udongo, moto, maji*]; (elementary substance or fact) *kitu cha asili, jambo la asili*; (part) *sehemu, nussu.* Elements (in teaching), *mwanzo, mlango.* He is in his element, *ajiona kuwa kwake*, [*kwao*, &c.]. Strife of the elements, *thbruba, tufane, machafuko ya bahari, pepo nyingi.*

Elementary, a. *-a asili, -a mwanzo, -a kwanza.*

Elephant, n. *tembo, ndovu.*

Elephantiasis, n. (leprous) *jethamu*; (of leg) *teende.*

Elephantine, a. *-kubwa mno, kama tembo.*

Elevate, v. *inua, kweza, pandisha, panza, paliza, tweka*; (elate) *furahisha, tumainisha*; (promote) *zidishia cheo, heshimu, kuza*; (improve) *ongoza vema, adilisha.*

Elevated, a. *-a juu, -a kuinuka; -kuu, bora, -a furaha, -a tumaini.*

Elevation, n. *kuinua, kuinuka*, &c. (*Tav.* **Elevate**); *cheo bora, utukufu, heshima*; (height) *urefu wa kwenda juu*; (hill) *kilima, kisugulu.*

Elevator, n. [*mtambo wa kupandisha*].

Eleven, n. *na* a. *edashara, kumi na moja.*

Eleventh, a. *-a edashara.*

Elf, Elfin, n. *zimwi, jini, timvi, mwana timvi.*

Elfish, a. *-a* **Elf.**

Elicit, v. *toza, onyesha, thihirisha.*

Elide, v. *katia neno, toa harufu, toa nussu ya neno.*

Eligibility, n. *kuwa* **Eligible.**

Eligible, a. *-a kufaa, -a kustahili, -a kuchaguliwa, -teule.*

Eliminate, v. *toa.*

Elimination, n. *kutoa.*

Elision, n. [*kukatia neno nussu yake*].

Elite, n. *jamii ya watu bora, uteule, wangwana.*

Elixir, n. [*dawa ya nguvu sana, dawa ya ajabu*].

Elk, n. [*nyama kama* Deer *mkubwa*].

Ellipse, Ellipsis, n. (in Gram.) [*kuruka ao kuacha neno*]; (in Geom.) *mviringo* [*kama yayi, si kama chungwa*]. There is an ellipse of a word, *neno moja limepunguka* [*halimo, limerukwa*].

Elliptic, a. *-a* **Ellipse.**

Elm, n. [*mti wa Ulaya*].

Elocution, n. *maarifa ya usemaji, uzoefu wa kunena.*

Elocutionist, n. *mwenyi maarifa ya usemaji, mzoefu wa maneno.*

Elongate, v. *ongeza urefu, tanua, nyosha.*

Elongation, n. *kuongeza urefu.*

Elope, v. *kimbia* [*kwenda kuolewa kwa siri*], *toroka.*

Elopement, n. *kukimbia, utoro.*

Eloquence, n. *usemaji, ufasaha wa maneno, ushawishi, maneno ya kuvuta.*

Eloquent, a. *-enyi* **Eloquence.**

Else, a. *-ngine.*

—— conj. *na* adv. (otherwise) *kama sivyo*; (besides) *tena.*

Elsewhere, adv. *pangine, pangine-po.*

Elucidate, v. *fafanua, eleza, thihirisha.*

Elucidation, n. *mafafanusi, maelezo, ukunjufu.*

Elude, n. *kimbia, epa, epuka.*

Elusion, n. *hila.*

Elusory, a. *-a hila, -danganyifu.*

Elysian, a. *-a* **Elysium.**

Elysium, n. (final bliss) *pepo ya*

kesho, peponi; (gate of Paradise) *milango wa jaha*; (happiness) *raha mstarehe, hali ya heri halisi.*

Emaciate, v. *kondesha, gofusha.* A very emaciated person, *gofu la mtu, mgofu.*

Emaciation, n. *kukonda, ugofu.*

Emanate, v. *toka.*

Emanation, n. *kitu kitokacho*; (smell) *harufu.*

Emancipate, v. *weka huru, pasha uhuru, toa utumwani.*

Emancipation, n. *kuweka huru, uhuru, ungwana.*

Emasculate, v. *hasi*; (weaken) *legeza, ondolea nguvu.*

Embalm, v. (a corpse) *tia dawa* [*mayiti*] *isioze*; (preserve carefully) *linda* [*kama tunu*].

Embank, v. *fanyia boma la udongo.*

Embankment, n. *boma* [*la kuzuia maji*], *kisugulu, njia ya juu juu.*

Embargo, n. *makatazo, marufuku.* Lay an embargo on, *funga, zuia.*

Embark, v. *pakia, ingiza*; (neut.) *panda, ingia.* Embark in, *shika kazi ya, ingia, maliki.*

Embarkation, n. *mapakizi. kupandisha chomboni*; (neut.) *kupanda, kuingia merikebuni.*

Embarrass, v. *tia matata, tatanisha, uthi, sumbua, tia haya.*

Embarrassment, n. *matata, uthia, mashaka, haya.*

Embassy, n. *jumbe* [*ma-*], *barozi* [*ma-*]; *kazi* [*nyumba*] *ya barozi, ubarozi.*

Embellish, v. *pamba, tia uzuri, rembesha.*

Embellishment, n. *mapambo, uzuri.*

Ember, n. *kaa la moto, kaa* [*ma-*], *majifu ya moto.*

Ember Days, n. [*wakati'nne za kufunga Wamasihiya siku tatu katika killa mwaka, robo mwaka*].

Embezzle, v. *iba, nyang'anya.*

Embezzlement, n. *uizi.*

Embitter, v. *kasirisha, ongezea uchungu.*

Emblason, v. *pamba kwa rangi nyingi.*

Emblem, n. *mfano* [*mi-*], *kifani, mithali, alama.*

Emblematic, a. *-enyi mfano, -a mithali, -enyi maana, -enyi fumbo.*

Embodiment, n. *kupata mwili* [*umbo*]; *mfano haswa, asili, umbo, onekano.* He is the embodiment of goodness, *yu mwema haswa halisi.*

Embody, v. *fanyia mwili* [*umbo*]; *unganisha, -wa -moja na, tia pamoja, tia ndani, weka.*

Embolden, v. *-pa moyo mkuu, tia moyo* [*ugumu*], *pasha moyo, sukuma.*

Embosom, v. *kumbatia, tia moyoni*; *zungusha, tia ndani* [*kati*] *ya.*

Emboss, v. *nakshi, kata nakshi.* Embossed work, *kazi ya kinundunundu, nakshi.*

Embower, v. *sungushia* [*miti, maua*, &c.].

Embrace, v. *pambaja, kumbatia, kumbatiana*; (accept) *kubali kwa moyo, tumia kwa bidii*; (include) *shika, -wa na, weka.*

—— n. *pambaja, kukumbatia, wambiso.*

Embrasure, n. *tundu ukutani* [*la kupenyeza mzinga ao bunduki*], *dirisha* [*ma-*].

Embrocation, n. *dawa ya kupaka.*

Embroider, v. *tarizi.*

Embroidery, n. *almaria*; (stitched) *tarizi, kigwe.*

Embroil, v. *fitini, fitinisha, pekecha, chafua.*

Embroilment, n. *matata, fitina, uthia, machafuko, ghasia.*

Embryo, n. *tungama, mimba*; (germ) *mbegu, kiini, moyo*; (origin) *mwanzo, asili.*

Emend, v. *safi, sahihisha, tengeneza maneno* [*maandiko*, &c.].

Emendation, n. *tengenezo la maandiko, kusahihisha.*

Emerald, n. *zumaradi.*

Emerge, n. *zuka, tokea, onekana.*

Emergency, n. *jambo la ghafula, uthuru, kizushi*; (danger) *hatari, mashaka.*

Emery, n. [*vumbi jeusi la kusugulia madini na kusikatua*], *msasa.*

Emetic, n. *tapisho, dawa la kutapisha.*

Emigrant, n. [*mtu ahamiaye inchi ngine*], *mhajiri.*

Emigrate, v. *hamia incki ngine, hajiri.*

Emigration, n. *kuhama, uhajiri.*

Eminence, n. *kuwa na sifa*, &c. (*Taz.* **Eminent**); (hill) *kilima, kisugulu.*

Eminent, a. *-enyi sifa na kujulikana, -kuu, -enyi cheo, mashuhuri.*

Eminently, adv. *sana, kabisa.*

Emir, n. *amiri* [*ma-*], *shekhi* [*ma-*].

Emissary, n. *njumbe* [*wa-*], *tume, mpelelezi* [*wa-*].

Emission, n. *kutoa, kutoka.*

Emit, v. *toa nje.*

Emolument, n. *fayida, pato, mshahara, chumo.*

Emotion, n. *kuhangaika, kuchomeka moyo, kuona msituko* [*furaha, huruma, mshangao, cho chote cha kuchomesha moyo*].

Emotional, a. *-a* **Emotion**, *-a kuhangaisha*, &c.

Empale, v. *choma na mti, penyeza mti.*

Emperor, n. *mfalme mkuu, Kaisari.*

Emphasis, n. *mkazo, nguvu.*

Emphasize, v. *kaza sauti* [*katika kunena*], *paaza sauti, tam'ka kwa nguvu*; (give force to) *tia nguvu, kaza.*

Emphatic, a. *-a nguvu, -a mkazo.*

Emphatically, adv. *kwa nguvu*; (certainly) *billa shaka, sana.*

Empire, n. *ufalme, milki*; (sovereignty) *enzi kuu.*

Empirical, **Empiric**, a. [*-a bahati wala si -a hakika, -zoefu wa kazi wala si -juzi, -a kujaribu wala si kujua*], *-a kubahatisha.*

Empiricism, n. [*kufanya kazi kwa majaribu wala si kwa maarifa, kwa kuizoea wala si kwa kujua sababu, kwa bahati wala si kwa hakika*], *ubahatisho.*

Employ, v. *tuma*; (make use of) *tumia.* Employ oneself in, *jishughulisha na.*

Employé, n. *mtumwa* [*wa-*], *kibarua* [*vi-*], *mtu wa mshahara.*

Employment, n. *kazi, utumwa, uchumi, shughuli, amali.*

Emporium, n. [*mji wenyi biashara nyingi*]; (market) *soko kuu, maduka.*

Empower, v. *wezesha, pasha amri* [*hukumu, nguvu*], *jali.*

Empress, n. *mke wa* **Emperor**, *Sultania, Seyidina, Kaisaria.*

Emptiness, n. *uwazi, nafasi wazi, hali ya kuwa -tupu*; (stupidity) *akili chache.*

Empty, a. *-tupu, pasimo kitu, wazi ndani.*

—— v. *mwaga, miminia mbali, toa yote yaliyomo, kumba, futa.*

Empty-headed, a. *-enyi akili chache.*

Empyrean, n. *anga ya juu, mbingu.*

Emulate, v. (try to equal) *taka kuwa sawa, taka kupita, fuatisha, shindana na*; (rival) *-wa sawa na, fanana na, karibia.*

Emulation, n. *ushindani, moyo wa* [*bidii ya*] *kushindana*; (envy) *hasidi.*

Emulous, a. *-a* **Emulation.** Be emulous of, = **Emulate.**

Emulsion, n. [*dawa nzito kidogo kama maziwa*].

En route, adv. *njiani, katika safari.* **En masse**, *kititi, jamii, jumla.*

Enable, v. *wezesha, tia nguvu, jalia.*

Enact, v. *toa amri, fanya sheria.*

Enactment, n. *amri sheria*; (making a law) *kufanya sheria.*

Enamel, n. [*rangi ngumu ya kung'aa kama kioo*].

Enamour, v. *washia tamaa, tia shauko, ashikisha, tamanisha, chunusha.* Be enamoured of, *ashiiki, tamani sana, chunuka.*

Encamp, v. *tua, fanya kituo, panga, bwaga.*

Encampment, n. (of caravan, soldiers, &c.) *kituo* [*vi-*], *matuo, kambi.*

Encase, v. *funika, zungusha, funga.*

Encaustic, a. *-a kuokwa, -a kuchomeka.*

Enceinte, a. *-enyi mimba, -zito.*
Enchain, v. *funga, shika, shinda.*
Enchant, v. *fanyia uganga, loga*; (delight) *pendeza mno, shangaza, shinda moyo.*
Enchanter, n. *mganga, mchawi*; (by beauty) *mtisha moyo.*
Enchanting, a. *-enyi mapendezi, -a haiba, -a matisho.*
Enchantment, n. *uganga, uchawi*; (beauty) *uzuri wa kutisha moyo.*
Encircle, v. *zunguka, zungusha.*
Enclosure, n. *uwanda* [*wanda*], *ua* [*ny-*], *zizi* [*ma-*], *kiwanja*; (walled) *kitalu*; (thing enclosed) [*kitu kilichotiwa ndani, kama waraka, karatasi*].
Encomium, n. *sifa.*
Encompass, v. *zunguka.*
Encore, n. *tena! tena!*
—— v. *lilia 'tena! tena!'*
Encounter, n. *kukutana, mkutano, kupambana, mpambano*; (fight) *upigano* [*ma-*].
—— v. *kutana na, pambana na, pigana na, kuta, pata, jipasha.*
Encourage, v. *tia moyo, thubutisha, sayidia, endeleza, fariji.*
Encouragement, n. *kutia moyo, jambo la kutia moyo, msaada, faraja.*
Encouraging, a. *-a kutia moyo*, &c. (*Taz.* **Encouragement**).
Encroach, v. *jiingiliza, jipenyeza, -la, twaa isivyo haki, iba mpaka.*
Encroachment, n. *kujiingiliza*, &c.
Encrust, v. *funika, kandika, tomea.* (*Taz.* **Incrust, Incrustation**).
Encumber, v. *zuia, tatiza, sumbua, lemea*; (put in debt) *pasha deni.*
Encyclical, n. *na* a. [*waraka wa Askofu kwa watu wengi*].
Encyclopaedia, n. *kitabu cha maarifa yote, kamusi.*
End, n. *mwisho, kikomo, hatima, mpaka, ncha, pembe*; (death) *mauti*; (of a journey) *kifiko*; (purpose, object) *kusudi, nia, shauri, kitakwacho.* He gains his end, *apata atakacho.* The ends of the earth, *pembe za inchi.* Bring to an end, *ishiliza, maliza.*
End, v. *komesha, kata*; (neut.) *isha, koma*; (complete, finish) *maliza, ishiliza.*
Endanger, v. *hatirisha, tia hatarini, ponza.*
Endear, v. *pendekeza.*
Endearment, n. *mapendezi, ubembelezi* [*ma-*].
Endeavour, v. *jaribia, toa bidii, jitahidi.*
—— n. *bidii.*
Endemic, n. [*ugonjwa ulioko siku zote katika mahali ao inchi fulani*].
Ending, n. *mwisho*; (in grammar) *harufu za mwisho.*
Endless, a. *-a dayima, -a milele, pasipo mwisho*; (over long) *-ingi sana, -a burre.*
Endorse, v. *andikia jina, tia mkono, tia sahihi, sahihisha*; (accept) *kubali, penda, sifu, rithia.*
Endow (with), v. (give property to) *wekea mali wakfu, kabithisha mali*; (grant to) *jalia, -pa, tolea.* He is endowed with great gifts, *amejaliwa kujua mengi sana.*
Endowment, n. *kuwekea* [*kuwekewa*] *wakfu, matoleo, mali*; [*jambo zuri la kufaa kama akili, uzuri, nguvu*, &c.].
Endue, v. *-pa, jalia, tolea.*
Endurable, a. *-a kuchukulika.*
Endurance, n. *uvumilivu, saburi*; (durability) *kudumu, maisha, aushi.*
Endure, v. (last) *ishi, dumu*; (suffer) *vumilia, stahimili, chukua.*
Endwise, adv. *ncha kwa ncha*; *kiwimawima, kwa kusimama.*
Enema, n. [*dawa ya kuingiswa mkunduni*].
Enemy, n. *adui, mtesi, mshindani.*
Energetic, a. *-a* **Energy.**
Energy, n. *nguvu, bidii, wepesi, utendaji.*
Enervate, v. *thoofisha, legeza, ondolea nguvu.*
Enfeeble, v. = **Enervate.**
Enforce, v. *tilia nguvu, tosa kwa nguvu*; (a law) *fikiliza, fanya kwa.*

Enforced, a. *-a lazimu, -a sharti, -a nguvu.*

Enforcement, n. *kutumia nguvu, kutiwa nguvu.*

Enfranchise, v. *weka huru, pasha ungwana*; (give franchise) *pasha wenyeji wa mji* (*Taz.* **Franchise**).

Enfranchisement, n. *uhuru, ungwana*; (citizenship) *wenyeji.*

Engage, v. (promise) *ahidi*; (agree) *afikana, fanya sharti*; (bind) *funga, bidisha*; (hire) *tuma, ajirisha*; (fight) *pigana*; (occupy) *shughulisha*, (neut.) *shughulika.* He is engaged, *ana shughuli*; (to marry) *yuna mchumba, amefunga hotuba.* Engage for digging, *limisha*; (for harvesting) *vunisha*; (for milking) *kamisha*; (for service generally) *tumisha.*

Engagement, n. *shughuli, kazi, utumwa*; (in war) *mapigano*; (promise) *ahadi, sharti, maagano*; (betrothal) *uchumba, ahadi ya ndoa, hotuba.*

Engaging, a. *-enyi mapendezi* [*haiba, uzuri*].

Engender, v. *zaa, fanya, fanyiza, tia.*

Engine, n. *ntambo* [*mi-*], *chombo* [*vy-*]; (steam) *gari la moshi.*

Engineer, n. *msimamizi* [*wa gari la moshi, ao wa mitambo*].

Engineering, n. [*kazi ao maarifa ya* **Engineer**], *kazi kubwa* [*kufanyiza njia, madaraja, maboma, minara, mito,* &c.].

Engird, v. *zungusha, zunguka.*

English, n. *na* a. *Ingerezi* [*wa-*], *-ingereza, -a kiingereza.* Speak English, *sema kiingereza.*

Engrain, v. *ingiliza, penyeza ndani.* It is engrained in him, *ni asili yake, ni tabia yake.*

Engrave, v. *chora, kata nakshi.*

Engraving, n. *mchoro, nakshi*; (picture) *sanamu, taswira.*

Engross, v. *vuta, shughulisha, weza, shinda.*

Enhance, v. *ongeza, zidisha, endeleza.*

Enhancement, n. *maongezo, mazidi.*

Enigma, n. *kitendawili* [*vi-*], *fumbo la maneno*; (difficulty) *ajabu, matata.*

Enigmatic, a. *-a* **Enigma.**

Enjoin, v. *amuru, agiza, onya.*

Enjoy, v. *furahia, ona raha, furahiwa na, pendezwa*; (have) *-wa na, miliki, -wa hali ya.* Did you enjoy it? *kuzuri huko? kumekupendeza?*

Enjoyment, n. *furaha, kicheko, kuzuri*; (state, condition, possession) *kuwa hali ya, kuwa na, kumiliki.*

Enkindle, v. *washia, chochelea, amshia.*

Enlarge, v. *ongeza, zidisha, tanua.*

Enlargement, n. *maongezo, mazidi.*

Enlighten, v. *tia nuru, levusha, angazisha, angaza, erevusha, elemisha, fundisha, ongoza.*

Enlightened, a. *-angafu, -ongofu.* Be enlightened, *levuka, ongoka.*

Enlightenment, n. *kulevuka, mwangaza, wongofu, elimu, hekima.*

Enlist, v. *andika, changa,* (neut.) *changwa, andikwa, ingia asikari*; (employ) *tia, jitia* [*katika kazi*], *tumia.*

Enlistment, n. *kuandika* [*kujiandika*] *asikari, chango*; (employment) *kutuma, kutumika.*

Enliven, v. *furahisha, kunjua uso wa, sitawisha, changam'sha, telemesha.*

Enmity, n. *wadui, ushinde, adawa, husuma.*

Ennoble, v. (give rank) *zidishia cheo, kuza, tukuza*; (improve) *ongosa vema, ongezea uzuri, adilisha.*

Ennui, n. *uchovu, utepetevu, ukinaifu.*

Enormity, n. *ubaya* [*wa kupita kiasi, wa kuchukiza*], *jambo baya mno, kosa kuu.*

Enormous, a. *-kubwa mno kupita kiasi.*

Enough, a., adv., n. *-a kadiri ya kutosha, kadiri, tele.* He has been good enough to give me, *kwa wema wake amenipa.* Be enough, *tosha, kifu.* Have enough, *kinai, shiba,*

-wa na -ingi. You will have enough of him in one day, *atakukinaisha siku moja.* It is enough, *bassi.* Have enough food, *shiba.*

Enquire, v. (ask) *uliza, uza, tafuta*; (question) *huji*; (examine into) *hakiki, chungulia, tazamia, hojihoji.*

Enquiry, n. *swali* [*ma-*], *ulizo* [*ma-*], *haja.*

Enrage, v. *kasirisha, ghathabisha.*

Enrapture, v. *shangaza, furahisha mno.* He is enraptured, *ajiona kama amekwisha ingia peponi.*

Enrich, v. *ongeza mali, -pa utajiri, tajirisha, nafisi*; (of land) *zalisha*; (a subject) *pamba, tia uzuri.*

Enrichment, n. *kuongezeka mali, uzuri,* &c., *kunafisika*; (additional matter) *nyongeza.*

Enrol, v. (soldiers, &c.) *andika, changa.*

Enrolment, n. *kuandika, mchango.*

Ensconce, v. *ficha, funika, weka.*

Enshrine, v. *tunza sana, kumbuka sana, weka kama tunu.*

Enshroud, v. *funika, setiri.*

Ensign, n. *bendera*; (officer) [*mchukuzi wa bendera, ofsa mdogo*].

Enslave, v. *tia utumwani, chukua mateka, fanya watumwa.*

Enslavement, n. *utumwa, kutia* [*kutiwa*] *utumwani.*

Ensnare, v. *tega, kamata kwa hila* [*werevu*].

Ensue, v. *fuata, -ja nyuma, fuatana, andama.*

Ensurance, n. = **Insurance.**

Ensure, v. = **Insure.**

Entail, v. *leta nyuma yake, fanya.*

Entangle, v. *tatanisha, tia matata, tatiza.*

Entanglement, n. *matata, fathaa, matatizo.* Wire entanglements, *masango ya kutega, mitego ya masango.*

Enter (into), v. *ingia, kwenda ndani, penya*; (begin) *shika, anza*; (enjoy) *shika kwa moyo, furahia*; (form part of) *-wa nussu ya, -wamo*; (write down) *andika.*

Enterprise, n. *jambo kubwa* [*lenyi ajabu, hatari,* &c.], *jambo la bidii, jambo, kazi*; (spirit, energy) *moyo, bidii, utendaji, wepesi.*

Enterprising, a. *-jasiri, -tendaji, hodari, -epesi.*

Entertain, v. *karibisha, pokea*; (amuse) *pendeza, furahisha, teremesha*; (consider) *shika moyoni, fikiri.*

Entertaining, a. *-a kupendeza, -a kuchekesha, -teremezi.*

Entertainment, n. *karamu*; (amusement, show) *mazungumzo, machezo, tamasha.*

Enthral, v. *weza, shinda moyo, tiisha, loga.*

Enthralment, n. *kutisha* [*kutishwa*] *moyo, kama kupagawa.*

Enthrone, v. *weka kwa kiti cha enzi, tawaza, fanya* [*mfalme ao askofu*].

Enthusiasm, n. *moyo* [*wa bidii nyingi, furaha nyingi, shauko nyingi, mshangao mwingi, kama kulewa na furaha,* &c.].

Enthusiast, n. *mwenyi* **Enthusiasm.**

Enthusiastic, a. *-a* **Enthusiasm.**

Entice, v. *vuta kwa werevu, shawishi, tongoza.*

Enticement, n. *ushaushi, mvuto*; (trials) *majaribu.*

Entire, a. *-zima, pia, -ote.*

Entirely, adv. *kabisa, pia.*

Entirety, n. [*hali ya kuwa -zima, pasipo kuzidi ao kupunguka*]. In its entirety, *-zima. -ote, pia.*

Entitle, v. (give title) *taja*; (give right) *pasha haki.* I am entitled to it, *ni haki yangu.* He entitled himself Sultan, *alijipa jina Sultani.*

Entity, n. *kitu haswa.*

Entomb, v. *tia kaburini, zika.*

Entomology, n. *elimu ya wadudu.*

Entrails, n. *matumbo.*

Entrance, n. *mlango, ukumbi, njia, pakuingilia, kuingia*; (beginning) *mwanzo*; (right of entrance) *ruhusa kuingia.*

—— v. = **Enrapture.**

Entrap, v. = **Ensnare.**

Entreat, v. *sihi, omba, lalamia.*

Entreaty, n. *maombi, haja, malalamiko.*

Entrench, v. *zungusha boma.*

Entrenchment, n. *boma* [*ma-*].

Entrust, v. *wekea amana, aminia, kabithi, salimia.*

Entry, n. = **Entrance**, n.; (written record) *kuandika* [*habari*], *habari*, [*neno lililoandikwa*], *tarihi.*

Entwine, v. *suka, tatiza, tatanya, funganisha.*

Enumerate, v. *hesabu, taja moja moja, nena.*

Enumeration, n. *kuhesabu*, &c.

Enunciate, v. *nena wazi, tangaza*; (pronounce) *tam'ka.*

Enunciation, n. *kunena wazi*; (of pronouncing) *matam'ko.*

Envelop, v. *zunguka, zungusha, funika pia.*

Envelope, n. *bahasha*; (covering) *kifuniko*; (rind, husk) *ganda.*

Envelopment, n. *kufunika, kifuniko.*

Envenom, v. *tia sumu* [*uchungu, ukali*]; (exasperate) *kasirisha.*

Enviable, a. *-a kutamanika, -zuri.*

Envious, a. *-enyi hasidi.* An envious eye, *kijicho.*

Environ, v. *zunguka, zungusha, zingira.*

Environment, n. *mzungusho, mazingira*; (conditions, surroundings) *ulimwengu, hali, mambo.*

Environs, n. *ujirani, kiunga, kandokando.*

Envoy, n. *mjumbe* [*wa-*], *tume.*

Envy, n. *hasidi, uwivu.*

—— v. *onea hasidi* [*uwivu*], *husudu, tamani* [*mali ao hali ya mtu mwingine*].

Enwrap, v. *kunja, funga, tia ndani, funika, vika.*

Epaulet, n. *perenti* [*ma-, la begani*].

Ephemeral, a. *-a siku moja tu, -a kitambo, -a kupita.*

Epic, n. *utenzi.*

Epicure, n. [*mtu wa kuchagua sana chakula, wa kutaka vitamu tu*; *mtu wa anasa tupu*], *mteuzi.*

Epicurean, a. *-a ginsi ya* **Epicure**; (Greek) *mfuasi wa mwalimu* Epicurus.

Epidemic, n. *ugonjwa mkuu, ugonjwa wa kuambukiza watu wengi.*

Epidermis, n. *ngozi ya nje.*

Epigram, n. *shairi, mashairi*; (witticism) *neno jerevu la akili, fumbo la neno.*

Epigrammatic, a. *-a akili, -erevu.*

Epilepsy, n. *kifafa.*

Epilogue, n. *maneno ya mwisho wa chuo, maneno ya hatima, nyongeza.*

Epiphany, n. [*siku kuu ya kuonekana Isa Masiya na wageni*].

Episcopacy, n. *uaskofu.*

Episcopal, a. *-a askofu, -enyi maaskofu.*

Episcopalian, a. *-a Kanisa lenyi kuamriwa na maaskofu.*

Episcopate, n. *wakati* [*kazi*] *ya uaskofu*; (bishops) *jamii ya maaskofu.*

Episode, n. [*hadithi ya pili iliyotiwa ndani yake ya kwanza, hadithi mtoto, hadithi ndogo*].

Epistle, n. *waraka, barua.*

Epistolary, a. *-a ginsi ya barua, -a kwa barua.*

Epitaph, n. [*maneno yaliyoandikwa juu ya kaburi*].

Epithet, n. = **Adjective**; *neno* [*la kuonyesha ginsi*], *jina.*

Epitome, n. *muhtasari, fahirisi.*

Epoch, n. *tarihi* [*muda, mukulla, wakati wa jambo kubwa, wa kukumbukwa, mashuhuri*].

Equable, a. *sawasawa, si -a kubadilika.* He has an equable temper, *habadiliki tabia, yu sawasawa siku zote.*

Equal, n. (in age) *hirima*; (in condition, quality) *mwenzi.*

—— a. *sawa, mamoja, sawasawa, si -geuzi.* Be equal to the occasion, *si shindwa, si fathaika.* Are you equal to it? *waiweza?*

—— v. *-wa sawa na.*

Equality, n. *hali ya kuwa sawa, usawa, umoja, hali moja.*

Equalize, v. *sawazisha, fanya sawasawa, linganisha.*
Equanimity, n. *moyo mtulivu, utaratibu, upole, amani.*
Equator, n. [*mstari wa kuizunguka dunia kati ya* **Poles**], *istiwai* (Ar.).
Equerry, n. *mkuu wa frasi, frasi wala, sais.*
Equestrian, n. *na s. mpanda frasi, -a kupanda frasi.*
Equiangular, a. *-enyi pembe zote sawa.*
Equidistant, a. *-enyi urefu* [*wa kuwa mbali*] *sawa, mbali sawa, mwendo sawa.*
Equilateral, a. *-enyi pande zote sawa.*
Equilibrium, n. *sawa* [*kama vitanga vya mizani*], *uzito sawa, uthani mmoja.* Be in equilibrium, *simama sawa, sawazikana.*
Equine, a. *-a frasi.*
Equinox, n. [*majira ya kuwa sawa mchana na usiku*].
Equip, v. *fanya tayari, tengeneza, andaa.*
Equipage, n. *gari* [*ma-*].
Equipment, n. *mapambo, mavalio, vyombo, vifaa, masarufu.*
Equipoise, n. = **Equilibrium.**
Equitable, a. *-a haki, ipasayo, sawa, wajibu.*
Equity, n. *haki, sawa.*
Equivalent, a. *sawa, mamoja.*
—— n. *badala, mwenzi, sawa.*
Equivocal, a. *-enyi matata, -a maana mbili, si wazi, si amini, si -nyofu.*
Equivocate, v. *tatiza maneno, toa matata ya maneno, sitasita.*
Equivocation, n. *matata ya maneno, madanganya, upotofu wa maneno, uwongo, unafiki.*
Era, n. *kama* **Epoch.**
Eradicate, v. *ng'oa kabisa, haribu pia, futia mbali.*
Erase, v. *futa, futia mbali.*
Erasure, n. *kufuta, palipofutwa.*
Ere, conj. *kabla.*
Erect, v. *simamisha, simikisha*; (construct) *jenga, unda, fanyiza.*
Erect, a. *-a kusimama, sawa* [*kwa timazi*], *-a kiwimawima.*
Erection, n. *kusimika, kusimikiska, kujenga*; (buildings, &c.) *-liojengwa, -liofanyizwa, jengo* [*wa-*]; (of wood) *kiunzi* [*vi-*].
Ermine, n. [*ngozi nyeupe ya nyama mdogo kama cheche*].
Erode, v. *-la, bomoa, fukua mawe na udongo* [*kazi ya maji, mvua, mto*].
Erosion, n. *kula*, &c. (*Tas.* **Erode**).
Erotic, a. *-a ng'oa, -a shauko nyingi, -a tamaa.*
Err, v. *kosa, potoka, fanya vibaya.*
Errand, n. *utume, maagizo, amri*; (business) *kazi, neno.* He has gone on an errand, *ametumwa mahali.* What is his errand? *ameendea nini? amejia nini?*
Erratic, a. *-a kupotea, -a kuzunguka, -a kugeukageuka, -geni.*
Erratum, Errata, n. *kosa* [*la kuandika ao kufuasa chapa*].
Erroneous, a. *-enyi kosa, -a uwongo, -kosefu.*
Error, n. *kosa* [*ma-*].
Eructation, n. *kiungulia, kukokomoka, cheu.*
Erudite, a. *-enyi maarifa, -enyi elimu.*
Erudition, n. *maarifa, elimu.*
Eruption, n. (volcanic) [*kutoka moshi moto mawe*, &c.]; (disease) *kutoka vipele, vipele*; (uproar) *fitina, uthia.*
Escalade, n. *kupanda kwa ngazi.* To take by escalade, *kutwaa mji kwa kuruka boma.*
Escapade, n. *jambo la ujinga* [*la kukosa adabu*], *jambo potofu.*
Escape, v. *okoka, pona*; (run away) *kimbia, toroka*; (avoid) *epa*; (get away, be lost) *toka pasipo ruhusa, toka burre, potea*; (as a spring) *fyatuka*; (slip from) *chopoka, ponyoka, churupuka.* Escape notice, observation, *si angaliwa, si tambulika, fichikana.* Escape memory, *pitia, sahauliwa.* It escaped me, *nalipitiwa, sikusikia.*

Escape, n. *wokovu, kuokoka*; (other way) *buddi, njia ya wokovu*; (surprising) *kuokoka kwa ajabu.* He had a narrow escape, *aliokoka kwa shidda.* Fire-escape, *ngazi [ya kushukia juu ya nyumba, ikiungua moto].*

Escarpment, n. *boromoko [ma-], palipochongoka, paliposimama, mlima.*

Eschew, v. *epuka na, kimbia, kataa.*

Escort, n. *mlinzi [wa-], mfuasi [katika safari], asikari, jamii ya walinzi,* &c.

—— v. *sindikiza, peleka njiani.*

Esculent, a. *-a kulika, chakula.*

Escutcheon, n. [*ngao yenyi alama za rangi za kuonyesha cheo ao kisazi cha mtu*].

Esophagus, n. *koo.*

Esoteric, a. *-a ndani, -a siri, -a watu wenyi elimu tu.*

Especial, a. *bora, -a peke yake, -a mtindo, -kuu, -a kwanza.*

Especially, adv. *zayidi, haswa, sana.*

Espionage, n. *upelelezi, kuchungulia.*

Esplanade, n. *uwanja, uga.*

Espousal, n. *mikaha, harusi.* Espousal of a cause, *kushika shauri, kufuata hali.*

Espouse, v. *oza, oa*; (support) *jitia katika, fuata mambo ya.*

Espy, v. *angalia, chungulia, gundulia.*

Esquire, n. [*jina la heshima ya watu wadogo, mfuasi*].

Essay, n. (effort) *bidii, jaribu*; (written) *habari, taarifu.* Make an essay, *jitahidi, jaribu.* Write an essay on, *andika habari ya.*

—— v. *jaribu, fanya bidii ya, jitahidi*; (try, prove) *hakiki.*

Essence, n. *asili, nafsi, kitu chenyewe*; (real character) *hali, tabia*; (extract, perfume) *mafuta, marashi*; (inmost part, meaning) *moyo, kiini, maana halisi.*

Essential, a. *-a asili, -a kitu chenyewe*; (indispensable) *-a kanuni, -a kawaida*; (pure) *safi.*

Essential, n. *kanuni, lazima, asili.*

Establish, v. *weka, fanyiza, ansisha*; (make firm) *weka imara, thubutisha*; (appoint) *amuru, tengeneza*; (prove) *kubalisha, shuhudia.*

Establishment, n. *kuweka imara,* &c.; (government) *serkali*; (household) *nyumba, kikao*; (ecclesiastical) *kanisa [dini] la serkali, Kanisa la Ingereza.*

Estate, n. (land) *shamba*; (property) *mali*; (state) *hali, cheo.*

Esteem, v. (honour) *heshimu, jali, stahi*; (consider) *thani, kadiri, hesabu.*

——n. *heshima, upendo*; (judgement) *mawazo*; (merit) *sifa, thamani.* High esteem, *sifa njema, thamani.*

Estimable, a. *-a kuheshimiwa, -a kusifiwa, -ema.*

Estimate, n. *maafikano, ukadiri*; (guess) *ugisi, ubahatisha*; (account) *hesabu, tarifu.*

—— v. *kadiri, gisi*; (by comparison) *enenza.*

Estimation, n. *heshima, sifa*; (judgement) *nia, wazo.* In your estimation, *wewe uonavyo.*

Estrange, v. *farikisha, tenga, vunja urafiki, tindikisha.*

Estrangement, n. *kuvunja urafiki, kufarikiana, kutindikiana.*

Estuary, n. *mto [mi-], patakeapo mto, mlango, hori.*

Et cetera, = &c., *na vingine vivyo.*

Etch, v. *andika sanamu [kwa kuchora kwa kalamu kali], chora.*

Etching, n. [*sanamu ya kuchora kwa kalamu*], *mchoro.*

Eternal, a. *-a milele, pasipo mwanzo na mwisho, -a daima.*

Eternity, n. *milele.*

Ether, n. [*anga wa juu, hewa nyembamba sana*]; (in medicine) [*dawa ikaukayo upesi*].

Ethereal, a. *-a mbinguni, -a peponi, -a juu, bora sana, -embamba sana, -epesi sana.*

Ethical, a. *-a mambo ya adili, -a wema na ubaya, -enyi habari ya*

[*ya kutupasa kwa*] *wema na ubaya*. Ethical science, = **Ethics**.

Ethics, n. *elimu ya wema na ubaya, elimu ya adili*.

Ethnic, Ethnical, a. *-a kabila, -a taifa*.

Ethnology, n. *elimu ya mataifa ya waana Adamu* [*tofauti, makao, desturi, umbo*, &c.].

Etiquette, n. *adabu, kawaida ya kiungwana*.

Etymology, n. [*elimu ya asili ya maneno moja moja*].

Eucharist, n. [*Usharika Mtakatifu wa Kimasihiya*].

Eulogist, n. *msifu*.

Eulogium, Eulogy, n. *maneno ya kusifu, sifa*.

Eulogize, v. *sifu*.

Eunuch, n. *tawashi* [*na-*], [*mtu*] *mhassi, hassi*.

Euphemism, n. [*neno la kupendekeza kitu kichukizacho, neno zuri badala yake neno baya*].

Euphemistic, a. *-a kupendekeza, -a kutochukiza*.

Euphonic, a. *-a* **Euphony**.

Euphony, n. *sauti ya kupendeza, sauti tamu, tam'ko tamu*.

Europe, n. *Ulaya, Uzungu, Yaropa*.

European, n. *Mzungu* [*wa-*].

—— a. *-a kizungu*.

Europeanize, v. *geuza kizungu, zoeza mambo na desturi za Wazungu*.

Evacuate, v. *ondoka katika, toka, hama katika, acha*; (natural discharge) *-nya, tapika*.

Evacuation, n. *kuacha mahali, kuhama*; (excreta, &c.) *mavi, choo*; (vomit) *matapisho*.

Evade, v. *kimbia kwa hila*; (a blow) *epa, epuka na, jiponya kwa werevu katika*.

Evanescent, a. *-a kutoonekana, -a kupotea, -a kutoweka*.

Evangelic, Evangelical, a. *-a Anjili, -a ginsi ya Anjili, -a imani ya Anjili*, [*-a kujetea sana maneno yenyewe ya Anjili*].

Evangelist, n. *mwandika anjili, mwenezaji Anjili*.

Evangelization, n. *eneo* [*enezo*] *la mafundisho ya Anjili, kufundisha imani ya Anjili*.

Evangelize, v. *fundisha imani ya Anjili*.

Evaporate, v. *geuka hewa*; (be absorbed) *nywewa, kauka, toweka, potea*.

Evaporation, n. *kugeuka hewa, kukauka*.

Evasion, n. *hila, werevu, maneno ya werevu, kuepa, kuepuka*.

Evasive, a. *-enyi hila*, &c.

Eve, n. *Hawa*; (evening) *jioni, maghrebi*; (of festival) [*siku ya mbele ya siku kuu zingine*].

Even, adv. *hatta, na*. Even if, *ijapo*. Even if it were myself, *hatta nikawa mimi*.

—— a. (level) *sawasawa*; (smooth) *laini*; (quiet) *-tulivu*; (unchanging) *-siobadilika*; (fair) *-a haki*; (of number) *kamili, shufwa*.

Evening, n. *jioni, magrebi*.

Evenness, n. *usawa*, &c. (*Tas.* **Even**, a.).

Even-song, n. *sala za jioni*.

Event, n. *jambo* [*mambo*], *tukio* [*ma-*]; (result) *mwisho*; (startling) *shani, kizushi, jambo kubwa*. At all events, *kwa yo yote, iweyo yote, hakuna buddi*.

Eventful, a. *-enyi mambo mengi, -a ajabu*.

Eventual, a. *-a mwisho, mwishoni*.

Eventuality, n. *mwisho, tukio*.

Eventually, adv. *mwisho, hatima*.

Ever, adv. (any time) *wakati wo wote*; (always) *siku zote, dayima*. Whoever, *ye yote*. Whenever, wherever, *po pote*. Wherever he goes, *killa aendapo*. Whatever, *iwayo yote*. Ever and anon, *marra kwa marra*. Ever so, *-a kadiri yo yote, sana sana*. For ever, *hatta milele*. Now and for ever, *naisha na milele*.

Evergreen, a. [*mti*] *-siokauka, siofifia, -siokufa*.

Everlasting, a. *-a milele.*
Evermore, adv. *milele.*
Every, a. *killa.* Every one, Everybody, *killa mtu, watu wote.* Every bit, *pia, kabisa.* Every now and then, *marra marra.* Everywhere, *potepote, kotekote, killa mahali.* Every day, *killa siku, marra kwa marra.*
Evict, v. *achisha shamba* [*nyumba, mali*, &c.], *hamisha, fukuza.*
Eviction, n. *kuhamisha.*
Evidence, n. *ushahidi, ushuhuda, mathubutu.* Be in evidence, *-wamo, onekana.*
Evident, a. *thahiri, wazi.*
Evidential, a. *-a kuthubutisha, mathubutu.*
Evil, n. *uovu, ubaya.* Evil-doer, *mwovu, mtenda mabaya.* Evil-eye, *kijicho.* The evil one, *Shetani.* Evil-speaking, *maneno maovu, masingizio, matukano.*
Evince, v. *onyesha, toa wazi, thihirisha.*
Evoke, v. *toza, tokeza, amsha.*
Evolution, n. (growth) *kukua, kuendelea, kuota*; (progression) *maendeleo*; (change and progress) *mageuzi yenyi kuendeleza, mabadili na maendeleo*; (of soldiers) *kazi, miendo, michezo, mazunguko.*
Evolve, v. (produce) *toa, toza, tokeza, fanyiza*; (disclose) *bainisha, onyesha.*
Ewe, n. *kondoo jike.*
Ewer, n. *kopo* [*kubwa la maji*].
Ex officio, adv. [*kwa sababu ya kuwa na kazi fullani*], *kwa kawaida.* Ex parte, *si sawa, si kwa haki, si kweli.*
Exact, a. *halisi, barabara, sawasawa*; (true) *-a kweli*; (careful) *-angalifu, -a bidii, amini.*
—— v. *toza, lipiza, filisi.*
Exacting, a. *-kali, -a kuonea, -a kutaka kazi nyingi, -zito, -gumu.*
Exaction, n. *kutoza, kulipiza, uthalimu*; (unjust tolls, &c.) *kodi nyingi, hongo, thulumu, ufilisi.*
Exactly, adv. *halisi, barabara, sawasawa, sahihi.*
Exactness, n. *kweli, uaminifu, kawaida, uhalisi.*
Exaggerate, v. *ongeza sifa* [*habari*] *mno, tukuza mno, piga chuku.*
Exaggeration, n. *maongezo, sifa nyingi mno, kiungo, chuku.*
Exalt, v. (raise) *inua, kweza, paaza*; (promote) *kuza, tukuza, athimisha, zidishia cheo*; (elate) *furahisha, fahirisha.*
Exaltation, n. *kuinua* &c., *utukufu, athama*; (elation) *furaha, majivuno, kutukuka.*
Exalted, a. *-a cheo bora, -a furaha, -tukufu, bora.*
Examination, n. *kutazamia, kujaribu, kuchungulia, ukaguzi.*
Examine, v. (test, try) *onja, jaribia*; (inspect) *angalia, tazamia, kagua*; (inquire into) *hoji, hakiki, chunguliа, dadisi, nyenya.*
Examiner, n. *-enyi kutazamia*, &c., *mkaguzi, mwulizi.*
Example, n. *mfano* [*mi-*], *namna, onyo* [*ma-*]. I will make an example of him, *nitamtia athabu ya kuonya watu, athabu kali.* Set an example to, *fuasisha, tolea namna.* For example, *hivi, kama hivi, ginsi hii.*
Exasperate, v. *tia ukali, kasirisha, ghathabisha, chomesha.*
Exasperation, n. *hasira kali, uchungu mwingi.*
Excavate, v. *chimba, fukua.*
Excavation, n. *shimo, tundu, ufuo.*
Exceed, v. *pita, -wa zayidi ya, zidi.*
Exceedingly, adv. *kama nini?, mno ajabu, sana sana.*
Excel, v. *pita, shinda, zidi.*
Excellence, n. *ubora, uzuri, wema.* His Excellence, *liwali.*
Excellent, a. *bora, -zuri, -ema.*
Except, prep. *illa, isipokuwa, billa, ghairi ya.*
—— v. *toa, acha, tenga, weka mbali.*
Exception, n. *jambo la peke yake, ihtilafu, tofauti, si sawa, si kawaida*; (objection) *makatazo, makindano.* Take exception to, *si ku-*

bali, dakizi, kataa, chukizwa na. With the exception of, = **Except.**

Exceptionable, a. *si -zuri, -baya, -kosefu.*

Exceptional, a. *-a peke yake, mbali, si sawa, -a tofauti, -a ihtilafu.*

Excess, n. *kupita kiasi, kuzidi mno, mazidio, wingi*; (intemperance) *ulafi* [*ulevi, ufisadi*], *upotofu.* In excess, *mno, kwa mno.*

Excessive, a. *mno, zayidi, -a kupita kiasi.*

Exchange, v. *badili, badilisha.* (In compos.) *-ana.* Exchange presents, *pelekeana, pana*; (compliments) *saliniana, amkiana*; (services) *fathiliana, faliana*; (blows) *pigana.*

—— n. *badilisho, kubadilisha*; (conversion of coin, &c.) *mvunjo wa fetha, fayida ya fetha*; (current price) *bei*; (place of exchange) *nyumba ya kubadilisha fetha.* Rate of exchange, *sarifu, sarf.* In exchange for, *mahali pa, badala ya.*

Exchequer, n. *hazina ya serkali, fetha ya serkali, mali ya mfalme.*

Excise, n. *ushuru, kodi.*

Exciseable, a. *-a kulipa kodi.*

Exciseman, n. *mtoza ushuru, mlipiza kodi, mtu wa fortha.*

Excision, n. *kukata, mkato, kung'oa.*

Excitability, n. *kuwa* **Excitable.**

Excitable, a. *-epesi* [*kwa hasira, furaha*, &c.], *-a haraka.*

Excite, v. *taharakisha, am'sha, chomesha, chocheza, wakisha, sukasuka*; (cause) *fanya, fanyiza.* Excite attention, *tazamisha, vuta macho, stusha.* Excite desire, *tamanisha, vuta, sizim'sha.* Be excited, in an excited state, *angaika, taharuki, sizim'ka.*

Excitement, n. *haraka, juhudi, fathaa*; (exciting object) *jambo la kuharakisha* [*furahisha, ogofisha, lenyi hatari*]. Be in a state of excitement, *angaika, taharuki, fathaika*, &c.

Exciting, a. *-a kustusha, -a kuharikisha, -a kutia furaha* [*hofu, ajabu*].

Exclaim, v. *sema kwa sauti kuu, lia, paliza sauti, piga kelele.*

Exclamation, n. *lio, kilio, ukelele.*

Exclude, v. (remove, shut out) *toa, ondoa, weka mbali, tenga*; (refuse) *kataa, zuia, fungia mlango.*

Exclusion, n. *kutoa, kutolewa*, &c.

Exclusive, a. *-a peke yake* [*yao*, &c.], *-a kuchaguachagua, pasimo wangine, -moja.* Exclusive of, *pasipo, billa, ghairi ya.* An exclusive person, *mkinaifu, mpweke.*

Exclusively, adv. *peke yake, tu, bassi.* Refer exclusively to, *husika na.* Almost exclusively, *karibu yote.*

Excogitate, v. *tunga, jua kwa kufikiri.*

Excommunicate, v. *ondoa katika Kanisa la Masiya, tenga katika Usharika Mtakatifu, harimisha.*

Excommunication, n. *kuharimisha*, &c. (*Tar.* **Excommunicate**).

Excrement, n. *mavi, samadi, manyesi.*

Excrescence, n. [*kitu kama*] *tesi, nundu, kinundu*; (on skin) *choa.*

Excrete, v. *toa* [*jasho, mkojo*, &c.], *-nya.*

Excretion, n. [*kitu kitokacho mwilini, kama*] *jasho, mkojo*, &c.

Excruciating, a. *-a kuumiza mno, -a kuathibisha sana.*

Exculpate, v. (acquit) *samehe, achilia, toa hatiyani*; (excuse) *tetea, uthuru.*

Exculpation, n. *kusamehe*, &c.; *uthuru, matetesi.*

Excursion, n. *matembesi, safari, kwenda kushinda mahali*; (hostile) *ushambulio.*

Excursive, a. *-a maneno mengi, -a kuongeza maneno.*

Excusable, a. *-a kusameheka, -dogo.*

Excuse, v. (pardon) *achilia, samehe, uthuru*; (allow) *ruhusu, halalisha*; (obtain pardon, or allowance) *patia masamaha, toa hatiyani, ri-*

thisha. Excuse me, *kunrathi, niwie rathi, naomba rathi, pole.*

Excuse, n. *uthuru, matetesi, nahau ya maneno, maneno ya burre, singizo, kisingizo.* Make false excuses, *zua, jisingizia.*

Execrable, a. *-a kulaaniwa, -a kuchukiza mno.*

Execrate, v. *apiza, laani*; (loathe) *chukia mno.*

Execration, n. *maapizo, laana, matukano.*

Execute, v. *maliza, fanyiza, tekeleza, timiliza*; (ratify) *tia sahihi, sahihisha*; (obey, carry out) *fikiliza, fuasa* [*amri, maneno*]; (put to death) *ua, kata kitwa* [*kwa amri ya kathi ao ya serkali*]. Execute a dance, piece of music, &c., *cheza, piga ngoma.*

Execution, n. (performance) *utimizo, tendo, kufanyiza, kazi*; (putting to death) *kuua, kuuawa.*

Executioner, n. *asikari* [*mwenyi kazi kufisha watu*].

Executive, a. *-enyi amri, -a nguvu, -tendaji.*

—— n. (governing power) *serkali.*

Executor, n. *mtenda, mfanyiza*; (trustee) *wakili* [*kwa mambo ya wosia*].

Exegesis, n. *nahau, mafafanusi, maelezo, ufasiri.*

Exegetic, a. *-a kueleza,* &c.

Exemplar, n. *mfano, namna, kioleso.*

Exemplary, a. *-a namna, -a kuonya, -a kufuatika, -ema sana, bora.*

Exemplify, v. *onyesha kwa mfano, namna ya.*

Exempt, v. *samehe, achilia, ruhusu.*

Exemption, n. *ruhusa, kuachiliwa, ondoleo.*

Exequies, n. *maziko.*

Exercise, n. *utembezi, mchezo, kazi*; (lesson) *msomo* [*mi-*], *somo* [*ma-*]; (practice) *matumizi, mazoeo*; (test) *majaribu, mashindano.* Take exercise, *tembea, punga hewa, cheza, nyosha miguu, jiendea.*

—— v. *tendeza, endesha, zoeza*; (use) *tumia, fanya*; (trouble) *sumbua, tesa*; (test) *jaribia.* Exercise a horse, *endesha, tembeza frasi.* Exercise authority, office, &c., *tumia, fanya.* Exercise patience, *toa* [*fanya*] *saburi, vumilia.* Exercise oneself, *jifundisha, jizoeza, jitahidi, fanya bidii.*

Exert, v. *toa, tumia*; (oneself) *fanya juhudi, jitahidi.*

Exertion, n. *bidii, juhudi*; (difficulty) *shidda, kazi.*

Exhalation, n. *harufu, uvundu, ukungu.*

Exhale, v. *toa punuzi, toa harufu, pandisha pumuzi.*

Exhaust, v. (finish) *isha, maliza pia*; (consume, use up) *ondoa pia, chukua -ote, tumilia mbali*; (weary) *chosha, legeza, shinda.*

Exhaustion, n. *kwisha, -tumiliwa -ote,* &c., *uchovu, ulegevu, kuishiwa nguvu, kushindwa.*

Exhaustless, a. *-siokwisha.*

Exhibit, v. *onyesha, toa wazi, tembeza, pambanisha.*

Exhibition, n. *onyesho, pambanisho, kutembeza*; (show) *tamasha*; (prize) *tuzo* [*ya kazi ya chuoni*].

Exhibitioner, n. [*mwenyi kufundishwa chuoni burre, ao kupewa tuzo ya kazi ya kusoma*].

Exhilarate, v. *tia moyo* [*furaha, matumaini*].

Exhilaration, n. *moyo mkuu, furaha, matumaini, ukunjufu.*

Exhort, v. *onya, fundisha, shauri.*

Exhortation, n. *maonyo, shauri.*

Exhumation, n. *kuchimbua,* &c.

Exhume, v. (dig up) *chimbua, fukua*; (bring to light) *fufua, funua.*

Exigency, n. (need) *mahitaji, sharti, lasima*; (emergency) *jambo la ghafla* [*la hatari, la kutaka msaada*].

Exile, n. [*kukaa, kufukuzwa, kuhamishwa mbali na kwao*; (person) *mwenyi kukaa,* &c., *mbali na kwao*; (place, time) *mahali ao muda wa kukaa,* &c., *mbali na kwao*], *uhamisho.*

Exile, v. *fukuza, hamisha, ondosha.*

Exist, v. *-wa, -wako, -wa -zima, -wa hayi, kaa, ishi.* He existed on grass, *aliponea majani.* Where does it exist? *makao yake wapi?* Does there exist such a thing as a world of spirits? There does, *kunazo pepo? zinazo.*

Existence, n. *kuwako, kukaa, uzima, maisha, hakika*; (creature) *kiumbe.* There is no such thing in existence, *hakuna kabisa namna hii.*

Existent, a. *-enyi kuwa* [*kuwako, hakika*], *-zima, hayi.*

Exit, Exodus, n. *kutoka, kuhama, kuondoka.*

Exonerate, v. *samehe, achilia, toa hatiyani.*

Exorbitant, a. *-a kupita kiasi, -kubwa mno, -ingi mno.* His charges are exorbitant, *bei yake kubwa mno, ashika ghali.*

Exorcism, n. *kupunga pepo.*

Exorcise, v. *punga* [*pepo*], *toa, ondoa.*

Exordium, n. *mwanzo wa maneno.*

Exoteric, a. *-a nje, -a wazi, -a watu wajinga.*

Exotic, a. *-geni, -a inchi ingine.*

Expand, v. *tanua, panua, eneza, zidisha, kusa*; (neut.) *tanuka, panuka, enea, zidi, kua.*

Expanse, n. *eneo, mapana, nafasi.*

Expansion, n. *kutanua, kutanuka*, &c. (*Tar.* **Expand**), *eneo.*

Expansive, a. *-enyi kutanua* [*kutanuka*, &c.], *-kunjufu.*

Expatiate, v. *simulia kwa maneno mengi, piga domo, ongeaongea.*

Expatriate, v. *hamisha, ondosha mbali ya kwao, toa katika inchi, fukuza.*

Expatriation, n. *kufukuza* [*kufukuzwa*] *kwao.*

Expect, v. *ngoja, ngojea, tumaini, tazamia; ona, thani.* I expect so, *naona, labuda, haikosi.*

Expectant, a. *-enyi kungojea, -a kutazamia, tayari.*

Expectation, Expectancy, n. *kungojea, matumaini, kukodolea, kutazamia*; (prospect) *mambo ya mbele* [*ya baadaye*], *yatakayokuwa*; (inheritance) *urithi, mali ya kurithi baadaye.*

Expectorate, v. *toa mate, tema, kohoa.*

Expectoration, n. *kutema mate, makohozi.*

Expediency, n. *fayida, njia, shauri ya kufaa.*

Expedient, a. *-a kufaa, -enyi njia, -enyi fayida.* It is expedient, *afathali.*

—— n. *shauri, njia, hila.*

Expedite, v. *himiza, endeleza, sayidia.*

Expedition, n. *safari*; (speed) *wepesi, hima, haraka.*

Expeditious, a. *-epesi, -a haraka.*

Expel, v. *toa, ondosha, fukuza.*

Expend, v. *tumia, gharamu, toa fetha.*

Expenditure, n. *gharama, matumizi ya fetha.*

Expense, n. *gharama.* Go to expense about, Be at expense, *gharamia, toa gharama, fanya gharama nyingi.* At the expense of, *kwa hasara ya, kwa gharama ya, kwa aibu ya.*

Expensive, a. *ghali, -a thamani, -a bei kubwa.*

Experience, n. *kupata* [*kujua, kuonja*] *mwenyewe, mambo ya maisha, mambo yenyewe, ulimwengu*; (knowledge) *maarifa, hakika ya mambo.*

—— v. *pata -enyewe, jua -enyewe, patwa na.*

Experienced, a. *-enyi maarifa, -enyi kujua* [*kazi, mambo*], *-juzi, -stadi.*

Experiment, n. *jaribu* [*ma-*], *kitendo* [*si maneno*].

Experimental, a. *-a kujaribia, -a mambo yenyewe, -a hakika.*

Expert, a. *-zoefu, -stadi, fundi, hodari, -ekevu.*

Expiate, v. *lipa, lipia, toa sadaka kwa, fidia.*

Expiation, n. *malipo, sadaka, fidio*; (for murder) *dia.*

Expiatory, a. *-a kulipia, -a kufidia.*
Expiration, n. *kutoa* [*kupandisha*] *pumuzi*; (end) *mwisho.*
Expire, v. (exhale) *toa pumuzi*; (die) *kata roho, -fa*; (end) *koma, kwisha, tekelea.*
Explain, v. *eleza, pambanua, fasiri, fafanua.* Explain away, *eleza vingine, geuza maana, vuta.*
Explanation, n. *elezo, fafanusi, nahau, tafsiri*; (reason) *sababu, hoja*; (meaning) *maana*; (understanding) *mapatano.*
Explanatory, a. *-a kueleza,* &c., *-a kutoa sababu.*
Expletive, n. *neno la kutukana, laana, uapo, matusu.*
Explicable, a. *-enyi kufasirika, -a kueleswa.*
Explicit, a. (things) *wazi, thahiri, baini*; (persons) *-nyofu, amini.*
Explode, v. (blow up) *washa, pasua*; (bring to an end) *komesha, isha*; (let off) *tegua*; (go off) *waka, lia, pasuka.*
Exploit, n. *kitendo bora, jambo kubwa* [*la sifa, la hatari*].
Exploration, n. *safari, upelelezi* [*ma-*], *ujasusi.*
Explore, v. *peleleza inchi, jasisi, tafutia, vumbulia, safiri katika.*
Explorer, n. *msafiri, mpelelezi, mvumbulia inchi.*
Explosion, n. *shindo kubwa* [*la baruti,* &c.], *kipindi cha hasira,* &c., *thâruba.*
Explosive, a. *-enyi mshindo, -enyi kuvunja* [*kutoa mshindo, kupasuka kwa nguvu*], *kama baruti, -a kutaka kuwaka.*
—— n. *kitu chenyi mshindo,* &c.
Exponent, n. *mwenyi kutoa habari, mtoa habari.*
Export, v. *peleka vitu, toa bithaa* [*kwenda inchi ingine kuuzwa*].
—— n. *kupeleka,* &c. (*Taz.* **Import**); *mali, bithaa* [*za kupelekwa inchi ingine*].
Exportation, n. [*kupeleka vitu inchi mbali kuuzwa*].
Expose, v. (put out) *toa nje, weka wazi*; (uncover) *funua, onyesha*; (faults) *chongea*; (a child) *tupa, acha*; (to danger) *tia hatarini*; (to punishment) *pasisha hukumu.*
Exposed, a. (open) *wazi, -tupu*; (liable) *-a kupatikana, -a kupasishwa.*
Exposition, n. *habari, ufasiri, elezo.*
Expositor, n. *mwenyi kutafsiri* [*kueleza*].
Expostulate (with), v. *onya kosa, toa shauri ya kuzuia, zuia kwa maneno, tarathia, gombeza, dakiza.*
Expostulation, n. *maneno ya kuzuia, maonyo, madakizo, magombezo, udaku.*
Expostulatory, a. *-a kuonya, -a kutarathia.*
Exposure, n. (openness) *uwazi*; (being unprotected) *kukaa nje* [*penyi hatari, baridi, mvua, jua kali, vita,* &c.]; (being outcast) *kutolewa nje, kutupwa*; (telling of faults) *machongezi.*
Expound, v. *eleza, fasiri.*
Express, v. (make clear) *eleza, thihirisha, onyesha*; (state) *nena.* Express oneself, *eleza maana, chagua maneno*; (elegantly) *sarifu maneno* [*kwa uzuri*].
—— a. (precise) *halisi*; (plain) *thahiri, wazi*; (speedy) *-a kwenda mbio sana, -a haraka.*
—— n. *mjumbe wa haraka, tarishi* [*ma-*]; (train) [*gari la moshi liendalo upesi sana*].
Expression, n. (words) *neno, maneno, usemi*; (face) *uso, sura*; (statement) *wonyesho, kutoa habari.*
Expressionless, a. *-a kipumbafu, pasipo akili, pasipo maana.*
Expressive, a. *-a maana sana, -a akili nyingi, -enyi habari.*
Expressly, adv. *halisi, makusudi.*
Expulsion, n. *fukuzo, ondoleo, uhamisho.*
Expunge, v. *futa, futia mbali, toa.*
Expurgate, v. *takasa, safisha, sahihisha.*

Exquisite, a. *bora sana, -zuri sana, -tamu sana,* &c.; (extreme) *-ingi sana, -kubwa mno.*
—— n. *mmalidadi, mlimbwende.*
Exscind, v. *katia mbali, n_g oa.*
Extant, a. *-enyi kuwapo, -a kukaa hatta leo, -liopo sasa.*
Extempore, Extemporary, a. *-a ghafula, -a marra moja, -a palepale, pasipo tayari, pasipo kufikiri.*
Extemporize, v. *toa maneno ya ghafula* [*yasiyo tayari ao kutengenezwa mbele*], *zua, tunga, buni.*
Extend, v. *nyosha, ongeza, panua, tanua, vuta*; (reach) *fika*; (spread) *enea, eneza*; (give) *nyosha, toa.*
Extension, n. *kunyosha,* &c. (*Taz.* **Extend**); (extent) *eneo, enezo.*
Extensive, a. *-enyi eneo kubwa, -kubwa, -pana, -ingi.*
Extent, n. *eneo, ukubwa*; (degree) *cheo, kadiri.*
Extenuate, v. *punguza, rahisisha* [*kosa, hatiya,* &c.], *setiri, toa uthuru kwa* [*jambo baya*].
Extenuating, a. *-a kupunguza, -a kurahisisha, -a kusetiri.*
Extenuation, n. *kisetiri, uthuru.*
Exterior, n. *umbo, sura, nje.*
—— a. *-a nje.*
Exterminate, v. *haribu kabisa, kumba, komesha, maliza*; (root out) *ng'oa.*
Extermination, n. *kuharibu kabisa, kuharibika kabisa,* &c.
External, a. *-a nje*; (foreign) *-a inchi zingine, -a wageni*; (unessential) *si -a asili, -a kuonekana na macho tu.*
Externals, n. *umbo, sura, maonekano, mambo ya nje.*
Extinct, a. *-fu, -liozimika, -liokwisha, -siopo sasa.*
Extinction, n. *kufa, kuzimika, kwisha, kukomesha.*
Extinguish, v. *zima, zimisha, komesha.*
Extinguisher, n. [*kitu cha kuzimishia taa*].
Extirpate, v. = **Exterminate.**
Extirpation, n. = **Extermination.**
Extol, v. *sifu, himidi, tukuza.*
Extort, v. *toza kwa nguvu, lipiza kwa jeuri, pokonya, nyang'anya.*
Extortion, n. *kutoza kwa nguvu,* &c.
Extortionate, a. *-a jeuri, -a kupokonya, -thalimu.*
Extortioner, n. *mtoza fetha kwa jeuri, mnyang'anyi, mthalimu.*
Extra, a. *-a zayidi, -a burre, si desturi, si siku zote.*
—— adv. *zayidi, juu, sana.* Extra good, *-ema sana.*
Extract, v. *ng'oa, toa kwa kushinikiza, toza kwa nguvu*; (nails, &c.) *kongoa*; (select) *chagua.*
—— n. *maji, mafuta*; (selected pieces) *mateuzi, madondoo.*
Extraction, n. *kutoa, kung'oa*; (crushing) *kushindika*; (choice) *kuchagua*; (lineage) *kizazi, jamaa.*
Extradition, n. [*kurudisha mkimbizi inchini kwake apate kuhukumiwa, makabila kurudishiana wakosaji kwa hukumu*].
Extraneous, a. *-a nje, -a kigeni, -a zayidi.*
Extraordinarily, adv. *ajabu, mno, sana.*
Extraordinary, a. *ajabu, kama nini?, gani!, -geni, -a peke yake, -a mtindo*; (irregular) *si kwa desturi, si kawaida, si sawa.*
Extravagance, n. *upotevu wa mali, gharama kubwa*; (folly) *ujinga, upotofu, wazimu.*
Extravagant, a. *-a kupita kiasi, kama nini?, -a wazimo, -potevu wa mali, -a gharama nyingi.*
Extreme, a. *-a mwisho, -a kipeo, -a mpakani, -a mbali kabisa, -a juu kabisa, -a chini kabisa, -a nguvu kabisa, -a kupita kadiri, -a mno, -kali kabisa*; (opinionated) *-shupafu, si taratibu, si kiasi.*
—— n. *mwisho, upeo, mpaka, ncha, kupita kadiri.*
Extremely, adv. *sana, mno, kabisa, upeo.* Extremely barbarous people, *washenzi wa kwisha.*

Extremity, n. *mwisho*, *mpaka*, *pembe*, *kipeo*, *ncha*; (limbs) *kiungo* [*cha mwili*, *mkono*, *mguu*, &c.]; (emergency) *hali mbaya mno*, *hatari kubwa*.

Extricate, v. *toa*, *okoa*, *tatanua*.

Extrication, n. *kutoa*, *kutoka*, &c. (*Taz.* **Extricate**).

Extrinsic, a. *-a nje*, *si -a asili*, *-a zayidi*.

Extrude, v. *toa nje*, *sukumiza nje*.

Extrusion, n. *kutoa* [*kutoswa*] *nje* &c. (*Taz.* **Extrude**).

Exuberance, n. *usitawi*, *wingi*.

Exuberant, a. *-a kusitawi*, *-ingi sana*, *tele*, *marithawa*.

Exudation, n. *matokeo* [*ya jasho*, *maji*, &c.], *kupapa maji*, *kuvuja*.

Exude, v. *toa* [*maji*, *jasho*, &c.], *toka*, *vuja*, *dondoka*.

Exult, v. *furahi*, *shangilia*.

Exultant, a. *-a furaha sana*, *-a shangwe*.

Exultation, n. *shangwe*, *furaha kuu*.

Eye, n. *jicho* [*macho*]; (of a needle) *tundu*, *kitundu*. Up to the eyes, *sana*, *kabisa*. Have in one's eye, *kumbuka*, *taka*, *tamani*. Give a blow in the eye, *piga konde la jicho*. Keep an eye on, *angalia*, *tunza*. A sharp eye, *macho makali*, *hodari kuona*. Open the eye, *fumbua jicho*. Shut the eye, *fumba jicho*. As far as the eye can see, *hatta upeo wa macho*. Have one eye, Have lost an eye, *-wa na chongo*.

—— v. *angalia*, *kazia macho*, *kodolea*; (with envy, ill will) *tupia kijicho*; (with contempt) *tazama kitongotongo*.

Eye-ball, n. *mboni ya jicho*.

Eye-brow, n. *nyushi*.

Eye-lash, **Eye-lid**, n. *ukope* [*kope*].

Eyelet, n. *tundu*, *kitundu*.

Eyeshot, n. *upeo wa macho*.

Eyesight, n. *macho*, *kuona kwa macho*. My eyesight is bad, *macho yangu thaifu*, *sioni vema*.

Eyesore, n. *chukizo* [*ma-*].

Eye-tooth, n. [*jino kubwa chini ya jicho*].

Eye-witness, n. *shahidi* [*aliyeona mwenyewe kwa macho yake*].

Eyrie, n. *tundu* [*la tai ao ndege mkubwa*].

F.

Fable, n. *ngano*, *hadithi*; (fiction) *uwongo*.

Fabric, n. *kitu kilichofanyizwa* [*nguo*, *nyumba*, &c.]; *namna ya kufanyiza*, *ginsi*; (system, construction) *kazi*, *matengenezo*.

Fabricate, v. (construct) *fanyiza*, *jenga*; (invent) *buni*, *zua*, *tunga*.

Fabrication, n. (manufacture) *kufanyiza*, *ifanyizwayo*; (structure) *jengo*; (falsehood) *uwongo*, *maneno ya kubunika*.

Fabulous, a. *-a uwongo*, *-a kubunika*; (marvellous) *-kubwa mno*, *-ingi mno*, *ajabu*.

Façade, n. [*upande wa mbele wa nyumba*].

Face, n. *uso* [*ny-*], *sura*; (front, top, interior) *upande* [*wa mbele*, *wa nje*, *wa juu*]; (prepared side) *upande uliotengenezwa*; (side) *upande*; (smoothness) *usawa*, *ulaini*; (boldness) *ukavu wa macho*, *matumaini*; (grimace) *uso wa kufinya*, *makunjokunjo ya uso*. A long face, *uso wa huzuni*, *uso wa hofu*. Fall on the face, *anguka fulifuli* [*uso chini*, *fudifudi*]. Have the face to, *thubutu*, *si onelea haya*, *fanya kwa ukavu wa macho pasipo haya*. Lie on the face, *lala tumboni*, *lala fudifudi*, *fuama*. Set the face against, *kataza*, *gombeza*, *zuia*. Face to face, *uso kwa uso*, *kwa kupambana*, *kwa kuelekeana*. Meet (see, visit) face to face, *wajihi*, (recipr.) *wajihiana*. In the face of, *mbele ya*, *machoni pa*, *kwa kutharau*. Make faces, *geuza* [*finyana*, *kunjakunja*] *uso*. Put a bold face on, *jifanya kama haithuru*.

—— v. *simamia*, *simama mbele ya*, *-wa na uso kwa*; (oppose) *zuia*,

shindana na; (be opposite) *elekea, kabili*; (give surface to) *fanyiza nje, kandika, tomea. fanya sawa, lainisha*; (turn) *geuka*. Face out, *si fanya haya. jasiria.*

Facet, n. *upande.*

Facetious, a. *-bishi, -chekeshi, -a mzaha.*

Facial, a. *-a uso.* Facial expression, *sura ya uso.*

Facile, a. *-a adabu, -a utu mwema, -enyi mlango mzuri*; (easy) *rahisi.*

Facilitate, v. *fanya rahisi, himiza, sayidia.*

Facility, n. (ease) *urahisi, wepesi, wekevu*; (means) *njia, msaada*; (affability) *utu mwema, ukunjufu.*

Facing, n. *upande wa nje*; (in masonry) *kutomea, mtomo*; (in dress) *mapambo, tepe.* Put through facings, *tazamia, jaribia.*

Facsimile, n. *nakili halisi, mwigo sawasawa, mfano mmoja.*

Fact, n. *jambo la hakika, kweli, hakika, jambo* [*mambo*]. In fact, *kweli, haswa.* The fact is (that), *kweli, hakuna shaka, hakika.* It is a fact, *kweli hiyo, si uwongo, ndivyo iliyyo.*

Faction, n. [*jamii ya watu wafitini wenyi shauri moja*], *fitina.* He belongs to his faction, *yuko upande wake, yu hali moja naye.*

Factious, a. *-fitini.*

Factitious, a. *-liofanyizwa kwa kazi, -a kutunga, si -a asili, -a uwongo.*

Factor, n. (agent) *wakili* [*ma-*]; (part) *nussu, sehemu.*

Factory, n. *nyumba ya kufanyizia vitu, banda la kazi.*

Factotum, n. [*mfanya kazi zote ao za namna zote peke yake, mtumishi wa kazi zote*].

Faculty, n. *nguvu, akili*; (licence) *ruhusa*; (corporation) *jamii, chama* [*cha watu wenyi kazi moja*].

Fad, n. *mfundo, kasirani, kombo, kinyongo.*

Fade, v. *fifia, kauka, thoofika, punguka, chakaa, -fa.*

Faeces, n. *mavi.*

Fag, v. *chosha, legeza kwa kazi.*

Fag-end, n. *kipande cha ovyo, ncha.*

Faggot, n. *tita* [*ma-*], *fungu la kuni.*

Fail, v. *shindwa, si weza, si pata*; (miss) *kosa*; (lessen) *punguka, legea*; (come to an end) *isha, tindika*; (be bankrupt) *filisika*; (desert) *acha.* Come without fail, *usikose kuja.* He tried, but failed, *alijitahidi asipate.*

Failing, n. *kushindwa, upungufu, uthaifu*; (fault) *kosa* [*ma-*].

Failure, n. *upungufu, ukosefu, ulegevu*; (want of success) *msiba, kazi ya burre*; (bankruptcy) *kufilisika.*

Fain (Be), v. *kubali, -wa rathi, taka.*

Faint, v. *zimia roho, legea.*

—— a. (weak) *thaifu, -legevu, -chovu*; (deficient) *pasipo bidii* [*nguvu, wangafu, maana wazi*], *-dogo, -nyonge*; (dim) *-sioonekana vema.*

Faint-hearted, n. *-oga, -enyi roho chache, thaifu wa moyo.*

Faintness, n. *uthaifu, ulegevu, upungufu*; (dimness) *giza.*

Fair, a. *-zuri, -eupe, safi*; (just) *sawa, -a haki*; (moderate) *-a kadiri, kidogo.* The fair sex, *watu wa kike, waanake.* Fair weather, *kuzuri, kweupe, kumetakata.* Fair voyage, *safari njema.* A fair wind, *pepo nzuri.* Fair play, *hali moja, killa mtu sawasawa, pasipo kupendelea.* Bid fair to be, *taka kuwa.*

—— n. *siku kuu ya sokoni, soko kuu, kupamba maduka.*

Fairly, adv. *vizuri,* &c. (*Tas.* **Fair,** a.).

Fairy, n. *pepo, jini* [*ma-*], *kisimwi, kivuli.*

Faith, n. *imani, amini, uaminifu*; (promise) *ahadi*; (religion) *dini.*

Faithful, a. *amini, -aminifu, -nyofu.*

Faithfulness, n. *amini, uaminifu.*
Faithless, a. *-wongo, -danganifu, -erevu.*
Faithlessness, n. *udanganyifu,* &c.
Falcon, n. *kipanga* [*kama tai mdogo*].
Falconer, n. *mfuga vipanga.*
Faldstool, n. [*kiti cha kupigia magoti kwa kusali, meza ya kusalia*].
Fall, v. (p. t. **Fell,** pf. t. **Fallen**) *anguka*; (be ruined) *angamia, haribika*; (err) *kosa*; (like rain) *-nya*; (in drops) *tona, dondoka*; (from hand, slip) *ponyoka*; (flat) *lala*; (diminish) *punguka.* Fall asleep, *sinzia.* Fall in, *tumbukia*; (of walls) *bomoka*; (soldiers) *jipanga.* Fall out, *kosana, gombana*; (soldiers) *likiswa, tawanyika*; (result) *tokea, tukia.* Fall short, *punguka.* Fall to, *shika kazi*; (be allotted to) *-wa mali ya* [*kazi ya*]. Fall into, (a river) *tokea*; (a custom) *zoelea*; (a hole) *tumbukia.* Fall back, *kwenda nyuma, rudi*; (decrease) *punguka.* Fall among, *angukia, kutana na.* Fall away, (get thin) *konda*; (revolt) *asi*; (be lost) *potea*; (lapse) *kufuru, kosa.* Fall down, *sujudu.* Fall flat, *si pendeza, si faa.* Fall foul of, *pambana na.* Fall off, *punguka, zidi kuwa -baya*; (of leaves) *pukutika.* Fall on, *endea, shambulia, rukia.* Fall short, *kosa kufika, punguka.* Fall sick (ill), *ingia uwele, ugua.* Fall through, *kwisha, tanguka, -fa, vunjika.* Fall under, *-wa chini ya* [*katika*]. Fall in love with, *ashiki, shikwa na mapenzi* [*habba, shauko*] *ya.* Let fall, *angusha, bwaga.*
—— n. *kuanguka,* &c., *maanguko*; (decrease) *upungufu*; (error) *kosa, thambi*; (ruin) *maangamizi*; (death) *mauti*; (defeat) *kushindwa, kutekwa* [*mji*]; (descent) *telem'ko, boonde*; (distance down) *kadiri ya kuanguka*; (of rain) *manyunyo, mvua*; (of water, cascade) *maboromoko ya maji*; (of tone) *shusha, punguza sauti*; (autumn) *mwisho wa mwaka.*
Fallacious, a. *-danganyifu, -a uwongo, -a kukosesha.*
Fallacy, n. *neno la kudanganya, hoja ya uwongo, kosa, uwongo.*
Fallen, pf. t. *ya* **Fall.** A fallen woman, *kahaba.*
Fallibility, n. *ukosefu, kukosekana na kweli.*
Fallible, a. *-enyi kudanganyika, -a kukosa, -a kukosekana na kweli, -kosefu.*
Fallow, a. *-enyi magugu, -lioachwa magugu* [*vue*].
Fallow-deer, n. [*nyama kama paa*].
False, a. *-a uwongo, -nafiki, -danganyifu, -wongo, si amini*; (incorrect) *si kweli, si halisi, si hakika*; (artificial) *-a kufanyizwa, si -a asili.*
Falsehood, n. *uwongo.*
Falsetto, n. [*sauti iliogeuzwa juu mno ao nyembamba mno*].
Falsification, n. *ughoshi, mageuzi mabaya, machanganyiko.*
Falsify, v. *ghoshi, geuza* [*vibaya*], *haribu.*
Falsity, n. *uwongo, udanganyifu.*
Falter, v. *sita, tanga, shangaa*; (to speak falteringly) *sema kigugumizi, babaika, kokota maneno.*
Fame, n. *sifa, fahari, utukufu.*
Famed, a. = **Famous.**
Familiar, a. *-zoefu, -juzi*; (sociable, genial) *-kunjufu*; (well known) *-a kujulika, -a siku zote, -a zamani.* A familiar friend, *msiri, rafiki sana.* Be familiar (on familiar terms) with, *jua sana, zoelea sana, fanya utani na.* Talk familiarly to, *zungumza na, ongea na.*
Familiarity, n. (friendliness) *mazoea, uzoefu, utani, urafiki*; (knowledge) *kujua sana, ujuzi.*
Familiarize, v. *zoeza.*
Family, n. (relations) *jamaa, ndugu*; (household) *nyumba, watu wa nyumbani*; (class) *ginsi, namna, jamii, kizazi*; (rank) *cheo bora.*

A young man of family, *mtoto wa watu.*

Famine, n. *njaa, chakula shidda.*

Famish, v. *shindisha kwa njaa.*

Famous, a. *-a sifa, -a kusifiwa, maarufu, mashuhuri, -tukufu, -bayani.*

Fan, n. *pepeo, kipepeo, upepeo.*

—— v. *pepea.*

Fanatic, n. [*-enyi kushika dini kwa bidii pasipo akili*], *-shupafu wa dini.*

Fanatical, a. *-a mno, -a kupita kiasi, kwa moyo si kwa akili.*

Fanaticism, n. *ushupafu wa dini.*

Fanciful, a. [*-a kuwaza tu pasipo hakika, -a kutunga moyoni isivyo akili*], *-a kuota, pumbafu, -a kuchekesha.*

Fancy, v. (imagine) *waza, tunga moyoni, ota, thani*; (like) *penda, pendelea, chagua.* I fancy so, *naona.*

—— n. *wazo, mawazo, kuwaza, nia, thana*; (liking) *mapendezi, upendeleo*; (fad) *mfundo, kasirani, kinyongo.* Take a fancy to, *tia habbani.* Mere fancy, *ndoto tu.*

—— a. *-a mno, ghali, -a kupendeza si -a kufaa.* Fancy articles, *vitakataka, vitu vya sanaa.*

Fane, n. *hekalu* [*ma-*], *kanisa* [*ma-*].

Fanfare, n. *mshindo wa matarumpeta.*

Fang, n. (of tooth) *shina* [*kishina*] *la jino*; (tooth of animal) *jino* [*meno*], *chonge.*

Fantastic, a. *-a ajabu, -geni, -a kuchekesha, -pumbafu, -potofu.*

Far, a. *na* adv. *mbali, sana.* By far, *zayidi sana.* Far between, *mbali wao kwa wao.* As far as, *hatta, mpaka, kadiri -vyo.* Far and wide, *kotekote.* Far from (let alone, not to mention, not only), *licha ya.* Far from it, *hasha, sivyo.* Be it far from me, *iepukane nami, nipishie mbali.*

Farce, n. [*hadithi ya kuchekesha, yenyi ubishi*]; (joke) *ubishi, upuzi.*

Farcical, a. *-a kuchekesha, -puzi.*

Fare, v. *-wa na hali, patwa na mambo*; (be entertained) *tendewa, lishwa*; (proceed) *enda, pata.*

—— n. *bei ya safari*; (by ship) *nauli*; (passenger) *msafiri, abiria*; (food) *chakula.* Bill of fare, *hati* [*yenyi habari ya vyakula karamuni*].

Farewell, n. *kuaga, maagano*; (final) *buriani.* Bid farewell, *aga*; (finally) *agana* [*takana*] *buriani*; (leave) *acha, toka, ondokea.*

—— a. *-a kuaga, -a mwisho.*

Far-fetched, a. *si -a akili, -a kubahatisha tu, kama haiwezekani, pasipo maana.*

Farm, n. *shamba* [*ma-*], *nyumba ya mwenyeji wa shamba.*

—— v. *-wa na shamba, lima*; (let on hire) *pangisha, kodisha, ajirisha*; (take on hire) *panga.*

Farmer, n. *mwenyeji wa shamba.*

Farming, n. *kilimo.*

Farrago, n. *fujo, mchanganyiko.*

Farrier, n. [*fundi wa kutia chuma miguuni mwa frasi*].

Farrow, v. [*nguruwe*] *zaa.*

Far-seeing, Far-sighted, a. *-a akili, -juzi.*

Farther, adv. *na* a. *mbali zayidi, mbele, zayidi.* The farther side, *ng'ambo ya pili.*

Farthest, adv. *na* a. *mbali sana, mbele kabisa, kupita yote.* At farthest, *ndio mwisho, hakuna zayidi.*

Farthing, n. *pesa* [*ya kiingeresa*].

Fascinate, v. *loga, fanyia uganga*; (captivate) *shinda, weza, vuta, tiisha* [*kwa uzuri, si kwa nguvu*].

Fascination, n. *kuloga, kufanyia uganga*; (of beauty) *mvuto* (*Taz.* **Fascinate**), *mapendezi, uzuri.*

Fashion, n. (appearance) *umbo, namna, sura*; (habit) *desturi, nguo ya desturi*; (mode of dressing) *desturi ya kuvaa nguo, mvao, mviko*; (rank) *ungwana, cheo*; (kind) *ginsi, njia, namna*; (way of the world) *ulimwengu.* After a fashion, *kwa kadiri.* It is the

fashion at present, *ndio mtindo wa siku hizi, ndio desturi ya kisasa.*

Fashion, v. *fanya, fanyiza*; (create) *umba*; (construct) *unda, tengeneza.*

Fashionable, a. *-a desturi, -a siku hizi* [*sile*], *-a kiungwana.*

Fast, n. *mfungo, kujinyima chakula, kutokula, kufunga.*

—— v. *funga.*

—— a. *epesi, -a kwenda mbio*; (sure, firm) *imara, -a kukaza*; (trusty) *amini*; (vicious) *-potofu*; (lasting) *-a kudumu, -a dayima.* (He is) fast asleep, [*yuna*] *usingizi mzito.* A fast friend, *rafiki kwa kweli.* Fast colour, *rangi ya nguo isiyotoka kwa kufuliwa, isiyochujuka.* Make fast, *kaza.* Hold fast, *shika sana.* A fast man, *mpotofu.* A fast day, *siku ya kufunga.*

—— adv. *hima, upesi, kwa haraka*; (much) *sana, kwa kukaza*; (extravagantly) *kipotofu.*

Fasten, v. *funga, kaza*; (door) *komea.* Fasten on, *kamata, shika sana.*

Fastening, n. (act, way of) *mfungo*; (means of) *kifungo, kiungo.*

Fastidious, a. *-a kuchaguachagua, -chaguzi, -teuzi.*

Fasting, n. *na* a. *kufunga, -a kufunga.*

Fat, n. *mafuta, shahamu.*

—— a. *-nono*; (person) *-nene.* Grow fat, (men) *nenepa, wanda,* (beasts) *nona.*

Fatal, a. (fated) *-a ajali*; (deadly) *-a mwisho, -a kufisha, -haribifu, -potevu.*

Fatalism, n. [*kusema, yote katiba, yote Muungu, binadamu hana ihtiari, hawezi neno*].

Fatality, n. (fate) *ajali, katiba*: (death) *kufa, mauti*; (accident) *msiba.*

Fate, n. (doom) *ajali*; (fortune) *bahati*; (law of nature) *katiba, maumbile.*

Fated, a. *-a ajali, -a katiba, Muungu.*

Father, n. *baba, mzazi* [*wa-*]; (ancestor) *baba, babu, mzee* [*wa-*]. Step-father, *baba wa kambo.* Father-in-law, *mkwe* [*wa-*]. Grandfather, *babu.*

Fatherhood, n. *hali ya kuwa baba, ubaba.*

Fatherland, n. *inchi ya kuzaliwa, kwetu* [*kwenu, kwao*].

Fatherless, a. *-liofiwa na baba, yatima.*

Fatherly, a. *kama baba, -ema, -pole.*

Fathom, n. *pima* [*ma-*], *futi sita, wari mbili.*

—— v. *pima* [*urefu wa kwenda chini*]; (understand) *tambua, elewa.*

Fatigue, n. *ulegevu, uchovu, utufu*; (trouble) *taabu, kazi.*

—— v. *chosha, legeza.* Be fatigued, *choka.*

Fatling, n. *kinono* [*vi-*].

Fatten, v. (man) *nenepesha*; (animal) *nonesha*; (get fat) *nenepa, nona.*

Fatty, n. *-a mafuta, kama mafuta.*

Fatuitous, Fatuous, a. *-jinga, -a ujinga, -pumbafu.*

Fault, n. *kosa* [*ma-*], *hatiya.* Be at fault, *sitasita.* Be in fault, *kosa, -wa hatiyani.* Find fault with, *onea makosa, karipia, ambilia, suta.*

Fault-finding, n. *masuto.*

Faultless, a. *si -kosefu wa neno lo lote, pasipo kosa, sahihi, kamili.*

Faulty, a. *-enyi makosa, -kosefu, -pungufu, -baya, si sawa, si sahihi.*

Fauna, n. [*jamii ya nyama namna zote wa inchi fullani*], *nyama.*

Favour, n. *upendeleo*; (acceptance) *kibali*; (a favour) *pendeleo* [*ma-*], *fathili, wema.* Do me the favour, *tafathali.* It was in my favour, *ilikuwa njema kwangu.* The matter was decided in my favour, *nalishinda.* In favour of, *kwa ajili ya, kwa upendo wa, kwa kupendelea, kwa upande wa.* Be in favour of, *penda, taka, kubali.* Speak in favour of, *sifu, tetea,*

ombea. Be in favour, *pendelewa.* Find favour, *kubalika, pendeza.* Curry favour with, *jipendekeza kwa.*

Favour, v. *pendelea, kubali*; (aid) *sayidia, faa.* Favour with, *jalia, -pa.*

Favourable, a. *-ema, -a kufaa.*

Favourite, n. *kipenzi* [*vi-*], *mpenzi* [*wa-*].

—— a. *-a kupendeza.*

Favouritism, n. *kupendelea, mapendeleo.*

Fawn, n. *mtoto wa* **Deer**, *paa mdogo.*

—— (upon), v. *jipendekeza kwa, bembeleza.*

Fealty, n. [*uapo ao ahadi ya kutumikia mtu*], *amini, kutumikia kwa moyo.*

Fear, n. *hofu, woga, uchaji*; (object of fear) *kicho, kitisho.*

—— v. *oga, ogopa, hofu, -cha, chelea.*

Fearful, a. *-a kutisha, -a hofu.*

Fearless, a. *-jasiri, -gumu, -kavu wa macho.*

Feasible, a. *yamkini.* It is feasible, *yawezekana, yafanyizika.*

Feast, v. (entertain) *karimu, kirimu, karibisha*; (eat largely) *-la karamu, -la sana, jilisha*; (delight) *furahisha, shibisha*, (neut.) *jifurahisha.*

—— n. *karamu, chakula chingi*, (holiday) *siku kuu.* Feast-day, *siku kuu.*

Feat, n. *tendo la ajabu, tendo kubwa, kazi ya nguvu.*

Feather, n. *unyoya* [*nyoya*], *nyoya* [*ma-*]. Wing-feather, *ubawa* [*mbawa*].

Feathery, a. *kama nyoya, -enyi manyoya.*

Feature, n. *sehemu ya uso*; (appearance) *sura, umbo*; (remarkable point) *jambo la kuangaliwa* [*la kuvuta macho*].

Febrifuge, n. *dawa la homa.*

Febrile, a. *-a homa.*

February, n. [*jina la mwezi wa pili wa mwaka kisungu*].

Fecundity, n. (animals) *uzazi*; (land) *baraka, neema, kuzaa sana, rútuba.*

Fed, p. t. *ya* **Feed.**

Federal, a. [*-a miji ao makabila yaliyo chini ya serkali moja*] (*Taz.* **Federalism**); *-a mapatano.*

Federalism, n. [*hali ya jamii ya miji iliyokubali kuwa amri moja na shauri moja, upatano wa miji mingi chini ya serkali moja*].

Fee, n. *ada, bakshishi, kodi.*

Feeble, a. *thaifu, -dogo.*

Feed, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Fed**) *lisha, chunga*; (neut.) *-la, jilisha*; (fire) *chochea*; (a machine, &c.) *endesha, zidishia nguvu*; (gratify, increase) *zidisha, rithisha, dumisha.*

—— n. *chakula, malisha*; (fuel) *kuni, makaa*; (additional matter) *zayidi.*

Feeder, n. *mlishi, mchungaji*, [*kitu kizidishacho ao kitiacho nguvu kitu kingine*].

Feel, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Felt**) *ona, jiona, ona moyoni*; (with fingers) *tomasa, bonyesha*; (touch) *papasa, gusa*; (appear) *onekana, oneka kama*; (be affected by) *ingiwa na, patwa na, stushwa na.* Feel, Feel deeply, *tia moyoni, tia maanani, fanya msiba, -wa na msiba.* Feel (something) about (a person, &c.), *onelea.* Feel for, *hurumia*; (with hand, feel about for) *papasa.* Feel the pulse, *kanda mshipi.* I feel ill, *najiona siwezi.* How do you feel? *waonaje?* It feels soft, *kama nyororo.* He feels his loss, *hasara yake yamsikitikisha, afanya msiba.* Feel sure, Feel certain, *jua sana, ona hakika.*

—— n. *kuona, kugusa.* Be hard to the feel, *oneka -gumu.*

Feeler, n. *pembe, mkono*; (test) *jaribu.*

Feeling, n. *kuona kwa upapaso*; (with hand) *kupapasa, kugusa*; (internal) *kuona moyoni, nia, moyo, mawazo ya ndani*; (pity) *huruma.* Hurt feelings of, (shame) *hizi*; (disappoint) *ghairi*; (criticize) *suta.* Without power of feeling (dead), *-pooza.* Lose feeling, *pooza.* Even

a bird has feeling, *hatta ndege ana moyo wake.*

Feeling, a. *-a huruma, -ema.*

Feet, pl. *ya* **Foot.**

Feign, v. *jifanya, jigeuza*; (pretend to have) *-jifanya -enyi*; (invent) *tunga*; (counterfeit) *jisingizia.* Feign sickness, *jigonjweza.*

Feint, n. *mwigo, madanganya, hila, uwongo.*

Felicitate, v. *-pa mkono*, &c. (*Taz.* **Congratulate**).

Felicitous, a. *-zuri, -a kupendeza.*

Felicity, n. *hali ya heri, kujiona heri, furaha kuu, suudi.*

Feline, a. *-a paka, -a kipaka.*

Fell, v. *kata, angusha.*

—— p. t. *ya* **Fall.**

—— a. *-kali, -korofi, -a kiuaji.*

Fellow, n. *mwenzi*; (person) *mtu*; (in contempt) *mtu mpuzi, mtu hafifu.* Poor fellow! *maskini!* You fellows! *jamaani!*

Fellow-countryman, n. *ndugu, kabila moja.*

Fellow-creature, n. *kiumbe mwenzake* [*mwenzio*, &c.], *kiumbe sawasawa.*

Fellow-feeling, n. *upendano, huruma.*

Fellow-servant, n. *mjoli* [*wa-*].

Fellowship, n. *usharika, urafiki, upatano.*

Felon, n. [*mwenyi hatiya kubwa*].

Felonious, a. *-a hatiya, -baya.*

Felony, n. *tendo baya sana, hatiya kubwa.*

Felt, n. [*nguo ya manyoya ya kondoo isiyosukwa*].

—— p. t. *ya* **Feel.**

Female, n. *mwanamke* [*waanake*]; (of animals) *jike* [*majike*].

—— a. *-ke, -a kike*; (of animals) *jike.*

Feminine, a. *kama* **Female**, *-a namna ya kike, istahilivyo mwanamke, -a waanake.*

Fen, n. [*inchi sawa ya majimaji na matope mengi*].

Fence, n. *ua* [*nyua*]; (of stone) *kitalu*; (as defence) *boma* [*ma-*].

—— v. *cheza wawili kwa panga, shindana*; (enclose) *fanyia ua, zungusha ua* [*kitalu*].

Fencing, n. *ua, kufanya ua*; (materials) *mazungusho*; (game) [*mchezo wa kupigana panga*].

Fender, n. [*kitu cha kukingia moto*], *kinga.*

Fenugreek, n. *uatu.*

Ferment, n. *uchachu, chachu*; (boiling) *chemko*; (disorder) *uthia.* Be in a ferment, *chemka*; (be excited) *taharaki, chafuka, kasirika, hangaika.*

—— v. *chacha, chachuka.*

Fermentation, n. *kuchachuka, kazi ya uchachu*; (excitement) *uchafuko, hasira, haraka.*

Ferocious, a. *-kali.*

Ferocity, n. *ukali.*

Ferret, n. [*kinyama kama cheche*].

—— v. *tafutatafuta, peleleza.* Ferret out, *toza wazi.*

Ferruginous, a. *-enyi chuma.*

Ferrule, n. (ring) *pete, kikuku, noleo.*

Ferry, n. *kivuko* [*vi-*]; (boat) [*chombo ao mashua ya kuvusha watu mtoni*].

—— (over), v. *vusha, vukisha.*

Ferryman, n. *mvushaji* [*wa-*].

Fertile, a. *-a kuzaa sana, -a neema, -a baraka.*

Fertility, n. *kuzaa sana, uzaaji, neema, baraka.*

Fervency, n. *bidii, moyo wa bidii, juhudi.*

Fervent, a. *-enyi moyo wa bidii, -pesi, -a juhudi.*

Fervid, a. *kama* **Fervent.**

Fervour, n. *kama* **Fervency.**

Festal, a. *-a siku kuu, -a furaha, -a karamu.*

Fester, v. *toa uzaha, kasirika, oza.*

Festival, n. *siku kuu, karamu.*

Festive, a. = **Festal**; (playful) *-cheshi, -kunjufu.*

Festivity, n. *furaha, shangwe, michezo.*

Festoon, n. [*msokoto wa maua, maua yaliyosokoteka kwa tepe*], *masongo.*

Fetch, v. *leta*; (be sold for) *uzwa kwa, pata.*

Fête, n. *siku kuu.*
—— v. *shangilia, karibisha kwa furaha.*
Fetich, n. [*kitu cha kuabudiwa, muungu wa uwongo*], *hirizi, dawa.*
Fetichism, n. [*ibada ya viumbe ao vitu kuliko Muungu*].
Fetid, a. *-a kunuka, -enyi uvundo, -a haruju mbaya.*
Fetlock, n. [*kishungi cha nyele mguuni pa frasi chini*].
Fetter, n. *pingu.*
Fetus, n. *mimba, tungama.*
Feud, n. *wadui, machukio, makamio, ushinde.* Be at feud, *wekeana kisasi, chukiana, kamiana, -wa na ushinde na.*
Feudalism, n. [*wenyi mashamba kupasiwa kasi ya jumbe wao, na sayidi kumpigania*].
Fever, n. *homa*; (excitement) *hali ya fathaa* [*hasira, haraka, uchafuko*], *harara.* Dengue fever, *kidinga popo.* Newcomer's (acclimatization) fever, *ukunguru.*
Feverish, a. *-a homa kidogo*; (excited) *-a haraka.*
Few, a. *-chache, haba.* A few (of), *nussu, kidogo, -ngine, -chache.*
Fewness, n. *uchache, kuwa haba.*
Fez, n. *kofia, tarbushi.*
Fiat, n. *amri, neno la nguvu.*
Fib, n. *uwongo.*
Fibre, n. *uzi* [*ny-*], *kitemlwe*; (in fruit) *mizizi*; (of cocoa-nut) *makumbi, usumba*; (of banana) *ugomba.*
Fibrous, a. *-enyi nyuzi, -a mizizi.*
Fickle, a. *-a kugeukageuka, -geusi.*
Fiction, n. (untruth) *uwongo, habari za uwongo*; (story) *hadithi ya kubunika, -a kuzulika, hadithi tu, uzushi, uzuli, mabuniko.*
Fictitious, a. *-a uwongo, -a kubunika, -a kujifanya, -a kutunga.*
Fiddle, n. *zeze ya kizungu* [*yenyi nyuzi na kipande cha kupigia*].
—— v. *piga zeze.*
Fidelity, n. *amini, uaminifu, uthabiti.*
Fidget, n. *utukutu, kutotulia.*
Fidget, v. *sumbua, harakisha*; *tukutu, si -tulia.*
Fidgety, a. *-tukutu, si -tulivu.*
Fie, int. *pfui! haifai!*
Field, n. *konde* [*ma-*], *shamba* [*ma-*]; (of battle) *mahali pa mapigano*; (space) *nafasi*; (expanse) *eneo la inchi*; (competitors) *washindanaji wote* [*jamii*]. Take the field, *enda vitani.*
Field-day, n. *siku ya asikari kucheza vita, kwotas.*
Field-glass, n. *durabini.*
Field-labourer, n. *mkulima, kibarua.*
Field-marshal, n. *jemadari mkuu.*
Field-officer, n. [*akida mwenyi amri vitani*].
Field-piece, n. *msinga* [*mi-*] *wa kukokoteka.*
Fiend, n. *shetani* [*ma-*], *jini* [*ma-*], *zimwi.*
Fiendish, a. *-a kishetani.*
Fierce, a. *-kali, -a nguvu, mbwai*; (of persons) *nduli, -uaji.*
Fierceness, n. *ukali*; (of sun) *ukalifu*; (violence) *nguvu, jeuri.*
Fiery, a. *-a moto*; (fierce) *-kali*; (violent) *-a nguvu*; (hasty, angry, *-epesi, -enyi hasira, -a harara.*
Fife, n. *filimbi.*
Fifteen, n. *na* a. *kumi na tano, hamstashara.*
Fifteenth, a. *-a kumi na tano.*
Fifth, a. *-a tano.*
Fiftieth, a. *-a hamsini.*
Fifty, n. *na* a. *hamsini.*
Fig, n. (tree) *mtini*; (fruit) *tini.* I don't care a fig, *haithuru hatta kidogo.*
Fight, Fighting, n. *vita, mapigano, kondo*; (brawl) *fitina, ugomvi.*
—— v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Fought**) *pigana, fanya vita, shindana.*
Figment, n. *uwongo, kitu kilichotungwa, ndoto.*
Figurative, a. *-enyi mfano* [*wa maneno*], *-a methali.*
Figure, n. (appearance) *umbo, sura*; (representation) *mfano, sanamu, choro* [*ma-*]; (number) *tarakimu,*

harufu; (show) *fahari*; (price) *bei*; (in dance) *gungu*. Quick at figures, *-elekevu wa kuhesabu*. What is your figure? *kem? wauzaje? kiasi gani?* Have a fine figure, *umbika vizuri, onekana -zuri, piga umalidadi* [*fahari, urembo*].

Figure, v. (make a show) *jifahirisha*; (represent) *-wa mfano wa, -wa kama*; (typify) *onyesha mbele*. Figure as, *jifanya, jifananisha na*.

Figure-head, n. [*nakshi ya gubetini katika mtepe ao jahasi*].

Filament, n. *uzi* [*ny-*], *mzizi* [*mi-*].

Filbert, n. *njugu ya kizungu*.

Filch, v. *iba*.

File, n. (soldiers) *safu*, [*asikari wawili mmoja mbele na mmoja nyuma*]; (papers, &c.) *fungu*; [*kitu cha kufunganisha barua nyingi kwa taratibu*]; (blacksmith's) *tupa*; (for wood) *tungu*. Indian file, *mwandamo, kuandamana, ufuatano*.

—— v. *weka* [*andika*] *taratibu*; (soldiers) *fuatana, andamana, kwenda mwandamo*; (metals) *piga tupa, chua, kata kwa tupa*; (teeth) *chonga*. File-leader (in caravan), *mkuugenzi*.

Filial, a. *-a mtoto kwa babaye* [*mamaye*], *-a kumpenda babaye* [*mamaye*].

Filibuster, n. *mjeuri* [*wa-*], *haramia, mnyanganyi* [*wa-*].

Filigree-work, n. *temsi*.

Filings, n. *unga wa chuma, mavi ya chuma*.

Fill, v. *jaza*; (fill up) *jaliza*; (fill spaces) *chomelea*; (fill in) *fukia*; (get full) *jaa*; (with food) *shibisha*; (office, occupation) *tia* [*tiwa*] *katika* [*kazi*], *fanya* [*kasi*]. Have one's fill, *shiba*. Fill in, *maliza*. Fill out, grow) *kua, pata maungo, nenepa*, (expand) *tanuka*.

Fillet, n. *utepe* [*tepe*].

Fillip, v. Give a fillip to, *piga kidole*; (rouse) *amsha*.

Filly, n. *mwana frasi jike*.

Film, n. *utando*; (in eye) *chamba*.

Filter, n. [*chombo cha kusafishia maji, cha kuchuja taka*], *cha kuchujia*; (basket) *kung'uto, kiteo, kayamba*; (bag) *kifumbu*; (netting) *kilifu*.

—— v. *safisha kwa* **Filter**, *chuja*; (pass through) *vuja, pita kidogo kidogo, papa*.

Filth, Filthiness, n. *uchafu, ukoo, janaba, taka, unajisi*.

Filthy, a. *-chafu, takataka, -koo*.

Filtrate, v. = **Filter**, v.

Filtration, n. *uchujo, kuchuja*.

Fin, n. *pezi* [*ma-*].

Final, a. *-a mwisho, -a kukata maneno, mkataa*. Final cause, *kusudi*. Final word, *neno tamma*.

Finale, n. *mwisho* [*wa kuimba, wa kucheza ngoma*].

Finality, n. *mkataa, mwisho*.

Finance, n. *mambo ya fetha, mali, fetha ya serkali*.

Financial, a. *-a fetha* [*na mambo yake*], *-a* **Finance**.

Financier, n. [*mtu mwenyi shughuli ya mambo ya fetha*].

Find, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Found**) *ona, pata, kuta, tafuta*; (ascertain) *pata kujua, hakiki, baini*; (provide) *patia*; (discover) *vumbua*. Find out (unexpectedly), *gundua*; (detect) *pata, chungulia*. Find fault with, *tia hatiyani, shtaki, chongea*.

—— n. (lucky discovery) *dafina, bahati*.

Fine, v. *toza fetha, lipiza ukombozi, pasisha athabu* [*ya kulipa fetha*].

—— n. *fetha la kulipia kosa, ukombozi*; (for murder) *dia, haki ya damu*. In fine, *mwisho, bassi*.

—— a. *-zuri*; (small) *-embamba, -dogo*; (soft) *laini, -ororo*; (well-grown) *-kuza*. A fine child, *jana* [*ma-*]. It is a fine day, fine weather, *jua leo, kuzuri leo, kumetakata*.

Finely, adv. *vizuri, sana*.

Fineness, n. *uzuri, ulaini, wembamba, wepesi* (*Taz.* **Fine**, a.).

Finery, n. *umalidadi, urembo, ulimbwende, nguo nzuri.*

Finesse, n. *ujanja, hila.*

Finger, n. *kidole* [*vi-*] *cha mkono, kidole, chanda* [*vy-*]. Have a finger in, *shariki, -wamo katika.* Burn one's fingers, *tubu, jipasha majuto.* Have at one's fingers' ends, *jua sana, hitimia.*

—— v. *tia vidole, papasa, gusa.*

Finish, v. *maliza, timiza, timiliza, hatimisha*; (come to an end) *isha*; (bring to an end) *maliza, fanya mwisho, ishiliza*; (put an end to) *zuia, komesha, nyamazisha.* Finish education, *hitimu.*

—— n. *uzuri*; (end) *mwisho.*

Finished, a. *kamili, -kamilifu, -zuri.*

Finite, a. *-enyi kwisha, -enyi ukomo, -enyi kiasi.*

Finny, a. *-enyi mapezi, -a samaki.*

Fir, n. *msunobari* [*mvinje, na miti ya ginsi hii*].

Fire, n. *moto* [*mi-*]; (blaze) *mwako*; (brightness) *wangafu*; (excitement) *juhudi, harara*; (energy) *nguvu*; (of fire-arms) *mshindo wa bunduki, kupiga bunduki.* Firewood, *ukuni* [*kuni*]. Fire-stick, *upekecho* [*mapekecho*]. Fire-brand, *kinga.* Fire-place, *jiko* [*meko*]. Fire-arms, *bunduki.* Running fire, *kupiga bunduki-bunduki.* Be under fire, *pigiwa bunduki.*

—— v. (a gun) *piga* [*bunduki*]; (set fire to) *washa, tia moto, choma, teketeza.* Fire up, *kasirika.* Set on fire, *washa, choma, tia moto.*

Fire-brand, n. *kinga* [*vi-*] *cha moto, mwenge* [*mi-*]; (agitator) *mfitini.*

Fire-brigade, n. [*jamii ya asikari wenyi kazi kuzima moto mkubwa mjini*].

Fire-damp, n. [*hewa mbaya ya kufisha*].

Fire-engine, n. [*chombo cha kuzimia moto mkubwa*].

Fire-escape, n. [*ngazi ya kukimbia moto mkubwa mjini*].

Fire-fly, n. *kimurimuri, kimetimeti.*

Fire-insurance, n. *kulipa bima, jukum.*

Fire-irons, n. [*vyuma vya kuchochelea moto nyumbani*], *vichocheo.*

Fire-place, n. *meko*; (of stones) *mafya, mafiga.*

Fire-proof, a. *-sioharibika kwa moto, -sioteketea.*

Fireside, n. *pa kuota moto*; (home) *kwake* [*kwao*, &c.].

Firewood, n. *kuni*; (one stick) *ukuni.*

Fireworks, n. [*fataki ao viberiti za kuruka juu*].

Firing, n. *kuchoma moto, washa*; (fuel) *kuni*; (discharge) *mshindo wa bunduki, kupiga bunduki.*

Firm, a. *imara, thabiti, -gumu, -a kusimama*; (resolute) *-shupafu, hodari, -gumu, -a nguvu.*

—— n. *sharika la biashara, kampani, watu wa bia, bia.*

Firmament, n. *anga.*

Firman, n. *amri ya Sultani Rum.*

Firmness, n. *uthabiti, usimeme, imara*; (in building) *mtomo.*

First, a. *-a kwanza, -kuu, bora*; (new) *-pya.* First of its sort, *limbuko.* At first, In the first place, *kwanza.* From the first, *tangu mwanzo.*

—— adv. *kwanza, mbele.* Be first, *takdddam, kadimu.* Go first, *tangulia.*

First-class, a. *-a kwanza, -a ginsi iliyo nzuri* [*bora, halisi*].

First-fruit, n. *malimbuko.*

Firstly, adv. *kwanza.*

First-rate, a. *bora, hodari, halisi.*

Fiscal, a. *-a hazina ya mfalme, -a fetha ya serkali.*

Fish, n. *samaki.*

—— v. *vua samaki*; (use craft) *tumia hila, jaribia kwa werevu.* Fish up, *opoa.*

Fisher, Fisherman, n. *mvuvi* [*wa-*]

Fishery, n. [*mahali ao kazi ya kuvua samaki*].

Fish-hook, n. *ndoana.*

Fishing-ground, Fishery, n. *mvuo*, [*mahali ao kazi ya kuvua samaki*].

Fish-trap, n. *dema, lema*; (fence of sticks) *uzio.*

Fishy, a. *-a samaki, -enyi samaki tele, kama samaki.*

Fissile, a. *-a kupasuka, -enyi kupasuka upesi.*

Fissure, n. *ufa* [*ny-*].

Fist, n. *ngumi*; (knuckles) *konde* [*ma-*], *konzi.* Hit with fist, *piga konde.*

Fistula, n. *nasuri* [*jipu lenyi tundu*].

Fit, v. *fanyiza, fanya sawasawa, tia barabara, tengeneza, linganisha, unga,* (neut.) *faa, stahili*; (suit exactly, fit tight) *saki.* Fit out, *-pa matumizi* [*masarufu, vifaa,* &c.]. Fit up (a house, &c.), *pamba, tengeneza.* It fits me, *ni kiasi* [*cheo*] *changu, sawasawa, wajibu.*

—— n. *kifafa*; (of illness) *kipindi, kushikwa*; (of clothes) *cheo, kufaa.* A fit of passion, *hasira ya ghafala* [*ya kitambo*]. It is a good fit, *inasaki, chafaa sana, sawasawa.* By fits and starts, *marra kushika marra kuacha, kwa mashindo, kwa vipindi.*

—— a. *-a kufaa, wajibu, -a kustahili, -a kuweza.* Be fit, *faa, stahili, weza.*

Fitful, a. *-a kugeukageuka, marra kushika marra kuacha, -a vipindi, -a vishindo.*

Fitly, adv. *kwa ginsi ya kufaa, kwa haki, vizuri.*

Fitness, n. *kufaa, usawa, ulinganifu, uzuri.*

Fitter, n. [*fundi wa kutengeneza mitambo ya chuma*].

Fitting, a. *-a kufaa, -a adabu, -ema, -zuri, -a haki, wajibu.*

—— n. *mapambo* [*ya duka, ya nyumba*].

Five, n. *na* a. *tano, -tano.*

Fives, n. [*mchezo wa kutupa mpira ukutani kwa mkono*].

Fix, v. *kaza*; (establish) *fanya imara, thubutisha*; (appoint) *agiza, amuru*; (decide) *azimu, kata shauri.* Get fixed, *kazana, kwama.* Fix eyes on, *kodolea, kazia macho.* Fix attention on, *angalia.* Fix upon, *chagua.* Fix in the memory, *tia* [*weka*] *moyoni, fahamisha, kumbusha.*

Fix, n. *mashaka, matata, hatari.* Get into a fix, *kwamisha*; (neut.) *kwama, fungwa, zidiwa.* Get out of a fix, *kwamua*: (neut.) *kwamuka.*

Fixed, a. *-siogeuka, thabiti, -a kukaswa, -sioondoka, mkataa.*

Fixity, n. *mkazo, uthabiti, ugumu, usimeme.*

Fixture, n. *jambo la sharti, neno la mkataa, mapatano*; (fittings) *mapambo ya nyumba, vyombo vikubwa.*

Fizz, v. *chemka, vuma kama maji ya kuchemka.*

Flabby, Flaccid, a. *teketeke.*

Flag, v. *legea, choka, shindwa.*

—— n. *bendera*; (river reed) *nyasi* [*ma-*]; (stone) [*jiwe pana jembamba gumu*].

Flagellate, v. *piga mijeledi.*

Flageolet, n. *filimbi.*

Flagitious, a. *-ovu sana.*

Flagon, n. *kopo la kunywea, chupa.*

Flagrant, a. *-a uovu wazi, -baya sana, baini.*

Flail, n. [*kipande cha kufikichia ngano*].

Flake, n. *ganda* [*ma-*]; (of metal) *mavi, bamba* [*ma-*], *kibamba*; (flakes of snow) *iheluji kama manyoya.*

Flambeau, n. *mwenge* [*mi-*].

Flame, v. *waka, toa moto.*

—— n. *mwako wa moto, moto*; (sweetheart) *mchumba* [*wa-*].

Flaming, a. *-a moto, -a kuwaka.*

Flamingo, n. [*ndege kama korongo mwekundu sana*].

Flange, n. [*kipande cha chuma kitokezacho*], *kishikio, kipande.*

Flank, n. *ubavu*; (side) *upande, kando.* A flank movement, *kupita upande, mzunguko.*

—— v. *kaa mbavuni kwa, -wa kando la, pakana na.*

Flannel, n. [*nguo ya sufi ao manyoya ya kondoo*], *fullana*.
Flap, v. *piga* [*mabawa*], *pigapiga, tapatapa, papatika*.
—— n. *pigo*; (loose piece) *kipande, lisani, upindo*.
Flare, v. *waka, toa moto, ng'aa*.
—— n. *mwako, moto*.
Flash, v. *piga* [*kama umeme*], *metameta, mulika, tokea ghafala*. It suddenly flashed upon him, *nia ya ghafala ikamwingilia moyo*.
—— n. *nuru ya marra moja, kianga, kimulimuli*; [*kitu cha ghafala ao marra moja*]; (lightning) *umeme*.
Flashy, a. *-a kimalidadi, hafifu*.
Flask, n. *chupa, kopo*.
Flat, n. (of sword) *bapa*; (place) *mahali sawa na pana, wangwa*; (in house) *orofa ya nyumba, tabaka*.
—— a. *sawa, sawasawa, panapana*; (smooth) *laini*; (insipid, dull) *si -tamu, dufu, baridi*. It fell flat, *haikupendeza, haina kiungo*. A flat denial, *kukanisha kabisa*.
Flatness, n. *kuwa sawa*, &c. (*Taz.* **Flat, a.**).
Flatten, v. *fanya sawasawa, sawazisha, lainisha, tandaza*; (by hammering) *tambuza*.
Flatter, v. *sifu mno, sifu, bembeleza, jipendekeza kwa*.
Flatterer, n. *msifu, msifu mno, mbembelezi*.
Flattery, n. *sifa nyingi, kusifu, ubembelezi*.
Flatulence, n. *riyahi* (Ar.).
Flatulent, a. *-a riyahi*.
Flaunt, v. *angaza mno, tembeza mno, onyesha waziwazi*.
Flavour, n. *utamu, luththa*; (style) *namna*.
—— v. *kolea, tia utamu, unga*.
Flaw, n. *kombo, ufa, lemaa*; (fault) *kosa*.
Flax, n. *kitani*.
Flaxen, a. *-a kitani, kama kitani*. Flaxen hair, *nyele za singa nyeupe laini*.
Flay, v. *chuna, fanya machuni ya*.
Flea, n. *kiroboto* [*vi-*].
Fleck, n. *doa, raka, paku, waa*.
—— v. *tia* **Flecks**.
Fled, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Flee**.
Fledged, a. [*videge*] *vyenyi manyoya, vya kuruka*.
Flee, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Fled**) *kimbia*.
Fleece, n. *ngozi ya kondoo yenyi manyoya, manyoya ya kondoo*.
—— v. *kumba, twalia mali yote*.
Fleecy, a. *-a manyoya ya kondoo, kama manyoya ya kondoo*.
Fleet, n. *merikebu* [*vyombo, mashua*] *nyingi pamoja, jamii ya manowari, kundi*.
—— a. *-epesi, -enyi mbio*.
Fleeting, a. *-a kuisha upesi, -a kupita, -siokaa*.
Flesh, n. *nyama*; (body) *kiwiliwili, mwili*; (mankind) *waanadamu*; (humanity) *utu*; (present life) *maisha ya duniani* [*ya sasa*]; (original sin) *uovu wa asili*.
—— v. *zoeza damu, shibisha* [*vita*]. To flesh the sword, *kuingia vita marra ya kwanza*.
Fleshiness, n. *mnofu, unono*.
Fleshly, a. *-a mwili*; (carnal) *-baya*.
Fleshy, a. (fat) *-nene, -nono*; (of flesh) *-a nyama, -enyi nyama*.
Flew, p. t. *ya* **Fly**.
Flexibility, n. *hali ya kuwa* **Flexible**.
Flexible, a. *-a kupindikana, -a kunyumbuka, -a kukunjika*.
Flicker, v. (of a light) *sinzia*.
Flight, n. *kukimbia, ukimbizi*; (sudden display of energy) *bidii*; (of birds) *kundi* [*la ndege*]; (of arrows, &c.) *wingi wa mishale*, &c. Flight of steps, *madaraja, ngazi*.
Flighty, a. *kigeugeu, hafifu*.
Flimsy, a. *hafifu, thaifu, -baya*.
Flinch, v. *jikunja, jikunyata*; (give way) *legea, shindwa, ogopa*.
Fling, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Flung**) *tupa, rusha, angusha, toa kwa nguvu*. Fling up, *acha*; (an appointment) *jiuzulu*. Fling open, *sindua kwa nguvu*. Fling out, *toka kwa hasira* [*uchungu*, &c.]. Have a fling, *achiwa, cheza, potelea*.

Flint, n. *jiwe la bunduki.*
Flint-gun, n. *bunduki ya gumegume.*
Flip, n. *piga kidole.*
Flippancy, n. *purukushani, upuzi, haraka.*
Flippant, a. *hafifu, -puzi, -a kupurukusha.*
Flipper, n. *kikono* [*vi-*].
Flirt, n. [*mwanamke abadiliye wachumba, hashiki uchumba, achezacheza*], *mbembe, mpuzi.*
Flirtation, n. *maongezi ya uchumba, uchumba wa kucheza, ubembe, upuzi.*
Flit, v. *ruka huko na huko*; (move house) *hama.*
Flitch, n. [*pande la nyama ya nguruwe*].
Float, v. *elea, ogolea*; (cause to float) *eleza*; (be carried along) *chukuliwa na maji* [*pepo*], *pita polepole*; (set going) *endesha.*
—— n. *chelezo.*
Flock, n. *kundi* [*ma-*].
—— v. *-ja wengi, jaa, kusanyika, songana.*
Floes, n. [*mapande ya barafu baharini*].
Flog, v. *piga sana, pigapiga.*
Flogging, n. *mapigo mengi.*
Flood, n. *gharika, maji mengi, maji ya kujaa, mafuriko*; (abundance) *wingi.* Flood of tears, *machozi mengi.*
—— v. *gharikisha, funikiza* [*kwa maji*], *toa tele juu ya, furikisha.*
Flood-gate, n. *milango* [*wa kuzuia maji*].
Floor, n. *chini*; (concrete) *sakafu*; (upper) *dari*; (story) *ɓrofa, tabaka.*
—— v. *angusha, shinda.*
Flop, v. *tapatapa, ruka.*
Flora, n. [*jamii ya mimea yote ya inchi fullani*], *mimea.*
Floral, a. *-a maua.*
Floriculture, n. *kilimo cha maua.*
Florid, a. (red) *-ekundu*; (showy) *-a kufanya fahari, -a uzuri.*
Florin, n. [*fetha ya kiingereza, kama rupia*].
Florist, n. *mkulima maua.*
Floss, n. *malaika za hariri, nyuzi laini, manyoya membamba.*
Flotation, n. *kuelea.*
Flotilla, n. *kundi la mashua, jamii ya jahazi ndogo, vyombo vingi.*
Flounce, v. *jitikisa, jisukasuka, jitapatapa.*
—— n. [*kipande cha upindoni kwa nguo*].
Flounder, v. *kama* **Flounce**; (blunder) *kosakosa, boruga, tatanika, sita sita.*
Flour, n. *unga*; (wheaten) *unga wa ngano.*
Flourish, v. *sitawi, fanikiwa, kua*; (make a show) *jitukuza, piga makuu*; (brandish) *tikisa.*
—— n. (show) *fahari*; (of style) *urembo*; (of trumpets) *mshindo, mdundo*; (of arms, &c.) *tikiso.*
Flout, v. *iga, thihaki, cheka.*
Flow, v. *enda* [*kama maji*], *tiririka, pita, toka*; (of tides) *jaa.* Ebb and flow, *kupwa na kujaa.* Flowing hair, *nyele zimshukazo mtu shingoni.* Flowing dress, *nguo zimshukazo mtu miguuni.* Flowing language, *maneno mengi.* He gave a flowing address, *maneno yalimtoka kama maji.*
—— n. *mkondo, mvuto* [*wa maji*], *mwendo*; (abundance) *wingi.*
Flower, n. *ua* [*ma-*]; (of speech, &c.) *uzuri, dibaji.* Flower of age, *ujana, uzima.* Flower (of an army, &c.), *sehemu bora, -a kwanza.*
—— v. *toa maua, chanua.*
Flowery, a. *-enyi maua mengi*; (of speech) *-zuri, -a dibaji.*
Flown, pf. t. **Fly**.
Fluctuate, v. *sitasita, tangatanga*; (change) *badilibadili, geukageuka.*
Fluctuation, n. *kusitasita*, &c., *mageuzi.* It is in a state of fluctuation (fluctuating), *haina kituo.*
Flue, n. *dohani, bomba.*
Fluency, n. *usemaji, wepesi wa kunena, unenaji, wingi wa kunena.*
Fluent, a. *-a kusema upesi, -enyi usemaji*; (of words) *kama maji.*

He speaks fluently, *maneno yanamtoka kama maji.*

Fluid, n. *na* a. *maji, kama maji.* It is in a fluid (unstable) state, *haina kituo.*

Fluidity, n. *hali ya* [*kuwa kama*] *maji, kimajimaji.*

Fluke, n. (of anchor) *kombe* [*ma-*]; (chance) *bahati, nasibu.*

Flummery, n. *ovyo, maneno ya ovyo, upuzi.*

Flung, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Fling.**

Flurry, v. *fathaisha, harakisha, zulisha.* Be flurried, *zulika kitwa, hangaika.*

—— n. *fathaa, haraka.*

Flush, v. *geuza uso*; (neut.) *geuka uso* [*kwa haya, furaha, matumaini, tamaa,* &c.]; (turn red) *-wa* [*fanya*]*-ekundu*; (excite) *chomesha, wakisha, harakisha*; (a drain, &c.) *pisha maji, safisha.*

—— n. *wekundu usoni* [*kwa haya,* &c.], *kugeuka rangi usoni*; (redness) *wekundu*; (sudden motion) *hali ya ghafala,* [*hasira, furaha,* &c.]; (body of water) *wingi* [*wa maji*], *mkondo wa ghafala.*

Flusher, v. *na* n. = **Flurry.**

Flute, n. *filimbi.*

Flutter, v. *papatika, pigapiga mabawa, donea*; (excite) *fathaisha, harakisha, hangaisha.*

Fluvial, a. *-a mto, -a mitoni.*

Flux, n. *mwendo wa maji*; (change) *mabadilibadili*; (fusion) *hali ya kuyeyuka.*

Fly, v. (p. t. **Flew,** pf. t. **Flown**) *ruka, kimbia, kwenda mbio, pita.* Fly into a passion, *futuka.* Fly off, *puruka.* Let fly (arrow, gun), *piga.* Fly a flag, *tweka bendera.* Fly a kite, *rusha kishada juu.*

—— n. *inzi* [*ma-*]; (carriage) *gari* [*la kuchukua watu*]; (artificial) *mfano wa inzi.*

Fly-fish, v. [*tumia mainzi kwa chambo, vua samaki kwa mainzi*].

Flying-fish, n. *samaki yenyi* [*mapezi kama*] *mabawa.*

Fly-leaf, n. [*ukarasa wa kwanza wa kitabu, usiopigiwa chapa*].

Fly-wheel, n. [*gurudumu kubwa la kusawanisha mwendo wa gari*].

Foal, n. *mwana frasi, mwana punda.*

Foam, n. *povu.*

—— v. *toa povu, chafuka, umka.*

Fob, n. *mfuko* [*mdogo wa kisibau*].

Focus, n. [*mahali pa kati, palipo nuru nyingi ao moto wa nguvu*].

Fodder, n. *chakula* [*cha nyama*], *malisha*; (grass) *ukoka, majni.*

Foe, n. *adui.*

Foetus, n. *tungama, mimba.*

Fog, n. *kungu, umande, shemali, wingu la chini.*

Foggy, a. *-a kungu,* &c.

Foible, n. *kosa, ukosefu, kipunguo.*

Foil, v. *tangua, zuia, shinda.*

—— n. *upanga* [*mwembamba wa kuchezea*]; (ornament) *pambo*; (defeat) *kushindwa*; (thin metal) [*bamba la madini, karatasi ya bati,* &c.].

Foist, v. *tia kwa hila, ingiza kwa uwongo.*

Fold, n. (drapery) *kunjo* [*ma-*], *mkuto* [*mi-*], *pindi* [*ma-*], *tabaka, finyo* [*ma-*]; (enclosure, pen) *zizi* [*ma-*]; (times) *marra.* Tenfold, *marra kumi.*

—— v. *kunja*; (the arms) *pakata, pachika* [*mikono*]. Fold up, *kunjakunja.* Fold in the arms, *kumbatia.*

Folding-doors, n. *mlango wa pande mbili, mlango* [*wa kiunguja*].

Foliage, n. *majani* [*ya mti*].

Folio, n. *karatasi kubwa, chuo kikubwa.*

Folk, n. *watu.*

Folk-lore, n. *kadithi* [*desturi, habari*] *za watu wa kale.*

Follow, v. *fuata, andama*; (attend) *ngojea*; (imitate) *iga, fuatisha*; (obey) *tii.* It follows that, *kwa sababu hii.* Follow a pattern, Follow suit, *fuatisha, oleza.* Follow after, *fuata, andamia, enda nyuma ya, -ja baadaye.* Follow up, *fuata, patia*; (carry on) *shika, endeleza, fuliza, fanya.* The following

month, *mwezi mwandamo, mwezi wa pili.* The following day, *siku ya pili, assubui yake, kesho yake.* As follows, *hivi.*

Follower, n. *mfuasi* [*wa-*], *chokora* [*ma-*]; (disciple) *mwanafunzi* [*wa-*].

Folly, n. *upumbafu, ujinga, upuzi.*

Foment, v. *osha na maji ya moto*; (excite) *washa, ongeza, chochea.*

Fomentation, n. *josho la moto.*

Fond, a. *-enyi kupenda, -a mahabba mengi*; (over-fond) *-enyi kupenda mno, -a kupendelea*; (foolish) *-jinga, -a kijinga.* Be very fond of, *penda sana, pendelea, chunuka na.*

Fondle, v. *bembeleza.*

Fondness, n. *mahabba, mapenzi, hawa, uchu.*

Font, n. [*birika la* **Baptism,** *fonte*].

Food, n. *chakula, makuli, kandi*; (necessary) *riziki, nafuu*; (on a journey) *masarifu.*

Fool, n. *mpumbafu, mjinga*; (dupe) *barathuli*; (jester) *mchekeshaji, mcheshi.* Make a fool of oneself, *jipumbaza.* Fool! *ng'ombe! ngamia! mbuzi!* Play the fool with, *pusika na.* A stupid fool, *hayawani.*

—— v. *zuzua, zulisha, pumbaza*; (neut.) *jipumbaza.*

Foolery, n. *ujinga, upumbafu.*

Fool-hardy, a. [*-a kujihatarisha burre*], *-epesi mno, -jasiri, pasipo akili, -enyi wazimo.*

Foolish, a. *-pumbafu, -jinga, bosibosi.* Foolish talk, *vijineno.* Become foolish, *pumbazika.* He is foolish, *hana akili.*

Foolscap, n. [*karatasi kubwa*].

Foot, n. (pl. **Feet**), *mguu* [*mi-*], *guu* [*ma-*]; (lower part) *upande wa chini, kipande cha chini, tako* [*ma-*]; (measure) [*urefu wa mguu,* 'inches' *thenashara*], *futi*; (soldier) *asikari.* At the foot of (the hill), *chini ya* [*kilima*]. Fall on one's feet, *fanikiwa.* Go on foot, *enda kwa miguu, enda chini.* Set on foot, *anzisha, fanyiza.*

Football, n. [*mpira wa teke, mchezo wa kupiga teke mpira*], *mchezo wa mpira.*

Foot-bridge, n. [*daraja dogo la kupisha watu*], *ulalo, mtatago.*

Foot-guards, n. *asikari walinzi.*

Foothold, n. [*pa kuwekea ao kutegemea miguu*], *tegemeo la mguu.*

Footing, n. *pa kusimama, msinji*; (position) *kikao*; (starting-point) *mwanzo, chimbuko*; (state) *hali, cheo.* To make pay his footing, *kumshika hakali.*

Footman, n. *ntumishi* [*wa-*].

Footmark, n. *uayo* [*ny-*], *alama ya mguu, mguu.*

Footpad, n. *mwivi* [*wevi*], *pakacha* [*ma-*].

Foot-passenger, n. [*apitaye njia kwa miguu*], *mpitaji, msafiri.*

Footprint, n. = **Footmark.**

Foot-rule, n. *futi, cheo, chenezo.*

Foot-soldier, n. *asikari.*

Footstep, n. *uayo* [*ny-*], *hatua.*

Foot-stool, n. *kiti* [*cha kuegemesha miguu*], *ubau* [*wa chini ya miguu*], *daraja.*

Fop, n. *mmalidadi* [*wa-*].

Foppery, n. *umalidadi, ulimbwende, unyungu.*

Foppish, a. *kimalidadi.*

For, prep. *kwa*; (because of) *kwa sababu ya, kwa ajili ya*; (instead of) *mahali pa*; (of direction) *kwenda kwa*; (of time) *muda wa, mwendo wa.* As for, *lakini, kwa habari ya.* For nothing, *burre.* For all the world, *pia, halisi.* For all I know, *kadiri nijuavyo mimi.* Forasmuch as, *kwa sababu, kwa maana.* For all that, *yajapokuwa haya, wallakini.* For ever, *hatta milele.* Oh for a gun! *Ningekuwa na bunduki! niwe na bunduki!*

—— conj. *kwani.*

—— v. *tafuta* **Forage.**

Forage, n. *chakula* [*cha nayam*], *malisha.*

Foray, n. *vita, shambulio, kuleta vita.*

Forbade, Forbad, p. t. *ya* **Forbid.**

Forbear, v. (p. t. **Forbore,** pf. t. **Forborne**) *chukua, vumilia, ji-*

zuia; (bear with) *chukuliana na*; (refuse) *kataa*; (abstain from) *si fanya, acha.*

Forbearance, n. *saburi, uvumilivu.*

Forbearing, a. *-enyi* **Forbearance.**

Forbid, v. (p. t. **Forbade,** pf. t. **Forbidden**) *gombeza, kataza, kanya, katalia, piga rufuka, asa*; (prevent) *zuia, katiza.*

Forbidden, a. *haramu, marufuku, si halali.*

—— pf. t. *ya* **Forbid.**

Forbidding, a. *-a kuchukiza.*

Forbore, p. t. **Forborne,** pf. t. *ya* **Forbear.**

Force, v. *lazimisha, tia nguvu, tiisha, pata* [*twaa, sukuma, endesha, vunja*] *kwa nguvu*; (by moral means) *shurutisha, bidisha*; (ravish) *bikiri*; (hasten growth) *ivisha, otesha upesi.* Come into force, [*amri*] *anza, -wa na nguvu.* He was forced to go, *alikwenda kwa shidda* [*kwa nguvu*].

—— n. *nguvu, lazimu, sharti*; (energy) *bidii, juhudi, uweso*; (violence) *jeuri, thulumu*; (army) *jeshi* [*la asikari, manowari,* &c.].

Forced, a. *-a lazimu, -a shidda, -a kukaza.* Make a forced march, *kaza mwendo.* Forced meats, *maandasi ya nyama iliyokolewa.* Forced labour, *shogoa, hidima.*

Forceps, n. *kikoleo.*

Force-pump, n. *bomba* [*la kusukumisa maji juu*].

Forcible, a. *-a nguvu, hodari, -a bidii.*

Forcing, n. *kuotesha upesi* [*maua, matunda, miche*].

Ford, n. *kivuko.*

—— v. *vuka kwa miguu.*

Fordable, a. *-a kuendeka, -a kuvukika.*

Fore, n. *upande wa mbele.* To the fore, *mbele.*

Forearm, n. *mkono* [*tangu kisigino hatta kitanga*].

—— v. *-pa selaha mbele, weka tayari* [*kwa vita*].

Forebode, v. *ona mbele moyoni* [*mambo mabaya yanayokuja*], *agua, bashiri.*

Foreboding, n. *kuona mbele* [*mabaya*].

Forecast, v. *gisi, bahatisha, agua.*

—— n. *maaguzi, bahatisho.*

Forecastle, n. [*sitaha ya gubeti ao omo, sitaha ya mbele na chini yake*].

Foreclose, v. *zuia, komesha.*

Forefather, n. *baba, mzee, mzazi.*

Forefinger, n. *kidole cha shahada, shahada.*

Fore-foot, n. *mguu wa mbele.*

Forego, v. *acha, toa, jinyima, kataa.*

Foregoing, a. *-liotangulia, -liokwisha nenwa.* A foregone conclusion, *neno lililokwisha katika.*

Foreground, n. *mahali pa mbele* [*katika sanamu*].

Forehead, n. *paji la uso, kikomo cha uso.* A broad forehead, *bapa la uso.* A projecting forehead, *komo la uso.*

Foreign, a. *-geni, -a kigeni, -a inchi ngine*; (distinct, irrelevant) *mbali, -siopasa.* There is a foreign body in his throat, *kitu kimemkwama kooni.*

Foreigner, n. *mgeni* [*wa-*], *mja wa maji, mtu wa inchi ngine, si mzalia*; (in Zanzibar, white man) *mzungu* [*wa-*].

Forejudge, v. *hukumu kwa haraka, kata shauri upesi.*

Foreknow, v. (p. t. **Foreknew,** pf. t. **Foreknown**) *jua mbele.*

Foreland, n. *rasi.*

Forelock, n. *panja.*

Foreman, n. *msimamizi* [*wa-*].

Foremast, n. *mlingote wa mbele.*

Forementioned, Forenamed, a. *-lionenwa kwanza, -a huka nyuma.*

Foremost, a. *-a mbele, -a kwanza, -kuu.*

Forenoon, n. *assubui.*

Forensic, a. *-a korti* [*na mambo yake, maneno yake*], *-a barazani.*

Foreordain, v. *amuru mbele.*

Forepart, n. *upande wa mbele*; (in a dhow) *gubeti, omo.*

Forerunner, n. *mtangulizi, mutakadamu.*

Foresail, n. *tanga la mbele.*

Foresee, v. (p. t. **Foresaw**, pf. t. **Foreseen**) *ona mbele, jua mbele.*

Foreshadow, v. *onyesha mbele* [*kwa fumbo, si wazi*].

Foreshew, = **Foreshow.**

Foreshorten, v. [*andika vizuri zitokezazo katika sanamu*].

Foreshow, v. (pf. t. **Foreshown**) *onyesha mbele.*

Foresight, n. *kuona mbele yatakayokuja, busara, akili.*

Foreskin, n. *ngovi.*

Forest, n. *mwitu* [*miitu*], *poli* [*ma-*], *pululu* [*ma-*].

Forestall, v. (anticipate) *tangulia, twaa kwanza*; (obstruct) *zuia, pinga njia.*

Forester, n. *msimamizi wa mwitu, mkaa mwituni.*

Foretaste, n. *kuonja mbele, malimbuko, kupata mbele.*

Foretell, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Foretold**) *tabiri, bashiri, agua.*

Forethought, n. *busara, akili* [*ya kutayari ao kuandalia mambo ya baadaye*].

Foretoken, v. *toa mbele mfano wa, ashiria mbele.*

Foretold, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Foretell.**

Forewarn, v. *onya mbele.*

Forfeit, v. *jipotezea* [*kitu*] *kwa kosa, stahili kutwalika, twalika, tupa, jihasiri, pasiwa athabu.*

—— n. *malipo* [*ya kosa*], *athabu, hakamu, kulipa fetha, ukombozi, hasara.*

Forfeiture, n. *kutwalika* [*kwa sababu ya kosa*], *ukombozi.*

Forgave, p. t. *ya* **Forgive.**

Forge, n. *kiwanja cha mhunzi* [*mfua chuma*], *meko ya mfua chuma.*

—— v. (iron, &c.) *fua*; (make) *fanyiza*; (make falsely) *fanyiza isivyo halali, iga kwa hila, jiandikia uwongo, buni.*

Forger, n. *-enyi kuandika kwa uwongo* [*kwa kusudi la kudang'anya*], *mbini.*

Forgery, n. *ubini*; (document) *mwandiko uliobunika vibaya, hati ya uwongo, kudanganya*; (false signature) *sahihi ya uwongo.* It is a forgery, *si mkono wake, si sahihi yake.*

Forget, v. (p. t. **Forgot**, pf. t. **Forgotten**) *sahau, pitiwa, kosa kukumbuka.* Forget oneself, *pitiwa.*

Forgetful, a. *-sahaulifu.*

Forgive, v. (p. t. **Forgave**, pf. t. **Forgiven**) *samehe, achilia.* Forgive me, *niwie rathi, kunrathi, pole.*

Forgiving, a. *-samehe, -enyi huruma.*

Forgot, p. t., **Forgotten**, pf. t. *ya* **Forget.**

Fork, n. *kiuma* [*vi-*]; (of a road, river, tree, &c.) *panda* [*ma-*].

Forked, a. *-enyi panda, kama kiuma.*

Forlorn, a. *masikini, -tupu, -enyi kuachwa, -liotupwa.* Forlorn hope, *asikari wa mbele* [*katika kuendea boma vitani*], *kundi ka mashujaa* [*tayari kujasiria yo yote*]; (great danger) *hatari kuu.*

Form, n. *umbo* [*ma-*], *namna, sura*; (prescribed order) *taratibu, kawaida, desturi*; (pattern) *mfano, cheo, kiolezo*; (elegance) *uzuri, utaratibu, matengeneo*; (outward show, unreality) *mifano milupu, matendo matupu, dini pasipo maana, upuzi, unafiki.*

—— v. *fanya, fanyiza, umba, tengeneza*; (train) *ongoza*; (be) *-wa, -wamo, -wa nussu, -wa sehemu ya.*

Formal, a. (prescribed) *-a kawaida, -a desturi, -a taratibu*; (meaningless) *-tupu, pasipo maana, -puzi*; (dull, uninteresting) *si -zuri, -si -a kupendeza, si -a moyo, baridi.*

Formalism, n. [*kushika dini ao desturi kwa sababu desturi, si kwa akili, si kwa moyo*], *unafiki.*

Formalist, n. *mwenyi* **Formalism.**

Formality, n. *kawaida, desturi, taratibu*; [*kama* **Formalism**].

Formally, adv. *kwa desturi*, *kwa ginsi yake*; (exactly) *halisi*, *sahihi*.

Formation, n. *kufanyisa*, *ginsi ya kufanyisa*, *umbo*, *namna*.

Formative, a. *-a kufanyisa*.

Former, a. *-a kwanza*, *-a zamani*, *-liopita*.

Formerly, adv. *kwanza*, *zamani*.

Formidable, a. *-a kutisha*, *-a kuhofisha*, *-kubwa*, *-kali*, *-enyi hatari*.

Formula, n. (set form, rule) *kanuni*, *kawaida*, *amri*, *utaratibu*; (written directions) *hati*, *kieleso*.

Formulary, n. *kitabu cha kanuni*.

Fornicate, v. *fanya uasherati*, *zini*.

Fornication, n. *uasherati*, *uzinzi*, *uhawara*.

Fornicator, n. *mwasherati*, *mzinzi* [*wa-*].

Forsake, v. (p. t. **Forsook**, pf. t. **Forsaken**) *acha*, *tupa*, *kataa*.

Forsooth, adv. *kweli*, *labuda*, *naona*.

Forswear, v. (p. t. **Forswore**, pf. t. **Forsworn**) *kataa kabisa* [*kwa kiapo*], *acha*, *kania*.

Fort, n. *ngome*, *boma*, *geresa*, *husuni*.

Forte, n. *nguvu*, *sifa*. His special forte, *kasi yake haswa*. His forte is singing, *nguvu zake ni katika kuimba*, *yuna kuimbato*, *ni haswa mwimbaji*.

Forth, adv. (onwards) *kwenda mbele*, *mbele*, *tena*; (outwards) *kwenda nje*, *kutoka nje*, *nje*. And so forth, *na vingine vile vile*.

Forthcoming, a. *tayari kutokea*, *apili*, *-naokuja*.

Forthwith, adv. *marra moja*, *marra hiyo*, *sasa hivi*.

Fortieth, a. *-a arobaini*.

Fortification, n. *kutia boma*, *boma*.

Fortify, v. *tia boma*; (strengthen) *tia nguvu*, *fanya imara*.

Fortitude, n. *nguvu*, *ukodari*, *moyo mgumu*.

Fortnight, n. *juma mbili*, *siku kumi na 'nne*.

Fortnightly, a. *-a killa siku ya kumi na 'nne*.

Fortress, n. [**Fort** *kubwa*].

Fortuitous, a. *-a bahati*, *-a nasibu*, *-a Muungu*.

Fortunate, a. *heri*, *-a heri*, *-a bahati*.

Fortune, n. *bahati*, *nasibu*; (destiny) *ajali*; (condition) *hali*, *cheo*, *mambo*; (success) *kufanikiwa*, *heri*; (wealth) *mali*, *utajiri*, *ras il mali*. A large fortune, *mali nyingi*. A man of fortune, *tajiri* [*ma-*].

Fortune-hunter, n. [*aposaye mke kwa ajili ya mali zake*].

Fortune-teller, n. *mpiga ramli*.

Forty, n. *na* a. *arobaini*.

Forward, **Forwards**, adv. *mbele*, *kwenda mbele*, *kusidi kuendelea*. Forward! *haya!*

—— a. *tayari*, *-epesi*, *-tangulifu*; (hasty, officious) *-a haraka*, *si -enyi haya*, *-fithuli*.

—— v. *endesha*, *himisa*, *sayidia*. Forward letters, *kabilisha nyaraka*.

Forwardness, n. *wepesi*, *ufithuli*.

Fossil, n. *na* a. [*mabaki ya nyama ao mimea ya zamani*, *yaliyogeuka mawe*, *yakachimbuka chini*], *-liogeuka jiwe*; (antiquated) *-a kikale*.

Fossiliferous, a. *-enyi* **Fossils**.

Fossilize, v. *geusa jiwe*.

Foster, v. *lea*, *lisha*; (promote) *ongeza*, *chochea*, *kaza*.

Foster-brother, **-sister**, n. *ndugu kunyonya*.

Foster-child, n. *mtoto wa kunyonya*.

Foster-parent, n. *baba ya kulea*, *baba mdogo*, *mama wa kunyonyesha*.

Fought, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Fight**.

Foul, a. *-chafu*, *takataka*, *-najisi*, *-baya*. Fall foul of, *pambana na*, *gombana na*.

—— v. *tia taka*, *najisi*, *chafua*.

Foul-mouthed, a. *-a kutukana*.

Foulness, n. *uchafu*, *ukoo*, *taka*.

Found, v. [*yeyusha madini na mimina katika kalibu*], *subu*, [*w*]*ita*; (lay foundation of, establish) *weka msinji wa*, *weka imara*, *kaza*, *thubutisha*; (institute) *anzisha*, *-wa mwanzo* [*asili*, *shina*] *wa*.

Found, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Find.**

Foundation, n. *msinji* [*mi-*], *shina*, *asili*; (reason) *sababu*, *hoja*; (endowment) *mali wakfu*. A religious foundation, *nyumba wakfu*. To be on an educational foundation, *kupata malezi burre*.

Founder, n. *fundi wa kusubu*; (originator) *mwenyi kuanzisha*, *asili*, *mwanzo*.

—— v. *zama*, *tota*, *didimia*.

Foundling, n. *mtoto wa kuokota*.

Foundry, n. *kiwanja* [*cha kusubia madini*, *cha mfua chuma*, *cha kazi za wahunzi*].

Fount, Fountain, n. [*bomba ya kurusha maji juu kwa nguvu*]; (spring) *chemchemi*, *kisima*; (source) *asili*, *mwanzo*, *shina*.

Fountain-head, n. *jicho la maji*; (source) *mwanzo*.

Four, n. *na* a. *'nne*, *-'nne*, *aroba*.

Fourfold, a. *marra 'nne*.

Four-in-hand, n. *gari ka frasi wanne*.

Fourteen, n. *na* a. *arobatashara*.

Fourth, a. *-a 'nne*.

Fowl, n. *kuku*; (bird) *ndege*.

Fox, n. *mbweha*; (cheat) *ayari*.

Fox-hound, n. *mbwa wa kuwinda mbweha*.

Fracas, n. *uthia*, *fitina*, *ugomvi*.

Fraction, n. *sehemu*, *nussu*, *kipande*, *mkato* [*mi-*].

Fractional, a. *nussu*, *kidogo*.

Fractious, a. *-tukutu*, *-a kusumbua*, *-gomvi*, *chuki*.

Fracture, n. *mvunjo*, *kivunjo*. He has a fracture of the leg, *amevunjika mguu*.

—— v. *vunja*.

Fragile, a. *-a kuvunjika upesi*, *thaifu*.

Fragility, n. *hali ya* **Fragile**.

Fragment, n. *kipande*, *sehemu*, *nussu*.

Fragmentary, a. *vipande vipande*, *-siotengenezwa*, *si taratibu*, *si -zima*.

Fragrance, Fragrancy, n. *kunukato*, *utamu* [*wa kunukia*], *manuka*.

Fragrant, a. *-a kunukia*, *-tamu*.

Frail, a. *thaifu*, *-kosefu*.

Frailty, n. *uthaifu*; (failing) *kosa* [*ma-*].

Frame, v. *fanya*, *fanyiza*, *tengeneza*; (invent) *tunga*, *buni*; (put in frame) *zungushia mbau* [*chuma*]. Be framed together, *pandana*, *shikana*.

—— n. *mwili*, *maungo*; (state) *hali*, *tabia*; (framework) *mbau*, *miti*, *kiunzi*; (iron) *chuma*.

Framework, n. (skeleton) *mifupa*; (in building) *majengo*; (of wood) *kiunzi*, *miti*; (scaffold) *jukwaa*.

France, n. *robo ya kifransa*.

France, n. *Fransa*, *Ufransa*.

Franchise, n. [*ruhusa ya serkali*, *haki ya kalali*, *ruhusa ao haki ya kuchagua mfalme ao mtawala ao mtu wa baraza*], *ungwana*, *wenyeji*.

Frank, a. *-nyofu*, *-sema kweli*, *-kunjufu*.

—— v. [*peleka burre pasipo kutoza kodi*].

Frankincense, n. *ubani*, *buhuri*, *uvumba*.

Frankness, n. *unyofu*, *ukunjufu*.

Frantic, a. *-enzi wazimo*, *-a mahoka*, *-a kufanya kama wazimo*, *-a kurusha akili*.

Fraternal, a. *-a ndugu*, *-a rafiki*.

Fraternity, n. *udugu*, *urafiki*; (society) *chama*, *sharika*, *jamii* [*ya watu wenyi hali moja*].

Fraternize, v. *fanya urafiki*, *-la pamoja*, *kaa kama ndugu*.

Fratricide, n. (person) *mwuandugu*; (act) *kuua ndugu*.

Fraud, n. *hadaa*, *madanganya*, *hila*, *ukopi*.

Fraudulent, a. *-kopi*, *-ivi*, *-danganyifu*, *-a hila*.

Fraught (with), a. *-enyi*, *-enyi kuleta*, *-enyi shehena ya*.

Fray, v. *chakaza*, *haribu kwa kusugua*, *fumua*.

Freak, n. *mchezo*, *mzaha*, *jambo geni*, *kizushi*. Freak of nature, *kiumbe kigeni*, *ajabu*, *kizushi*.

Freckle, n. *doa* [*ma-*].

Free, a. *-huru*, *-ngwana*; (rude) *pasipo adabu*; (alone) *peke yake*; (unconfined) *-enyi kufunguliwa* [*kuachiliwa*, *ruhusa*]; (unengaged) *pasipo kazi*, *faragha*; (voluntary) *pasipo lasimu*, *billa sharti*, *-enyi ihtiari* [*kujiweza*, *kuchagua*]; (gratuitous) *burre*; (liberal) *-karimu*; (open, unrestrained) *-kunjufu*, *pasipo kiasi*; (public) *wazi*, *-a watu wote*. Free from, *pasipo*. Free of cost or expense, *pasipo hesabu*, *burre*. Have a free hand, *-wa na nafasi*, *fanya upendavyo*, *si zuiwa na mtu*. A free agent, *mwenyi ihtiari*, *mfanya apendavyo pasipo lasimu*. A free port, *bandari wazi* [*ya kutumika na wote pasipo kodi ao ushuru*]. A free school, education, *chuo* [*malezi*] *ya burre*, *kufundishwa burre*. Free thought, [*nia za* **Free-thinker**]. Free trade, [*kufanya biashara pasipo kulipa kodi ao ushuru*]. Free labour, [*kutumia wangwana ao watu wa mshahara*, *si utumwa*]. Free will, *ihtiari*, *kuchagua*, [*uwezo wa kuchagua ao mema ao mabaya pasipo lasimu wala kushurutishwa*]. Make free with, *tumia pasipo ruhusa*, *tumilia mbali*. Make free to, *thubutu*.

—— v. *weka huru*, *tia huru*, *andikia*, *fungua*; (from prison) *toa*, *fungua*; (ransom) *komboa*, *fidi*.

Freebooter, n. *mnyang'anyi* [*wa-*], *haramia*.

Freedman, n. *mngwana* [*wa-*], *huru* [*ma-*].

Freedom, n. [*hali ya kuwa* **Free**, a.], *uhuru*, *ungwana*; (permission) *ruksa*, *ruhusa*; (choice) *ihtiari*; (frankness) *unyofu*, *ukunjufu*.

Free-handed, a. *-karimu*, *-paji*, *-enyi mlango mzuri*.

Freehold, n. [*shamba lisilopasiwa kodi ao ushuru*; *milki*, *si ya kupanga*].

Free-liver, n. *mfanya yo yote* [*mlafi*, *mlevi*, *mwasherati*].

Free-love, n. *uasherati*, *mazini*.

Freely, adv. *billa lasimu*, *si kwa sharti*, *kwa moyo*, *tele*, *sana*, &c. (*Tas.* **Free**, a.).

Freemason, n. [*mtu wa chama kuu tangu kale ya watu wengi waliojifunga kwa kiapo cha siri kufuata desturi njema na kusaidiana*].

Freemasonry, n. [*hali ya* **Freemason**].

Freestone, n. [*mawe yenyi mchanga*, *si magumu sana*].

Free-thinker, n. *ashikaye nia sake* [*kwa mambo ya dini asifuate Maandiko Matakatifu wale imani ya kimasihiya*; *asiyeshika dini*, *kafiri*], *mzushi* [*wa-*].

Free-thinking, **Free thought**, n. [*nia za* **Free-thinker**], *uzushi*.

Freeze, v. (p. t. **Froze**, pf. t. **Frozen**) *ganda kwa baridi*, *gandamiza*, *gandamana*.

Freight, n. *shehena*; (cost of shipping) *nauli*, *mapakisi*. Pay freight for, *takabithisha*. Receive on freight, *takabithi*.

—— v. *shehenisha*.

French, a. *-a kifransa*, *-fransa*.

Frensy, n. *wasimo*, *mahoka*, *pepo*, *shetani*.

Frequency, n. *kufanyika marra kwa marra*, *wingi*.

Frequent, a. *-a marra kwa marra*, *marra nyingi*. A frequent visitor, *mzoefu wa hapa*.

—— v. *endea* [*mahali*] *marra kwa marra*.

Frequented, a. *palipo watu wengi*, *-a kujika na watu*.

Fresco, n. [*sanamu ya kupaka rangi juu ya chokaa bichi ukutani*].

Fresh, a. *-bichi*, *-pya*, *-ngine*; (recent) *-a sasa*, *-a juzijuzi*, *-pya*; (ready) *tayari*. Make a fresh start, *anza tena*. Fresh complexion, *uso mwekundu*. Fresh wind, *upepo mwingi*, *baridi nyingi*. Fresh water, *maji matamu* [*ya pepo*,

ya baridi]. He is fresh from (school, &c.), *ametoka sasa hivi katika.*

Freshen, v. *burudisha*; (wind) *sidi, kaza.*

Freshet, n. *mfo* [*mi-*], *gharika, mafuriko.*

Fret, v. *sumbua, chokoza*, (neut.) *sumbuka, jitia uchungu*; (wear away) *chakaza*, (neut.) *chakaa*; (chafe) *paruza, washa.*

Fretful, a. *-tukutu, -chungu, -a kusumbua.*

Fretwork, n. *nakshi, machoro.*

Friable, a. *-a kufikichika, -a kumumunika, -tifutifu.*

Friar, n. *kama* **Monk**.

Fricassee, n. [*maandasi ya nyama*].

Friction, n. *kusugua, msuguo, mkwaruzo, kutua, kutuana*; (quarrel) *ugomvi, mabishano, mazuizo.*

Friday, n. *jumaa, ijumaa.* Good Friday, [*siku kuu ya kusulibiwa Isa Masiya*], *Jumaa Kuu.*

Friend, n. *rafiki, mwenzi, sahibu* (Ar.); (especial, great) *msiishi*; (confidential) *msiri, msetiri*; (supporter) *mpenda, mpendelea, msaidia.* Make friends, *patana, fanyana urafiki*; (blood-fellowship) *chanjiana.* He is a friend of native education, *apenda watu wensi wasome.* Come in, my friend! *karibu, somo!*

Friendless, a. *pasipo rafiki, hana* [*hawana*] *rafiki.*

Friendly, a. *-pole, -ema, -zuri.*

Friendship, n. *urafiki, upendano, usuhuba.*

Frigate, n. [*manowari ya zamani*].

Fright, n. *hofu, woga, tisho*; (shock) *kituko, kishindo.*

Frighten, v. *ogofya, ogofisha, tia hofu, hofisha, tisha, stusha.* Be frightened, *ingiwa na hofu, stuka, stushwa.*

Frightful, a. *-a kutisha, -a kitisho.*

Frigid, a. *baridi, -a kuchukiza.* Frigid zone, [*sehemu ya dunia yenyi baridi kali*].

Frigidity, n. *ubaridi, machukizo.*

Frill, n. *kama* **Fringe**.

Fringe, n. *matamvua, taraza*; (edge) *ukingo, mpaka.*

Frippery, n. *nguo hafifu, takataka.*

Frisk, v. *chezacheza* [*kama waana mbuzi*], *rukaruka, jitapatapa kwa furaha, randa.*

Frisky, a. *-a kuchezacheza.*

Fritter, n. [*maandasi kama kitumbua*].

—— (away), v. *katakata, haribu, poteza.*

Frivolity, n. *upuzi, mazungumzo ya burre, michezo, uhafifu*, &c.

Frivolous, a. *hafifu, pasipo maana, -puzi.*

Frizzle, v. *sokota* [*nyele*]; (with heat) *kanga, ungua.*

Fro, adv. To and fro, *kwenda na kurudi, huko na huko.*

Frock, n. [*nguo ya mwanamke, shiti ya kizungu*], *teitei* [*ma-*].

Frog, n. *chura* [*vy-*].

Frolic, n. *mchezo, mzaha.*

Frolicsome, a. *-a kuchezacheza.*

From, prep. *kwa, katika, toka, tangu, -ni, kwa sababu ya.* He is from home, *hako kwake, ametoka.* What is it from? *sababu yake nini?* Where are you from? *umetoka wapi?* I am from the mainland, *nimetoka mrima.*

Frond, n. *kitawi* [*vi-*].

Front, v. *kabili, lekea.*

—— n. *upande wa mbele, pa mbele, uso*; (of a house) *ngao ya nyumba.* In front of, *mbele ya.* Put in front, *weka mbele, tanguliza, lekeza.*

Frontage, n. *upande wa mbele* [*wa nyumba ao shamba*].

Frontier, n. *mpaka* [*mi-*].

Frontispiece, n. [*sanamu ao chapa nzuri mwanzoni pa chuo*].

Frost, n. [*baridi kali, vidogo vidogo vya theluji, umande uliogandia*].

Frosty, a. *-a* **Frost**.

Froth, n. *povu*; (folly) *upuzi.*

Frothy, a. *-a povu, -a kuumka*; (silly) *-puzi.*

Froward, a. *-shupafu, -kaidi.*

Frowardness, n. *ushupafu.*

Frown, v. *kunja uso, kunja vipaji.*

Frown on (show aversion to), *chukia.* He has a frowning face, *uso wake umekunjamana.*

Frowzy, a. *-a kunuka, -kukuu, -koo.*

Froze, Frozen, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Freeze.**

Fructify, v. *zaa* [*matunda*].

Frugal, a. *-a kiasi, -a kula kidogo.* A frugal meal, *chakula kidogo, uchache wa chakula.*

Frugality, n. *kiasi, uchache.*

Fruit, n. *tunda* [*ma-*], *zao* [*ma-*]; (profit) *fayida, chumo*; (result) *mwisho.*

Fruiterer, n. *mwuza matunda.*

Fruitful, a. *-zazi, -a kuzaa sana*; (profitable) *-a fayida, -a kufaa.*

Fruition, n. *uchumi, kufurahia, matumizi.*

Fruitless, a. *burre, pasipo fayida, -siofaa.*

Frustrate, v. *batili, vunja, shinda, zuia.*

Frustration, n. *ubatilisho, mvunjo, mazuizo.*

Fry, v. *kanga.*

—— n. (small fish) *samaki ndogo, dagaa, chakula kilichokangwa.*

Frying-pan, n. (metal) *tawa* [*ma-*]; (earthen) *kango, kikango.*

Fudge, interj. *mawe! kifule!*

Fuel, n. (sticks) *kuni*; (coals) *makaa.*

Fugitive, n. *mkimbizi* [*wa-*], *mtoro* [*wa-*], *mfukuzi* [*wa-*]; (passing) *-a kupita, -a kupotea.*

Fugue, n. [*uimbowa kufuatana sauti taratibu kwa ulinganifu mzuri*].

Fulcrum, n. *kitu* [*jiwe, kijiti,* &c.] *cha kuegemea, egemeo.*

Fulfil, v. *timiza, timiliza*; (a promise) *tekeleza, fikiliza, maliza, kwisha.*

Fulfilment, n. *mwisho, utimilizo, kutekelea.*

Full, a. *-enyi kujaa, -liojaa, -enyi tele*; (abundant) *-ingi, tele, -a kutosha*; (complete, whole) *-zima, -ote, kamili, kabisa, halisi*; (content) *-enyi urathi, -a kushiba*; (devoted to) *-enyi kujitia kabisa, -a kushughulika* [*na*]. Full moon, *mwezi mkubwa* [*mpevu, mduara*]. Of full age, *-zima.* A full heart, *moyo wa huzuni* [*wa fikara*]. A full meal, *kushiba, shibe.* Brimful, *furifuri, farafara.* Full of talk, *-ingi wa maneno.* A full account, *hadithi yote, habari zote.* A full stop, *kikomo,* [*alama hii*](.)]. In full, *kamili, kabisa, -ote.* Be in full swing, *sitawi.* Be quite full (brimful, full up) *jaa farafara.*

Full-grown, Full-blown, a. *-pevu, -kuza*; (of men) *-zima.* Become full-grown, *pevuka, komaa, pata kimo.*

Fullness, n. [*hali ya kuwa* **Full**], *kujaa, ujalifu*; (satiety) *ukinaifu, kushiba*; (completion) *utimilifu.*

Fully, Full, adv. *kabisa, sana.*

Fulminate, v. *toa ngurumo, vuma*; (threaten) *toa ukali* [*maneno ya makelele, ya ghathabu*], *ogofya, kamia.*

Fulmination, n. *makelele, ghathabu, amri kali, makamio.*

Fulsome, a. *-a kusifu mno, -a kukinaisha, -ingi mno.*

Fumble, v. *papasa, sitasita, borugaboruga.*

Fume, n. *asma, vukizo, uvuke*; (anger) *hasira.*

—— v. *kasirika.* A fuming passion, *ghathabu kali.*

Fumigate, v. *vukiza, tia moshi, takasa kwa vukizo* [*moshi*], *tia mafusho* [*mafukizo*].

Fumigation, n. *uvukizo, utakaso kwa moshi, marashi,* &c.], *mafusho.*

Fun, n. *mchezo, mzaha, macheko.*

Function, n. *kazi, matumizi.*

Functional, a. *-a kutenda kazi, katika kutenda kazi.*

Functionary, n. *mwenyi kuamriwa kazi, mtu wa serkali, mtumishi.*

Fund, n. [*jamii ao fungu zima la fetha, ras il mali, mali ya asili*], *fetha*; (abundance) *akiba, wingi.* The funds, *fetha ya serkali.* To invest in the funds, *kuweka fetha kwa serkali.*

Fundament, n. *matako, mkundu.*

Fundamental, a. *-a asili, -a kwanza, -kubwa.*

Funeral, n. *maziko.* Requisites for funeral, *mazishi, mazikwa.* Provide a funeral, *sisha.* Attend a funeral, *enda kusikani* [*mazikoni*]. Perform funeral service, *soma fâtiha.* Make funeral arrangements, *tengeneza andao la mauti.*

Funereal, a. *-a kukaa matanga, -a kuugulia, -a huzuni*; (dark) *-eusi.*

Fungus, n. *uyoga* [*ma-*], *kama uyoga.*

Funnel, n. *kikopo* [*cha kupishia maji, kipana juu na chembamba chini*], *mwanzi, mrija*; (chimney) *bomba, dohani.* Funnel-shaped, *kama kawa.*

Funny, a. *-a mzaha, -a kucheka, -cheshi, -chekeshaji*; (strange) *-geni, ajabu.*

Fur, n. *manyoya* [*ya nyama*], *nyele ndogo ndogo, ngozi ya manyoya.*

Furbish, v. *sugua, katua, ngarisa.*

Furious, a. *-a ghathabu, -a kishetani, -enyi ukali mno.*

Furl, v. *kunja* [*matanga*].

Furlong, n. [*pima mia na kumi, themuni ya* **Mile**].

Furlough, n. *ruhusa* [*ya mtu wa serkali, asikari*], *ruhusa, kuachiwa, likizo.*

Furnace, n. (for baking pottery, &c.) *joko*; (for metal) *kalibu*; (bricks, &c.) *tanuu.*

Furnish, v. *toa, -pa, patia, pasha*; (a house) *pamba.* Furnished with, *-enyi.* A furnished house, *nyumba na vyombo ndani, nyumba pamoja na mapambo.*

Furniture, n. *pambo la nyumba, vyombo, vifaa.*

Furrier, n. *mwuza ngozi za manyoya.*

Furrow, n. *mfuo* [*mi-*], *mkondo* [*mi-*]; (wrinkle, crease) *kunjo* [*ma-*], *finyo* [*ma-*].

Further, a. *-a mbele, -a zayidi, -a mbali zayidi.*

—— adv. *mbele, zayidi, tena, mbali zayidi.*

Further, v. *sayidia, endesha, endeleza, himiza.*

Furtherance, n. *msaada, maendelezi, maongozi, kuendesha.*

Furthermore, adv. *zayidi, tena.*

Furthermost, Furthest, a. *-a mbele sana, -mbali kabisa, -a mwisho.*

Furtive, a. *-a hila, -a siri, -a ujanja.*

Fury, n. *ushetani, ghathabu kali.*

Furze, Furze-bush, n. *mchongoma* [*mi-, wa kizungu wenyi maua*].

Fuse, v. *yeyusha.*

——, **Fusee**, n. *fataki, kiberiti.*

Fusibility, n. *kuyeyuka.*

Fusible, a. *-a kuyeyuka.*

Fusilier, n. *mwenyi bunduki, asikari.*

Fusillade, n. [*bunduki nyingi kupiga pamoja*].

Fusion, n. *kali ya kuyeyuka, kuyeyusha*; (mixture) *mchanganyiko.*

Fuss, n. *uthia, makelele, fujo, haraka, ghasia.*

Fussy, a. *-a harakaharaka, -sumbufu, -tukutu.*

Fustian, n. [*nguo gumu nene, kama gunia*].

Fusty, a. *-a kuchakaa, -bovu, -a kunuka* [*kama kitu kikukuu*].

Futile, a. *-a burre, -siofaa.*

Futility, n. *ubatili, matupu, kutofaa.*

Future, a. *na* n. *-a wakati ujao, -a baadaye, -a kuja halafu, -a pili, -ngine.* For the future, *baadaye, tangu leo, tokea hapa.*

Futurity, n. *wakati ujao, wakati wa* [*hali ya, mambo ya*] *baadaye, ahera.*

Fuze, n. *Taz.* **Fuse**, n.

G.

Gabble, v. *payuka, piga domo.*

—— n. *mapayo, domo, vijineno.*

Gable, n. *paa* [*ma-*], *kipaa* [*vi-*]; (in front) *ngao ya nyumba.*

Gad (about), v. *tembeatembea, zunguka, zinga, tangatanga.* She does not gad about, *hana kitango.*

Gadfly, n. *paange.*

Gaff, n. [*mkuki wa kuvulia samaki majini*], *chocho* [*vy-*], *chusa* [*vy-*].

Gag, v. *ziba* [*fungia*] *kinwa*; (silence) *nyamazisha*.

—— n. *kizibo cha kinwa*.

Gage, n. *amana, rahani, arabuni*; (as challenge) *amana ya kupiganiwa*.

Gaiety, n. *furaha, ukunjufu, michezo*.

Gaily, adv. *kwa furaha, kwa shangwe*.

Gain, n. *fayida, uchumi, pato* [*ma-*].

—— v. *pata fayida, chuma, pata*; (a battle) *shinda*; (reach) *fika, patia*. Gain ground, *endelea mbele*. Gain strength (after illness), *jimudu, jipa nguvu, jichukua*. Gain on (upon), *patia, shinda*; (encroach on) *jiingiza katika, -la*.

Gainings, n. *mapato, fayida*.

Gainsay, v. (p.t. *na* pf. t. **Gainsaid**) *shindania, gombania, teta na*.

Gait, n. *mwendo*.

Gaiter, n. [*kifuniko cha mguu toka goti hatta chini*].

Gala, n. *fahari, tamasha, siku kuu*.

Galaxy, n. *jamii nzuri*.

Galbanum, n. *ubani*.

Gale, n. *pepo, pepo nyingi, thâruba ya pepo*.

Gall, n. *safura*; (bitterness) *uchungu, ukali*.

—— v. *washa, sumbua, kasirisha*.

Gallant, a. *hodari, -jahili, -gumu, -shujaa*; (gay) *-zuri, -a urembo*; (chivalrous) [*-a kujipendekeza kwa waanake*].

—— n. *kijana mmalidadi*.

Gallantry, n. (courage) *ujahili, ushujaa*; (chivalry) *kujipendekeza kwa waanake*.

Gallery, n. *chumba* [*kirefu*]; (passage) *ujia* [*mrefu mwembamba*]; (balcony) *roshani*; (for pictures, &c.) *nyumba* [*ya sanamu, taswira*].

Galley, n. *chombo* [*vy-*]; (ship's boat) *mashua ya manowari*; (ship's kitchen) *jiko la merikebuni*.

Galley-slave, n. [*mtumwa avutaye kasia katika chombo*].

Gallinaceous, a. *-a kuku, kama kuku*.

Gallon, n. [*kipimo cha kiingereza kama pishi mbili*].

Gallop, v. *enda mbio, enda kwa shoti, piga shoti, enda kwa kuruka*.

—— n. *mwendo wa shoti*.

Gallows, n. *jukwaa* [*ya kutundikia mtu mbaya kwa athabu ya mauti, kama miimo miwili na kisingiti cha juu*].

Galvanism, n., **Galvanic**, a. [*kama* **Electricity**, **Electric**], *jazibu* (Ar.).

Gamble, v. *chezea fetha, shindana kwa masharti, bahatisha*; (with dice, cards) *cheza dado* [*karta*] *kwa fetha*. Get by gambling from, *paria, sai*.

Gambling, n. *kuchezea fetha*, &c. (*Tas.* **Gamble**).

Gamboge, n. [*rangi kama manjano*].

Gambol, v. *randa, rukaruka, cheza*.

—— n. *mchezo* [*mi-*], *kuranda*.

Game, n. *mcheso* [*mi-*], *cheso* [*ma-*], *shindano* [*ma-*], *zungumzo* [*ma-*]; (animals hunted) *mawindo, nyama* [*ndege*] *za kuwinda*; (plan) *shauri*. Make game of, *suzua, thihaki*.

—— a. *-jasiri, -gumu, hodari*.

Game-keeper, n. *mlinzi* [*wa nyama za kuwinda katika shamba*].

Gamester, n. *mzoefu wa* **Gambling**.

Gaming, n. (*Tas.* **Gambling**) *kuchezea fetha*, &c.

Gamut, n. (*Tas.* **Scale**) [*jamii ya sauti nane za ngoma*].

Gander, n. *bata ndume la Bukini*.

Gang, n. *kundi, jamii* [*ya watu, zayidi watumwa ao wabaya*].

Ganglion, n. *fundo la* **Nerve**, *fundo la mshipi*.

Gangrene, n. *kiosa cha nyama, nyama mbovu*.

Gangway, n. *ulalo, ubau* [*wa kuingilia merikebuni*].

Gannet, n. [*ndege ya bahari*].

Gaol, n. *kifungo, minyororo, gereza*.

Gaoler, n. *mlinzi wa* **Gaol**, *bawabu wa kifungo.*

Gap, n. *ufa* [*ny-*]; (in teeth, &c.) *pengo*; (pass) *mwanya* [*mi-*], *mlango* [*mi-*]; (interval) *nafasi, mahali pa kati.*

Gape, v. *fumbua kinwa, simama kinwa wazi, pumbaa*; (yawn) *piga miayo.*

Garb, n. *vazi* [*ma-*], *nguo.*

Garbage, n. *matumbo ya nyama*; (refuse) *mataka, matakata.*

Garble, v. *geuza vibaya makusudi, haribu, ghoshi.*

Garden, n. *bustani, shamba la maua.* Kitchen-garden, *shamba la mboga.*

Gardener, n. *mlinzi wa bustani.*

Gardening, n. *kilimo cha bustani.*

Gargle, n. *dawa ya kusukutua.*

—— v. *sukutua.*

Garland, n. *shada ya maua, masongo.*

Garlic, n. *kitungu sumu.*

Garment, n. *vazi* [*ma-*], *vao* [*ma-*], *nguo.*

Garner, n. *ghala.*

Garnet, n. [*kito chekundu*].

Garnish, v. *pamba.*

Garret, n. *kijumba* [*kipenu, kibanda*] *cha juu orofani.*

Garrison, n. *asikari* [*walinzi wa ngome ao mji*].

—— v. *tia walinzi* [*ngomeni, mjini*], *weka asikari katika.*

Garrotte, v. *songa* [*kwa kamba na ufito*].

Garrulity, n. *kupayapaya, domo, usemi mwingi, mianeno mengi.*

Garrulous, a. *-payapaya, -piga domo.*

Garter, n. [*ukanda wa kufungia gotini*; (as decoration) *alama ya cheo cha heshima kubwa sana Ingereza*].

Gas, n. *hewa, kitu kama hewa*; (for lighting) *hewa ya kuwaka.*

Gasconade, n. *kupiga chuku, majivuno.*

Gaseous, a. *kama* **Gas.**

Gash, v. *kata, katia, tema, chanja, toja*; (tattoo) *toja.*

—— n. (for ornament) *tojo, chale.*

Gasometer, n. [*chombo cha kupimia ao cha kuwekea* **Gas**].

Gasp, v. *kokota roho, vuta pumuzi, tweta.*

—— n. *pumuzi ya shidda, kutweta.* At the last gasp, *katika kukata roho, kufani.*

Gastric, a. *-a tumbo.*

Gastronomy, n. *elimu ya upishi.*

Gate, Gateway, n. *mlango* [*mi-*], *lango* [*ma-*].

Gate-keeper, n. *bawabu wa mlango, mngoje mlango.*

Gather, v. *kusanya, kutanisha*, (neut.) *kusanyika, kutanika*; (of fruit) *chuma*; (maize, &c.) *goboa, konyoa*; (conclude) *fahamu*; (of a boil, &c.) *fanya* [*tunga*] *usaha.*

Gathering, n. *mkutano, kusanyiko*; (harvest) *kuchuma* [*matunda*], *mavuno*; (boil) *jipu.*

Gaudy, a. *-a umalidadi, -a urembo, -a fahari.*

Gauge, n. (carpenter's) *mahati*; (size) *cheo*; (measure) *kipande cha kupimia.*

—— v. *pima, kadirisha, hesabu.*

Gaunt, a. *-a kukonda, -gofu.*

Gauntlet, n. *mfuko wa mkono* [*wa kutumika vitani*]. Run the gauntlet, [*jitia hatarini mwa maisha, vumilia mapigo ao matukano ao athabu kali*].

Gause, n. [*nguo nyembamba sana ya kupenya jicho*].

Gave, p. t. *ya* **Give.**

Gay, a. *-a furaha, -a kucheka, -a kucheza.* Live a gay life, *fanya uzuri, chezachesa.*

Gaze, v. *tazama, kodoa, kaza macho.*

—— n. *tazamo* [*ma-*].

Gazelle, n. *paa.*

Gazette, n. [*karatasi yenyi kuandikiwa habari za mambo mengi*], *gazeti.*

Gazetteer, n. *kamusi ya* **Geography.**

Gasing-stock, n. *kitu cha kuchekwa, twezo.*

Gear, n. *vyombo, samani, matandiko, vifaa.*

Geese, pl. *ya* **Goose.**

Geld, v. *kasi.*

Gelding, n. *frasi mhasi, maksai.*

Gem, n. *kito cha thamani, johari*; (treasure) *kitu kizuri sana, kiroja.*

Gender, n. *ginsi* [*kwa kuwa kiume ao kike*].

Genealogical, a. *-a* **Genealogy.**

Genealogy, n. [*hati ya majina ya jamaa tangu zamani*], *nasaba, hati ya vizazi, ukoo.*

General, a. *-a vitu vyote, -a mambo yote, -a watu wote, -a vitu* [*mambo, watu*] *vingi*; (common) *-a desturi, -a siku zote.* General idea, outline, sketch, *dokezo* [*ma-*], *namna.* A general statement, generality, [*neno moja juu ya vitu vingi, si maana moja, si halisi*], *kijuujuu, dokezo* [*ma-*]. In general, generally, *marra nyingi, kwa watu wengi, kwa desturi, mahali pengi, kote kote.*

—— n. *jemadari* [*ma-*], *mkuu wa jeshi la asikari.*

Generality, n. *kuwa* **General**, a.; (greater number) *wingi, jamia*; (general statement) *neno la kijuujuu, si halisi, si baini.*

Generalization, n. = **General statement.**

Generalize, v. (take general view) [*angalia -ote pamoja, si moja moja*]; (extend meaning of) *enesa* [*kwa vitu vingi habari ya kimoja ao vichache*], *vuta maana.*

Generally, adv. *marra nyingi* (*Tas.* **General**, a.). Generally speaking, to speak generally, *desturi, marra nyingi.*

Generalship, n. [*kasi ya* **General**, n.], *maarifa ya vita, mashauri.*

Generate, v. *saa*; (produce) *fanyiza.*

Generation, n. *uzasi, kuzaa, kufanyiza*; (people of one age) *watu wa wakati fullani, kizazi* [*vi-*]; (time, era) *zamani, siku.*

Generative, a. *-a kuzaa, -zasi.* Generative organs, = Sexual organs.

Generic, a. [*-a vitu vyote vyenyi ginsi moja fullani, -a vitu vingi pamoja*], *-a ginsi.*

Generosity, n. *ukarimu, upaji, utu mwema, wema.*

Generous, a. (liberal) *karimu, -paji*; (noble, good) *-ema, -zuri*; (abundant) *-ingi, -enyi kutoa nyingi*; (wine) *-a nguvu, -ema.*

Genesis, n. [*kitabu cha kwanza cha* **Bible** *ya kinasihiya, Mwanzo*]; (production) *uzasi, mwanzo.*

Genial, a. *-a kucheka, -kunjufu, -a kutia furaha.* Be genial, *chang'amka.*

Geniality, n. *ukunjufu, wema, upole.*

Genitals, n. = Sexual organs.

Genius, n. *jini* [*ma-*], *pepo*; (great talent) *akili halisi*; (disposition) *akili, tabia*; (special capacity) *welekevu, nguvu*; (characteristic) *tofauti, mtindo.*

Genteel, a. *-ungwana, -a kiungwana, -a adabu, -zuri.*

Gentile, a. *si Myahudi, mgeni, kafiri* [*ma-*].

Gentility, n. *adabu, uzuri, jamala.*

Gentle, a. *-pole, -tulivu, si -enyi makelele* [*ukali, nguvu*], *makini*; (of wind, water) *-anana*; (of birth) *-ungwana.*

Gentleman, n. *mngwana* [*wa-*], *mstaarabu.* Gentlemen and ladies (in addressing an audience), *enyi bwana wangu mwaliohuthuru.* Set up as a gentleman, *ingia ushereshe.*

Gentlemanly, a. *-a adabu, -a kiungwana, -a adili.*

Gentleness, n. *upole*, &c. (*Tas.* **Gentle**).

Gentry, Gentlefolk, n. *wangwana, wakubwa.*

Genuflection, n. *kupiga magoti.*

Genuine, a. *halisi, -sioghoshiwa, -a kweli, safi, -ema, -zuri.*

Genus, n. *mbegu, ginsi, namna, aina.*

Geographer, n. *mtu mwenyi kujua* **Geography.**

Geographical, a. *-a* **Geography.**

Geography, n. *elimu ya mahali pote pa dunia*, [*jografia*].

Geological, a. *-a* **Geology.**

Geologist, n. *mtu mwenyi kujua* **Geology.**

Geology, n. [*elimu ya mawe udongo na vitu vya ndani ya inchi*].
Geometrical, a. *-a* **Geometry.**
Geometry, n. [*elimu ya kupima na kulinganisha vitu kwa ukubwa ao kwa sura yao*].
Germ, n. (*Taz.* **Bacillus**); (fetus) *mimba, tungama, mbegu, yai* [*ma-*]; (source) *mwanzo, asili.*
German, n. *na* a. *-dachi, -a* **Germany**; (language) *kidachi.*
Germane, a. *-a karibu, -a kupasa.*
Germinal, a. *-a* **Germ.**
Germinate, v. *kua, chipuka, anza.*
Gestation, n. *kuchukua mimba.*
Gesticulate, v. *punga* [*tikisa*] *mkono,* [*jongeza mkono ao mguu huko na huko*], *ashiria* [*onyaonya*] *kwa mikono, fanya ishara.*
Gesticulation, n. *kupunga mkono, kutumia mikono,* &c. (*Taz.* **Gesticulate**).
Gesture, n. *kama* **Gesticulation.** He made a gesture of dissent, *alionyesha hakubali.*
Get, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Got**) *pata*; (become) *pata kuwa, ingia*; (induce) *shawishi, ongoza, shurutisha*; (cause to be) *fanyiza, amuru* [*kufanyika*]. Get across, *vuka, fika ng'ambo.* Get ahead, *tangulia, pita, shinda.* Get along! *nenda zako!* Get angry, *futuka, kasirika, fanya ukali.* Get better, *pona, -wa hajambo.* Get the better of, *shinda, pita, ghalibu.* Get beyond, *pita.* Get by heart, *jifunza sana.* Get drunk, *lewa.* Get into, *ingia.* Get into a rage, *futuka.* Get off, *toka, okoka, achiliwa.* Get on, *endelea mbele, fanikiwa.* How are you getting on? *uhali gani? habari ya siku nyingi?* Get out, *toka.* Get out of the way, *jitenga, epuka*; (as exclamation) *similla! jihathari!* Get through, (money) *tumia, filisi*; (work) *maliza, isha.* Get together, *kusanya, kutanisha,* (neut.) *kusanyika.* Get under, *ingia chini ya*; (subdue) *shinda, weza, zuia.* Get up, *ondoka, panda*; (learn) *jifunza*; (arrange) *tengeneza, pamba.* Get well, *pona.* Get over, (recover) *pona katika*; (by flattery) *shawishi, vuta, shinda.*
Geyser, n. [*chemchemi ya kurusha maji juu kwa nguvu*].
Ghastly, a. *-eupe sana, kama kioja, kama kifu, -baya, -a kutisha.*
Ghee, n. *samli.*
Ghost, n. *kivuli* [*vi-*], *kizuka, pepo.* The Holy Ghost, *Roho Mtakatifu.*
Ghostly, a. *kama kivuli cha mtu*; (spiritual) *-a roho.*
Ghoul, n. *zimwi* [*ma-*], *jini* [*ma-*].
Giant, n. *jitu* [*ma-*], *hodari, shujaa, pandikizi* [*pande*] *la mtu.*
—— a. *-refu* [*-kubwa*] *mno, -dubwana.*
Gibber, Talk gibberish, v. *sema vibaya* [*visivyo maana*], *payuka.*
Gibbet, n. = **Gallows.**
Gibe, n. *shutumu* [*ma-*], *tayo* [*ma-*], *suto* [*ma-*].
—— v. *shutumu, cheka.*
Giddiness, n. *kizunguzungu, masua, mbasua*; (folly) *upumbafu.*
Giddy, a. *-a kizunguzungu*; (causing giddiness) *-a kutia kizunguzungu.* Be giddy, *-wa na kizunguzungu, sulika, levyalevya*; (be foolish) *pumbazika.* It made me turn giddy, *imenisulisha kitwa.*
Gift, n. (in general) *zawadi, majazi, karama, kipaji, wapo*; (for merit) *tuzo*; (from God) *thawabu, upaji, baraka*; (customary fee) *ada, kinyosha mgongo, ufito, kilemba*; (casual) *bakshishi*; (charitable) *sadaka*; (congratulatory) *mapukusa*; (for rescue) *maakozi*; (for ransom) *makombozi*; (for services) *malipizi*; (talents) *akili, nguvu.*
Gifted, a. *hodari, -a akili.*
Gig, n. [*gari jepesi la magurudumu mawili*]; (boat) *mashua nyepesi*].
Gigantic, a. *-kubwa mno, -refu mno, -a kupita kiasi.*
Giggle, v. *chekacheka, chekelea.*
Gild, v. *tia* [*paka*] *thahabu, chovya maji ya thahabu, pamba.*

Gilding, n. *kupaka thahabu, rangi ya thahabu.*

Gill, n. *chavu* [*ma-, la samaki*]; (measure) [*kipimo kidogo cha kizungu cha kupimia mvinyo*].

Gilt, a. *-liotiwa thahabu nje.*

Gimlet, n. [*kipande kidogo cha kutobolea*], *uma* [*ny-*].

Gin, n. *mtego* [*mi-*]; (spirit) [*mvinyo mweupe kama maji*].

Ginger, n. *tangawizi.*

Gipsy, n. [*mtu wa taifa geni la Asia lililotawanyika katika Europa lenyi kutembeatembea tu pasipo kikao*].

Giraffe, n. *twiga.*

Gird, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Girt, Girded**) *zungushia, vika* [*kiunoni*].

Girder, n. *mhimili* [*mi-, wa chuma*].

Girdle, n. *mshipi* [*mi-*], *mahasanu, masombo, ukumbuu*; (of beads) *kondavi.*

Girl, n. *kijana mwanamke, mtoto wa kike.* Slave girl, *kijakazi* [*vi-*].

Girlhood, n. *ujana* [*wa mwanamke*].

Girlish, a. *kama* **Girl**, *-a* **Girl.**

Girt, = **Girded** (*Taz.* **Gird**).

Girth, n. *kivimba*; (in harness) *ukanda* [*wa kufungia matandiko ya frasi, wa tumbo*].

Gist, n. *maana, habari yenyewe.*

Give, v. (p. t. **Gave**, pf. t. **Given**) *toa, -pa, lipa, jazi, jali, gawia*; (furnish) *fanyia*; (slacken) *legea, bonyea*; (cause) *tia*; (hand over) *kabithi, salimisha, wekea, tolea.* Give a congratulatory present of, *pukusa.* Give oneself, *jitoa, jifunga, jiweka.* Be given to (drink), *-wa mtu wa* [*kulewa*], *lekea.* Be given to understand, *fahamishwa.* Give away, *toa zawadi, -pa sadaka*; (in marriage) *oza.* Give back, *rudisha, lipa.* Give birth to, *zaa.* Give chase to, *fuata, winda.* Give ear to, *sikiliza.* Give forth (out), *toa, tangaza.* Give ground, *rudi, enda nyuma, shindwa.* Give the hand (in marriage), *Taz.* **Marry.** Give in, *legea, shindwa.* Give the lie to, *sema, 'mwongo wee!,' kanya, kanisha maneno.* Give out, *isha, koma, -fa, legea*; (announce) *toa, tangaza*; (distribute) *gawanya, eneza.* Give over, *koma, isha.* Give place to, *ondokea.* Give trouble, *sumbua, uthi.* Give and take, *pigana.* Give up, (surrender) *acha, toa*; (be beaten) *shindwa, kata tamaa.* Give oneself up, *jitoa, kubali kushindwa, legea*; (surrender) *salimisha, toa.* Give way, *vunjika, legea, shindwa*; (under pressure) *bonyea, nepa.* I will give it you (punish), *utaona, utapigwa, utalia.*

Given, a. *na* conj. *-liotolewa*, &c. (*Taz.* **Give**); (granted, assuming) *ikiwa, iwapo, tukikubali ya kwamba, tukisema, tukipatana kwa*; (such and such) *fullani.*

Giver, n. *mpaji, mwenyi kutoa.*

Giving, n. *upaji, kutoa*, &c. (*Taz.* **Give**).

Gizzard, n. *firigisi.*

Glacial, a. *-a barafu.*

Glacier, n. [*mto wa maji yaliyoganda kwa baridi, mto wa barafu*].

Glad, a. *-a furaha, -kunjufu.*

Gladden, v. *furahisha, tia furaha, changa'msha.*

Glade, n. [*mahali peupe mwituni*].

Gladiator, n. [*asikari apiganaye kwa mchezo zamani za Warumi*].

Gladiatorial show, n. [*tamasha ya kupiganisha watu kwa Warumi*].

Gladly, adv. *kwa furaha, kwa moyo.*

Gladness, n. *furaha, ukunjufu, shangwe.*

Glance, n. *nathiri, tazamo* [*ma-*], *macho.*

—— v. *tupa jicho, angalia kidogo, chungulia upesi*; (glitter) *meta-meta, ng'aa.* Glance at (mention), *nenea kidogo.*

Gland, n. [*kama kifuko cha ngozi ndani ya mwili*].

Glanders, n. [*ugonjwa wa nyama*], *makamasi.*

Glare, n. *anga, wangafu, mng'arizo.*

—— v. *ng'aa, ng'arisa.* Glare at, *kodolea.*

Glaring, a. *-a kung'aa*; (evident) *wazi, thahiri, -a kujulika na wote.*

Glass, n. *kioo* [*vy-*]; (for drinking) *bilauri*; (telescope) *durabini*; (spectacles) *miwani*; (as a measure) *kadiri ya bilauri.*

Glassy, a. *kama kioo, -eupe.* Glassy eye, *jicho thaifu.*

Glaze, v. *tia kioo, paka rangi nyeupe* [*kama sandarusi*].

Glazier, n. *fundi wa kazi ya kioo.*

Glazing, n. *kazi ya* Glazier.

Gleam, v. *ng'ara, mulika.*

—— n. *kianga, kimeta, kimulimuli.*

Glean, v. [*okota masazo ya wavunaji*], *okota, kusanya kwa shidda.*

Glebe, n. *shamba lililowekwa wakfu* [*kwa matumizi ya dini ao mapadre*].

Glee, n. *furaha, kucheka*; (in music) *uimbo.*

Glen, n. *bonde ndogo.*

Glib, a. *-enyi maneno mengi, -enyi usemaji wa maneno, -pesi* [*kunena*]. Glib speech, *maneno kama maji.*

Glide, v. *pita mbio* [*pasipo bidii wala uthia*], *tiririka, teleza, enda mbio.*

Glimmer, a. *mulika kidogo kidogo.* I have a glimmering, *imenielea kidogo.*

—— n. *kianga, kimeta, kimulimuli.*

Glimpse, n. *taasamo la marra moja, kuona kwa marra moja, kuonja kidogo, kufahamu nussu.* Get a glimpse of, *pata kuona.*

Glisten, v. *zagaa, ng'aa, metameta.*

Glitter, n. *kimeta, wangafu, mng'arizo.*

—— v. *metameta, merimeta, mulika.*

Gloat (over), v. *tasama kwa furaha, furahia vibaya, simanga.*

Globe, n. [*kitu kilichoviringana pande zote, kama mchungwa, mpira, tufe*]; (terrestrial) *mfano wa dunia*; (the earth) *dunia.*

Globular, a. *kama* Globe.

Gloom, n. *giza, weusi*; (sorrow) *huzuni, uzito.*

Gloomy, a. *-a giza*, &c.

Glorify, v. *tukuza, sifu, athimisha.*

Glorious, a. *-tukufu, -a fahari, -zuri mno.*

Glory, n. *fahari, utukufu, sifa, athama.*

Gloss, n. *mng'ao, nuru, kung'aa*; (comment) *mafafanusi, ufasiri, maelezo.*

—— v. Gloss over (a fault, &c.), *setiri, ombea, rahisisha.*

Glossary, n. [*jamii ya maneno magumu, na mafafanusi yao*], *kamusi.*

Glossy, a. *-a kung'aa.*

Glove, n. *mfuko wa mkono, kaf* (Ar.).

Glow, v. *ona moto, ng'aa, waka*; (with anger) *kasirika*; (pride) *jiona, ona kiburi*; (joy) *furahi.*

Glow-worm, n. *kimulimuli, kimetameta.*

Glue, n. *sheriz, sheresi*; (sticky pastes) *embwe, ulimbo, habba, lehamu, kisombo.*

—— v. *unga kwa* Glue, *gandamisha, kaza.*

Glut, v. *shibiska, kinaisha.*

—— n. *wingi mno, shiba.*

Glutinous, a. *-a kunata.*

Glutton, n. *mlafi.*

Gluttonous, a. *-lafi.* To eat gluttonously, *kula kwa pupa.*

Gluttony, n. *-lafi.*

Gnarled, a. (tree) *-a mafundofundo, -enyi mafundo mengi.*

Gnash, v. (teeth) *tafuna* [*meno*], *saga* [*meno*].

Gnat, n. *mbu, imbu.*

Gnaw, v. *tafuna, guguna.*

Go, v. (p. t. **Went**, pf. t. **Gone**) *enda*; (away) *enda zangu* [*zako, zake*, &c.], *toka, ondoka*; (on or back) *endelea*; (tend) *lekea*; (intend) *taka*; (perish, pass away) *pita, isha, potea, angamia*; (reach) *fika, fikia.* Go about, *zunguka*; (attend to) *shika* [*kazi*]. Go abroad, *tembea katika inchi ngeni, safiri.* Go after, *fuata nyuma, andamia*; (search for) *enda tafuta.* Go against, *endea, enda kupiga*; (thwart) *zuia, si pendeza.* Go at, *jaribia.* Go bad, *oza, haribika.* Go bail for, *-wa thamini ya.* Go by, *pita*; (copy) *fuata.* Go down, *sama, shuka*; (decrease) *pu-*

nguka; (be acceptable) *pendeza, kubalika.* Go for (nothing), *thamani yake, maana yake* [*si kitu*]. Go hard (well, ill), *-wa shidda* [*heri, shari*]. Go in for, *tafuta sana, jitia katika, fanya bidii ya.* Go mad, *shikwa na wazimu, ingia wazimu.* Go off, (trap) *fyatuka*, (gun) *lia, piga*; (pass away) *pita, isha*; (happen) *-wa, -fanyika.* Go on, *endelea, enda mbele, pita*; (continue) *fuliza, ishi, dumu, shinda.* Go out, *toka*; (as lamp) *zimika.* Go over, *pita juu, vuka*; (examine) *angalia taratibu.* Go round (suffice for all), *enea, tosha.* Go through with, *maliza, timiliza.* Go to meet, *laki.* Go together (in company), *andamana.* Go without, *si pata, kosa kupata.* Let go, *acha, fungua.* It is no go, *haifai neno.* He has no go, *hana nuoyo, hana bidii.* He has gone out for the day, *amekwenda shinda mahali leo.* Go shares, *shariki.* Go halves, *shariki sawasawa* [*wawili*].

Goa, n. *Goa* [*ma-*]; (the port) *Murmugao.*

Goad, n. [*ufito wa kuongoza ng'ombe*], *mchokoro* [*mi-*]; (stimulus) *mchomo, mwako, kichomi.*

—— v. *sukuma, ongoza kwa uchungu na nguvu, chomesha.*

Goal, n. *kikomo, kifiko, mwisho* [*wa mahali pa kushindania mbio*]; (end, object) *mwisho, kusudi, nia, mradi.*

Goat, n. *mbuzi.*

Gobble, v. *akia, gugumiza, meza kwa pupa.*

Go-between, n. *kijumbe* [*vi-*].

Goblet, n. *kopo la kunywea.*

Goblin, n. *jini baya* [*ma-*], *simwi.*

Go-by, n. Give the go-by to, *danganya, kimbia, kopa.*

God, n. *Muungu* [*mi-*], *Mungu, Mngu, Allah* (Ar.). God willing, *inshallah.* God be with you, *Muungu akuweke.*

Godfather, Godmother, n. [*mthamini wa* **Baptism**. His godchild, *mtoto mthaminiwa, aliyemthaminia kwa* **Baptism**].

Godhead, n. *Uungu, asili ya Muungu, umungu.*

Godless, a. *kafiri* [*ma-*], *- baya, -shenzi.*

Godlike, a. *kama Muungu, -a kimuungu, -ema mno.*

Godliness, n. *uta'wa, wema.*

Godly, a. *-ta'wa, -enyi kushika dini, -ema.*

Go-down, n. *ghala, bokhari.*

God-speed, n. *kuaheri, salamu, Allah bilkheri.*

Goggles, n. *kinga za macho*; (spectacles) *miwani kubwa.*

Goggling, a. (of eyes) *-a nje.*

Goitre, n. *tezi.*

Gold, n. *thahabu*; (money) *utajiri, fetha, mali.*

—— a. *-a thahabu.*

Gold-diggings, n. [*mahali pa kufukua thahabu*].

Golden, a. *-a thahabu, kama thahabu*; (precious) *-a thamani sana, -a tunu*; (surpassing) *-zuri mno, bora.* A golden opportunity, *ndege njema, bahati kubwa.* Golden opinions, *sifa njema.* The Golden Age, *zamani za heri* [*ndizo za kwanza, waana Adamu walipokaa kwa amani na kufanikiwa, ndivyo wanavyotungiwa habari*].

Goldsmith, Gold-beater, n. *mfua thahabu.*

Golf, n. [*mchezo wa tufe na fito*].

Goloshes, n. *viatu vya mpira.*

Gondola, n. *mtumbwi* [*wa* Venice].

Gone, pf. t. *ya* Go.

Gong, n. *upato* [*pato*].

Gonorrhœa, n. *kisunono.*

Good, n. *wema, uzuri, hali njema, heri, fayida.*

—— a. *-ema, bora*; (useful) *-a kufaa, -a maana, hodari*; (considerable) *-kubwa kidogo, -ingi kidogo*; (fine) *-zuri*; (true) *-a kweli*; (accurate) *halisi*; (sound) *-sima, kamili.* Hold good, *-wako, kaa, -wa na nguvu.* Make good, *thubutisha*; (repair) *tengeneza*; (repay)

lipa. Think good, *ona rathi kwa, rithia, kubali*; (resolve) *penda, azimu.* Be good for, *faa.* Be so good as to (sit down), *tafathali sana* [*uketi*]. As good as, *kama, sawa na.* In good time, *mapema.* A good deal, *wingi, tele.* A good deal of work, *kazi nyingi kidogo.* For good, *ndio mwisho, bassi tena.* To the good, *fayida.* Good! *Vema, haya, bassi, inshallah.* A good many, *-ingi.* Good-bye, *kwa heri.*

Good-breeding, n. *adabu, jamala.*

Good-bye, int. *kwa heri, nakwenda* (I am going). Say good-bye to, *aga.*

Good-day, int. *jambo, salaam, subulkheri.*

Good-for-nothing, a. *-nyangalika, hafifu, thaifu, ovyo.*

Good Friday, *Taz.* **Friday.**

Good-humour, n. *wema, utu mwema, upole, ukunjufu*; (patience) *saburi, uvumilivu*; (calmness) *utulivu, utaratibu.*

Good-luck, n. *bahati, ndege njema.*

Goodly, a. *-ema, -kubwa, -zuri.*

Good-nature, n. *Taz.* **Good-humour.**

Goodness, n. *wema, uzuri, upaji, ufathili*; (strength, quality) *nguvu, utamu.*

Good-night, int. *kwa heri.* Go to bid good-night to, *tuesha.*

Goods, n. *mali*; (household) *vyombo* [*vya nyumbani*], *vifaa*; (commercial) *bithaa.*

Good-temper, n. *Taz.* **Good-humour.**

Goodwill, n. *mapendezi, upendeleo*; (in trade) *ruksa, sifa.*

Goose, n. (pl. **Geese**) *bata la Bukini*; (fool) *mjinga, barathuli.* A wild-goose chase, *kutafuta burre, kazi ya burre.*

Gooseberry, n. [*tunda la kizungu*].

Gore, v. *piga pembe.*

—— n. *damu, mavilio ya damu.*

Gorge, n. *koo, shingo*; (pass) *genge* [*ma-*], *mlango* [*mwembamba katika milima*].

Gorge, v. *shibisha, vimbisha kwa chakula chingi*; (neut.) *jivimbisha, -la sana.*

Gorgeous, a. *-enyi kupambwa sana, -a kutazamisha, -zuri sana, -a urembo.* A gorgeous spectacle, *tamasha.*

Gorilla, n. [*nyani mkubwa sana wa Afrika kama mfano wa mtu*].

Gormand, n. *mlafi* [*wa-*].

Gormandize, v. *-la sana, jivimbisha.*

Gorse, n. *nchongoma* [*wenyi maua mazuri kizungu*].

Gory, a. *-a damu, -enyi kutiwa damu.*

Gospel, n. *anjili, imani ya kimasihiya*; [*kitabu chenyi habari ya maisha yake Isa Masiya; sehemu ya kitabu hicho ya kusomwa kwa siku fullani*]; (doctrine, tenets), *mafundisho, mathehebu*; (truth) *maneno ya hakika, ya kweli.*

Gossamer, n. [*matando ya buibui wadogo, nyuzi ndogo ndogo*; *nguo ya bafta nyembamba sana, kama utando wa buibui*].

Gossip, n. *maneno, maongezi, mazungumzo*; (foolish talk) *upuzi, maneno matupu, vijineno, udaku*; (of persons) *mzungumzi, mwongezi, mpiga domo, mbea, mdaku.* Talk gossip to, detain with gossip, *puzisha.*

—— v. *ongea, piga domo, puzika.*

Got, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Get.**

Goth, n. [*Mgothi*]; (barbarian) *mshenzi, mtu wa jeuri.*

Gothic, a. *-a ginsi ya* **Goths.**

Gouge, n. *patasi, bobari, ukombo.*

Gourd, n. *boga, mumunya* [*ma-*], *buyu* [*ma-*].

Gout, n. *jongo*; (drop) *tone* [*ma-*].

Govern, v. *tawala, miliki, hukumu*; (direct, control) *ongoza, zuia.*

Governess, n. [*mwanamke mlezi wa watoto*].

Governing, a. *-enyi hukumu* [*amri, nguvu*]; (supreme) *-kuu, -enyi enzi.*

Government, n. *serkali, daulati*;

(control, power) *utawala, hukumu, amri*; (direction) *kuongoza, kuzuia*; (sphere of power) *inchi, uliwali, ufalme.*

Governor, n. *wali, liwali* [*ma-*]; (director) *msimamizi*; (tutor) *mlezi.*

Gown, n. [*nguo ya mwanamke kizungu, teitei* [*ma-*]; *nguo ya waalimu, waana sheria, makathi,* &c., *kama joho*].

Grab, v. *kamata ghafala* [*kwa pupa*]; (selfishly) *ghalibu, nyang'anya.*

Grace, n. *neema, rehema, upendeleo, mapenzi, huruma*; (elegance) *uzuri, madaha, adabu*; (prayer at meals) *sala* [*ya kushukuru chakulani*]; (sanction, permission) *ruksa, kuachiliwa*; [*jina la heshima kiingereza la kumtaja* **Duke** *ao* **Archbishop**]. Means of grace, [*njia za kupata neema ya Muungu*]. To say grace, *kushukuru chakulani.* With a good grace, *vizuri, kwa moyo.* With a bad grace, *vibaya, kwa shidda.* Good graces, *upendeleo, upenzi.*

Graceful, a. *-enyi madaha, -zuri.*

Graceless, a. *-baya, -bovu.*

Gracious, a. *-enyi neema, -a rehema*; (beneficent) *-fathili, -enyi mapendezi.*

Gradation, n. *daraja, utaratibu.*

Grade, n. *cheo, daraja, ginsi*; (slope) *mshuko, telemuko,* [*kadiri ya kushuka ao kupanda*].

Gradient, n. *telemuko, mshuko,* [*kadiri ya kushuka ao kupanda*].

Gradual, a. *kidogo kidogo, -a taratibu, -a polepole, punde kwa punde.*

Graduate, v. *gawanya kwa cheo, tia alama ya kuonya cheo*; (get a degree) *pata daraja la ualimu, hitimu.*

—— n. *mwenyi daraja la ualimu*; *aliyehitimu vyuo.*

Graft, n. *chipukisi ya mti* [*iliyotiwa shinani mwa mti mwingine, iliyopandikizwa kwa mti usio wake*].

—— v. *pandikiza.*

Grain, n. *nafaka, mbegu*; (unripe) *tete*; (single grain) *punje, chembe*; (of sand, &c.) *chembe, uvumbi*; (small quantity) *kidogo, kipimo kidogo sana*; (of wood, &c.) *nyuzi*; (of marble) *marembo.* In the grain, *asili, maumbile.* Against the grain, *shidda, vigumu.* Go against the grain, *chukiza, tia uchungu, kasirisha.*

Graminivorous, a. *-la majani.*

Grammar, n. [*elimu ya kazi na matumizi ya maneno*], *sarufi, nahau.*

Grammatical, a. *-a* **Grammar**, *-a kufuata* **Grammar**, *sahihi, halisi.*

Grampus, n. [*kama pomboo*].

Granary, n. *ghala, bohari.*

Grand, a. *-kubwa, -kuu, -a fahari, -tukufu, -zuri, bora, -enyi cheo, -a heshima, -sharifu.*

Grandchild, n. *mjukuu* [*wa-*]. Great-grandchild, *kijukuu, kilembwe* [*vi-*]. Great-great-grandchild, *kining'ina* [*vi-*].

Grandee, n. *mtu wa cheo, mkuu, mtu wa fahari.*

Grandeur, n. *fahari, ukuu, utukufu, usherehe.*

Grandfather, n. *babu*; (ancestor) *mzee* [*wa-*].

Grandiloquent, a. *-a kujivuna* [*maneno*], *-a kupiga domo.*

Grandmother, n. *bibi, mzee.* Great-grandmother, *mzaa bibi.*

Grandsire, n. *babu, mzee* [*wa-*].

Granite, n. [*jiwe gumu sana*].

Granivorous, a. *-la nafaka.*

Grant, v. *-pa, jalia, ruzuku, toa, lipa*; (allow, acquiesce in) *kubali, rithia, achia.* Granted that they differ, *hatta na waachane.* Granted that, &c., *ikiwa, ijapokuwa, hatta tukisema ya kwamba, iwapo.* Grant request, *fanya haja.*

—— n. *ruhusa, ulipo, kipaji, zawadi, karama*; (bestowal) *kutoa, kulipa.*

Grantee, n. *mwenyi kupewa.*

Grantor, n. *mwenyi kupa* [*kutoa*].

Granular, a. [*kama chembe ao changarawi*], *-a kinundunundu.*

Granulate, v. [*fanya kama changarawi, ao mchanga mnene*].
Grape, n. *zabibu*; (plant) *mzabibu* [*mi-*].
Grape-shot, n. [*malisaa makubwa*].
Graphic, a. *-a kueleza vizuri sana, -a kusimulia vizuri, -enyi hadithi nzuri.*
Grapnel, n. [*nanga ndogo ya makombe manne, nanga toto ao ya párua*]; (hook) *kulabu.*
Grapple, v. *kamatana, shikana, shika sana, jitia kwa, jifunga kwa*; (hook) *pemba.*
Grasp, v. *shika, fumbata*; (understand) *fahamu -ote, sikia sana.*
—— n. *kushika kwa mkono, mkono*; (power) *nguvu, uwezo*; (comprehension) *ufahamu, akili.*
Grass, n. *majani*; (coarse, rushy) *nyasi* [*ma-*]; (soft, creeping) *ukoka.*
Grasshopper, n. *panzi* [*ma-*].
Grass-plot, n. *uwanja* [*wa majani madogo*].
Grassy, a. *-enyi majani mengi.*
Grate, n. [*vyuma mahali pa meko, pakuwashia moto nyumbani*].
—— v. *paruza, kwaruza, lia kwa kuparuza*; (rub small) *saga, chua, sugua*, (of cocoa-nut) *kuna.* Grate on, *chukiza.*
Grateful, a. *-a kushukuru, -enyi shukrani*; (pleasant) *-tamu, -a kupendeza.*
Grater, n. (for cocoa-nuts) *mbuzi.*
Gratification, n. *furaha*; (giving pleasure) *mapendezi*; (contentment) *urathi*; (accomplishment) *kupata, kutimiza.* It gave him much gratification, *ilimkalia tamu sana.*
Gratify, v. *pendeza, furahisha, rithisha, achia.*
Grating, a. *-enyi mparuzo, -a kuparuza*; (unpleasing) *-a kuchukiza.*
—— n. *mparuzo, kwaruzo, sauti ya kuparuza*; (cross bars) [*fito ao papi za chuma za kukingamana, kama nyusi za wavu, kama kimia*].
Gratis, adv. *burre, bilashi, pasipo fayida, pasipo hesabu, billa gharama.*
Gratitude, n. *shukrani.*
Gratuitous, a. *-a burre, -a bilashi, pasipo fayida, billa kutoza fetha.*
Gratuity, n. *zawadi, bakshishi*; (customary) *ada, kilemba, ufito.*
Grave, n. *kaburi* [*ma-*], *siara* [*ma-*]; (place of dead) *ahera, kuzimu.* Have one foot in the grave, *chungulia kuzimu.*
—— a. *-zito, -a taratibu*; (important, critical) *-kubwa, -a mashaka, -a hatari.* A grave offence, *kosa kubwa.*
Grave-digger, n. *mchimba kaburi, mzishi* [*wa-*].
Gravel, n. *mawe madogo, vijiwe, changarawi.*
Gravitate, v. *lekea, taka kwenda, vutwa.*
Gravitation, n. *uzito*; (attraction) *uvutano.*
Gravity, n. *uzito*; (sobriety) *utaratibu*; (importance) *ukubwa, habari kubwa, maana nyingi*; (critical state) *hatari, mashaka.* Specific gravity, [*uthani wa kitu fullani kuliko maji*]. Centre of gravity, *palipo uzito haswa.*
Gravy, n. *mchuzi.*
Gray, a. *kijifujifu, rangi ya majifu, -eupe, -eupe kidogo.*
Gray-beard, n. *mwenyi mvi, mzee.*
Gray-hairs, n. *mvi.*
Grayling, n. [*samaki ya mitoni kisungu*].
Graze, v. (rub) *paruza*; (feed cattle) *lisha, chunga* [*ngombe, mbuzi*]; (eat grass) *-la majani.*
Grazier, n. *mchungaji.*
Grease, n. *mafuta, shahamu.*
—— v. *paka mafuta.*
Greasy, a. *-a mafuta*; (slippery) *-a mateleziti.*
Great, a. *-kubwa, -kuu, bora, -ingi, -a nguvu.* Become great, (of persons) *tukuka*; (of things) *kua.* A great deal, *wingi.* A great deal of rain, *mvua nyingi.* It is too great for me, *imenikulia.*
Greatly, adv. *sana.*

Greatness, n. *ukuu, ukubwa, utukufu, nguvu.*

Greaves, n. [*vyuma vya kuvaa miguuni tokea magoti na chini*].

Grecian, a. = **Greek.**

Greed, Greediness, n. *choyo, tamaa, ulafi, pupa, roho.*

Greedy, a. *-lafi, -enyi choyo, -enyi tamaa.* Be greedy, *-la kwa pupa, -wa na roho, -wa na choyo, fanya tamaa.*

Greek, n. *na* a. *Mgreki, Myonani.*

Green, a. *rangi ya majani, chanikiwiti*; (unripe) *-bichi*; (simple) *-zuzu.*

Greengage, n. [*tunda la kizungu kama embe ndogo*].

Greengrocer, n. [*mwuza mboga na matunda*].

Greenhorn, n. *mzuzu* [*wa-*], *mjinga* [*wa-*].

Greenhouse, n. [*kibanda cha kuoteshea maua*].

Greenness, n. *kuwa* **Green.**

Greens, n. *mboga.*

Greet, v. *salimu, salimia, amkia, barikia.*

Greeting, n. *salamu, mbaraka, maamkizi.*

Gregarious, a. *-enyi kukaa makundimakundi.*

Grenade, n. [*kombora dogo*].

Grenadier, n. [*asikari mrefu*].

Grew, p. t. *ya* **Grow.**

Grey, *Tas.* **Gray.**

Greyhound, n. [*mbwa mrefu mwembamba mwenyi mbio sana*].

Griddle, n. *kikango.*

Gridiron, n. [*fito za chuma zikikingamana, kama wavu*]; (in cooking) *nyalio za chuma.*

Grief, n. *sikitiko, huzuni, hamu, majonzi, simanzi.* Come to grief, *angamia, potea.*

Grievance, n. *jambo zito, thulumu*; (complaint) *kisa.*

Grieve, v. *sikitisha, huzunisha, tia huzuni*; (neut.) *sikitika, -wa na huzuni, fanya msiba, fanya majonzi.*

Grievous, a. *-zito, -gumu, -a kutia huzuni, -a kulemea.*

Griffin, n. [*nyama nussu simba nussu tai*].

Grill, v. *oka, choma.*

Grim, a. *-kali, -korofi, -a kutia hofu, -a kutisha.*

Grimace, v. *finyo* [*ma-, kunjo*] *la uso, kicheko.*

Grime, n. *masizi, taka.*

Grimy, a. *takataka, -eusi, -chafu.*

Grin, v. *cheka, toa meno* [*kwa kucheka*], *finya* [*kunja*] *uso.*

—— n. *kicheko, kufinya uso.*

Grind, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Ground**), (grain) *saga, tua*; (coarsely) *paasa*; (tools, &c. by rubbing, filing, &c.) *chua*; (oppress) *onea, thulumu*: (work hard) *shika kazi sana, soma sana.*

Grinder, n. (tooth) *chego* [*ma-*]. Organ-grinder, *mpiga santuri.*

Grindstone, n. *jiwe la kunoa, kinoo, cherehe.*

Grip, Gripe, v. *kamata sana, shika sana, pelekea kucha*; (of stomach) [*tia maumivu ndani tumboni*], *umiza tumbo.*

—— n. *kushika sana* [*kwa mkono, makucha*], *kamata; mikono, makucha*; (colic) *maumivu ya tumboni, kushikwa tumbo.*

Grisly, a. *-a kutisha, -a kuhofisha.*

Grist, n. [*nafaka za kusagwa*].

Gristle, n. *ufupa mnyororo.*

Grit, n. *mchanga, changarawi*; (courage) *moyo mgumu, uthabiti, akili.* He has no grit, *mkulifu huyo, mwepesi kushindwa.*

Gritty, a. *-a* **Grit**, *-a kukwaruza.*

Grizzled, n. *-enyi mvi, kijijufifu.*

Groan, v. *ugua.* Groan at, *zomea.*

Grocer, n. *mwuza vyakula.*

Grocery, n. *bithaa za* **Grocer**, *makuli.*

Groin, n. *manena.*

Groom, n. *mchunga frasi, saisi, gariwala.*

Groove, n. *mfuo* [*mi-*]; (custom) *desturi.*

Grope, v. *papasa, tafuta njia gizani, sitasita.*

Gross, a. *-baya sana, -chafu*; (thick) *-nene*; (dull) *-zito.*

—— n. *mia na arobaini na 'nne pamoja, dasan thenashara.* In the gross, *shelabela, fungu zima.*

Grotesque, a. *-a kuchekesha, -nyangálika, -dude.*

Grotto, n. *pango* [*ma-*], *shimo* [*ma-*].

Ground, n. *inchi, arthi*; (soil) *udongo*; (bottom) *chini*; (land) *shamba, konde, uwanja*; (foundation) *chimbuko, msinji*; (source) *asili, mwanzo*; (sediment) *takataka za chini, tamma*; (reason, principle) *sababu, hoja, tegemeo* [*ma-*]. Gain ground, *endelea, enea, zidi.* Lose or give ground, *rudi, shindwa, punguka.* Stand one's ground, *simama, jiweka imara, si kubali kushindwa.*

—— v. *weka imara*; (give reason for) *toa sababu ya*; (teach rudiments) *fundisha mianzo ya elimu, fundisha vema*; (run ashore) *pwelewa, kwama, ingia mwambani*; (arms) *weka chini, shusha.*

—— p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Grind.**

Ground-floor, n. *vyumba vya chini.*

Groundless, a. *pasipo sababu, -a burre, -a upuzi, -tupu.*

Ground-nuts, n. *njugu nyassa, njugu mawe.*

Ground-rent, n. *kodi* [*ya mahali pa kujengea*].

Ground-swell, n. *mawimbi ya mkoba, kwelea ya mawimbi* (?).

Groundwork, n. *msinji, asili, chimbuko, mwanzo, mlango.*

Group, n. *jamii, kundi, mkutano, fungu.*

—— v. *gawanya mafungumafungu.*

Grouse, n. [*ndegeya kuwinda Ulaya*].

Grove, n. [*jamii ya miti*], *kichaka* [*vi-*].

Grovel, v. *tambaa, sujudu, lala fulifuli*; (abase oneself) *jithili, jifanya -nyonge, nyenyekea.*

Grow, v. (p. t. **Grew**, pf. t. **Grown**) *kua*; (of plants) *ota, mea*; (become) *pata kuwa, kuwa*; (increase) *zidi, ongezeka*; (become more and more) *zidi kuwa*; (spread, advance, &c.) *endelea, enea, fanikiwa*; (cultivate) *otesha, panda.* Grow small, *pungua.* Grow up, *komaa, pevuka, -wa -zima.* Grow out of, *toka kwa, -wa kwa sababu ya.* Let the hair grow, *kalia nyele.* Cause to grow, *otesha, meesha, kuza.* Be grown over, *melewa.*

Growl, v. *nguruma, vuma*; (complain) *guna.*

—— n. *ngurumo, uvumi, maguno.*

Grown, pf. t. *ya* **Grow.**

Growth, n. *kuzidi, maendeleo, eneo, kukua, ukuzi, kuota*; (vegetation) *woto, mmea* [*mi-*]; (outcome) *mwisho.*

Grub, n. *mdudu* [*wa-*], *funza* [*ma-*], *buu* [*ma-*].

—— v. *pekua*; (grub about) *chimbachimba*; (grub up) *ng'oa, fukua.*

Grudge, v. *hasidi, husudu.*

—— n. *chukio la siri, ugomvi wa kale, fundo* [*mfundo, kifundo*] *ya roho, kinyongo.* Bear a grudge against, *kamia, onea chuki.*

Grudgingly, adv. *kwa hiana, shidda.*

Gruel, n. *uji*; (thin) *ubabwa.*

Gruff, a. (voice, manner) *-kali.*

Grumble, v. *nuna, nung'unika, guna.*

Grunt, v. *guna.*

Guano, n. [*mavi ya ndege Amerika*], *samadi.*

Guarantee, v. (a debt) *hawili*; (a work) *tadariki, thamini*; (assure) *hakikisha, thubutisha*; (give pledge or assurance for) *toa hakika* [*thamana, rahani, daraka*].

—— n. *stakabathi, mashurti, amana, rahani, daraka.*

Guard, n. *mlinzi* [*wa-*]; (conductor) *msimamizi*; (caution) *hathari*; (protecting thing) [*kitu cha kukingia ao kulindia*], *kinga.* Be on one's guard, *jihathari, -wa na hathari, kaa macho.* Be off one's guard, *si -angalia, sinzia.* Be on guard, *shika kingojo, fanya zamu, ngoja.* Mount guard, *shika zamu* [*kingojo*].

Greatness, n. *ukuu, ukubwa, utukufu, nguvu.*

Greaves, n. [*vyuma vya kuvaa miguuni tokea magoti na chini*].

Grecian, a. = **Greek.**

Greed, Greediness, n. *choyo, tamaa, ulafi, pupa, roho.*

Greedy, a. *-lafi, -enyi choyo, -enyi tamaa.* Be greedy, *-la kwa pupa, -wa na roho, -wa na choyo, fanya tamaa.*

Greek, n. *na* a. *Mgreki, Myonani.*

Green, a. *rangi ya majani, chanikiwiti*; (unripe) *-bichi*; (simple) *-zuzu.*

Greengage, n. [*tunda la kizungu kama embe ndogo*].

Greengrocer, n. [*mwuza mboga na matunda*].

Greenhorn, n. *mzuzu* [*wa-*], *mjinga* [*wa-*].

Greenhouse, n. [*kibanda cha kuoteshea maua*].

Greenness, n. *kuwa* **Green.**

Greens, n. *mboga.*

Greet, v. *salimu, salimia, amkia, barikia.*

Greeting, n. *salamu, mbaraka, maamkizi.*

Gregarious, a. *-enyi kukaa makundimakundi.*

Grenade, n. [*kombora dogo*].

Grenadier, n. [*asikari mrefu*].

Grew, p. t. *ya* **Grow.**

Grey, *Taz.* **Gray.**

Greyhound, n. [*mbwa mrefu mwembamba mwenyi mbio sana*].

Griddle, n. *kikango.*

Gridiron, n. [*fito za chuma zikikingamana, kama wavu*]; (in cooking) *nyalio za chuma.*

Grief, n. *sikitiko, huzuni, hamu majonzi, simanzi.* Come to [illegible] *angamia, potea.*

Grievance, n. *jambo zito, th*[illegible] (complaint) *kisa.*

Grieve, v. *sikitisha, huz*[illegible] *huzuni*; (neut.) *sikiti*[illegible] *huzuni, fanya* [illegible] *majonzi.*

Grievous, a. *-zito, -gumu, -a kutia huzuni, -a kulemea.*

Griffin, n. [*nyama nussu simba nussu tai*].

Grill, v. *oka, choma.*

Grim, a. *-kali, -korofi, -a kutia hofu, -a kutisha.*

Grimace, v. *finyo* [*ma-, kunjo*] *la uso, kicheko.*

Grime, n. *masizi, taka.*

Grimy, a. *takataka, -eusi, -chafu.*

Grin, v. *cheka, toa meno* [*kwa kucheka*], *finya* [*kunja*] *uso.*

—— n. *kicheko, kufinya uso.*

Grind, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Ground**), (grain) *saga, tua*: (coarsely) *paaza*; (tools, &c. by rubbing, filing, &c.) *chua*; (oppress) *onea, thulumu*: (work hard) *shika kazi sana, soma sana.*

Grinder, n. (tooth) *chego* [*ma-*]. Organ-grinder, *mpiga santuri.*

Grindstone, n. *jiwe la kunoa, kinoo, cherehe.*

Grip, Gripe, v. *kamata sana, shika sana, pelekea kucha*: (of stomach) [*tia maumivu ndani tumboni*], *umiza tumbo.*

—— n. *kushika sana* [*kwa mkono, makucha*], *kamata*; *mikono, makucha*; (colic) *maumivu ya tumboni, kushikwa tumbo.*

Grisly, a. *-a kutisha, -a kukofiska.*

Grist, n. [*nafaka za kusagwa*].

Gristle, n. *ufupa mnyororo.*

Grit, n. *mchanga,* [illegible] (courage) *moyo* [illegible] *akili.* He [illegible] *huyo,* [illegible]

Gritty, [illegible]

Griz[illegible]

Gr[illegible]

Gross, a. *-baya sana, -chafu*: [illegible] *-nene*; (dull) *-zito*.
—— n. *mia na arobaini* [illegible] *moja, dazan thenashara* [illegible] gross, *shelabela, fungu* [illegible]
Grotesque, a. *-a* [illegible] *ngálika, -dude*.
Grotto, n. *pango* [*ma-*], [illegible]
Ground, n. *inchi, artai*; [illegible] *ngo*; (bottom) *chini*; [illegible] *mba, konde, uwanja*; [illegible] *chimbuko, msinji*; [illegible] *mwanzo*; (sediment [illegible] *chini, tamma*; (reason [illegible] *sababu, hoja, tegemeo* [illegible] ground, *endelea, enea*, [illegible] or give ground, *rudi*, [illegible] *punguka*. Stand [illegible] *simama, jiweka imara*, [illegible] *kushindwa*.
—— v. *weka imara*; [illegible] for) *toa sababu ya*; [illegible] ments) *fundisha* [illegible] *fundisha vema*; (run [illegible] *lewa, kwama, ingia* [illegible] (arms) *weka chini*, [illegible]
—— p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* [illegible]
Ground-floor, n. [illegible]
Groundless, a. [illegible] *burre, -a upuzi, -tupu*.
Ground-nuts, n. [illegible] *njugu mawe*.
Ground-rent, n. *kodi* [illegible] *kujengea*].
Ground-swell, n. [illegible] *ba, kwelea ya* [illegible]
Groundwork, n. [illegible] *mbuko*, [illegible]
Grou[illegible] *f*[illegible]

[illegible] *a*
[illegible] *wote*.
[illegible] *sana*,
[illegible] Have. Be [illegible] *ikana*. Had [illegible] *thali, heri*

[illegible] *a*
[illegible] l)
[illegible] a
[illegible] n.
[illegible] *nga*
[illegible] *vu*];
[illegible] ; (of
[illegible] ; (of
[illegible]]; (of
[illegible] raight)
[illegible] *nyele za*
[illegible] *ir, nyele*
[illegible] *hindania*
[illegible] *a, -a nyele*,
[illegible] *ya*.
[illegible] *mba sana*. A
[illegible] *e, kuokoka kwa*
[illegible] n. *kufanya maneno*
[illegible] *e, kupoteza maneno*.
[illegible] *ys*, n. *siku za heri*,
[illegible] *aha, amani*.
[illegible] *-zima, -enyi afya njema*,
[illegible] *nguvu zake* [*zao*, &c.].
[illegible], n. (pl. Halves) *nussu*. Half-[illegible] *ange*, half-cocoa-nut, &c., *kizio* [*vi-*]. Cut in half, *kata vipande viwili*. Go halves, *shariki sawasawa, gawa nussu kwa nussu*.
Half-bred, a. *kimashamba, si adabu*.
Half-breed, n. [*mtu*] *nussu mweusi nussu mweupe*.
Half-brother, Half-sister, n. [*ndugu upande wa kuumeni ao wa kukeni, ndugu baba mmoja ao mama mmoja*], *ndugu*.
Half-caste, n. *nussu mzungu nussu sio*.

Guard, v. *linda, tunza, ngojea.* Guard against a blow, *kinga.*
Guarded, a. *-a hathari, -angalifu.*
Guardian, n. *mlinzi, mlezi* [*wa-*].
Guardianship, n. *ulinzi, hamaya, tunza.*
Guava, n. (tree) *mpera* [*mi-*]; (fruit) *pera* [*ma-*].
Gudgeon, n. [*samaki ndogo ya mitoni*].
Guerdon, n. *zawadi, tuzo, malipo.*
Guess, v. *bahatisha, gisi*; (think) *thani, ona.*
—— n. *thana, bahati ya neno, neno la kugisi.*
Guest, n. *mgeni* [*wa-*].
Guidance, n. *maongozi, maonyo.*
Guide, n. *rubani, kiongozi, mkuugenzi.*
—— v. *onyesha njia, ongoza, lekeza*; (directing object) *alama, kitu cha kulekeza,* &c.
Guild, n. *chama.*
Guildsman, n. *mwana chama.*
Guile, n. *ujanja, werevu, hila.*
Guileless, a. *-nyofu, -jinga.* He is guileless, *hana ihtilafu.* A guileless heart, *moyo mweupe.*
Guillotine, n. [*kisu kikubwa cha kukata watu vitwa*], *jisu* [*ma-*].
—— v. *kata kitwa.*
Guilt, n. *ubaya, uovu, thambi, hatiya, kosa.*
Guilty, a. *-tenda mbaya, -enyi hatiya, -kosefu, -a thambi.*
Guinea, n. [*kipande cha thahabu, thamani yake* **Sovereign** *moja na robo moja juu*].
Guinea-fowl, n. *kanga, kororo.*
Guise, n. *sura, umbo, vao.* In the guise of, *kwa kivao cha, kwa mfano wa.*
Guitar, n. *zeze.*
Gulf, n. *hori, gubba*; (cavity) *shimo kubwa.*
Gull, n. *ndege ya bahari*; (simpleton) *mjinga, mzuzu.*
—— v. *kopa, danganya, punja.*
Gullet, n. *koo* [*ma-*], *umio.*
Gully, n. *mfo* [*mi-*], *mfo mkavu, bonde ndogo.*
Gulp, v. *gugumiza*; (gulp down) *meza.*
Gum, n. (of teeth) *ufizi* [*fizi*]; (gum-arabic) *sumugh, haba*; (copal) *sandarusi*; (sticky stuff, birdlime, &c.) *ulimbo.*
Gun, n. *bunduki*; (cannon) *mzinga* [*mi-*]. Double-barrelled gun, *bunduki ya midomo miwili.* Matchlock, *bunduki ya mrao.* Muzzle-loader, *bunduki ya kushindiliwa* [*ya fataki*]. Breech-loader, *bunduki ya viasi* [*ya kuvunja*]. Flint gun, *bunduki ya jiwe* [*ya gumegume*].
Gun-barrel, n. *kasiba, mdomo.*
Gun-boat, n. [*manowari ndogo*].
Gun-cap, n. *fataki.*
Gun-carriage, n. *gurudumo za mzinga.*
Gun-cotton, n. [*baruti ya pamba*].
Gun-lock, n. *mtambo* [*mi-*], *kitasa cha bunduki.*
Gunner, n. *mkuu wa mzinga, mtu wa mzinga.*
Gunnery, n. *maarifa ya mizinga.*
Gunpowder, n. *baruti.*
Gun-shot, n. *mpigo wa bunduki.*
Gunsmith, n. *fundi wa bunduki, mjume* [*wa-*].
Gunwale, n. [*ubau wa mbavuni mwa chombo juu*].
Gurgle, v. *lia kama maji kooni, lia guruguru.*
—— n. *mlio wa maji kooni, guruguru.*
Gush, v. (of water) *toka kwa nguvu, churuzika*; (talk much) *toa maneno mengi.*
—— n. *mkondo*; (outburst) *shindo*; (abundance) *wingi.*
Gushing, a. *-a kutokatoka*; (talkative) *-a maneno mengi.*
Gusset, n. *upapi* [*papi, wa nguo*].
Gust, n. (of wind) *mkondo wa baridi, pepo ya ghafala, thâruba.* A gust of passion, *hasira ya ghafala, kishindo.*
Gusto, n. *furaha, pupa.*
Gut, n. *tumbo* [*ma-*], *uzi wa utumbo.*

Gut, v. *teka, komba*; (remove guts) *tumbua*.
Gutta-percha, n. *mpira*.
Gutter, n. *mchirizi* [*mi-*], *kopo* [*ma-*], *mlisamo*.
Guttural, a. *-a kooni, -a sauti nene*.
Guzzle, v. *gugumiza, -la kwa pupa*.
Gymnasium, n. [*chumba ao uwanja wa* **Gymnastics**].
Gymnast, n. *mkufunzi wa* **Gymnastics**.
Gymnastics, n. *michezo* [*ya maana, kusudi kuongeza nguvu, kuzoelea kazi gumu, kujitendekeza vita, na mangine*].
Gypsum, n. [*jiwe kama chaki*].
Gypsy, n. *Taz.* **Gipsy**.
Gyrate, v. *zungukazunguka*.
Gyration, n. *mzunguko*.
Gyratory, a. *-a kuzungukazunguka*.

H.

Ha! int. [*ya kuonya furaha, mshangao, ao huzuni*].
Haberdasher, n. *mwuza nguo* [*uzi, sindano*, &c.].
Habiliments, n. *mavazi*.
Habit, n. *mazoezo, mathehebu, desturi, hali, tabia*; (dress) *vazi*. Be in the habit of, *zoea, lekea, -wa -zofeu wa*.
Habitable, a. *-a kukaa watu, -a kukalika na watu*.
Habitation, Habitat, n. *makao, makazi, masikani*.
Habitual, a. *-a desturi, -zoefu*.
Habituate, v. *zoeza*.
Hack, v. *katakata, katia, tema*.
—— n. *pigo*; (horse) *frasi ya kazi*; (drudge) *mtumwa* [*wa kutumika mno*].
Hackney, a. *-a kutumika na wote*.
Hackneyed, a. *-liotumika sana, baridi, ovyo*.
Had, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Have**. Be had, Be to be had, *patikana*. Had rather, Had better, *afathali, heri zaidi*.
Haddock, n. [*samaki ya bahari*].
Haemorrhage, n. *kutoka damu*.
Haemorrhoids, n. *bawasiri*.
Haft, n. *mpini, kipini, pini*.
Hag, n. *kizee* [*kibaya kikongwe*], *kichawi*.
Haggard, a. *-a kukonda, -a kuumbuka* [*kwa njaa, taabu*, &c.].
Haggle, v. *pigana bei, piga ubazazi*.
Hagiographa, n. [*fungu la tatu la Maandiko Matakatifu kiyahudi*].
Hail, v. *-nya mvua ya mawe*; (call) *ita, pigia ukelele*. Hail from (of a ship), *toka*.
——, **Hailstones, Hailstorm**, n. *mvua ya mawe*.
Hair, n. *unyele* [*nyele*], *usinga* [*singa*]; (of beard) *udevu* [*ndevu*]; (of lower lip) *kinwa mchuzi*; (of animal) *singa, unyoya* [*ma-*]; (of hand and arm) *laika* [*ma-*]; (of body, pubes) *mafuzi*; (straight) *nyele za singa*; (woolly) *nyele za kipilipili*. Soft, wavy hair, *nyele za ukoka*. Split hairs, *shindania madogo burre*.
—— a. *-embamba sana, -a nyele, kama nyele, -a manyoya*.
Hairbreadth, a. *-embamba sana*. A hairbreadth escape, *kuokoka kwa shidda sana*.
Hair-splitting, n. *kufanya maneno mengi ya burre, kupoteza maneno*.
Halcyon days, n. *siku za heri, shwari, raha, amani*.
Hale, a. *-zima, -enyi afya njema, -enyi nguvu zake* [*sao*, &c.].
Half, n. (pl. **Halves**) *nussu*. Half-orange, half-cocoa-nut, &c., *kizio* [*vi-*]. Cut in half, *kata vipande viwili*. Go halves, *shariki sawasawa, gawa nussu kwa nussu*.
Half-bred, a. *kimashamba, si adabu*.
Half-breed, n. [*mtu*] *nussu mweusi nussu mweupe*.
Half-brother, Half-sister, n. [*ndugu upande wa kuumeni ao wa kukeni, ndugu baba mmoja ao mama mmoja*], *ndugu*.
Half-caste, n. *nussu mzungu nussu sio*.

Half-cock, n. [*kupansa mtambo kidogo wa bunduki*].

Halfpenny, n. [*sarifu ya kisungu, kama pesa mbili*].

Half-witted, a. *akili chache, -enyi kichaa.*

Half-yearly, a. *-a killa mwezi wa sita, -a marra mbili killa mwaka.*

Hall, n. *chumba kikubwa* [*cha kulia, cha kubarizia, cha kathi*, &c.]; (entrance-hall) *sébule.* Public hall, *kilinge.*

Hall-mark, n. [*alama ya kuhakikisha fetha safi*].

Halloo, v. *piga ukelele.*

Hallow, v. *fanya wakfu, weka kama -takatifu*; (reverence) *tukuza, athimisha.*

Hallucination, n. *kupotewa akili, chechele, ndoto, kosa.*

Halo, n. (of moon, sun) *uzungo*; (glory) *fahari.*

Halt, v. *simama*; (on a march) *tua*; (go lame) *chechemea, sita.*

Halter, n. *kamba yenyi tanzi*; (for hanging) *tanzi la roho.*

Halting, a. *-a kusitasita, -a kutanga.*

Halting-place, n. *kituo, kikomo, kambi.*

Halve, v. *kata vipande viwili vilivyo sawa, gawanya sawasawa.*

Halves, n. (pl. *ya* **Half**). Go halves, *gawa sawasawa, sharikiana.*

Halyards, n. *kensa, jarari.*

Ham, n. *tako* [*ma-*]; (back of knee) *mvungu wa goti*; (of pig) *paja la nguruwe.*

Hamlet, n. *mji midogo, kijiji, kitongoji.*

Hammer, v. *gonga*; (metal) *fua*; (nails, &c.) *gongomea.*

—— n. *nyundo*; (auction) *mnada.* Bring to the hammer, *nadi.*

Hammock, n. [*wavu wa kuchukulia mtu, kama machela*], *susu, hámak.*

Hamper, n. [*kama tunga lenyi kifuniko*].

—— v. *zuia, tatanisha.*

Hamstring, v. *kata mshipa wa mguu nyuma* [*uvunguni mwa goti*].

Hand, n. *mkono* [*mi-, toka kitanga hatta ncha za vidole*], [*kitu kama mkono*]; (labourer) *mtu wa kazi, kibarua*; (sailor) *baharia*; (skill) *nguvu*; (writing) *mwandiko*; (side) *upande*; (hand-breadth) *upana wa mkono* [*ndio wa vidole ao vyanda vinne*]. All hands, *killa mtu.* At hand, *karibu, tayari.* Hand in hand, *pamoja, hali moja, shauri moja.* Hand over hand, *upesi, rahisi.* On the one hand, *kwanza.* Hand-to-hand fight, *vita kali* [*ya karibu, iliyoshikika sana*]. Pass from hand to hand, *pokezanya.* In hand, The money is in hand, *feiha iko tayari, iko kwangu* [*kwake*, &c.]. Cash in hand, *taslimu, nakudi.* The matter is in hand, *inatendeka.* At first hand, *-pya, kwa fundi mwenyewe, kwa mwenyeji, -siotumika bado.* At second hand, *si -pya, -liokwisha tumika, -kukuu.* Hands off! *toka! ondoka!* Hands up! *jitoe!* Off-hand, *ghafala, marra moja, pasipo fikara, kwa kupurukusha.* Do in an off-hand way, *ghafalisha, purukusha.* It is off my hands, *simo, si juu yangu.* On hand, *kwangu* [*kwake*, &c.]. On my hands, *juu yangu.* Change hands, *badilishwa.* Come to hand, *wasili, fika.* Get one's hand in, *jifunza, zoelea.* Have a hand in, *-wamo, shariki.* Have in hand, *tendea kazi*; (control) *weza, shinda.* Have one's hands full, *shughulika sana, -wa na shughuli, ona mashaka.* Get the upper hand, *shinda, weza.* Lay hands on, *pelekea mkono, funga, tendea jeuri.* Lend a hand, *tia mkono, sayidia.* Live from hand to mouth, *kaa masikini, -wa fukara* [*hana mbele wala nyuma*]. Wash the hands of, *jitoa katika, jitenga na, tupia mbali.* Under the hand of, *kwa usakihi wa, wakatabahu.*

—— v. *-pa, toa, tia mkononi*; (convey) *leta, peleka kwa mkono*; (escort) *sindikiza.* Hand down, *pokeleza,*

rithisha. Hand over, *toa, salimisha, weka, kabithi, lipa*.

Hand, a. *-a mkono, -a kadiri ya mkono, -a kutumika kwa mkono, kama mkono*.

Hand-barrow, Hand-cart, n. *gari dogo* [*la kukokotwa na mtu*].

Hand-bill, n. [*hati ndogo ya kueneza habari*].

Handbook, n. [*kitabu cha kutumika marra kwa marra, chuo cha maonyo*], *kitabu kidogo*.

Handcuff, n. *pingu ya mikono*.

Handful, n. *ukofi, chopa, konzi*; (small quantity) *kidogo*.

Hand-gallop, n. *mwendo wa shoti*.

Handicap, n. *shindano* [*walimopendelewa washindani, wangine mbele, wangine nyuma, kwa kadiri ya kuwasawazisha nguvu*].

Handicraft, n. *kazi, uchumi*.

Handiwork, n. *kazi ya mikono*.

Handkerchief, n. *leso, kitambaa* [*vi-*], *ankachifi*. Pocket-handkerchief, *leso la kufutia kamasi, ankachifi*.

Handle, n. (of tool, &c.) *mpini* [*mi-*], *kipini* [*vi-*]; (of saucepan, &c.) *kono, mkono* [*mi-*]; (of pail, &c.) *utambo* [*tambo*].

—— v. *gusa, papasa*; (use) *tumia*; (treat) *tendea kazi*; (control) *ongoza, zuia*.

Handmaid, n. *kijakazi* [*vi-*].

Handsome, a. *-zuri* [*uso, umbo, sura*]; (large) *-ingi, -kubwa*.

Handspike, n. *mtalimbo, mti, kipande*.

Handwriting, n. *mwandiko, hati*.

Handy, a. *-elekevu wa kazi, -epesi*; (useful) *-a kufaa, tayari*.

Hang, v. (p. t. **Hung,** pf. t. **Hung, Hanged**) (on wall) *angika*; (up) *tundika, tungika*; (so as to swing) *pembeza, yongesha*; (strangle) *nyonga, songa*; (decorate) *funika, pamba*; (delay) *sitasita, tanga*; (swing) *ning'inia*. Hang back, *kataa, si taka, sita*. Hang down, *shusha*, (neut.) *shuka*. Hang over, *tokeza, fanya domo*; (impend) *-wa karibu, taka kuja, tayari*. Hang on, (persevere) *dumu, endelea*; (depend on) *-wa juu ya, tungika na, rejea, fungamana na, -wa juu ya*. They hung on his words, *walimsikilizasana*. Hang together, *-wa hali moja, fungamana*. It all hangs together, *yote barabara, yote sawa sawa*. Go and be hung! *potelea mbali!*

Hang-dog, a. *-enyi haya, -a aibu, -nyonge*.

Hanger, n. [*upanga kama*] *sime*.

Hanger-on, n. *chokora* [*ma-*], *mfuasi* [*wa-*].

Hanging, n. *kusongwa*; (curtains, &c.) *nguo za kupamba, mapazia, bendera*, &c.

—— a. *-a kutokeza, -a kufanya domo, -a mbavuni pa kilima*.

Hangman, n. *asikari* [*mwenyi kazi kufisha watu kwa kusonga*].

Hank, n. *fungu la uzi* [*hariri*, &c.], *kivunge, shada*.

Hanker, v. *taka kwa bidii, -wa na shauko*. Have a hankering, *-wa na uchu, tunuka*.

Hansom-cab, n. [*gari la kuchukulia watu lenyi magurudumu mawili*].

Hap, n. *bahati, nasibu, tukio*.

Haphazard, n. *bahati, ovyo*. (He did it) at haphazard, *awezavyo, ghafala, kwa bahati*.

Hapless, a. *masikini*.

Haply, adv. *kwa bahati, kwa nasibu, huenda*.

Happen, v. *tukia, -wa*. Happen to, *pata*. It happened, *kwa nasibu, kwa bahati*.

Happily, adv. *kwa furaha*; (well) *vema, vizuri, kwa bahati*.

Happiness, n. *raha, furaha, kicheko, heri, suudi*.

Happy, a. *-a furaha, -a heri, -a bahati*; (in disposition) *-chekefu, -chekelezi, -chezi, -a furaha*; (skilful) *hodari, -elekevu, -ema*.

Harangue, n. *maneno, usemi, hotuba*.

—— v. *semea, toa maneno*.

Harass, v. *uthi, sumbua, chokoza*.

Harbinger, n. *mjumbe* [*wa-*], *mleta habari, mtangulizi, kijumbe.*

Harbour, n. *bandari*; (refuge) *pa kukimbilia, kituo.*

—— v. *karibisha, pokea*; (keep in mind) *shika, weka moyoni.*

Hard, a. *-gumu, yabis, -zito, -kali.* Go hard with, *kulia, thiki.* Get hard, *shupana, pindamana, kazana, ganda.* Be hard up, *zidiwa, thiki.* Hard times, *siku za taabu, shidda.* Hard of hearing, *kiziwi kidogo, -siosikia vema.*

—— adv. *sana, kwa nguvu, shidda.* Hard by, *karibu, palepale.*

Hard-earned, a. *-liopatika kwa shidda, -a shidda.*

Harden, v. *fanya -gumu, tia ugumu, thubutisha, kaza, gandamiza.*

Hardened, a. *-gumu, -shupafu, -zoefu wa mabaya.*

Hard-featured, a. *-enyi uso mkali.*

Hard-fisted, a. *-kabithi, -kavu, -gumu.*

Hard-fought, a. *-kali, -a juhudi.*

Hard-headed, a. *-a busara, -a akili barabba.*

Hard-hearted, a. *-enyi moyo mgumu, -kali, pasipo huruma.*

Hardihood, n. *ujasiri, ugumu, uhodari, uthabiti.*

Hardly, adv. *shidda*; (cruelly) *vigumu, vikali.*

Hardness, n. *ugumu, uyabisi*; (of wood) *uhiana, ubishi, ugumu.*

Hard-set, a. (egg) *-viza, -wiza.*

Hardship, n. *taabu, msiba*; (grievance) *jambo zito, thulumu.*

Hardware, n. [*vitu vya chuma na madini ngumu*].

Hardy, a. *hodari, -zoefu wa kasi na taabu*; (shameless) *bila haya.*

Hare, n. [*namna kubwa ya*] *sungura, katiti.*

Hare-brained, a. *si -angalifu, kama wazimo, -potofu.*

Hare-lip, n. *mdomo wa pande.*

Harem, n. [*nyumba ya waanake; jamii ya masuria wa mtu mmoja*].

Haricot, n. [*maandasi ya nyama na mboga*].

Hark, int. *sikiliza!*

Harlequin, n. *mchekeshaji, mcheshi, mtu wa kuchezacheza.*

Harlot, n. *kahaba* [*ma-*].

Harm, n. *mathara, shari, thulumu, hasara.*

—— v. *thuru, thulumu, haribu, kasiri.*

Harmful, a. *-enyi mathara, -a kuumiza, -baya.*

Harmless, a. *si -a kuthuru, si -a shari, -pole*; (feeble) *thaifu, -nyonge.*

Harmonics, n. [*maarifa ya sauti*].

Harmonious, a. *-a kupatana, -a amani*; (in music) *-enyi ulinganifu* [*wa sauti*], *-a kulingana.*

Harmonium, n. *kinanda, santuri.*

Harmonize, v. *patanisha, linganisha*, (neut.) *chukuana, lingana.*

Harmony, n. *amani, mapatano, moyo mmoja*; (in music) *ulinganifu wa sauti, sauti za kulingana.*

Harness, n. *matandiko* [*ya frasi*].

—— v. *tandika* [*frasi*].

Harp, n. *kinubi.*

—— v. *piga kinubi.* Harp upon, *nena marra kwa marra.*

Harper, n. *mpiga kinubi.*

Harpoon, n. *chusa, munda.*

—— v. *piga munda, paga.*

Harpy, n. [*mthalimu mbaya na mkorofi*].

Harrier, n. [*mbwa wa kuwindia sungura*].

Harrow, n. [*chombo cha kulimia, chenyi meno mengi ya kuvunjavunja udongo*].

—— v. *tumia* Harrow; (vex) *chokoza, sumbua, thii.*

Harrowing, a. *-a kuhuzunisha, -a kutesa, -baya.*

Harry, v. *teka, onea, sumbua.*

Harsh, a. *-kali, -zito.*

Harshness, n. *ukali.*

Hart, n. [*nyama kama paa*].

Hartebeest, n. *kongone* [*kuguni*].

Harvest, n. *mavuno*; (profit) *fayida, chumo.*

Harvest-home, n. [*siku kuu ya kumaliza mavuno*].

Has, *Tas.* **Have.**

Hash, n. [*maandasi ya nyama*]. Make a hash of, *boruga, haribu.*

Hasp, n. *pete* [*ya kufungia*].

Hassock, n. *msala* [*mdogo mnene*].

Haste, n. *haraka, wepesi, hima, kikaka, pupa, tadi.*

——, **Hasten**, v. *himiza, harakisha, kimbiliza*; (neut.) *fanya hima, fanya haraka, enda upesi, enda mbio.*

Hastily, adv. *kwa haraka.*

Hastiness, n. *haraka, wepesi.*

Hasty, a. *-a haraka, -a ghafala.* Speak hasty words, *kimbiliza maneno.*

Hat, n. *chapeo*; (cap) *kofia*; (turban) *kilemba* [*vi-*].

Hatch, v. *angua, ongua*; (devise) *buni, tunga, fanyiza.*

—— n. [*mlango mfupi, mlango wa kushukia ndani ya merikebu*].

Hatchet, n. *shoka, kishoka.*

Hatchway, n. [*mlango wa kushukia ndani ya merikebu*].

Hate, v. *chukia, onea chuki sana.*

—— n. *machukio.*

Hateful, a. *-a kuchukiza, -baya sana.*

Hatred, n. *machukio.*

Hatter, n. [*mwuza chapeo, kofia*, &c.].

Haughty, a. *-a kiburi, -a kutharau, -a kupiga makuu, -a fahari.*

Haul, v. *kokota, vuta kwa nguvu, burura.*

—— n. (of fish) *vuo* [*ma-*], *numbi.* At one haul, *marra moja, thâruba moja.*

Haunch, n. *paja* [*ma-*], *tako* [*ma-*].

Haunt, v. *endea marra kwa marra, penda kukaa, zoelea* [*mahali*], *fanya makao, dumia.*

—— n. *makao, makazi, farrathi.*

Have, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Had**) *-wa na*; (possess) *miliki*; (take, get) *twaa, pata*; (be under obligation) *paswa, shurutishwa, lazimishwa*; (cause) *amuru, fanyiza, diriki*; (effect) *pata, shinda*; (in comp.) *-eza, -esha, -isha*, &c. (In verbs) *-me-*, e.g. I have gone, *nimekwenda.* I have to go, *sina buddi kwenda, imenibidi kwenda.* I will have it done, *nitafanyiza, itafanyika, juu yangu hii, nitaamuru ifanyike, sharti kufanya, fanyiza.* I will have it divided among you, *ntawagawanyizia ninyi.* She had a child, *alizaa mtoto.* Have in mind, *fahamu, nia, kumbuka.* Have in honour, *heshimu, jali.* Have a care, *jihathari*; (take care of) *tunza.* Have it out, *sema wazi, kata neno, kwisha.* Have on, *vaa.* What has he on? *amevaani?*

Haven, n. *bandari, kituo, mahali pa raha.*

Haversack, n. *mkoba, bahasha.*

Having, a. *-enyi, -kiwa na*, [*-mekuwa na*].

Havoc, n. *maangamizi makuu, uharibifu mwingi, shari, hasara.*

Hawk, n. *mwewe, tai mdogo.*

—— v. *tembeza.*

Hawker, n. *mchuuzi, dalali.*

Hawser, n. *kamba kubwa nene.*

Hawthorn, n. [*miti mdogo wenyi miiba, mchongoma*].

Hay, n. *majani* [*yaliyokatika, makavu*], *ukoka mkavu.*

Haycock, n. *chungu la* **Hay.**

Haymaker, n. *mkata majani.*

Hazard, n. *hatari*; (chance) *bahati.* At haphazard, *kwa bahati.*

—— v. *hatarisha, fanya kwa hatari, bahatisha.*

Hazardous, a. *-enyi hatari.*

Haze, n. *umande, kungu, mvuke, giza*; (perplexity) *mashaka.*

Hazy, a. *-enyi* **Haze**; (indistinct) *si thahiri, si baini.*

He, pron. *yeye* [*mume*]; (emphat.) *yule*; (in comp.) *a-, yu-.* It is he, He is the man, *ndiye.* There he is! That is he! *huyo!*

Head, n. *kichwa* [*vi-*], *kitwa*; (of a ship) *omo*; (intellect) *akili*; (chief) *mkuu, mjumbe*; (front) *mahali pa mbele*; (single individual) [*watu ao nyama mmoja mmoja*]; (source) *mwanzo, asili*; (cape) *ras*; (top) *mahali pa juu*; (force) *nguvu*;

(perfection) *usitawi, upeo, kuiva* [*jipu*]; (division, section) *sehemu, fungu* [*la maneno*]; (of spear, &c.) *chuma, chembe* [*vy-*]; (of a bed) *mchago.* Come to a head, *iva, sitawi.* From head to foot, Over head and ears, *pia, kabisa, -ote.* Out of his own head, *kwa peke yake, kwa akili zake.* Off one's head, *-enyi wazimo.* Over his head, *kijuujuu, kupita akili zake.* Turn one's head (delude), *pumbaza.* Lay heads together, *fanya shauri pamoja.* Put out of one's head, *sahaulisha.* Take into one's head, *nia, azimu.* Lose one's head, *potewa akili, fathaika.* Make head, *pata nguvu, endelea, fanya nguvu, anza kushinda.* Show one's head, *toa kichwa, onekana wazi.*

Head, v. *-wa mkuu wa, ongoza, tangulia*; (obstruct) *zuia mbele, pingia njia*; (be directed) *lekea, kabili.*

Headache, n. *kitwa.* My head aches, I have a headache, *kitwa chaniuma.*

Head-band, Head-dress, Head-gear, n. (of women) *ukaya, dusamali.*

Heading, n. *anwani.*

Headland, n. *ras.*

Headlong, a. *-a shindo, -a nguvu, -a kassi.*

Head-quarters, n. [*jumba la serkali, hema ao makao ya jemadari, mahali patokapo amri*].

Head-rest, n. (wooden) *msamilo* [*mi-*].

Headship, n. *ujumbe, ukuu.*

Headstrong, a. *-shupafu, -kaidi, -gumu, -a parara.* He is headstrong, *afuata nafsi yake.*

Head-wind, n. *pepo za omo.*

Heady, a. [*kama* **Headstrong**]; (intoxicating) *-a kulevesha, kileo.*

Heal, v. *ponya, poza*; (neut.) *pona, poa.*

Healing, a. *-a kuponya*; (things) *mapozo.*

—— n. *kuponya.*

Health, n. *uzima, afya, hali, nguvu.*

Healthy, Healthful, a. *-a afya, -zima, -a kutia afya.*

Heap, n. *fungu* [*ma-*], *chungu*; (of stone) *boma*; (of sticks) *biwi, kichaka*; (of earth) *kisugulu*; (raised bed in garden) *tuta* [*ma-*]. Lie in heaps (one on top of another), *elekana, pandana.*

——, **Heap up** (together), v. *kusanya fungu, fanya chungu, tia -ingi*; (one on top of another) *andikanya*; (earth, &c.) *fusia, palia.*

Hear, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Heard**) *sikia, sikilisa*; (grant) *kubali*; (judge) *hukumu, amua*; (be told) *ambiwa, arifiwa.* Hear from, *pata barua ya.* Hear of, *pata habari ya*; (agree to) *kubali, rithia.*

Hearer, n. *msikisi* [*wa-*].

Hearing, n. *kusikia, kuona kwa masikio*; (audience) *ruhusa* [*nafasi*] *ya kusema maneno*; (legal) *baraza, hukumu.*

Hearken, v. *sikia, sikiliza.*

Hearsay, n. *maneno, wasemavyo watu, uvumi*; (mere talk) *maneno ya ovyo, mawe.*

Hearse, n. [*gari kubwa la kuchukua jeneza mazikoni*].

Heart, n. *moyo* [*mi-*]; (disposition) *tabia, roho*; (energy) *bidii, nguvu*; (feeling) *huruma, habba*; (inmost part) *asili, kiini*; (meaning) *maana ya ndani, maana ya siri, asili*; (beloved) *kipenzi.* A soft heart, *huruma nyingi.* After one's own heart, *-a kupendeza halisi.* At heart, *kwa kweli.* Have at heart, *penda moyoni, kusudia kwa moyo, taka kwa bidii.* Be out of heart, Lose heart, *kata tamaa, legea.* Lose one's heart (fall in love), *ingia uchumba, pata mchumba, shikwa na upendo.* Take heart, *jipa moyo, piga moyo konde.* Take to heart, *onea sikitiko* [*uchungu*] *rohoni, sikitikia, fikiri sana.* Open the heart to, *funulia habba.* Set the heart on, *kazia moyo, taka kwa moyo, jifunga kwa, tia habbani.* With all one's heart,

sana, kwa moyo wa bidii. Heart and soul, *pia, kabisa, haswa halisi.* Have the heart to, *thubutu.* Have one's heart in one's mouth, *stushwa, tishwa.* His heart was in his throat, *moyo ukampalia rohoni, akawa na tanzi la roho.*

Heart-breaking, Heart-rending, a. *-zito sana, -a kuvunja moyo.*

Heart-broken, a. *-a kushindwa na taabu, -enyi huzuni kuu.*

Heart-burn, n. [*tumbo la kuwasha ndani*].

Heart-burning, n. *ugomvi, uchungu, chuki, mfundo.*

Hearten, v. *tia moyo, fariji.*

Heart-felt, a. *-a moyoni, -a kweli.*

Hearth, n. *meko, moto*; (home) *nyumba, kwake* [*kwao*, &c.].

Hearthstone, n. [*jiwe pana chini ya meko*; (home) *nyumba ya mtu, kwake*].

Heartless, a. *pasipo huruma, -kali, -korofi.*

Heart-sick, a. *-a kuugua moyoni.*

Hearty, a. *-enyi afya njema, -a nguvu*; (genial, frank) *-kunjufu, -nyofu, -enyi utu mwema*; (energetic) *-a bidii, -a moyo.* A hearty meal, *chakula tele, shibe.*

Heat, n. *moto, joto, hari, jasho*; (anger) *hasira, ghathabu, ukali, moyo juu*; (vehemence) *bidii*; (in racing, &c.) *marra, zamu, shindo, safari*; (sexual) *nyegi.* Prickly heat, *harara.*

—— v. *pasha moto, tia moto*; (enrage, excite) *kasirisha, tia bidii, sukuma, washa.*

Heath, n. *wangwa, nyika*; (flower) [*maua madogo ya nyika*].

Heathen, n. *na* a. *kafiri* [*ma-*], *mshenzi* [*wa-*].

Heathendom, n. *inchi za makafiri, ushenzi.*

Heathenish, a. *-a kishenzi, -a kikafiri.*

Heathenism, n. *ukafiri, ushenzi.*

Heather, n. [*maua madogo ya nyika*].

Heathery, a. *-enyi* Heather.

Heave, v. (p. t. [*pangine*] Hove) *inua kwa juhudi, sukuma kwa nguvu, jitahidi*; (palpitate) *piga-piga, puna*; (undulate) *panda na shuka kama mawimbi, kwelea*; (throw) *tupa.* Heave anchor, *ng'oa nanga.* Heave a sigh, *ugua, kokota roho.* Heave to (ship), *simama, tua.* Heave in sight, *onekana baharini.*

Heave, n. (effort) *kusukuma kwa juhudi, shindo*; (undulation) [*mwendo wa mawimbi juu na chini, kwelea*; (of the heart) *pigo.*

Heaven, n. *peponi, huko, kule*; (sky) *uwingu* [*mbingu*], *samawati* (Ar.); (air) *anga, hewa*; (beautiful place) *mahali pa raha, pazuri sana*; (providence) *Muungu*; (bliss) *hali ya raha mstarehe.*

Heavenly, a. (celestial) *-a mbinguni, -a juu*; (saintly) *-a kumpendeza Muungu, -ema sana, -takatifu*; (beautiful, blissful) *-zuri mno.*

Heavenward, a. *-a kwenda mbinguni, -a kumpendeza Muungu.*

Heaviness, n. *uzito, uthani*; (grief) *hamu, huzuni.*

Heavy, a. *-zito, -a kulemea*; (abundant) *-ingi, -kubwa.* A heavy loss, *hasara kubwa.* A heavy storm, *mvua nyingi, tufanu.* A heavy sea, *mawimbi makubwa.* A heavy heart, *moyo wa huzuni.* A heavy fire, *bunduki* [*mizinga*] *nyingi.*

Hebrew, a. *na* n. *-ebrania, -yahudi, -israeli.*

Hecatomb, n. [*sadaka kubwa ya nyama nyingi*].

Hectic, a. *-a homa.*

Hector, v. *chokoza, sumbua.*

Hedge, n. *ua* [*ny-*], *boma la miti* [*miiba, michongoma*].

—— v. *zungushia ua, fanyia boma*; (secure oneself) *jilinda, jihathari.*

Hedgehog, n. [*nyama kama nungunungu mdogo*].

Hedge-sparrow, n. [*ndege mdogo*].

Heed, v. *sikia, angalia, kubali, tii.*

—— n. *usikizi, utii, hathari.*

Heedful, a. *-enyi* Heed, n.

Heedless, a. *si -enyi* Heed, *-jinga.*

Heedlessness, n. *ujinga.*

Heel, n. *kifundo* [*kisigino*] *cha mguu, kisigino*; (lower part, end) *upande wa chini, tako, mwisho.* At heel, *karibu kwa nyuma, -kifuata.* Take to one's heels, Show the heels, *kimbia.*

—— v. *inama upande, jiinika.* Heel over, *pinduka.*

Heifer, n. *mtamba* [*mi-*] *wa ng'ombe.*

Height, n. *urefu wa kwenda juu, kimo, utambo, urefu, kwenda juu*; (high place) *mahali pa juu, mlima, kilima, kilele*; (rank) *cheo kikubwa*; (highest, best state) *wingi, upeo, nguvu, ·usitawi.* At the height of, *-lipositawi, -lipokuwa -ingi.* The height of folly, *ujinga mtupu.*

Heighten, v. *ongeza kwa juu, ongeza.*

Heinous, a. *-a kuchukiza, -baya sana.*

Heir, n. *mrithi* [*wa-*].

Heir-apparent, Heir-presumptive, n. [*mtu atakayekuwa mrithi*].

Heiress, n. [*mwanamke*] *mrithi, bibi tajiri.*

Heirloom, n. *mali ya urithi, mali tangu zamani, tunu.*

Held, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* Hold.

Heliograph, n. [*kipande cha kuashiria kwa kioo na mwanga wa jua*].

Hell, n. *jehannum, makao ya mashetani na watu wabaya*; (place of departed spirits) *ahera, peponi*; (place of punishment) *mahali pa athabu*; (bad place) *mahali pabaya, nyumba ya watu wabaya.*

Hellenic, a. *-a kiyonani.*

Hellenist, n. [*Myahudi msema kiyonani*; (scholar) *ajuaye kiyonani*].

Hellish, a. *-a kishetani, -baya mno.*

Helm, n. *msukani, shikio.*

Helmet, n. *kofia ya chuma, chapeo ya vita.*

Helminthic, a. [*dawa*] *ya michango, ya kutoa michango matumboni.*

Helmsman, n. *rubani, mshiki msukani.*

Help, v. *sayidia, auni, leta shime*; (be of use, encourage) *tia nguvu, faa*; (stop, check) *zuia*; (give food to) *gawia chakula.* May I help you to fish? *nikupe samaki kidogo?* Help oneself to, *twaa*; (food) *mega.* I cannot help doing this, *sharti* [*sina budi*] *kufanya.* It cannot be helped, *sharti iwe, haina buddi kuwa.*

Help, n. *msaada, shime*; (relief) *wokovu, dawa*; (mutual help of neighbours) *ujima, kusayidiana*; (of food) *mego, sehemu.*

Helper, n. *mtu wa kufaa, msayidia.*

Helpful, a. *-a kufaa, -a kusayidia.*

Helpless, a. *thaifu, -jinga, hana shauri.*

Helpmate, n. *mwenzi, rafiki*; (wife) *mke.*

Helter-skelter, adv. *kwa mbiombio, kwa fujo, kwa haraka.*

Hem, v. *kunga, pinda.* Hem in, *zunguka, funga.*

—— n. *upindo.*

Hematite, n. [*jiwe lenyi chuma*].

Hemisphere, n. *nussu ya dunia*; [*kitu chenyi umbo wa nussu ya chungwa, kizio*].

Hemlock, n. [*maua ya sumu*].

Hemorrhage, n. *Tas.* **Haemorrhage.**

Hemp, n. *kitani.*

Hempen, a. (rope) [*kamba*] *ulaiti, ya kitani.*

Hen, n. *kuku*; (female bird) *ndegejike.*

Hence, adv. (of place) *huku, hapa, toka hapa*; (of time) *tangu leo*; (by reason of) *kwa hiyo, kwa sababu hiyo.* Hence! *toka! ondoka!*

Henceforth, adv. *tangu leo, tokea sasa.*

Hen-coop, n. *tundu la kuku.*

Henna, n. *hina.*

Hen-pecked, a. *-enyi kuchokoswa na mkewe.*

Hepatic, a. *-a maini.*

Her, pron. *yeye* [*mwanamke*], *yule*; (in verbs) *-m-.* She gives her, [*mwanamke*] *ampa* [*mwanamke*].

—— a. *-ake* [*mwanamke*].

Herald, n. *mjumbe* [*wa-*], *mtangulizi, mleta habari, mpiga mbiu.*

—— v. *tangaza mbele, onya, leta.*

Heraldic, a. *-a* **Heraldry.**

Heraldry, n. [*maarifa ya ukoo na ujamaa, na ya alama za kuzionyesha*].

Herb, n. *mmea* [*mi-*]. Herbs (eatable), *mboga, majani.*

Herbage, n. *majani.*

Herbalist, n. *mwenyi maarifa ya mimea* [*zayidi ifaayo kwa madawa*].

Herculean, a. (strong) *-a nguvu nyingi mno*; (difficult) *-a hatari, -a shidda, -kubwa sana, -a kazi.*

Herd, n. *kundi* [*ma-, la nyama wakubwa*]; (common people) *jamii ya watu wanyonge, makutano.*

—— v. *fanya makundi.*

Herdsman, n. *mchunga* [*wa-*].

Here, adv. *huku, humu, hapa*; (of time) *sasa.* Here! *njoo!* (pl.) *njooni!* Hereabouts, *kama hapa, karibu.* Hereafter, *baadaye, halafu.* Here and there, *huko na huko.* Hereby, Herein, Herewith, Hereupon, *hivi, kwa hiyo, hapa, humo.* Heretofore, *mbele, hatta sasa, zamani.* Hereof, *juu ya hii, juu yake, habari zake.*

Hereditary, a. *-a kurithika, kwa urithi.*

Heresiarch, n. [*mwenyi kuanzisha ao kusitawisha uzushi, mzushi mkuu*].

Heresy, n. [*ukosefu wa imani ya kweli ao ya desturi, uzushi, nia ngeni.*

Heretic, n. *mzushi, mtu wa* **Heresy.**

Heretical, a. *-a* **Heresy.**

Heritage, n. *urithi.*

Hermetically, adv. *kabisa, halisi.*

Hermit, n. *mkaa pekee, wa peke yake, mta'wa, walii* [*ma-*], *mpweke.*

Hermitage, n. *makao ya* **Hermit.**

Hernia, n. *mshipa wa ngiri* (*?*), *kuvunjika tumbo.*

Hero, n. *mwanaume shujaa* [*ma-*], *fahali* [*ma-*], *simba.*

Heroic, a. *-a* **Hero.**

Heroine, n. **Hero** *wa kike.*

Heroism, n. *ushujaa, utu ume.*

Heron, n. [*ndege kama korongo*].

Herring, n. [*samaki ndogo ya baharini*].

Hers, a. *-ake* [*mwanamke*].

Herself, pron. *yeye mwenyewe, yule-yule* [*mwanamke*]; (reflex.) *-ji-.*

Hesitate, v. *shangaa, sita, ingiwa na shaka, fanya waswas*; (in speaking) *kikisa, babaika.*

Hesitation, n. *kusita, msangao, waswas*; (in speaking) *kubabaika.*

Heterodox, a. [*-kosefu wa imani ya kweli ao ya desturi*], *-zushi, -a nia ngeni.*

Heterogeneous, a. [*-enyi namna nyingi zilizo mbali pameja*], *-a kutangamana, mbalimbali.*

Hew, v. (pf. t. [*pangine*] **Hewn**) *kata* [*miti*], *chanja, kata.*

Hexagonal, a. *-enyi pande sita.*

Hey! int. *ewe! wee!*

Hiatus, n. *shimo, ufa, nafasi wazi, pungufu.*

Hibernate, v. [*pisha kipupwe ao wakati wa baridi kwa usingizi*].

Hibernation, n. [*usingizi wa kupisha kipupwe*].

Hibernian, a. *-a* **Ireland.**

Hiccup, Hiccough, n. *kwikwe.*

Hidden, a. *-a siri, -a fumbo, -a kustirika.*

Hide, v. (p. t. **Hid,** pf. t. **Hidden, Hid**) *setiri, ficha, funika.*

—— n. *ngozi* [*ya nyama*].

Hideous, a. *-enyi umbo mbaya sana, -a kutisha, -a kitisho, -a kuchukiza.*

Hiding, n. *maficho*; (beating) *mapigo mengi, kupigwa.*

Hierarchy, n. *serkali ya Kanisa, jamii ya mapadre*; (gradation of ranks) *madaraja.*

Hieroglyphics, n. [*sanamu zenyi kuonya maneno, situmikazo kwa harufu, zayidi za Wamisri wa kale, harufu za sanamu; mwandiko wa siri, fumbo la harufu*].

Higgle, v. *piga bei, gombana, bishana.*

High, a. *-a juu, -refu* [*kwa kwenda juu*]; (excellent, glorious) *bora, -tukufu, -a heshima*; (presumptuous) *-a fahari, -a kiburi, -enyi makuu*; (powerful) *-a nguvu, -ku-*

bwa; (difficult) *-gumu*; (dear) *ghali*; (of sound) *-embamba*; (of meat) *-a kunuka, -a kuoza*. High and low, (of place) *killa mahali, kotekote*; (of persons) *wangwana kwa watumwa*. High treason, *kumwasi mfalme ao serkali*. High art, *uzuri halisi*. High day, *siku kuu*; (noon) *mchana mkuu, jua kitwani*. High tide, High water, *maji ya kujaa, maji makuu*. It is high time, *wakati umewadia*. High words, *maneno ya hasira*. With a high hand, *kwa nguvu, kwa jeuri*. High spirit, *moyo mwepesi, moyowabidii*. High Church, [*Wamasihiya wa Kanisa la kiingereza wenyi sayidi kulitukuza Kanisa, ndio wangoje wake na siri sake na desturi sake na uzuri wa ibada*]. On high, *juu*. The Most High, *Muungu, Mwenyiezi Muungu, Mola*. Speak in high terms of, *sifu*. The highest pitch (point, degree), *kipeo, kikomo, usitawi*. High antiquity, *zamani za kale*. Of the highest kind, *-a kwisha*.

High-born, a. *-a cheo kikubwa, -a jamaa bora, -toto wa watu*.

High-bred, a. *-a mbegu njema*; (polite) *-a adabu, -a heshima*.

High-coloured, a. *-a rangi za kung'aa*; (exaggerated) *-a kupiga chuku, -enyi habari za kuajabisha*.

High-flown, High-sounding, a. *-a juujuu, -a kupiga makuu, -a fahari*.

High-handed, a. *-a jeuri, -a nguvu, -thalimu*.

Highland, n. *inchi za juu, milima, palipoinuka*.

Highly, adv. *sana, vema*. Speak highly of, *sifu*.

High-minded, High-principled, High-souled, a. *-enyi moyo mzuri* [*safi, mweupe*], *-enyi nia njema, -a utu bora*.

Highness, n. *utukufu, fahari*. Your Highness, *Seyidi wangu, Bwana wangu*.

High-pressure, a. *-a nguvu nyingi*; (busy) *-a shughuli nyingi, -a juhudi*.

High-priest, n. *mkohani mkuu*.

High-principled, a. *-enyi tabia bora, -a utu mwema, -a haki*.

High-road, Highway, n. *njia kuu*.

High-seasoned, a. *-a kukolewa*.

High-spirited, High-mettled, a. *-kali, -epesi, kodari*.

High-strung, High-wrought, a. (of feelings) *-a moyo wa kupigapiga, -a moyo wa juujuu, -a moyo wa haraka*.

Highwayman, n. *mnyang'anyi, pakacha* [*ma-*], *mtoro*.

Hilarious, a. *-a furaha*, &c.

Hilarity, n. *furaha, kicheko, ukunjufu*.

Hill, n. *kilima* [*vi-*].

Hillock, n. *kisugulu* [*vi-*].

Hilly, a. *-enyi vilima*.

Hilt, n. *kipini* [*vi-*].

Him, pron. *yeye* [*mume*], *yule*; (in verbs) *-m-*. He gives him [*mwanaume*] *ampa* [*mwanaume*].

Himself, pron. *yeye mwenyewe, yule yule* [*mwanaume*]; (reflex.) *-ji-*.

Hind, n. *paa jike*.

——, **Hinder**, a. *-a nyuma*.

Hinder, v. *zuia, pinga, tatanisha*.

Hindermost, Hindmost, a. *-a nyuma kabisa, -a mwisho*.

Hindoo, n. *na* a. *Mhindi* [*Wa-*], *-a kihindi*.

Hindrance, n. *kizuizo, kizuio* [*vi-*], *mgogoro* [*mi-*].

Hinge, n. *patta, bawaba*.

Hint, v. *dokeza, nyong'oneza, konyeza, onya kidogo* [*kwa siri*], *fumbia*.

—— n. *dokezo* [*ma-*], *minong'ono* [*mi-*], *onyo dogo, neno la fumbo, habari kidogo*. Give a hint, Throw out hints, = **Hint**, v.

Hip, n. *nyonga*.

Hippopotamus, n. *kiboko* [*vi-*], *tomondo*.

Hire, n. *ujira, ijara, mshahara, pesa za kazi*.

—— v. *panga, ajiri*; (hire out, let on hire), *pangisha, ajirisha, kodisha*.

Hireling, n. *mtu wa nshahara, mtumishi, kibarua.*
His, a. *-ake* [*mwanaume*].
Hiss, v. *lia kama nyoka*; (show disapproval, contempt) *fyonya, cheka, pigia kelele, fukuza.*
—— n. *mlio wa nyoka.*
Hist! int. *kimya! nyamaza!*
Historian, n. *mwandishi wa* **History**, *msimulizi.*
Historic, Historical, a. *a* **History**; *-enyi kuhadithiwa mengi, -enyi hadithi, -a maana sana, -a kweli.*
History, n. [*hadithi yenyi hakika, habari za kweli, mambo yaliyokwisha kuwa*]; (account, narrative) *hadithi, taarifu, habari.*
Histrionic, a. *-a* **Stage**; *-a* **Theatre.**
Hit, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Hit**) *piga, gonga*; (attain) *pata.* Hit against each other, *gongana.* Hit on, *kuta, pata.* Hit off, *eleza, fafanisha vizuri.*
—— n. *pigo*; (successful effort) *pigo la heri, bahati njema*; (clever speech) *neno la heri.*
Hitch, v. *funga*; (be joined with) *fungamana*; (stick, go by jerks) *kwama, kokota mwendo, tatanika.*
—— n. *kifungo, kizuio, kikwazo.*
Hither, adv. *huku, hapa.* Hither and thither, *huko na huko.*
Hitherto, adv. *hatta sasa, hatta leo.*
Hive, n. *tundu la nyuki, mzinga, kundi la nyuki*; (crowded place) *penyi watu wengi, penyi ghasia.*
Ho! int. *ebu! lo-o!*
Hoar, a. *-eupe, -enyi mvi.*
Hoard, n. *akiba, kandi.*
—— v. *weka akiba, weka kwa choyo, kabithi.*
Hoarding, n. *ukabithi*, &c.; (fence) *ua wa mbau.*
Hoar-frost, n. *theluji, umande wa theluji.*
Hoarse, a. (voice) *-a kupwewa, -a kukauka, -kavu.*
Hoarseness, n. *kupwewa sauti, kukaukiwa sauti.*
Hoary, a. (white) *-eupe* [*kwa maisha mengi*]; (grey-haired) *-enyi mvi*; (old) *-a kale sana.*
Hoax, n. *ubishi, mchezo, mzaha.*
—— v. *danganya, thihaki.*
Hob, n. [*bamba la chuma juu ya moto jikoni*].
Hobble, v. *chechemea, kwenda chopi, chegea*; (fetter) *fungia pingu.*
—— n. *matata.*
Hobby, n. *kipendi, kizoeo, desturi.*
Hobgoblin, n. *zimwi, jini baya.*
Hobnail, n. *msomari wa viatu.*
Hock, n. [*divai ya kidachi*]; (of horse) [*goti la frasi nyuma*].
Hockey, n. [*mchezo wa tufe ndogo na fito*].
Hocus-pocus, n. *upuzi, maneno ya kilinge, kiini macho.*
Hod, n. *chano* [*vy-*].
Hodge-podge, n. *machanganyiko, fujo.*
Hoe, n. *jembe* [*ma-*].
—— v. *lima, palilia.*
Hog, n. *nguruwe ndume*; (wild) *nguruwe wa mwitu, jivi.*
Hogshead, n. *pipa kubwa.*
Hoist, v. *inua, pandisha*; (sail, load, &c.) *tweka.*
Hold, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Held**) *shika, kamata*; (think) *thani, thania*; (be in force) *kaa, -wa na nguvu*; (contain) *weka.* Hold! *simama! bass!* It holds water, *haivuji*; (of statement, plan) *yafaa, ni nzuri.* Hold the breath, *zuia* [*paaza*] *pumuzi.* Hold out, (endure) *vumilia, tosha, stahimili, si shindwa*; (extend) *nyosha, toa.* Hold forth (of speech), *toa maneno wazi.* Hold in, *zuia.* Hold good, *-wa na nguvu, -faa.* Hold a meeting, *fanya mkutano*; (a court, council) *barizi.* Hold off, *jitenga, kaa mbali.* Hold on, *fuliza, dumu, endelea*; (keep hold) *shikilia.* Hold on! *ngoja kwanza!* Hold up, *inua*; (take courage) *jipa moyo*; (of weather) *anuka.* Hold by, to, or with, *-wa hali moja na, -wa upande wa, pendelea, taka.* Hold together, *shikamana*; (appear true) *thubutika.*

Hold, n. *mshiko*; (stronghold) *ngome, boma*; (of a ship) *ngama, banduru, tumbo*; (authority) *uwezo, amri*. Get hold of, *kamata, shikilia, weza, pata*. Keep a hold on him, *usimwache*. Lay hold of, *shikilia*. I have a hold on him, *namwia*.

Hole, n. *tundu* [*ma-*], *kitundu, shimo* [*ma-*], *pango* [*ma-*], *kipango, kuo* [*ma-*]; (through a thing) *kipenyo*; (for seed) *korongo* [*ma-*]; (for light, air) *mwangaza* [*mi-*]; (in ear) *ndewe*. Be in a hole (difficulty), *-wa na mashaka, kwama*. Make a hole, *zua, toboa*; (with drill) *pekecha*; (with spade, &c.) *fukua, chimbua*.

Holiday, n. (festival) *siku kuu*. Be given a holiday, *achiwa siku, likizwa*.

Holiness, n. *utakatifu, usafi, uta'wa, usufii*.

Hollow, a. *wazi ndani, -vungu, -tupu, -enyi uvurungu*; (false) *si kweli, si halisi, -enyi hila*.

—— n. *bonde, shimo, mvungu*.

—— (out), v. *komba, fukua*.

Hollow-eyed, a. *macho ndani*.

Hollow-hearted, a. *-erevu, -dangaanyifu, si amini*.

Hollowness, n. *uvurungu*; (falsity) *hila, udanganyifu, matupu*.

Holster, n. *nfuko* [*katika matandiko ya frasi*].

Holy, a. *-takatifu, safi*; (consecrated) *wakfu*. Holy Ghost, *Roho Mtakatifu*.

Homage, n. *heshima kuu, ibada*. Do homage, *-pa heshima, sujudia, shika miguu*.

Home, n. (of house) *kwangu* [*kwako, kwake*, &c.], *nyumba*; (of place, country, &c.) *kwetu* [*kwenu, kwao*, &c.], *inchi, makao*; (locality) *mahali*; (refuge) *makimbilio*. He is at home, *yuko* [*kwake*]. I feel myself at home, *hujiona niko kwetu*. Make yourself at home, *usifanye haya, hapa kama kwako*. Be at home in, *jua sana, zoelea sana*.

Home, a. *-a kwetu, -a karibu*; (telling) *-a kupenya moyoni, -enyi njia*. Home-thrust, *pigo la nguvu, neno kubwa*.

—— adv. *kwake* [*kwao*, &c.], *hatta kwake, hatta ndani, hatta mwisho, sana*. Go home, *enda kwake*; (have effect) *-wa na nguvu, shinda*.

Home-bred, a. *-zalia, -a kwetu*.

Homeless, a. *-a kutupwa, -a kupotea*. He is homeless, *hana kwake*.

Homely, a. *-a kimashamba, vivi hivi*. A homely feeling, *kujiona kama kwetu* [*kwao*, &c.].

Home-sick (Be), v. *tamani sana inchi yetu* [*yao*, &c.], *kumbuka kwetu* [*kwao*, &c.], *waza kwao*.

Home-sickness, n. *hamu ya kukumbuka kwao*; (sickness on leaving home and settling in a strange place) *ukunguru*.

Homestead, n. [*nyumba shambani*].

Homeward, adv. *-a kwenda kwetu, -a kurudi*. Homeward-bound (ship), *-nayorudi, -a kwenda kwao*.

Homicide, n. (person) *mwuaji*; (act) *kuua mtu*.

Homily, n. *hotuba*.

Homogeneous, a. *-enyi namna moja tu, -ote sawa pia, -ote namna moja*.

Homologous, a. *sawa, namna moja, -a kufanana*.

Hone, n. *jiwe la kunolea, kinoo*.

Honest, a. *amini, -aminifu, -nyofu*.

Honesty, n. *amini, uaminifu, unyofu, moyo safi* [*mweupe*].

Honey, n. *asali ya nyuki*.

Honey-comb, n. [*nta yenyi asali*], *mkate wa nyuki*.

Honeymoon, n. [*muda wa kukaa faraghani baada ya arusi*], *fungate*.

Honorary, a. *-a heshima tu, si -a mshahara*. An honorary office, *kazi billa pesa*.

Honour, n. *heshima, utukufu*; (trustworthiness, justice) *uaminifu, amini, kweli, haki*; (rank) *daraja bora, sifa njema*. Debt of honour, *deni ya ahadi, si ya sharti*. Word of honour, *ahadi*. It is a point of honour with me, *nimeahidi, ime-*

nibidi. On my honour, *natoa ahadi.* Honour bright, *kweli, ndio ahadi.* Be held in honour, *heshimiwa, stahiwa,* &c.

Honour, v. *heshimu, jali, tukuza, stahi, sifu.*

Honourable, a. *-a heshima,* &c. (*Tas.* **Honour,** n.) Honourable, RightHonourable, [*neno la heshima kwa watu wakubwa, na watoto wao wangine*].

Hood, n. *kifuniko cha kitwa*; (woman's) *shela.*

Hoodwink, v. *danganya, povusha macho, hadaa.*

Hoof, n. *ukwato* [*kwato*], *kwata.*

Hook, n. *kulabu*; (fishing) *ndoana*; (hooked stick, &c.) *upembo, kiopoo, mti uliopetemana*; (for gathering fruit) *ngoe, kingoe*; (to hang things on) *chango* [*vy-*]. By hook or by crook, *kwa njia zote, iwayo yote, kwa vyo vyote.*

—— v. (fish) *vua, tega, pata.*

Hooked, a. *kama ndoana, -a kupindika, -liopindamana, -enyi kombo, -liopetemana.*

Hoop, n. *pete kubwa, duara, gurudumu* [*ma-*]; (shout) *Taz.* **Whoop.**

Hooping-cough, n. *kikohozi.*

Hoot, v. *pigia makelele, fukuza kwa makelele, lia 'Huyo! huyo!'*

Hop, v. *ruka kwa mguu mmoja.*

—— n. *ruko la mguu mmoja*; [*mti wenyi maua ya kufanyizia pombe ya kizungu, na maua yake*].

Hope, v. *taraji, tumaini*; (desire) *taka, tazamia*; (fancy) *thani, ona.*

—— n. *matumaini, taraja.*

Hopeful, a. *-enyi kutumaini, -a taraja*; (giving hope) *-a kutia taraja, -a tumaini, -a kupendeza, -a kufaa.*

Hopeless, a. *-a burre, -a kukata tamaa, -baya kabisa, -sioponyeka.*

Horde, n. *kabila* [*la washenzi*], *kundi* [*la watu wabaya*].

Horizon, n. [*mstari pakutanapo uwingu na inchi*], *upeo wa macho.*

Horisontal, a. [*kama* **Horizon,** *-a kwenda sawa na inchi, si juu na chini*].

Horn, n. *pembe*; (for music) *baragumu.* You are on the horns of a dilemma, *huna buddi kuchagua mawili, ukipenda usipende.* Butt with the horns, *piga pembe.*

Horned, a. *-enyi pembe.*

Hornet, n. *nyiga* [*ma-*].

Hornpipe, n. [*mchezo wa miguu, wa mtu mmoja peke yake*].

Horny, a. *kama* [*asili ya*] *pembe, -gumu.*

Horoscope, n. *falaki* [*pazaliwapo mtoto*].

Horrible, a. *-a kuhofisha, -a kutisha.*

Horrid, a. *-a kuchukiza, -baya sana.*

Horrify, v. *tia hofu, hofisha, tisha, chukiza mno.*

Horror, n. *hofu kuu, tisho, machukio*; (horrible object) *kitu cha hofu, kitisho, kioja.* Strike with horror, = **Horrify.**

Horse, n. *frasi*; (cavalry) *asikari wapanda frasi*; (frame, support) *tegemeo.* On horseback, *juu ya frasi.* Mount (get on) a horse, *panda frasi.* Get off a horse, *shuka juu ya frasi.*

Horseman, n. *mpanda frasi.*

Horsemanship, n. *uhodari wa kupanda frasi, kujua kupanda frasi.*

Horse-power, n. [*kipimo cha kupimia nguvu ya mtambo, kama nguvu ya kuinua magunia miteen ya mchele futi moja kwa dakika* (minute) *moja*].

Horseshoe, n. *chuma* [*cha kukazwa chini ya miguu ya frasi*], *pete.*

Horsewhip, v. *piga jeledi sana.*

Hortatory, a. *-a kuonya, -enyi shauri.*

Horticulture, n. *mlimo wa bustani.*

Horticulturist, n. *mkulima wa bustani.*

Hose, n. (stockings) [*vifuniko vya miguu*]; = **Pipe.**

Hosier, n. *mwuza* **Hose.**

Hosiery, n. *bithaa za* **Hosier.**

Hospitable, a. *-a kupokea wageni, -karibisha watu, -enyi mlango mzuri.*

Hospital, n. [*nyumba ya kuuguzia wagonjwa*].

Hospitality, n. *ukarimu, upaji, kukaribisha wageni. utu mwema.*

Host, n. *mwenyeji* [*w-*], *mwenyi kukaribisha wageni*; (army, multitude) *jeshi* [*ma-*], *wingi*; (sacramental) [*mkate katika kufanya Usharika Mtakatifu*].

Hostage, n. *mthamini, lazima.*

Hostile, a. *-a adui, -a kushindana.*

Hostility, n. *wadui, ushinde, adawa*; (war) *vita.*

Hostler, n. *mchunga frasi, frasi wala, saisi.*

Hot, a. *moto, -a moto*; (angry, vehement) *-epesi, -kali, -a hasira.* Hot work, *kazi ya hari, kasi moto.* Hot water, *maji ya moto*; (trouble) *mashaka.* Hot sun, *jua kali.* The sun is hot, *jua linachomosa.* This room is hot, *chumba hiki kina joto.* I am hot, *nina hari* [*jasho*]. Get hot (excited), *zizimuka, taharuki.*

Hot-bed, n. *tuta* [*lenyi samadi la kusalisha sana mboga*].

Hot-blooded, Hot-tempered, Hot-headed, a. *-enyi harara wa moyo, -a harara, -kali, -epesi, -a hasira.*

Hotel, n. *nyumba ya wageni, hoteli.*

Hot-house, n. *kibanda* [*cha kuoteshea maua na matunda*].

Hottentot, n. [*mtu mweusi wa Afrika ya kusini*].

Hough, v. *Tas.* **Hamstring.**

Hound, n. *mbwa wa kuwinda.*

—— v. *sukuma, sukumiza* [*kwa mabaya*], *chomesha.*

Hour, n. *saa*; (time, opportunity) *wakati, siku, nafasi.* What is the hour? *saa ngapi?* After hours, *kwa kuchelewa.* Keep good hours, *enda kulala mapema.* Small hours, [*tangu usiku wa manane hatta alfajiri*]. Hours of prayer (day hours), *vipindi vya kusali.*

Hourglass, n. [*chupa yenyi mchanga ya kuhesabia saa*].

Houri, n. [*mwanamwali mzuri wa peponi kiislamu*].

Hourly, a. *killa saa, marra kwa marra, dayima.*

House, n. *nyumba, makao*; (household) *madaraka ya nyumba, mambo ya nyumbani, watu wa nyumbani*; (family) *jamaa*; (in trade) *sharika la wafanyi biashara, kampani*; (parliament) *barasa.*

—— v. *pokea nyumbani, karibisha*; (shelter) *peleka ndani, linda.* Keep house, *-wana nyumba, pata nyumba.* Keep open house, *karibisha wote.*

Housebreaker, n. *mwivi* [*wevi*], *mwizi* [*wezi*].

Household, n. *watu wa nyumbani*; (of slaves) *kijoli, ujoli.*

Householder, n. *mwenyeji, mwenyi nyumba.*

Housekeeper, n. [*mwanamke msimamizi wa nyumba, mwenyi madaraka ya nyumba*].

Housekeeping, n. *madaraka ya nyumba.*

Houseless, a. He is houseless, *hana kituo, hana kwake.*

Housemaid, n. [*mwanamke mtumishi wa nyumbani kwa mshahara*], *kijakazi* [*vi-*].

House-warming, n. [*karamu ya kusindikia nyumba, kuingia nyumbani*].

Housewife, n. [*kibumba chenyi sindano uzi vifungo,* &c.].

Hove, p. t. *ya* **Heave.**

Hovel, n. *kibanda* [*kidogo na kibovu*].

Hover (about), v. *rukaruka juu, zunguka-zunguka kwa mabawa*; (hesitate, waver) *kaa kwa mashaka, sitasita, tanga.*

How, adv. *je? ginsi gani? hali gani? kwa sababu gani? kwaje?* How to (do), *ginsi ya, njia ya* [*kufanya*]; (in comp.) *-vyo, -je.* How are you? How do you do? *jambo? u hali gani? waonaje? habari ya siku nyingi?* How much? *kiasi gani? kem? wausaje?* How beautiful! *nzuri kama nini! nzuri mno! nzuri ajabu!* Howbeit, However, Howsoever, *lakini, wallakini, illakini, iwe yo*

yote, kwa vyo vyote. He will buy it, however dear it is, *atanunua, japo ni ghali sana.*

Howdah, n. [*kiti juu ya mgongo wa tembo aliyefugika*].

However, conj. *wallakini* (*Taz.* **How**).

Howl, v. *lia* [*kama mbwa usiku*], *vuma.*

—— n. *lio* [*ma-*], *mlio* [*mi-*].

Hubbub, n. *makelele, uthia, ghasia.*

Huckster, n. *mchuruzi* [*wa-*], *bazazi.*

Huddle, v. *songa-songa, songana.*

—— n. *fujo, kifujo, uchafuko, msongano.*

Hue, n. *rangi*; (purport) *maana.* Raise a hue and cry, *lia Huyo! Huyo!, piga makelele.*

Huff, n. *chuki, uchungu, moyo juu, kinyongo.*

Huffy, a. *-a chukichuki, -epesi kwa hasira, -a kinyongo.*

Hug, v. *kumbatia, ambatana ua*; (the shore) *sogea pwani, ambaa.*

—— n. *kikumbatio.*

Huge, a. *-kubwa mno.*

Hulk, n. (old ship) *jahazi mbovu, chombo kikukuu.*

Hull, n. *jahazi tupu* [*pasipo mlingote, matanga, makamba,* &c.].

Hum, n. *uvumi, mavumi.*

—— v. *vuma, lia.*

Human, a. *-a mwanadamu, -a mtu, -a kibinadamu.*

Humane, a. *-a fathili, -ema, -enyi huruma, -pole.*

Humanity, n. *huruma, wema, utu mwema*; (the human race) *jamii ya waana Adamu wote, walimwengu, watu wote*; (human nature) *utu, asili ya kibinadamu, ubinadamu, uanadamu.*

Humanize, v. *sitawisha utu, staarabisha, ongoza kwa mafundisho na desturi njema, zoeza mema, toa ushenzini, ondoa ukali.*

Humble, a. *-nyenyekevu, -nyonge, maskini, -enyi haya.*

—— v. *shusha, tweza, thilisha, aibisha.* To be humbled (eat humble-pie), *kula ngano, jitia unyonge.*

Humble-bee, n. [*nyuki mkubwa*].

Humbug, n. *upuzi, mawe*; (impostor) *ayari, mjanja.*

Humdrum, a. (monotonous) *-a uvumi, kama uvumi*; (commonplace) *-a ovyo, -a vivi hivi, baridi.*

Humid, a. *majimaji, chepechepe, -a rútuba, -nyefu, -a kulowa*; (of climate) *-a mvua nyingi, -a ukungu, -a umande.* A humid atmosphere, *umande mwingi.*

Humidity, n. *rútuba, uchepechepe, mnyefu.*

Humiliate, v. *thili, tweza, shusha*; (mortify, abash) *ingiza uchungu, tia haya, fethekesha.*

Humiliation, n. *uthilifu, aibu, uchungu.*

Humility, n. *unyenyekevu, uvumilivu, haya.*

Humming, n. *uvumi.*

Humming-bird, n. [*ndege nzuri ndogondogo*].

Hummock, n. *kisugulu.*

Humorist, n. *mcheshi, mchekeshaji.*

Humorous, a. *-chekeshaji, -a kuchekesha, -enyi ubishi, -kavu.*

Humour, n. (disposition) *tabia, moyo*; (whim, idea) *nia, wazo, shauri*; (wit, playfulness) *ucheshi, uchekeshaji, ubishi*; (fluid) *maji* [*ya mwilini*].

Hump, n. *kigongo*; (of a cow, &c.) *nundu.*

Hump-backed, a. [*-enyi*] *kigongo.*

Humph, int. *ah! loo!*

Hunch, n. *fumba, bumba*; = **Hump.**

Hunch-back, n. *kigongo.*

Hundred, n. *mia.* Two hundred, *miteen.* Hundreds, *-ingi, mia mia.*

Hundred-weight, n. [*ratli mia na thenashara, kama frasila 'nne*].

Hung, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Hang.**

Hunger, n. *njaa, uhitaji wa chakula*; (craving) *tamani, shauku, uchu.*

Hungry, a. *-enyi njaa, -a kutaka kula*; (of soil, land) *-siotoa chakula, -baya.*

Hunt, v. *winda, saka*; (drive away) *fukuza.* Hunt for, *tafuta kwa bidii.*

Hunter, Huntsman, n. *mwinda* [*wa-*], *msakaji* [*wa-*]; (horse) *frasi wa kuwindia.*

Hunting, n. *kuwinda.*

Hurdle, n. [*kitu cha kufanyizia ua, kama fito zilizosokoteka*],

Hurdy-gurdy, n. *santuri.*

Hurl, v. *tupa kwa nguvu, vurumisha.*

Hurly-burly, n. *makelele, uthia, ghasia.*

Hurrah, n. [*kelele la shangwe, kigelegele cha kizungu*].

Hurricane, n. *tufanu, kimbunga.*

Hurry, n. *haraka, ghafula.*

—— v. *himiza, harakisha*; (neut.) *enda kwa haraka, kimbia, ghafulika.*

Hurt, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Hurt**) *thuru, umiza, uma, vuaza, sononesha*; (damage) *haribu, vunja, kasiri*; (annoy) *sumbua, huzunisha.* Hurt the feelings of, *hizi, ghairi, chukiza.* Where does it hurt? *wauma wapi?* Be hurt, *umiwa, umia, umizwa*; (in feelings) *chukizwa, tiwa uchungu.*

—— n. *mathara, jeraha, maumivu.*

Hurtful, a. *-a kuthuru, -a kuumiza.*

Husband, n. *mume* [*wa-*].

—— v. *tumia kwa kiasi, weka akiba, punguza gharama, kabithi.*

Husbandman, n. *mkulima, mlimaji.*

Husbandry, n. *mlimo, maarifa ya kilimo.*

Hush! int. *kimya! makelele!*

—— v. *tuliza, nyamazisha, tia kimya.* Hush up, *setiri, achilia.*

Husk, n. *ganda* [*ma-*]; (of rice) *kumvi*; (of cocoa-nut, &c.) *makumbi.*

—— v. *ambua*; (cocoa-nut) *fua.*

Husky, a. *-nene, -a kupwewa.*

Hussar, n. [*asikari mpanda frasi*].

Hussy, n. [*mwanamke*] *mpumbafu, mtundu.*

Hustings, n. [*mahali pa kufanya Election*].

Hustle, v. *songa, sukuma, kumba.*

Hut, n. *kibanda* [*vi-*].

Hutch, n. *tundu, kitundu, kirimba.*

Hussa, n. = Hurrah.

Hyaena, n. *fisi, kingubwa.*

Hybrid, a. *-enyi mbegu mbili, -a kuchanganyika mbegu.*

Hydrant, n. *bomba la maji.*

Hydraulic, a. *-a maji.*

Hydraulics, n. [*maarifa ya mwendo wa maji*].

Hydrocele, n. *mshipa wa maji, toma.*

Hydrodynamics, n. [*maarifa ya mwendo na nguvu ya maji*].

Hydrogen, n. [*hewa nyepesi yenyi kuwaka sana*].

Hydrography, n. [*elimu ya kufanya ramani ya bahari na mito*].

Hydrometer, n. [*chombo cha kupimia uzito wa maji na yaliyo kama maji, tena cha kupimia nguvu ya vileo*].

Hydropathy, n. [*kuponya marathi zingine zingine kwa maji baridi*].

Hydrophobia, n. [*wazimo*].

Hydrostatics, n. [*maarifa ya hali na uzito wa maji yakisimama*].

Hygiene, n. [*maarifa ya kufanyiza na kudumisha afya njema mwilini*].

Hygrometer, n. [*chombo cha kupimia maji ya hewani, na umande na mvua*].

Hymn, n. *uimbo wa dini, mashairi, utenzi.*

—— v. *pigia uimbo.*

Hyperbolic, a. *-a kupiga chuku, -a kuongeza, -kuu.*

Hyperborean, a. [*-a upande wa kaskazini mbali sana*].

Hypertrophy, n. *kukua mno, kunenepa mno, kuvimba.*

Hyphen, n. [*alama hii* (-)].

Hypnotism, n. [*kufanyiza kama usingizi, kuloga*].

Hypochondria, n. [*ulegefu wa moyo, kama ugonjwa*], *kinyongo, unyonga.* Be hypochondriacal, *nyong'onyea.*

Hypocrisy, n. *unafiki, werevu.*

Hypocrite, n. *mnafiki* [*wa-*], *mtu wa maneno mawili.*

Hypocritical, a. *-nafiki, -erevu.*

Hypostatic, a. *-a asili halisi.* The Hypostatic Union, [*umoja wa asili mbili katika Isa Masiya*].

Hypotenuse, n. [*upande mrefu wa* triangle *yenyi pembe ya mrabba*].

Hypothecate, v. *weka rahani.*

Hypothesis, n. *nia* [*thana, wazo, la kubahatisha ao ya kujaribia, isiyo hakika, ya kutafuta hakika*], *neno la bahati, uthani.*

Hypothetical, a. *-a kubahatisha, -a kugisi, -a kutafuta hakika.*

Hysterical, a. *-enyi kushikwa na pepo.*

Hysterics, n. *pepo, shetani.*

I.

I, pron. *mimi, mwenyewe, nafsi yangu*; (in comp.) *ni-.*

Iambus, n. [*neno, ao nussu neno, lenyi sauti mbili na mkazo wa sauti ya pili, -kama hivi, Mawaa, Kioo*].

Ice, n. [*maji yaliyogandamana kwa baridi kama jiwe*], *barafu.* Break the ice, *anzisha maneno, jasiria maneno.*

Iceberg, n. [*kilima cha barafu tupu, kikielea baharini*].

Ice-blink, n. *mwanga wa barafu.*

Ice-bound, a. (ship) *iliyozungukwa na barafu* [*isiweze kutoka*].

Ice-pack, n. [*vipande vikubwa vya barafu baharini*].

Ichthyology, n. [*elimu ya samaki zote*].

Icicle, n. [*barafu kama kishada ao kishungi*].

Iconoclast, n. [*mvunja sanamu za kuabudika, mchukia ibada ya sanamu*].

Icy, a. *-a barafu, -a baridi kali, baridi sana.*

Idea, n. *wazo* [*ma-*], *nia, shauri*; (sketch, outline) *mwanzo, wonyo mdogo, dokezo.* I have no idea, *sijui mwenyewe.* Only an idea, *ndoto tu.*

Ideal, a. (mental) *-a akili, -a moyoni*; (unreal, fanciful) *-a kuwazika tu, si -a kweli, si -a amali*; (perfect, absolute) *kamili, pasipo upungufu, billa kombo lo lote, bora halisi na kupita yote.*

Ideal, n. *upeo wa akili, kipeo, kitu kamili haswa halisi, utimilifu.*

Idealism, n. [*elimu ya watu wasemao, Hakuna hakika ya kitu ulimwenguni, illa ya nia tu na mawazo ya akili, ndio hakika haswa*], *kama ndoto, nia tu.*

Idealist, n. *mtu wa* Idealism.

Idealise, v. (give ideal perfection to) *fanya kamili, tia ukamilifu*; (attribute perfection) *thania mema tu, kamilisha, sitawisha.*

Identical, a. (man) *yule mwenyewe, yule yule, sawa sawa*; (thing) *kile kile,* &c., *mfano mmoja.*

Identically, adv. *halisi, kabisa, barabba.*

Identify, v. *fanya mamoja, thania* [*tendea*] *sawa sawa, sharikisha, fungamanisha*; (recognize) *tambua, fahamu.*

Identity, n. *umoja, kuwa yule yule* [*kile kile,* &c.], *hali moja, usawa.*

Idiocy, n. *wazimo, kichaa*; (folly) *upumbafu mkuu.*

Idiom, n. *lugha, maneno*; (good style) *usemi mzuri na swafi, ufasaha wa maneno.*

Idiomatic, a. [*usemi*] *swafi, fasihi.* That is idiomatic Swahili, *ndio kiunguja swafi.*

Idiosyncrasy, n. [*nia ao desturi ya mtu mmoja peke yake, nia mbali, desturi mbali*]; (fad) *fundo, kinyongo.*

Idiot, n. *hayawani, mwenyi kichaa, mjinga, mpumbafu, barathuli.* You are an idiot, *umepumbaa, ng'ombe, ngamia.*

Idiotic, a. *-a* Idiot.

Idle, a. *-vivu, -zembe, -legevu, -a burre, -siofaa.* Idle words, *maneno ya burre, upuzi, maneno matupu.*

Idleness, n. *uvivu, uzembe, ulegefu.*

Idol, n. *sanamu ya kuabudika*; (great favourite) [*mtu ao kitu cha kupe-*

ndelewa ao kuheshimiwa mno, cha kuabudika], *kama Muungu.*

Idolater, n. *kafiri* [*ma-*], *mwabudu sanamu* [*yo yote isiyo Muungu*].

Idolatrous, a. *-a kuabudu sanamu.*

Idolatry, n. *ibada ya sanamu* [*kitu cho chote kisicho Muungu*]; (overestimation) *kupenda* [*kuheshimu*] *mno.*

Idolize, v. *abudu kama Muungu, penda mno, heshimu mno.*

I. e. (= id est), *yaani, ndio, maana yake.*

If, conj. *kama, ikiwa, iwapo*; (in comp.) *-ki-*. If I die, *nendapo nikifa.* If you please, *tafathali.* If so, *hivi, kwa hivi.* If it happens that, *endapo kwamba.* If (when) they come to hear, *waendapo wakasikia.*

Igneous, a. *-a moto,* [*mawe*] *yaliyofanyika kwa moto.*

Ignite, v. *washa, tia moto.*

Ignition, n. *mwako, kuwasha.*

Ignoble, a. *-nyonge, masikini, -a aibu.*

Ignominious, a. *-a aibu.*

Ignominy, n. *aibu, fetheha.*

Ignoramus, n. *mjinga, mpumbafu.*

Ignorance, n. *ujinga, ukosefu wa maarifa.*

Ignorant, a. *-jinga, -a kijinga, -kosefu wa maarifa, -siojua.*

Ignore, v. *pitia makusudi, si angalia, achia mbali.*

Iliad, n. [*mashairi ya Homero Myonani*].

Ill, a. *-gonjwa*; (bad) *-baya, -ovu*; Be ill, *ugua.* He is ill, *kawezi.* Ill at ease, *-enyi mashaka.* Ill done, *-liofanyika vibaya.* Ill fame, *sifa mbaya.* House of ill fame, = **Brothel.**

—— adv. *vibaya.*

—— n. *ubaya uovu*; (harm, loss) *shari, msiba, hasara.*

Ill-bred, a. *pasipo adili, -siolewa vema, -siojua adabu.*

Illegal, a. *haramu.*

Illegality, n. *jambo la haramu.*

Illegible, a. *-siosomeka, -sioandikwa vizuri, -bayabaya.*

Illegitimate, a. *-a haramu*; (irregular, incorrect) *si haki, si kanuni, si halisi, si halali.*

Illiberal, a. *-enyi choyo, si -karimu, si -ema, si -a kupenda wote sawa*; (narrow-minded) *-chache wa mayuzi, -siojua mengi.*

Illiberality, n. *choyo, ubahili*; (meanness) *unyonge, uthaifu.*

Illicit, a. *haramu, marufuku, -liogombezwa.*

Illiterate, a. (person) *asiyetiwa chuoni, asiyesoma, mjinga*; (thing) *-jinga, -a kijinga.*

Ill-looking, a. *-enyi sura mbaya.*

Ill-mannered, a. *-sio adabu.*

Ill-natured, a. *-korofi, -kali, -baya.*

Illness, n. *ugonjwa.*

Illogical, a. *-siyo maana, -sio kwa akili.*

Ill-omened, Ill-starred, a. *-a ndege mbaya, -a shari.*

Ill-tempered, a. *-gomvi, -tundu, -korofi, -kali.*

Ill-timed, a. *si wakati wake, -sipofaa.*

Ill-treat, v. *tendea mebaya, thuru, chokoza.*

Illude, v. *thihaki, danganya.*

Illuminate, Illumine, v. *tia nuru, angaza, mulika*; (paint) *pamba kwa rangi*; (explain) *eleza, onyesha, thihirisha.*

Illumination, n. *mwanga, nuru, mwangaza*; (coloured illustration) *harufu na sanamu za rangi*; (decoration with lights) *kupamba mji kwa taa.*

Illusion, n. (deception) *uwongo, upuzi*; (fancy) *wazo, kivuli, ndoto.*

Illustrate, v. *eleza*; (magnify) *tukuza*; (furnish with pictures) *pamba* [*kitabu*] *kwa sanamu.*

Illustration, n. (picture) *sanamu* [*ya kitabuni*]; (explanation) *mafafanusi, maelezo.*

Illustrious, a. *-tukufu, bora, mashuhuri, maarufu, -enyi sifa.*

Ill-will, n. *machukio, wadui.*

Im-, *Tas.* In-; (in comp.) *si, pasipo.*

Image, n. *sanamu, sura, mfano* [*mi-*].

Imagery, n. *mifano, sanamu, machoro*;

(imitation) *mfano mtupu, mwigo*; (fiction) *mawazo ya uwongo.*

Imaginary, a. (hypothetical) *-a kuwazika tu*; (unreal) *kama wazo tu, si jambo la amali, si hakika, -a uwongo, ndoto.*

Imagination, n. *akili, mawazo, kuwaza*; (fancifulness) *kujitungia vingi moyoni, kuota.*

Imaginative, a. *-enyi mawazo mengi, -a* Imagination.

Imagine, v. *waza, thani, nia*; (invent) *tunga, buni, ota.*

Imbecile, a. *thaifu, -a akili chache.*

Imbecility, n. *uthaifu, kichaa, ukosefu wa akili.*

Imbed, v. *penyeza ndani, tia ndani.*

Imbibe, v. *-nywa*; (learn) *weka moyoni, jifunza.*

Imbitter, v. *tia uchungu, kasirisha, ongezea ukali.*

Imbrue, v. *chovya, lowesha, nywesha* [*maji, damu,* &c.].

Imbue, v. *fundisha, zoeza, tia moyoni.*

Imitate, v. *iga, fuatisha, fuasa, fanya sawa sawa, nakili.*

Imitation, n. *mwigo, ufuasi*; (likeness) *mfano, sanamu, nakulu, nakli*; (meant to deceive) *madanganya, kivuli, si halisi, hila.*

Imitative, a. *-a kuiga, -a kufuatisha.*

Immaculate, a. *pasipo mawaa, safi pia, -siokosa, -sio na thambi.* Immaculate Conception, [*kuzaliwa Bikira Maryamu pasipo thambi ya asili*].

Immaterial, a. *-sio na mwili, si -enyi umbo wazi, -a pepo, -a roho*; (unimportant) *si kitu, -sio maana.* It is quite immaterial, *haithuru, mamoja.* Immaterial existence, *kuwa roho, hali ya kiroho.* The immaterial part of the soul, *kivuli cha roho.*

Immature, a. *-changa, -bichi, -pooza.*

Immaturity, n. *uchanga,* &c.

Immeasurable, a. *-sioweza kupimika, -a kupita kiasi, -sio na mwisho* [*mpaka, kadiri*].

Immediate, a. (instant) *a marra moja, -a ghafala, -a sasa hivi*; (close) *-a pili, -a karibu*; (direct, personal) [*-a kutenda ao kutendeka na mwenyewe pasipo kitu kinginе*], *-a -enyewe tu, billa msaada.*

Immediately, adv. *sasa hivi, marra moja, karibu.*

Immemorial, a. *tangu zamani za kale, -a kale sana.*

Immense, a. *-kubwa mno, -ingi mno.*

Immensity, n. *ukubwa* [*wa kupita kadiri*], *wingi.*

Immerse, v. *chovya, tosa, zamisha, didimisha*; (occupy fully) *tia katika shughuli* [*taabu, anasa*].

Immersion, n. *kuchovyeka, kutumbukia*; (occupation) *kushughulika.*

Immigrant, n. *mgeni, mjaji* [*wa-*].

Immigrate, v. *ingia inchi, hamia inchi.*

Immigration, n. *majilio, kuja kukaa.*

Imminence, n. *kuwa* Imminent.

Imminent, a. *-a karibu, -a kutia hofu, -a kuja upesi.*

Immobility, n. *kutogeuka, kukazwa, uthabiti, ugumu.*

Immoderate, a. *pasipo kadiri, billa kiasi, -ingi mno.*

Immodest, a. *pasipo haya, -chafu.*

Immodesty, n. *kutokuwa na haya, si adabu, kukosa adabu.*

Immolate, v. *chinja, thabihu.*

Immolation, n. *kuchinja, kuchinjwa.*

Immoral, a. *-baya, -ovu, si adili*; (licentious) *-fisadi, -asherati, -fasiki, -tongozi.*

Immorality, n. *ubaya, uovu*; (sexual) *ufisadi, uasherati,* &c.

Immortal, a. *-a kukaa milele, -sio na mwisho, -siokufa, -sioharibika.*

Immortality, n. *maisha ya milele, uzima usio na mwisho, kutokufa, kutoharibika.* The immortality of the soul, *roho ya binadamu kuishi milele.*

Immortalize, v. *fanyia ukumbusho wa dayima, shindisha milele, pasha sifa za dayima.*

Immovability, n. *kuwa* **Immovable.**

Immovable, a. *-siogeuka, -siotikisika, -siojongeka.*

Immunity, n. (exemption) *uhuru, ruhusa, kuachiwa*; (privilege) *haki, mapendeleo, faida*; (being without) *kutokuwa na, kuwa pasipo, kutopasiwa.*

Immure, v. *funga, tia ndani, weka.*

Immutability, n. *kutogeuka, kuwa pasipo mabadili yote.*

Immutable, a. *-siogeuka.*

Imp, n. *shetani mdogo, kishetani*; (of a child) *mwana timvi.*

Impact, n. *pigo, kugonga, shindo.*

Impair, v. *haribu, punguza, thoofisha, kasiri.*

Impale, v. [*penyeza mti, ua kwa kuingiza mti mwilini*].

Impalement, n. [*kuchomeka mti kati ya mwili*].

Impalpable, a. *-siooneka, -embamba mno, -dogo mno, laini.*

Impanel, v. [*andika majina ya* **Jury**].

Impart, v. *gawa, gawanya, sharikisha*; (by words) *toa, nena, funua.*

Impartial, a. *-a haki, -nyofu, sawa, -siopendelea.*

Impartiality, n. *kuwa* **Impartial.**

Impassable, a. *-sioendeka, -siopitika.* The rivers are impassable, *mito haipishi.*

Impatience, n. *haraka, wepesi, kutosubiri.*

Impatient, a. *-enyi* **Impatience.**

Impeach, v. *shtaki.* Impeach character (honour), *vunja heshima, punguza sifa.*

Impeachment, n. *mashtaka.*

Impeccability, n. *kuwa* **Impeccable.**

Impeccable, a. *-sioweza kutenda thambi, -siokosa.*

Impecunious, a. *fukara, maskini.*

Impede, v. *zuia, pinga, tatanisha.*

Impediment, n. *kizuio, matata, nigogoro* [*mi-*].

Impel, v. *sukuma, endesha, vuta.*

Impend, v. *karibia, -wa karibu.*

Impenetrable, a. *-siopenyeka*; (unintelligible) *-siotambulikana.*

Impenitence, n. *kuwa* **Impenitent.**

Impenitent, a. *-siotubu, -gumu.*

Imperative, a. *-a kuamuru*; (necessary) *-a lazimu, kanuni.*

Imperceptible, a. *-siooneka, -dogo mno.*

Imperfect, a. *si kamili, si barabara*; (deficient) *-kosefu, -pungufu, thaifu*; (in growth, development) *-viza, -liovia.*

Imperfection, n. *ukosefu, kombo, uthaifu, kipunguo.*

Imperial, a. *-a Kaisari, -a kifaume, -a ufalme wote, -a* **Empire**; (grand, magnificent) *bora, -kubwa.* —— n. *kinywa mchusi.*

Imperialism, n. [*utawala wa mtu mmoja, kupenda utawala, kutaka kueneza na kuhifathi ufalme.*]

Imperil, v. *hatarisha, tia hatarini, ponza.*

Imperious, a. *-a kutawala, -a amri nyingi, -kali, -a sharti.* He is very imperious, *yuna sharti sana, apiga ubwana.*

Imperishable, a. *-sioharibika, -siochakaa, -a kuishi milele, -a aushi.*

Impersonal, a. [*kama kitu, si kama mtu, -sio na nafsi hayi na akili na ihtiari*].

Impersonate, v. *iga, jifanya, geuka.*

Impertinence, n. *ufithuli*, &c.

Impertinent, a. *-fithuli, -safihi, -juvi.* He was impertinent to me, *alinitolea ujuvi.*

Imperturbability, n. *ukavu wa macho, utulivu.*

Imperturbable, a. (quiet, unmoved) *-tulivu, -gumu*; (fearless) *pasipo hofu, -kavu wa macho.*

Impervious, a. *-siopisha kitu, -siopenyeka.*

Impetuous, a. *-a haraka, -a nguvu, -a bidii, -a kishindo.*

Impetus, n. *mwendo, mvuto, mkaso, nguvu*; (sudden) *shindo.*

Impiety, n. *kutomheshimu Muungu*, &c. (*Tas.* **Impious**).

Impinge, v. *piga, angukia.*

Impious, a. *-a kutomheshimu Muungu, -a kumtharau Muungu, -baya, -potofu, -kufuru.*

Impish, a. *-a kishetani, -a kitimvi.*

Implacable, a. *-shika hasira, -kali, -korofi, -gumu.*

Implant, v. *tia moyoni, fundisha.*

Implement, n. *chombo cha kazi, samani, kipande.*

Implicate, v. *tia hatiyani, pasisha hatiya, sharikisha* [*jambo baya*].

Implication, n. (inference) *maana halisi, maana haswa*; (suggestion) *maana* [*isiyo wazi lakini imo*], *kidokezi.*

Implicit, a. *-a* **Implication**, *-a ndani, -a siri, -a maanani.*

Implore, v. *omba sana, sihi, lalama.*

Imply, v. (indicate) *onya, dokeza, -wa na maana*; (involve) *huzika na, leta, fanya.*

Impolite, a. *-sio adabu, pasipo heshima, -baya.*

Impolitic, a. *-sio busara, -siofaa, -a burre, -a ujinga.*

Imponderable, a. *-sioweza kupimika* [*kwa kuwa -epesi*], *-dogo sana.*

Import, n. *maana*; (imported article) [*bithaa ao mali za kuletwa kwa inchi fullani tokea inchi ingine, zijazo*]. Imports and exports, *bithaa zijazo na zitokazo.*

—— v. (indicate) *onya, -wa na maana, sema*; (bring in) *leta* [*bithaa*].

Importance, n. *ukubwa, maana, amali, heshima, fahari.*

Important, a. *-kubwa, -kuu, -a amali, -a maana, bora, -a kupasa watu wengi.*

Importation, n. *kuleta* [*bithaa toka inchi ingine*].

Importunate, a. *-a kuombaomba, -a kushurutisha, -sumbufu, -enyi uthia.*

Importune, v. *ombaomba, sumbua.*

Importunity, n. *usumbufu* [*wa kuomba*], *uthia.*

Impose, v. *amuru, pasha, lazimisha*; (exact) *toza, lipisa.* Impose upon, *punja, danganya, hadaa.*

Imposing, a. *-a kushangaza, -a ajabu, -a fahari, -kubwa, -zuri.*

Imposition, n. *madanganya, hali*; (tax) *ushuru, kodi.* Imposition of hands, *kutia mikono.*

Impossibility, n. *si yamkini, si amali.*

Impossible, a. *-siowezekana, -sioyamkini, si amali.*

Impostor, n. *ayari, ragai, mjanja.*

Imposture, n. *ujanja, hila, hadaa.*

Impotence, n. *uthaifu.*

Impotent, a. *thaifu, pasipo nguvu, -siofaa neno.*

Impound, v. *funga, weka kifungoni.*

Impoverish, v. *punguzia nguvu, thoofisha, haribia mali, fanya masikini, filisisha.*

Impoverishment, n. *umasikini, kuthoofika*, &c.

Impracticability, n. *kuwa* **Impracticable.**

Impracticable, a. = **Impossible**; (perverse) *-kaidi, -tundu, -shupafu.*

Imprecate, v. *apiza, toa* [*laana*].

Imprecation, n. *apizo* [*ma-*], *laana.*

Imprecatory, a. *-a kuapiza.*

Impregnable, a. *-siotwalika* [*vitani*], *-sioshindika* [*kwa maneno*], *-siovunjikana.*

Impregnate, v. *-pa mimba, zalisha*; (mix) *changanya, tia ndani ya.*

Impress, v. (imprint) *tia chapa*; (urge on) *tia moyoni, agiza sana*; (force to work) *tumikisha, tia kazini kwa nguvu, shogva*; (affect) *choma moyoni, ingia, vuta, shinda.*

—— n. *chapa, alama, mfano.*

Impressible, a. *-epesi kuona* [*huruma, hasira, upendo*, &c.], *-epesi kustuka.*

Impression, n. *chapa, alama*; (notion) *nia, thana.* It is my impression, *naona, ndio nionayo.* Make an impression, *penya* [*ingia*] *moyoni, shinda* [*vuta*] *moyo, shawishi, vuta*; (stir up) *chomesha*; (weigh down, sink into) *topesa.*

Impressive, a. *-a kushinda, -a kuvuta moyo, -enyi ushaushi, -enyi nguvu.*

Impressment, n. *kutia* [*kutiwa*] *kazini kwa nguvu, kutumikishwa, shogoa, lazimu ya kazi.*

Imprint, v. *piga chapa*; (in mind) *tia moyoni.*

Imprison, v. *funga, tia kifungoni* [*minyororoni, gerezani*].

Imprisonment, a. *kifungo, minyororo, kufungwa.*

Improbable, a. *kama isiyowezekana, pasipo hakika, -enyi shaka, -gumu.* I think it is improbable, *naona sivyo.* Not improbable, *labuda.*

Impromptu, a. *ghafla, -a marra moja, pasipo kufikiri kwanza.*

Improper, a. *-siofaa, si adabu, si -zuri*; (indecent) *-chafu.*

Impropriety, n. *ukosefu wa adabu, si heshima.*

Improve, v. *ongoza, fundisha, tengeneza, fanyiza, sitawisha, tumia vema*; (neut.) *endelea, ongoka, zidi.* Improve the occasion, *tumia wakati, chuma, faidi.* Improve in health, *pata nafuu.*

Improvement, n. (progress) *maendeleo*; (growth) *kukua, mazidi*; (making better) *matengenezo, mafundisho*; (profitable use) *matumizi mema, usitawi.*

Improvidence, n. *ujinga, kutokuwa tayari, kutokumbuka ya baadaye.*

Improvident, a. *-enyi* **Improvidence.** He is improvident, *hafanyi mawazo ya mbele.*

Improvise, v. *fanyiza ghafla, tunga marra moja, vumbua.*

Imprudence, Improvidence, n., **Imprudent**, a. = **Improvident.**

Impudence, n. *ujuvi, ufithuli*, &c.

Impudent, a. *-juvi, -fithuli, safihi.*

Impugn, v. *gomba, shindana na, nenea, teta.*

Impulse, n. *nguvu* [*ya kusukuma, kuendesha, kujongeza*], *msukumo, mvuto, shindo*; (desire) *moyo, nia ya ghafla, tamaa.* Give an impulse to, *endesha, zidisha.*

Impulsive, a. *-a kufuata moyo wake, -a kuvutwa na nia zake, -a ghafla, -epesi.*

Impure, a. *-a takataka, -chafu, -najisi, -koo.*

Impurity, n. *takataka, uchafu, unajisi*, &c.

Imputation, n. (charge) *mashtaka, mashutumu, masuto, masingizio*; (ascription) *kuhesabia*, &c. (*Taz.* **Impute**).

Impute, v. *thania, hesabia, tolea, wekea*; (charge with) *shtaki, singizia, zulia.*

In- (*na* **Im-**), [*mwanzoni pa neno, maana yake pangine pangine, si, pasipo. Hivi,* **Immoderate**, a. = *si* **Moderate**, *si -enyi kiasi, -ingi kupita kiasi.* **Inability**, n. = *pasipo* **Ability**, *pasipo nguvu ao akili*].

In, prep. *kwa, katika, -ni.*

—— adv. *ndani, -mo.* **Indoors**, *ndani ya nyumba, ndani.* He is in, *yumo.* I am in for, *sina buddi kupata.* In that, *kwa sababu, kwa kuwa.*

Inability, n. *kuwa pasipo nguvu, kutoweza, uthaifu.*

Inaccessible, a. *-siojilika, -siopandika, -sioendeka.*

Inaccuracy, n. *kukosa, kosa* [*ma-*].

Inaccurate, a. *-a kukosakosa, si fasihi, -kosefu.*

Inaction, n. *kimya, kukaakaa, kutotenda neno, uzembe*, &c.

Inactive, a. *-fu, kama kifu, pasipo nguvu*; (dull, slow) *-vivu, pasipo bidii, -zito, -zembe.*

Inactivity, n. *kama ufu, usingizi, uvivu, uzito.*

Inadequacy, n. *udogo, upungufu, uchache, kuwa haba.*

Inadequate, a. *-siotosha, -dogo, -pungufu, -chache, haba.*

Inadmissible, a. *si halali, marafuku, -siokubalika, haramu.*

Inadvertency, n. *kutoangalia, ghafla*; (mistake) *kosa* [*ma-*].

Inadvertent, a. *si -angalifu, -kosefu*; (unnoticed) *-a kupitiwa, -a kughafalika.*

Inalienable, a. *-sioondoleka, -a dayima.*

Inane, a. *-sio maana, -pumbafu.*

Inanimate, a. *-fu, si -enyi uzima, kitu tu*; (spiritless, dull) *pasipo nguvu, baridi.*

Inanition, n. *njaa.*

Inapplicable, Inapposite, a. *kama* **Inappropriate.**

Inappreciable, a. *-dogo sana, -dogo mno, kama si kitu, duni.*

Inappropriate, Inapt, a. *-siofaa, -siopasa, si -zuri, si wajibu.*

Inarticulate, a. (words) *kama mlio, kama uvumi, sauti tu, si thahiri.*

Inasmuch (as), conj. *kwa sababu, kwa kuwa.*

Inattention, n. *kutoangalia, ulegevu, purukushani, macho nje.*

Inattentive, a. *si-angalifu.* Be inattentive, *jipurukusha, si angalia, sinzia.*

Inaudible, a. *si -enyi kusikika,* [*sauti*] *-dogo sana.*

Inaugural, a. *-a kuzindulia.* Inaugural ceremony, address, &c., *mzinduo, hitima.*

Inaugurate, v. (public institution) *fungua, zindua, ingia*; (begin) *anzisha.*

Inauguration, n. *kuzindua, mzinduo.*

Inauspicious, a. *-a ndege mbaya.*

Inborn, a. *-a asili, -a maumbile.*

Incalculable, a. *-isiojulikana* [*kwa kuwa -kubwa ao -ingi*], *-kubwa mno, -ingi mno.*

Incandescent, a. *-enyi kung'aa kwa moto mwingi, -enyi moto mweupe.*

Incantation, n. *uimbo wa nganga, uganga, tego.*

Incapability, n. *kuwa* **Incapable,** *ukosefu wa nguvu, akili chache.*

Incapable, a. *-sioweza, -sio na nguvu, -siofaa neno, -thaifu.*

Incapacity, n. *uthaifu, kutoweza.*

Incarcerate, v. *funga, tia kifungoni* [*minyororoni, gerezani*].

Incarnate, a. *-enyi asili na umbo wa binadamu, -enyi mwili.*

Incarnation, n. *kuwa mtu, kufanyika mtu, kutwaa utu, kugeuka mtu*; (embodiment) *namna, mfano halisi.* The Incarnation, [*kufanyika mtu halisi Isa Masiya*].

Incautious, a. *pasipo hathari, si -angalifu, -jasiri.*

Incendiarism, n. [*kuchoma moto burre na vibaya*], *unguzo.*

Incendiary, n. *na* a. [*achomaye moto na kuteketeza nyumba ao shamba makusudi*].

Incense, n. *ubani, uudi, uvumba.* Burn incense, *vukiza.*

—— v. *tia uchungu, kasirisha.*

Incentive, n. [*nia ao kitu kivutacho moyo, cha kutia moyo, cha kusukuma, cha kutamanisha*], *kishawishi, kichocheo, kichomi*; (motive) *sababu.*

Inception, n. *mwanzo.*

Incessant, a. *-siokwisha, -a dayima, -a kufuliza.*

Incest, n. [*uzini wa maharimu*].

Incestuous, a. *-a maharimu.*

Inch, n. [*kipimo cha urefu, thenashara kwa futi, themantashara kwa mkono ao thiraa*], *nchi.* By inches, *kidogo kidogo, punde kwa punde.*

Inchoative, Inchoate, a. *-a kuanza, -a kujaribia, -a kuonja, kama mbegu.*

Incidence, n. *kuja, majilio.*

Incident, n. *jambo, neno, tukio* [*ma-*].

—— a. *-enyi kupata* [*kuja, kutoka*].

Incidental, a. (casual) *-a bahati, -a nasibu*; (resulting) *-a kutokea, -a kufuata.*

Incipient, a. *-a kwanza.*

Incise, v. *kata, chanja, chora.*

Incision, n. *kato, chanjo*; (small) *mtai* [*mi-*]; (ornamental) *chala, tojo.*

Incisive, a. *-kali, -a nguvu, -enyi njia.*

Incisor, n. *jino* [*meno*] *la mbele.*

Incite, v. *vuta, shawishi, ongoza, sukuma, sukasuka, chomesha.*

Incitement, n. *mvuto, kichocheo, kishaushi*; (motive) *sababu.*

Incivility, n. *ufithuli, ukosefu wa adabu, ujuvi.*

Inclemency, n. *kuwa* **Inclement.**

Inclement, a. (weather) *baridi, mawingu, mvua, tháruba.*

Inclination, n. (slope) *mainamisi, kuinamia*; (propensity) *maelekeso, mapenzi, utashi, tamaa.*

Incline, v. *kabili, lekea*; (act) *lekeza*; (deviate) *enda mshathali, potoka*; (down) *inamia, shuka*; (up) *panda.* Incline to, *taka, penda.*

—— n. *kilima, mpando, mshuko, telem'ko, mainamisi.*

Inclose, v. *zunguka, funga, weka ndani.*

Inclosure, n. *ua* [*ny-*], *uwanja, kiwanja*; (walled) *kitalu*; (thing inclosed) [*kitu kilichotiwa ndani*].

Include, v. (put, have inside) *tia katika, weka ndani, -wa na . . . ndani*; (cover, admit) *ona sawa, -wa na maana moja, chukua*; (in meaning) *huzika na.*

Inclusion, n. *kutia, kutiwa*, &c. (*Tas.* Include).

Inclusive, a. *-a kushika* [*kuweka, kutia*] *-ote ndani, -enyi ndani yake, -ote pamoja, -ote pia.*

Incognito, adv. *kwa kujificha, sivyombulikana, kwa kujigeuza.*

Incoherence, Incoherency, n. (of speech) *upayukaji, kunena pasipo akili* [*maana*], *kugotagota.*

Incoherent, a. *-a kupayuka*; (inconsistent) *-sioshikamana, si taratibu.*

Incombustible, a. *-sioharibika na moto, -siowaka moto.*

Income, n. *pato* [*ma-*], *fayida, chumo.*

Incommensurable, Incommensurate, a. [*-siolinganikana kwa hesabu ao kupima, si sawa*].

Incommode, v. *sumbua.*

Incommodious, a. *-sumbufu, si -zuri, -siopendeza.*

Incommunicable, a. *-a mtu mmoja, -a kitu kimoja, -a peke yake, -siotoleka wasi, -sioshirikika.*

Incomparable, a. *pasipo kifani, -siofanana na kitu, -a kupita yote, bora sana.*

Incompatible, a. *-siopatana, si -linganifu, si sawa.*

Incompetence, n. *kutotosha*, &c., *uthaifu, kuwa* **Incompetent.**

Incompetent, a. *-siotosha, -siofaa, -sioweza, -sio na akili.*

Incomplete, a. *si kamili, si -zima, nussu, -pungufu.*

Incomprehensible, a. *-siotambulikana, -siofahamika kwa akili, -a fumbo, -a siri.*

Incompressible, a. [*-sioweza kupunguzwa kwa nguvu ao kusonga ao kusindika, -siobonyeka*], *-gumu sana.*

Inconceivable, a. *-siowasikana, -siofahamika, -a kushinda akili.*

Inconclusive, a. *-enyi mashaka, -siokata maneno, si -enyi njia.*

Incongruity, n. *tofauti, ihtilafu, mbalimbali.*

Incongruous, a. *-siofaa, -siopatana, mbalimbali.*

Inconsequent, a. *-sio na njia, si akili, -siokwenda, -a ovyo.*

Inconsiderable, a. *-dogo, hafifu, kidogo.*

Inconsiderate, a. *-a karaka, -a ghafala, -pumbafu.*

Inconsistency, n. *kuwa* **Inconsistent**, *kutopatana, kuwa mbalimbali*; (absurdity) *upumbafu*; (unsteadiness) *ugeuzi* [*ma-*].

Inconsistent, a. *si sawa, si -linganifu, -siopatana vema, -sio akili.*

Inconsolable, a. *-sioweza kufarijika, -siotulia.*

Inconstant, a. *-geugeu, -geuzi, -a kubadilika*; (not reliable) *si amini, si thabiti.*

Incontestable, a. *-siokanikana, -a kukubalika na wote, pasipo shaka.*

Incontinence, n. *uasherati*, &c.

Incontinent, a. *-siojizuia, -potofu, -asherati, -fisadi.*

Incontrollable, a. *-siorudika, -siozuikana.*

Incontrovertible, a. = **Incontestable.**

Inconvenience, n. *sumbuo* [*ma-*], *taabu.*

Inconvenient, a. *-siofaa, -sumbufu.*

Inconvertible, a. *-siobadilikana.*

Incorporate, v. *fanya moja, unga,*

unganisha, changa; (include) *tia ndani, changanya.*

Incorporation, n. *kuchanga, kuchanganya, kuungana, kutia ndani.*

Incorporeal, a. *si-enyi mwili* [*umbo la wazi*], *kama kivuli, -a pepo, -a kiroho.*

Incorrect, a. *-enyi makosa, si adili, si fasihi, si kweli, si halisi.*

Incorrigible, a. *-siorudika, -enyi moyo mbaya, -kaidi, -tundu, baa.*

Incorruptible, a. *-sioharibika, -siochakaa, -siooza*; (honest) *amini, -siotwaa rushwa, -nyofu.*

Incorruption, n. *kutoharibika.*

Increase, v. *ongeza, zidisha, kuza*; (neut.) *ongezeka, zidi, kua, endelea, enea.*

—— n. *mazidi, mwongezo, maendeleo, eneo*; (profit) *chumo, fayida.*

Incredibility, n. *kuwa* **Incredible.**

Incredible, a. *-siosadikika, -a kupita kiasi, ajabu mno.*

Incredulity, n. *kuwa* **Incredulous,** *ugumu.*

Incredulous, a. *-siosadiki, -gumu.*

Increment, n. *chumo, fayida, mazidi.*

Incriminate, v. *shtaki, chongea, tia hatiyani, pasisha hatiya.*

Incrust, v. *funika, kandika, tomea.*

Incrustation, n. *utando*; (in cooking) *ukoko*; (on teeth) *ukoga*; (mould) *ukungu*; (rust) *kutu*; (of salt) *chunyu*; (of masonry) *mtomo.*

Incubate, v. *atamia mayayi, kalia.*

Incubation, n. *kuatamia.*

Incubus, n. *taabu, uthia*; (nightmare) *jiinamizi.*

Inculcate, v. *fundisha, onyaonya.*

Inculcation, n. *kufundisha, kuonya.*

Inculpate, v. *chongea, shtaki, tia hatiyani, singizia.*

Incumbency, n. [*kuwa na kasi ya kasisi, mahali pa kasisi*].

Incumbent, a. *na* n. *-a kupasa, -a kubidi, juu* [*ya*]; (priest of parish) *padre wa mji, kasisi.*

—— a. It is incumbent upon you, *imekupasa, juu yako, kasi yako, yakuwajibu, umebidiwa, huna buddi.*

Incumber, v. *zuia, tatanisha, pingamiza, sumbua*; (with debt) *pasha deni.*

Incumbrance, n. *kizuizo, matatizo, taabu, uthia.*

Incur, v. *pata, patwa na, pasiwa, pasishwa.*

Incurable, a. *-sioponyeka.* It is incurable, *hakuna dawa yake.*

Incursion, n. *kuendea adui, kuingia inchi vitani, kuleta vita, ushambulio.*

Indebted (Be), v. *wiwa, -wa na deni, pasiwa, fungwa, fathiliwa.*

Indecency, n. *ukosefu wa adabu, si heshima, uchafu.*

Indecent, a. *si adabu, -chafu.*

Indecipherable, a. *-siosomeka, -siotambulikana.*

Indecision, n. *kusita moyoni, kutanga, kuwa na nia mbali, mashaka, wasiwasi.*

Indecisive, a. *-a mashaka, si mwisho, si -a kukata maneno, si thahiri.*

Indeclinable, a. *-siobadilika* [*kisarufi*].

Indecorous, a. *Taz.* **Indecent.**

Indecorum, n. *kama* **Indecency.**

Indeed, adv. *kweli, halisi, ndio, naam.*

Indefatigable, a. *-siochoka, -siolegea, -a kudumu, -a dayima.*

Indefeasible, a. *-siotanguka.*

Indefensible, a. (place) *-sioweza kulindwa, -sioshikikana*; (affair, &c.) *-sio na neno la kutetea, -baya kabisa.*

Indefinable, a. *-siofafanulika, -sio na hakika, sijui nini.*

Indefinite, a. *si hakika, si wazi, sijui nini.*

Indefiniteness, n. *mashaka, fumbo, kutothihirika, kuwa* **Indefinite.**

Indelibility, n. *kutoondoleka.*

Indelible, a. *-siofutika, -sioondoleka.*

Indelicacy, n. = **Indecency.**

Indelicate, a. *Taz.* **Indecent.**

Indemnification, n. *kulipa, ukombozi, dia.*

Indemnify, v. *lipa, komboa, ondoa hasara.*

Indemnity, n. *malipo, makombozi.*
Indemonstrable, a. *-siothubutika, -sio na hakika.*
Indent, v. *tia pengo, bonyesha.*
—— n. *barua ya kutaka bithaa.*
Indentation, n. *pengo*; (of coast, &c.) *kizingo, kigubba*; (groove) *mfuo.*
Indenture, n. *sharti, maagano, hati, mkataba.*
Independence, n. *upweke* [*upekee*], *ukinaifu, kujitosha, kujiwezea, ihtiari, kushika yake* [*yao*, &c.]; (insubordination) *kutorudika, kutoambilika*; (private property) *mali, nafuu, riziki.*
Independent, a. *-enyi* **Independence**; (keeping to himself) *-stirifu*; (separate) *mbali, peke yake, -toshelevu, -a kujitoshelea*; (his own master) *-weza -wenyewe, hodari*; (having means) *-enyi mali, tajiri.* Be independent, *jiwezea.* An independent air (manner), *ukinaifu, ujuvi.*
Indescribable, a. *-sionenekana, -a kupita maneno, -a ajabu, -a kitisho.*
Indestructible, a. *-sioharibika, -enyi aushi, -a dayima.*
Indeterminate, a. *kama* **Indefinite.**
Index, n. *fahirisi, muhtasari, hesabu ya mambo yaliyomo*; (indication, mark) *onyo, elezo.*
Indian, n. (of East, Mahommedan) *Mhindi* [*Wa-*]; (heathen) *Banyani* [*Ma-*]; (N. American) [*watu wekundu wenyi singa, washenzi*].
Indian-corn, n. (grains) *mahindi* (*Tax.* **Maize**); (plant, also cob of grain) *muhindi* [*mi-*].
India-rubber, n. *mpira.*
Indicate, v. *onya, onyesha.*
Indication, n. *alama, dalili, ishara, mathubutu, onyo*; (hint) *kidokezo.* Give an indication (by signs), *ashiria, pungia, konyeza.*
Indicative, a. *-a kuonya, -a kuarifu.* Ind. Mood, [verb *yenyi hali ya kuonyesha habari haswa, si amri, si kusudi*].
Indict, v. *shtaki, dai.*
Indictable, a. *-a kushtakika.*
Indictment, n. *mashtaka.*
Indifference, n. *ubaridi, ukavu wa macho, upurukushani.* It is a matter of indifference, *mamoja, sawa sawa, haithuru.*
Indifferent, a. *mamoja, sawa*; (unimportant) *hafifu, -dogo*; (slight) *kadiri, kidogo*; (apathetic) *baridi, mbali.* I am indifferent, *mamoja kwangu, haithuru, simo, mimi mbali.*
Indifferently, adv. *sawa sawa, pasipo kupendelea*; (slightly) *kidogo, kadiri.*
Indigence, n. *ufukara, umasikini.*
Indigenous, a. *-zalia, -a inchi yenyewe, -a kuko huko, -a asili.*
Indigent, a. *maskini, fukara.*
Indigestible, a. *-siotulia tumboni, -gumu, -zito, -bichi.*
Indigestion, n. *tumbo* [*kuuma*].
Indignant, a. *-enyi uchungu, -a hasira.*
Indignation, n. *uchungu, hasira.*
Indignity, n. *aibu, jeuri, ufithuli.*
Indigo, n. *nili.*
Indirect, a. *si -a kunyoka, si -nyofu, si thahiri, si wazi, -a kuzunguka.*
Indirectly, adv. *kwa fumbo, kwa mfano, kwa siri, kwa hila, si sawa sawa.*
Indiscreet, a. *si -enyi hathari, -pumbafu, -siyo akili, -jinga.*
Indiscretion, n. *ujinga, si hathari, si akili.*
Indiscriminate, a. *kwa -ote sawa sawa, pasipo tofauti, iwevyo, vyo vyote*; (disorderly) *kifujo*; (wholesale) *jumla, shelabela.*
Indispensable, a. *kanuni, sharti, lazimu.*
Indispose, v. *tia chuki, chukiza, punguza tamaa* [*moyo*], *kasirisha.* He is indisposed to go, *hataki kwenda.*
Indisposed, a. *-si rathi, -siokubali, -siopenda*; (unwell) *si -zima.* He is indisposed, *hawezi kidogo.*
Indisposition, n. *ugonjwa*; (dislike) *chuki, hasira, kutorithia.*

Indisputable, a. *-siokanikana, -a kukubalika na wote, pasipo shaka.*
Indissoluble, a. *-siotanguka, -siovunjika, -a dayima.*
Indistinct, a. *si wazi, si thahiri, si baini.*
Indistinguishable, a. *kama mamoja, si mbali*; (imperceptible) *-siotambulikana, -dogo sana.*
Indite, v. *tunga, buni, andika.*
Individual, a. *-moja, -moja peke yake, killa -mojawapo, -ake mtu mmoja, -a killa mtu.*
—— n. *mtu mmoja, kitu kimoja.*
Individualism, n. [*kukumbuka mambo ya watu mmoja mmoja tu, si wote jamii*].
Individuality, n. *nafsi, roho*; (character) *tabia, maumbile, sifa, chapa*; (singleness) *umoja, upweke.*
Individualize, v. *tofautisha* [*watu, vitu*], *pambanua.*
Individually, adv. *killa -moja peke yake, -moja -moja.*
Indivisible, a. *-siogawanyikana, -siowesa kuvunjika* [*kukatwa, kupunguzwa*].
Indocile, a. *-siorudika, -sioambilika, -kaidi.*
Indoctrinate, v. *fundisha, ingiliza moyoni.*
Indoctrination, n. *fundisho, onyo.*
Indolence, n. *usembe*, &c.
Indolent, a. *-sembe, -vivu, -legevu, -tepetevu.*
Indomitable, a. *-sioshindika, -siokubali kushindwa, -siofugika, hodari.*
Indoors, adv. *ndani ya nyumba, ndani.* Keep indoors, (neut.) *ta'wa.*
Indorse, v. *andikia jina, sahihisha, tia usahihi, mkono.*
Indorsement, n. *jina, usahihi, mkono.*
Indubitable, a. *pasipo shaka, baini, wasi.*
Induce, v. *vuta, shawishi, shurutisha, bidi*; (cause) *fanya, leta.*
Inducement, n. *mvuto, kishawishi, kitu cha kutamanisha.*
Induct, v. *ingiza, ingiliza, tia katika kazi.*
Induction, n. = **Inductive reasoning**; [*kuingiza kasisi katika kazi yake*].
Inductive, a. Inductive reasoning, [*maneno ao hoja ya kuongeza maarifa, kuyatumia yaliyojulika yajulikane yasiyojulika.*] Inductive science, [*elimu ifuatayo* Inductive reasoning].
Indulge, v. *pendelea, achia*; (passions) *timiza, jitoa kwa.*
Indulgence, n. *huruma, upendeleo, kuachiwa, ruhusa*; (sensuality) *anasa, kujitoa, upotofu.*
Indulgent, a. *-pole, -ema, -taratibu, -a kupendelea.*
Indurate, v. *fanya -gumu, gandamiza.*
Industrial, a. *-a kazi.*
Industrious, a. *-a kushika kazi, -enyi bidii ya kazi, -tendaji, hodari.*
Industry, n. *utendaji, bidii*; (employment) *kazi, uchumi.*
Indwelling, n. *na* a. *kukaa ndani* [*moyoni, rohoni*].
Inebriate, v. *levya.*
Inebriation, n. *ulevi.*
Ineffable, a. *kama* **Indescribable.**
Ineffaceable, a. *kama* **Indelible.**
Ineffective, Ineffectual, Inefficient, a. *-siofaa, -sio na nguvu, si -enyi njia, hafifu, thaifu, -dogo.*
Inelegance, n. *si uzuri, kuwa* **Inelegant**, *kosa dogo.*
Inelegant, a. *si -zuri, si sahihi.*
Ineligible, a. *si -a kuchagua, -siostahili, si -teule, si -a kufaa.*
Inept, a. *-pumbafu, -siofaa.*
Inequality, n. [*hali ya kuwa si sawa*], *tofauti, mbalimbali, namna mbali.*
Ineradicable, a. *-sioondoleka, -a asili, -a maumbile.*
Inert, a. *kama* **Inactive.**
Inertia, n. *uzito.* Vis inertiae, [*udumu wa kwenda ao wa kukaa, killa kitu kikienda hutaka kwenda, kikikaa hutaka kukaa*].
Inestimable, a. *-siokadirika* [*kwa*

kuwa -kubwa ao -ingi], *-kubwa mno.*

Inevitable, a. *-sioepukika, -a sharti, pasipo buddi.*

Inexact, a. *si halisi, si sahihi, -a kosakosa.*

Inexcusable, a. *-sioachilika* [*kwa kuwa -baya sana*], *-baya mno.*

Inexhaustible, a. *-sioishi* [*kwa kuwa -ingi*], *-ingi mno.*

Inexorable, a. *-sio na huruma, -siosamehe, -siobadili, -gumu.*

Inexpedient, a. *-siofaa.*

Inexperience, n. *ujinga, kutojua.*

Inexperienced, a. *-jinga, -siojua.*

Inexpert, a. *si -lekevu.*

Inexpiable, a. [*-sioondoleka kwa malipo ao sadaka*], *-siokomboleka, -siosameheka.*

Inexplicable, a. *-siofumbulikana, -a fumbo, ajabu, matata.*

Inexpressible, a. *kama* **Indescribable.**

Inextinguishable, a. *-siozimika, -siotulia.*

Inextricable, a. *-enyi matata mengi* [*asiweze mtu kutoka*].

Infallibility, n. *hakika, kuwa na hakika ya kujua pasipo kosa.* Papal infallibility, [*askofu wa Rumi kutoweza kukosa akitoa amri juu ya mambo ya imani ya kimasihiya ao ya kupambanua mema na mabaya*].

Infallible, a. *-enyi hakika, -sioweza kukosea kweli, pasipo kosa.*

Infamous, a. *-a* **Infamy.**

Infamy, n. *sifa mbaya, aibu ya wasi, fetheha.*

Infancy, n. *uchanga.*

Infant, n. *mtoto mchanga.*

Infanticide, n. *kuua watoto wachanga.*

Infantine, a. *-a kitoto, -jinga.*

Infantry, n. *asikari* [*wa kwenda kwa miguu*].

Infatuate, v. *rusha akili, pumbazisha, shawishi vibaya, chukua.* Be infatuated, *ghururika.*

Infatuation, n. *ghururi, kuchukuliwa, kupotewa akili, kushikwa.*

Infect, v. *ambukiza, tia wito.*

Infection, n. *kuambukiza, ambukizo, wito, nguvu ya kujieneza*; (moral) *ushaushi mbaya.*

Infectious, a. *-a kuambukiza, -enyi wito, -enyi nguvu ya kujieneza.*

Infelicitous, a. *-siofanikiwa, si heri, -a kukosa.*

Infelicity, n. *bahati mbaya, shari, kosa* [*ma-*].

Infer, v. *ona, fahamu* [*kwa kujua sababu yake*]. I infer, *kwa sababu hiyo nathani, bassi naona.*

Inference, n. (inferring) [*kujua kitu kwa kuijua sababu yake*], *kutambua*; (conclusion) *mwisho wa maneno.* The inference is, *bassi, kwa sababu hii, mwisho wa maneno ndio huu.*

Inferential, a. *-a* **Inference.**

Inferior, a. *-a chini, -dogo, -baya, hafifu.*

Inferiority, n. *kuwa chini,* &c. (*Tas.* **Inferior**).

Infernal, a. *-a shetani, -a jehannum*; (utterly bad) *-baya sana, -liolaaniwa.*

Infest, v. *sumbua, uthi* [*kwa kuwa tele, kwa kujaa mahali*], *jaa tele* [*vitu vibaya, adui,* &c.] *penyi.*

Infidel, n. *kafiri* [*ma-*], *-enyi kukataa imani ya kweli* [*kumkana Muungu*].

Infidelity, n. *ukafiri, kumkana Muungu, kukataa imani ya kimasihiya*; (conjugal) *uzinzi.*

Infiltrate, v. *nywewa, penya, ingilia, chuja.*

Infiltration, n. *kuchuja, machujo.*

Infinite, a. *pasipo mwisho* [*kikomo, mpaka, kiasi*], *-sio na mwisho.*

Infinitesimal, a. *-dogo mno kabisa.*

Infinitive Mood, n. [*namna ya* Verb *yenyi kutumika kama* Noun].

Infinitude, n. *wingi, pasipo mwisho.*

Infinity, n. [*nafasi ao wakati ao wingi usio na mwisho kwa kuwa mkubwa*], *pasipo kiasi, billa mwisho, wingi.*

Infirm, a. *thaifu, -gonjwa, si thabiti, -a kusita.*

Infirmary, n. *nyumba ya wagonjwa, nyumba ya dawa.*

Infirmity, n. *uthaifu, ugonjwa, upungufu.*

Inflame, v. *washa, kasirisha, ongoza, amsha.*

Inflammable, a. *-a kuwaka moto, -a kuwashika.*

Inflammation, n. *mwako, moto.*

Inflammatory, a. *-a kuwasha, -a kuchochea*; (exasperating) *-a kutia fitina, -a ugomvi, -a kukasirisha, -a kusukasuka.*

Inflate, v. *pulizia*; (expand) *vimbisha, panua*; (elate) *tia moyo* [*kiburi, tumaini*], *kweza*; (enlarge) *ongeza, kuza.*

Inflated, a. *-a kiburi, -a fahari, -kuu.*

Inflation, n. *kuvimba*; (pride) *majivuno, makuu.*

Inflect, v. *badili, geuza.*

Inflection, n. *mabadili, kubadilika.*

Inflexibility, n. *kuwa* **Inflexible.**

Inflexible, a. *-siopindika, -sionyumbuka*; (determined) *-gumu, -siobadili, thabiti.*

Inflict, v. *tia, pasha, pasisha, pelekea.*

Infliction, n. *kutia, kupasha*; (punishment) *athabu*; (calamity) *msiba.*

Inflow, n. [*kama* **Influx**].

Influence, n. *mvuto, maongozi, nguvu, jina, ushawishi.*

—— v. *vuta, ongoza, rudi, shawishi, geuza.*

Influential, a. *-enyi* **Influence.** An influential person, *mtu mkubwa.*

Influenza, n. *makamasi, kifua.*

Influx, n. *kuja ndani, kuingia, kuletwa, majilio.*

Infold, v. *kunja ndani, tia ndani, kumbatia.*

Inform, v. *juvya, arifu, -pa habari, hubiri.* A well-informed person, *mtu mjuzi, mwenyi maarifa, ajuaye mambo.* I am informed, *nimeambiwa, nimesikia habari.*

Informal, a. *si kawaida, si taratibu, billa heshima, ovyo, -a haraka.*

Informant, n. *mleta habari, mjumbe* [*wa-*].

Information, n. *habari, taarifu, maarifa, baina.*

Informer, n. *mleta habari, mchongezi, mdukizi.*

Infraction, Infringement, n. *kuvunja, kukosea, kutoshika, uhalifu.*

Infrequency, n. *kuwa haba, uchache, shidda.*

Infrequent, a. *si marra nyingi, si sawa, si -zoefu, -chache, shidda.*

Infringe, v. *vunja, kosea*, &c. (*Tax.* **Infraction**).

Infuriate, v. *ghathabisha, tia ukali.*

Infuse, v. *mwagia, miminia, nywesha*; (in the mind) *tia ndani, tilia moyoni, ingizia, nywesha.*

Infusible, a. *-a kutilika, -a kunyweshа*; (not fusible) *-sioyeyuka.*

Infusion, n. *kumwagia*, &c. (*Tax.* **Infuse**); [*dawa ya maji*].

Infusoria, n. *vidudu vidogovidogo.*

Ingathering, n. *mkusanyo, mchango*; (harvest) *mavuno.*

Ingenious, a. *-enyi akili, waria, hodari, -yuzi, drifu, -bingwa.*

Ingenuity, n. *ujusi, umahili, akili, uyusi, busara.*

Ingenuous, a. *-nyofu, -kunjufu, -sio na hila.*

Inglorious, a. *-nyonge, -a aibu, pasipo heshima.*

Ingot, n. *kipande, kidonge* [*cha madini*].

Ingraft, v. *pandikiza*; (in the mind) *tia ndani, tilia moyoni, fundisha.*

Ingrain, v. *kama* **Ingraft.**

Ingratiate, v. *pendekeza.*

Ingratitude, n. *kutokuwa na shukrani, kutoshukuru.*

Ingredient, n. *schemu, nussu, kitu kilichomo, ndani yake, kichanganyiko.*

Ingress, n. *kuingia, mlango, ruhusa kuingia, njia.*

Inguinal, a. *-a manena.*

Ingulf, v. *meza, -la, -nywa.*

Inhabit, v. *kaa katika, kaa penyi, kalia, kaa.*

Inhabitable, a. *-a kukaa watu, -a kukalika na watu.*
Inhabitant, n. *mkazi, mkaa, mtu* [*wa mji fullani*], *mwenyeji.*
Inhalation, n. *kuvuta hewa* [*pumuzi*], &c.
Inhale, v. *vuta* [*shusha*] *pumuzi, vuta hewa, pisha puani* [*kooni*].
Inharmonious, a. *si -linganifu, si -enyi kupatana vema, -baya.*
Inhere, v. *shikamana na, kaa ndani ya, -wamo.*
Inherence, n. *kuwa ndani, kuwa mamoja, kuwamo.*
Inherent, a. *-a ndani, -a asili.*
Inherit, v. *rithi.*
Inheritance, n. *urithi.*
Inheritor, n. *mrithi* [*wa-*].
Inhibit, v. *kataza, gombeza, zuia, harimisha.*
Inhibition, n. *makatazo, mazuio.*
Inhospitable, a. *-siopokea wageni, -baya, -enyi mlango mbaya, si -karibishaji.*
Inhospitality, n. *kutopokea wageni, ubaya* [*wa kutofaa watu*].
Inhuman, a. *-kali sana, -korofi, kama mnyama, -sio na huruma.*
Inhumanity, n. *ukorofi, ukali mbaya.*
Inimical, a. *-a kuzuia, -a kushindana, -lio juu, adui.*
Inimitable, a. *-sioigika, -sio na kifani, ajabu sana.*
Iniquitous, a. *-ovu, -baya.*
Iniquity, n. *uovu, ubaya.*
Initial, a. *-a mwanzo, -a kwanza.*
—— n. [*harufu ya kwanza ya jina la mtu*].
Initiate, v. *anza, anzisha, anzilisha, maliki*; (teach elements) *-anza kufundisha*; (admit) *ingiza, ingilisa*; (make a Mahommedan) *silimisha.*
Initiation, n. *mwanzo, kuingiza, kuingia.*
Initiative, Initiatory, a. *-a kwanza, -a kuingiza.*
Inject, v. *ingiza kwa nguvu, penyesha ndani.*
Injection, n. *kuingiza*; (in medicine) *dawa* [*ya kuingiswa ndani*].
Injudicious, a. *-jinga, si -juzi, si -a akili.*
Injunction, n. *amri, agizo.*
Injure, v. *thuru, umiza, haribu, kasiri, vunja.*
Injurious, a. *-thulumu, -a kuthuru, -a kutia hasara, shari.*
Injury, n. *mathara, jeraha, hasara.*
Injustice, n. *thulumu, uthalimu, jeuri.*
Ink, n. *wino.*
—— v. *paka wino, tia wino.*
Inkling, n. *kidokezo* [*vi-*], *dalili, kivuli, uayo.* Get an inkling of, *sikia kidogo, onja.*
Inkstand, n. *kidau cha wino.*
Inky, a. *-enyi wino, -eusi kama wino, giza sana.*
Inlaid-work, n. *njumu.*
Inland, a. *-a barra, -a juu, -a ndani, -a nyuma.*
Inlay, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. Inlaid) *fanya kazi ya njumu.*
Inlet, n. *ujia, mlango*; (creek) *gubba ndogo.*
Inmate, n. *mkaa* [*wa nyumba fullani*], *mkasi.*
Inmost, a. *-a ndani kabisa.*
Inn, n. *nyumba ya kupokea wageni, kituo, mkahawani.*
Innate, a. *-a asili, -a maumbile, -a tabia.*
Inner, a. *-a ndani sayidi, -a ndani.*
Innings, n. *zamu* [*katika mcheso*].
Innkeeper, n. *mwenyeji wa* Inn.
Innocency, Innocence, n. *weupe, kuwa bila kosa, usafi*; (simplicity) *ujinga, kutojua mambo.*
Innocent, a. *-eupe, safi, pasipo hatiya, -siokosa*; (simple) *-jinga, -a kitoto.* Declare innocent, *ondoa hatiyani, achilia.* He is innocent, *hakukosa.*
Innocuous, Innoxious, a. *-siothuru, -siouma, -ema, -zuri*; (of food) *-a kulika.*
Innovate, v. *fanya* **Innovation**, *sua.*
Innovation, n. (novelty) *msuzi* [*mi-*], *uzushi, uzuli*; (change)

mageuzi, mabadili, mambo mapya, mageni.

Innovator, n. *msushi* [*wa-*].

Innuendo, n. *masingizio, kusengenya, machongezi.*

Innumerable, a. *-siohesabika* [*kwa kuwa -ingi sana*].

Innutritious, a. (food) *-siotia nguvu, -siofaa.*

Inoculate, v. *ambukisa, chanja*; (teach, insinuate) *fundisha* [*mabaya*], *julisha* [*kwa werevu*], *tia moyoni.*

Inoculation, n. *kuchanja,* &c.

Inodorous, a. *-sionuka, pasipo harufu.*

Inoffensive, a. *-siothuru, si -kali, -pole, si -enyi shari.*

Inoperative, a. *-sio na nguvu, -enyi kutanguka, -fu, -liokufa.*

Inopportune, a. *-sumbufu, -siofaa.* It is inopportune, *si wakati wake.*

Inordinate, a. *pasipo kiasi, billa taratibu, -ingi mno.*

Inorganic, a. *si -enyi uzima, -a kifu, kama jiwe.*

Inquest, n. *baraza ya kathi* [*kwa hukumu ya jambo la mauti*]. Hold an inquest on, *barizia mayiti* [*kumekuwaje kufa*].

Inquietude, n. *kutotulia, fathaa.*

Inquire, v. *uliza, usa, tafuta habari, saili.*

Inquirer, n. *mwenyi kuuliza,* &c.

Inquiring, a. *-a kutafuta, -tafiti.*

Inquiry, n. *ulizo* [*ma-*], *swali* [*ma-*]; (legal, formal) *hukumu, baraza, maneno*; (general) *kutafuta habari, uchunguliisi.* Hold an inquiry into, *barisi kwa.*

Inquisition, n. [*baraza kuu ya kuhukumia wasushi wa dini*].

Inquisitive, a. *-pekuzi, -pelelesi, -tafiti, -jasusi.* An inquisitive person, *mpelelezi, mdadisi, duzi* [*ma-*].

Inquisitiveness, n. *ujasusi, utafiti.*

Inquisitor, n. *mtu wa* Inquisition, *hakimu* [*ma-*].

Inroad, n. *vita, ushambulio*; (encroachment) *kutwaa nussu, katia.* Make inroads on, *-la, vunja, haribu, kasiri, katia.*

Ins and outs, n. *vipengee, mapindi, misingo.*

Insalubrious, a. *si -enyi afya.*

Insane, a. *-enyi wasimo.*

Insanity, n. *wasimo.*

Insatiable, a. *-siotosheleka, -sio rathi, -sioisha*; (voracious) *-lafi.*

Inscribe, v. *andika, andikia, chora.*

Inscription, n. *mwandiko, andiko* [*ma-*], *maneno* [*yaliyoandikwa*]; (on tomb, &c.) *tarihi, machoro.*

Inscrutable, a. *-a fumbo, -a siri, -siotambulikana.*

Insect, n. *mdudu* [*wa-*].

Insectivorous, a. *-la wadudu.*

Insecure, a. *-enyi hatari, -a mashaka, si imara, si thabiti.*

Insecurity, n. *hatari, mashaka, uthaifu, ubovu.*

Insensate, a. *pasipo akili, -pumbafu, kama mnyama.*

Insensibility, n. *kuwa* **Insensible.**

Insensible, a. *-sioona*; (imperceptible) *-siooneka, -dogo.* Be insensible, *zimia roho, si ona neno, rukwa na akili.* He is insensible to pity, *hana huruma.* He is insensible to praise, *sifa hasimpendezi.*

Insensibly, adv. *kidogo-kidogo.*

Inseparable, a. *-siotengeka, siku zote pamoja, mamoja, kama pete na kidole.*

Insert, v. *tia ndani, tilia, penyeza, ingiza.*

Insertion, n. *kuingiza, kilichoingizwa* (*Tas.* **Insert**).

Inside, a. *na* n. *upande wa ndani, ndani, ndani ya, -a ndani.*

Insidious, a. *-erevu, -a hila, -dangayifu.*

Insight, n. *ufahamu, akili, kutambua.*

Insignia, n. *dalili za cheo* [*kama nishani, tepe, taji,* &c.].

Insignificance, n. *unyonge, udogo, uhafifu, kutokuwa na maana.*

Insignificant, a. (person) *-nyonge, -dogo, thaifu*; (thing) *hafifu, duni.*

Insincere, a. *-si amini, -si -nyofu, -danganyifu.*

Insincerity, n. *udanganyifu, hila, kuwa* Insincere.

Insinuate, v. *penyeza kidogo kidogo* [*kwa hila*], *ingiliza, nena kwa fumbo*; (ingratiate) *pendekeza*; (suggest darkly) *dokeza, singizia.*

Insinuating, a. *-a kujipendekeza, -enyi mapendezi, -a kudokeza.*

Insinuation, n. *kupenyeza*, &c.; *neno la kusingizia* [*la kuchongea kwa siri*], *uchongezi, dokezo* [*ma-*], *kidokezi.*

Insipid, a. (dull) *-dufu, -zito, baridi*; (tasteless) *-sio na kiungo, -siokolea, pasipo utamu.*

Insipidity, n. *udufu*, &c. (*Tas.* Insipid).

Insist, v. *nena kwa nguvu* [*kwa bidii*], *chagiza, shurutisha, amuru kwa nguvu, sidi kuomba.*

Insobriety, n. *ulevi*; (extravagance) *si kiasi, wingi, makuu.*

Insolence, n. *ufithuli, jeuri, kinaya, ushutumifu, usafihi.*

Insolent, a. *-fithuli*, &c. (*Tas.* Insolence).

Insolubility, n. *kuwa* Insoluble.

Insoluble, a. *-sioyeyuka*; (inexplicable) *-siofumbulikana, -a fumbo, -gumu sana.*

Insolvency, n. *kufilisika.*

Insolvent, a. *-siowesa kulipa deni, -enyi kufilisika.*

Insomuch, adv. *hatta, kwa ginsi.*

Inspect, v. *tazama, tazamia, ona, chungulia, simamia, angalia*; (of troops, &c.) *kagua.*

Inspection, n. *kuangalia*, &c. (*Tas.* Inspect), *mkaguo, ukaguzi, kwotas.*

Inspector, n. *msimamisi, mwangalizi, mkaguzi.*

Inspiration, n. *kuvuta pumuzi, upuzio*; (guidance, direction) *maongozi, shauri, onyo*; (divine guidance) *maongozi ya Muungu, upuzio wa Roho Mtakatifu, Muungu.*

Inspire, v. *puzia, vuta pumuzi*; (suggest) *tia moyoni* [*shauri, hofu, tumaini*, &c.]; (direct) *ongoza, endeza, sukuma.* He is inspired, *amefunguliwa heri, ameongozwa na Muungu.*

Inspirit, v. *-pa moyo, amsha, teremesha, changa'msha, ondoa huzuni.*

Instability, n. *kutikisika, kutosimama, kugeuka, kigeugeu, mleoleo*; (weakness) *uthaifu, ulegevu.*

Install, v. *tawaza, tia katika kazi, weka.*

Installation, n. *kutawaza, kuweka.*

Instalment, n. = Installation; (portion) *sehemu, nussu, fungu* [*la deni, malipo, mali*, &c.].

Instance, n. *jambo*; (example) *namna*; (request) *shauri, wombezi, maongozi.* For instance, *hivi, kama hivi, ginsi hii.* In the first instance, *kwansa.*

—— v. *taja, nena.*

Instant, a. *-a marra moja, -a ghafula, -a palepale*; (close) *-a karibu*; (next) *-a mwezi huu, -a pili.*

—— n. *dakika.* Wait an instant, *ngoja kidogo.* In an instant, Instantly, Instantaneously, *ghafala hiyo, marra moja, sasa hivi.*

Instantaneous, a. *-a dakika moja, -a marra moja, palepale.*

Instate, v. = Install.

Instead (of), adv. *mahali pake, badala yake, mahali* [*pa*], *palepale, sawa* [*na*].

Instep, n. [*karibu na vidole vya mguu na juu kidogo, juu ya uayo*].

Instigate, v. *ongoza, sukumiza, vuta* [*kwa mabaya*], *chomesha.*

Instigation, n. *shauri, maongozi* [*kwa mabaya*], *usukumisi, ushaushi.*

Instigator, n. *mshauri, msukumisi.*

Instill, v. *tia moyoni taratibu, fundisha kidogo kidogo.*

Instinct, n. *akili za mnyama, akili za mdudu* [*kuliko binadamu*]; (propensity) *tabia, tamaa, moyo, kutaka*; (unreasoned impulse) *nia ya ghafala.*

Instinctive, a. *-a tabia, -a moyo*

[*bila shauri ao fikara ao ufahamu*], *-a ghâfala, -a marra moja.*

Institute, v. *anzisha, fanyiza, simamisha, amuru, maliki.*

——, **Institution,** n. *kuanzisha,* &c.; (rule, established practice) *kawaida, desturi, sheria*; (society) *jamii ya watu* [*iliyofanyika kwa kusudi ya kasi fullani*], *nyumba, chama, shirika.*

Instruct, v. *fundisha, lea, elemisha, adilisha, hekimisha*; (give orders) *agiza, amuru.*

Instruction, n. *mafundisho, malezi*; (commission) *maagizo.*

Instructive, a. *-a kufundisha, -a kufaa kwa maarifa na adili, -a maana.*

Instructor, n. *mwalimu, mkufunzi* [*wa-*]; (in arts) *fundi* [*ma-*].

Instrument, n. [*kitu cha kufanyizia kasi*], *chombo, kipande, samani*; (in law) *hati, kol*; (agent) *mtumishi* [*wa-*], *mjumbe* [*wa-*], *wakili* [*ma-*].

Instrumental, a. *-a kutendea kazi, -a kutumika, -a kufaa, -a kusayidia*; (music) *-a ngoma namna namna* [*mbalimbali*]. He was instrumental, *alitumika, alitenda kazi, alikuwamo.*

Instrumentality, n. *matumizi, utume, nguvu, njia.*

Insubordinate, a. *-asi, -kaidi, halifu.*

Insubordination, n. *maasi, ukaidi, ukinaifu, kiburi, uhalifu.*

Insufferable, a. *-siochukulika, -siovumilika, -a kuchukiza, -baya sana.*

Insufficiency, n. *kutotosha, kuwa haba, upungufu, uchache.*

Insufficient, a. *-siotosha, kidogo, haba, shidda, -chache.*

Insular, a. *-a kisiwa, -a kukaa kisiwani*; (narrow, selfish) *-a peke yake, -a kujiona, -a kigeni, -kinaifu.*

Insularity, n. *kuwa kisiwa*; *kuwa -kinaifu,* &c.

Insulate, v. *weka peke yake, tenga.*

Insulation, n. *kutengwa, kukaa pekee.*

Insult, n. *tukano* [*ma-*], *ufithuli, usafihi, jeuri.*

Insult, v. *tukana, fithulika, tenda jeuri.*

Insulting, a. *-a kutukana, -fithuli, -a jeuri.*

Insuperable, a. *-siopitika, -sioondoleka, -kubwa sana.*

Insupportable, a. = **Insufferable.**

Insuppressible, a. *-siozuikana.*

Insurance, n. *bima, masharti ya bima, jukum.*

Insure, v. *diriki, thamanisha, fanya hakika ya*; (in trade) *fanya bima ya, lipa jukum.*

Insurgent, n. *na* a. *mwasi, mfitini, -asi, -halifu.*

Insurmountable, a. = **Insuperable.**

Insurrection, n. *maasi, fitina.*

Insusceptible, a. *-siopatika, -siona.*

Intact, a. *-zima, kamili, -ote, salamu, pasipo hasara.*

Intaglio, n. [*sanamu ya mchoro*].

Intangible, a. *-siooneka kwa kugusa, -sioonekana, -siotambulikana, kama si kitu.*

Integral, a. *kanuni, -a asili.*

Integrity, n. *uzima, ukamilifu*; (of character) *amini, uaminifu, haki, wema, tabia bora.*

Integument, n. *kifuniko* [*vi-*], *ngozi, ganda* [*ma-*].

Intellect, n. *akili* (*Taz.* **Intelligence**).

Intellectual, a. *-enyi akili, -a akili, -fahamifu.*

Intelligence, n. *akili, ufahamu, busara, ujuzi, welekevu, utambuzi*; (news, &c.) *habari, maarifa.*

Intelligent, a. *-enyi akili, -tambuzi, -fahamifu, -yusi.*

Intelligible, a. *-a maana, -a kufahamika, thahiri, -a kuelea.*

Intemperance, n. *kutokuwa na kiasi, kutojizuia, ulevi.*

Intemperate, a. *si -enyi kiasi, -levi.*

Intend, v. *kusudia, nia, azimu, taka.*

Intended, n. *mchumba.*

Intense, a. *-a mkazo, -a nguvu, -ingi sana, -kubwa sana, -a kung'aa sana, -kali sana, -a bidii sana, -a juhudi.*

Intensely, adv. *kwa nguvu, kabisa, sana.*

Intensify, v. *kaza, ongeza, zidisha.*

Intensity, n. *mkazo, bidii, nguvu, ukali.*

Intent (on), a. *-enyi bidii* [*ya*], *-a kujikaza* [*kwa*].

——, **Intention**, n. *nia, kusudi, shauri, moyo, maana, mradi.* Well-intentioned, *-enyi nia njema, -enyi moyo mwema.* To all intents and purposes, *kweli, barabara, sawa kama.*

Intentional, a. *-a kusudi, -a moyo.*

Intentionally, adv. *makusudi, kwa moyo.*

Intently, adv. *kwa kukaza, kwa nguvu.*

Intentness, n. *mkazo, bidii, uangalifu.*

Inter, v. *zika.*

Interaction, n. *kutendana, utendano* [*kazi ya -enyewe kwa -enyewe*].

Intercalate, v. *tia kati, penyeza.*

Intercede (for), v. *ombea, tetea, sihi* [*toa maneno*] *kwa ajili ya, nenea.*

Intercept, v. *kamata njiani, katizia njia.*

Intercession, n. *kuombea, maombezi.*

Intercessor, n. *mwombezi, mnenezi.*

Intercessory, a. *-a kuombea.*

Interchange, v. *badili, badiliana.*

Interchangeable, a. *-a kubadilikana, sawa sawa halisi, mfano mmoja.*

Intercolonial, a. [*-a* **Colonies** *zenyewe kwa zenyewe*].

Intercommunion, n. *usharika.*

Intercourse, n. (social) *mazungumzo, maongezi, urafiki, kujiliana, usharika*; (commercial) *biashara, kubadiliana vitu*; (sexual) *mambo ya mume na mke, kutomba.*

Interdict, n. *makatazo, kuharimisha, laana*; (papal) [*amri ya kulenga watu na ibada ya dini na Usharika Mtakatifu*].

—— v. *gombeza, rufuku, kataza, harimisha.*

Interest, n. *moyo wa kupenda* [*kutaka, kutunza, kuangalia, kuogopa, kusikitikia, kuonea, huruma*, &c.]; (profit) *fayida*; (share) *sehemu, shirika*; (earnestness) *bidii*; (influence) *nguvu, kupendelewa.* He takes no interest in me, *hanipendi, haniangalii.* He listened with great interest, *alisikilisa sana.* He got on by interest, *alipata cheo kwa kupendelewa.* It involves many interests, *yapasa watu wengi.* He charges 5 per cent. interest, *mia kwa tano ndio fayida yake.* In the interest of, *kwa ajili ya, kwa fayida ya.*

Interest, v. *tia moyo wa kupenda*, &c. (*Taz.* **Interest**, n.); *vuta, angaliza, pendeza, pasa, tamanisha, tasamisha, chomesha, amsha.*

Interested, a. *-enyi* **Interest**, n. From interested motives, *kwa ajili ya fayida.*

Interesting, a. *-enyi kutia* **Interest**, n. *-a kuvuta, -a kupendeza*, &c.

Interfere, v. *jipenyeza, jiingiliza, jitia kati, jidukiza*; (check) *katiza, zuia.*

Interference, n. *kujitia kati, kuzuia.*

Interim, n. *muda wa kati.*

Interior, n. *na* a. *upande wa ndani, ndani, -a ndani*; (of country) *barra, inchi za juu.*

Interjection, n. [*neno kama kilio, -hivi, ee, lo-o, ati, kumbe, haya, weye*, &c.].

Interlace, v. *tatanisha, changanya.*

Interlard, v. *changanya.*

Interleave, v. [*changanya karasa tupu kitabuni, pangilia karatasi kati ya karasa*].

Interline, v. *pangilia kati ya mistari* [*mistari kwa mistari*].

Interlinear, a. *kati ya mistari.*

Interlocutor, n. [*mwenyi kuuliza ao kusemana*].

Interloper, n. *mdukizi, mpelelesi.*

Interlude, n. [*mcheso wa kati*].

Intermarry, v. *oana.*

Intermediate, a. *-a kati, -a beina.*

Interment, n. *maziko.*

Interminable, a. *pasipo mwisho, -a*

kufufuliza; (wearisome) *-a kuchosha.*

Intermingle, v. *changanya, tangamanisha.*

Intermission, n. *kituo, kutulia*; (interval) *muda wa kati, kikomo.*

Intermit, v. *simamisha, katiza, komesha, muda kitambo*; (neut.) *koma, tulia.*

Intermittent, a. *-enyi vipindi, -a kwenda na kurudi, -a kukoma na marra kurudi.*

Intermix, v. *changanya.*

Internal, a. *-a ndani, -a moyoni, -a jambo lenyewe, -a inchi yenyewe.*

International, a. [*-a mataifa wao kwa wao*].

Internecine, a. *-a kuuana, -kali sana.*

Interpellation, n. (question) *swali, ulizo*; (interruption) *kukatiza maneno.*

Interpolate, v. *penyeza* [*maneno kitabuni kwa siri ao kwa hila*], *changanyisha, ghoshi.* The book has been interpolated (falsified), *kitabu kimeghoshiwa.*

Interpolation, n. [*kupenyeza maneno kwa hila kitabuni, maneno yaliyopenyezwa kwa hila*].

Interpolator, n. [*mwenyi kupenyeza maneno*, &c.].

Interpose, v. *tia kati, ingiza, penyeza*; (neut.) *jitia kati.*

Interposition, n. *kutia kati, kujiingiza.* Interposition of Providence, A special interposition, *Muungu, maongozi ya Muungu.*

Interpret, v. *fasiri, fafanisha, eleza maana, thihirisha.*

Interpretation, n. *tafsiri, maana, mafafanusi.*

Interpreter, n. *mkalimani* [*wa-*], *posoro, mfasiri.*

Interregnum, n. [*wakati pasipo mfalme, mfalme asipotawaswa bado*].

Interrogate, v. *uliza, hoji, tafutia habari, dadisi.*

Interrogation, n. *ulizo, swali.* Note of interrogation, [*alama hii* (?)].

Interrogative, Interrogatory, a. *-a kuuliza.*

Interrupt, v. *dakiza, katiza, jitia kati, pingamiza, jidukiza, kingamisha, viza.*

Interruption, n. *madakizo, kizuizo, zuio* [*ma-*], *kukatiza, kukingamisha.*

Intersect, v. *katana, kutana, kingamana, katakata.*

Intersection, n. *kukatana, mkutano, mkingamo.*

Intersperse, v. *changanya, tia kati.*

Interstice, n. [*nafasi ndogo ya kati*], *kitundu, ufa* [*ny-*], *jicho* [*ma-*].

Intertwine, v. *tatisa, sokota, suka.*

Interval, n. *nafasi, wakati wa kati, kituo.* At intervals, *marra kwa marra, kwa vipindi.*

Intervene, v. *-ja* [*tokea*] *kati, jitia* [*ingia*] *kati.*

Intervention, n. *kujitia kati, ujumbe.*

Interview, n. *mkutano* [*wa watu wawili*], *barasa.*

—— v. *zuru* [*makusudi ya kupata habari*], *toza habari.*

Interweave, v. *tatanisha, changanya.*

Intestacy, n. [*hali ya kuwa* **Intestate**].

Intestate, a. *pasipo wosia, pasipo kurithisha mali.*

Intestine, a. *-a inchi yenyewe, -a taifa lenyewe, -a wenyewe kwa wenyewe, -a ndani.*

Intestines, n. *matumbo*; (small) *chango.*

Inthral, v. *funga, tia utumwani*; (captivate) *shinda, weza, chukua.*

Inthralment, n. *utumwa; kushindwa moyo.*

Intimacy, n. *urafiki, usharika.*

Intimate, a. *-a ndani, -a moyo, -a moyoni*; (thorough, complete) *kamili, -a -ote.* An intimate friend, *msiri.* Intimate knowledge, *kujua sana.*

—— v. *arifu, hubiri, onya.* He intimated to me, *aliniambia.*

Intimation, n. *taarifu, habari, neno, onyo, ishara.*

Intimidate, v. *tisha, ogofya, shinda, kamia.*

Intimidation, n. *kitisho, ogofya* [*ma-*], *makamio.*

Into, prep. [*kuingia, kuja, kwenda*] *katika, kwa, -ni, ndani ya.*

Intolerable, a. *-siochukulika, -siovumilika, -zito mno, -a kulemea.*

Intolerance, n. *kutovumilia, kutosikia maneno, kugombeza maneno.*

Intolerant, a. *-siokubali, -sioweza kuvumilia, -a kutiisha, -a kufukuza, -a kunyamasisha watu.*

Intonation, n. *sauti, kuimba, tam'ko.*

Intone, v. *imba.*

Intoxicant, n. *kileo* [*vi-*].

Intoxicate, v. *rusha akili, shinda, chukua*; (make drunk) *levya.*

Intoxication, n. *kileo, kulewa*; (excitement) *kupotewa akili, kuchukuliwa na furaha* [*kiburi, tumaini*, &c.].

Intractable, a. *-tundu, -kaidi, -gumu, -baya.*

Intrench, v. *fanyia boma.*

Intrenchment, n. *boma* [*ma-*].

Intrepid, a. *-kavu wa macho, -gumu, -jasiri, -enyi moyo mkuu.*

Intrepidity, n. *kuwa* **Intrepid.**

Intricacy, n. *matatizo, mambo mengi, sehemu nyingi, ugumu.*

Intricate, a. *-enyi sehemu nyingi, -enyi matatizo, -a kutatanika, -a kazi nyingi, -a fumbo, -gumu.*

Intrigue, n. *hila, werevu, shauri la siri, fitina.*

—— v. *fanya hila*, &c.

Intrinsic, a. [*-a kitu chenyewe peke yake*], *-a ndani, -a asili, halisi.*

Introduce, v. *leta, ingiza, penyeza*; (bring into notice) *anza, tangaza, tembesa*; (make acquainted) *julisha, julishana.*

Introduction, n. *kuleta, kuingiza*, &c. (*Tas.* **Introduce**); (primer) *mlango, mwanzo*; (preface) *maneno ya mbele* [*kitabuni*], *matangulizi.*

Introductory, a. *-a mwanzo, -a kuanzisha.*

Intromission, n. *kuingiza, kupenyesha.*

Introspection, n. *kujiangalia nafsi, kujifikiri, kujiwazia.*

Intrude, v. [*leta ao ingiza pasipo adabu kwa jeuri ao ufithuli*], *jipenyesha, jidukiza, fumania.*

Intruder, n. *kizushi* [*vi-*], *mdukizi, mpelelezi.*

Intrusion, n. *kujipenyesha*, &c. (*Tas.* **Intrude**).

Intrusive, a. *-a kuingia pasipofaa.*

Intrust (to), v. *wekea amana* [*rahani*], *aminia, salimishia, pokeza, kabithisha.*

Intuition, n. *wazo la ghafala, kuona kwa akili* [*kwa marra moja ao kwa kutupia jicho*].

Intuitive, a. *-a marra moja, ghafala, bila kufikiri.*

Inundate, v. *gharikisha, furika katika, funikiza maji*; (fill up) *jaza, enezea.*

Inundation, n. *mafuriko, gharika*; (abundance) *wingi.*

Inure, v. *zoeza.* Inured to, *-zoefu wa.*

Inutility, n. *kutofaa, uthaifu, ubovu.*

Invade, v. *leta vita, ingia vitani, shambulia*; (treat unjustly) *vunja, thulumu.*

Invader, n. *mleta vita, adui.*

Invalid, n. *mgonjwa* [*wa-*], *mweli.*

—— a. *-sio na nguvu, -liotanguka, -siofaa, -a burre, batili.*

Invalidate, v. *tangua, batili, batilisha.*

Invalidity, n. *ukosefu wa nguvu, kutofaa, kutanguka.*

Invaluable, a. *-a thamani sana, -a tunu.*

Invariable, a. *-siobadili, sawasawa siku zote.*

Invasion, n. *vita, kuleta vita, ushambulio*; (encroachment) *kukata, kuvunja.*

Invective, n. *matukano, mashutumu, matusi, mateto, mashtaka.*

Inveigh (against), v. *sema, nenea, amba, tukana, shtaki, shutumu.*

Inveigle, v. *vuta* [*kwa mabaya*], *shawishi, bembeleza.*

Invent, v. *zua, tunga, buni, vumbua, fanyiza.*

Invention, n. *kitu cha ajabu* [*kipya, kigeni, kisuli*], *mzungu* [*mi-*]; (untruth) *hila, uwongo*; (inventiveness) *akili za kuvumbua, kubuni,* &c., *werevu.*

Inventive, a. *-lekefu, hodari kwa kubuni,* &c. (*Taz.* **Invent**), *-zushi.*

Inventor, n. *-enyi kubuni, -zushi* (*Taz.* **Invent**).

Inventory, n. *fahirisi, hesabu, daftari, wortha.*

Inverse, a. *-a kinyume, mbalimbali, -a kupinduka.*

Inversion, n. *kugeuza, kupindua, mapinduzi.*

Invert, v. *pindua, geuza.*

Invertebrate, a. [*si -enyi uti wa maungo*].

Invest, v. (money) *weka*; (clothe) *-pa, vika, pamba*; (place in) *ingiza katika, tia katika*; (besiege) *zunguka, fanya mazingiwa.* Invest (money) in, *gharamia, nunua, wekea.*

Investigate, v. *tafutatafuta habari ya, hakikia, hoji, ulizia.*

Investigation, n. *kutafuta habari, kuhakikia, hoja.* Judicial investigation, *hukumu.*

Investiture, n. *kumilikisha, kutawasa, kuingiza katika* [*kabilhisha*] *kazi* [*enzi*]; (neut.) *kupewa kazi* [*enzi*].

Investment, n. *gharama, matumizi ya fetha, malipo*; (siege) *mazingiwa.*

Inveterate, a. *-a zamani, -a nguvu, -a kuzoea, -a siku nyingi.*

Invidious, a. *-a kuchukiza, -a kutia chuki, -a hasidi, -a kupendelea.*

Invigorate, v. *-pa nguvu, tia uzima, ponya, thubutisha.*

Invincible, a. *-sioshindika, -enyi kushinda yote, -shindaji.*

Inviolable, a. *wakfu, -a heshima, -siovunjika, -sioharibika.*

Inviolate, a. *-zima, safi, -sioharibika.*

Invisible, a. *-sioonekana.* Become invisible, (vanish) *toweka.*

Invitation, n. *aliko* [*ma-*], *kuita, mwito.*

Invite, v. *ita, taka*; (attract) *vuta, shawishi*; (guests) *karibisha, alika.*

Invocation, n. *maombi* (*Taz.* **Invoke**), *kuomba,* &c.

Invoice, n. *wortha, daftari.*

Invoke, v. (ask for) *omba, sihi, taka*; (pray to) *tolea sala, salia, omba kwa.*

Involuntary, a. *-sio kusudi, pasipo kutaka, bila kujua, si kwa akili.*

Involve, v. (wrap) *funika*; (place) *tia, weka*; (bring, cause) *leta, fanya, -wa sababu ya, pasha.*

Involved, a. (in debt) *-enyi deni*; (embarrassed, difficult) *-enyi matata, -gumu, -sioelea.*

Invulnerable, a. *-siopatika* [*na jeraha, mishale,* &c.], *-siovunjika.*

Inward, a. *-a ndani, -a moyoni, rohoni.*

Inwardly, adv. *kwa ndani, ndani, moyoni.*

Inwards, adv. *ndani.*

—— n. *matumbo.*

Inwrought, a. *-liotiwa ndani, -liochanganyika*; (inlaid) *-a kazi ya njumu.*

Iota, n. *kipande kidogo, kidogo.*

Irascible, a. *-epesi kwa hasira, -kali, -enyi chukichuki, -a harara.*

Irate, a. *-a hasira.*

Ire, n. *hasira, ukali, harara.*

Iridescence, n. *wangafu* [*wa kitu chenyi rangi zote jamii za upindi wa nvua*].

Iridescent, a. *-enyi* **Iridescence.**

Irksome, a. *-a kuchosha, -a kuchukiza, -a kulemea, -sumbufu.*

Iron, n. *chuma*; (for laundry) *pasi.* Cast iron, *chuma ya kusubu.* Wrought iron, *chuma ya kufua.* Pieces of iron, *vyuma.* Put in irons, *tia pingu, funga minyororo, funga.*

—— a. *-a chuma*; (hard) *-gumu sana.*

—— v. *piga pasi.*

Iron-bar, n. *ufito wa chuma, upao*; (thick) *mtaimbo* [*mi-*].
Ironclad, n. *manowari ya chuma.*
Ironical, a. *-a* **Irony.**
Ironmaster, n. [*mwenyi kufanyiza chuma, mkuu wa mafundi wengi wafua chuma*].
Ironmonger, n. [*mwenyi biashara ya vyombo vya chuma*].
Ironwork, Ironware, Ironmongery, n. *vitu vya chuma.*
Irony, n. *ubishi, kucheka, thihaka.*
Irradiate, v. *toa mwanga pande zote, angasa, mulika, tia nuru*; (rejoice) *furahisha*; (give lustre to) *fahirisha*; (enlighten) *pasha elimu* [*maarifa*].
Irradiation, n. *kutoka mwanga, mwanga*; (brilliancy) *fahari, wangafu.*
Irrational, a. *-sio na akili, si kwa akili, -pumbafu.*
Irreclaimable, a. *-siorudika, -siotengenezeka.*
Irreconcilable, a. *-siopatana kabisa, mbalimbali.*
Irrecoverable, a. *-siopatikana tena, -siorudi.*
Irredeemable, a. *-siokombolewa, -siorudika.*
Irreducible, a. *-siorudika, -siopunguka.*
Irrefragable, a. *-siokanikana, -siobatilika.*
Irrefutable, a. *kama* **Irrefragable.**
Irregular, a. *si sawa, -a kupotoka, -a kuchafuka, -sio kawaida, si desturi, si taratibu, si adili, -baya.*
Irregularity, n. *kukosa taratibu, si kawaida, ubaya.*
Irrelevancy, n. *kutofaa, upumbafu.*
Irrelevant, a. *-siopasa, -siofaa, -pumbafu.*
Irreligion, n. *ukosefu wa dini, kutompenda Muungu.*
Irreligious, a. *-sioshika dini, -siopenda Muungu, si -ta'wa.* He is irreligious, *huasi Muungu, hashiki dini.*
Irremediable, a. *-sioponyeka, -siorudika.*
Irremovable, a. *-sioondoleka, imara.*
Irreparable, a. *kama* **Irremediable.**
Irreprehensible, a. *-siolaumika, -sio na hatiya, -ema.*
Irrepressible, a. *-siozuilika, -a nguvu.*
Irreproachable, a. *kama* **Irreprehensible.**
Irresistible, a. *-a kushinda yote, -a nguvu nyingi sana, -sioweza kuzuiwa na mtu, -kubwa.*
Irresolute, a. *-a kusita, si thabiti.*
Irresolution, n. *kusita moyoni, shaka, waswas, kutanga.*
Irresolvable, a. *-siogawanyikana, -siokatika.*
Irrespective (of), a. *pasipo kuangalia, pasipo, isipokuwa, mbali* [*ya*].
Irresponsible, a. *-siokuwamo, -siopasiwa*; (unreliable) *si -aminifu.* He is irresponsible, *siye chini ya mtu* [*amri*], *hana mtu* [*kitu*] *juu yake, hadiriki neno, yote juu yake mwenyewe.*
Irretrievable, a. *-siorudika, -siosponyeka.*
Irreverence, n. *kutomheshimu Muungu* [*watu*], *utharau, ufithuli.*
Irreverent, a. *-sio heshima, -sio adabu, -tharau.*
Irreversible, a. *-siogeuka, -siorudika, -siotanguka.*
Irrevocable, a. *kama* **Irreversible.**
Irrigate, v. *kufanyia* **Irrigation,** *furikisha.*
Irrigation, n. [*mifereji na mito ya kuleta maji mashambani*], *kuleta maji, mito, mafuriko.*
Irritability, n. *wepesi kwa hasira, harara, chukichuki, utukutu.*
Irritable, a. *-enyi* **Irritability.**
Irritant, n. *na* a. *-a kuwasha, -a kutia uchungu.*
Irritate, v. *kasirisha, washa, chokoza, ghairi.*
Irritation, n. *moto, kuwasha, chuki, uchungu.*
Irruption, n. (of enemies) *ushambulio*; (water) *mafuriko*; (sudden

coming) *majilio ya ghdfala, kuingia kwa tadi* [*kwa nguvu*].

Is, v. (*Tas.* **Am, Be**), *ni*; (in comp.) *a-, -na-*. He is good, *ni mwema*. He is eating, *anakula*.

Islam, n. *Islamu, dini ya Muhammadi*.

Island, Isle, n. *kisiwa* [*vi-*]; (large) *siwa* [*ma-*].

Islander, n. *mkaa kisiwani*.

Islet, n. *kisiwa kidogo*.

Isolate, v. *tenga, weka peke yake* [*yao* &c.].

Isolation, n. *kuweka peke yake* [*yao,* &c.]; (neut.) *kukaa upweke, kutenga, upekee*.

Isosceles, a. (*Tas.* **Triangle**).

Isothermal, a. (lines) [*-a kuonya moto sawa*].

Issue, v. *toa,* (neut.) *toka, tokea*; (end) *isha*. **Issue in,** *leta*.

—— n. *kutoa, kutoka, kitu kitokacho, matokeo*; (children) *watoto*; (end) *mwisho, kutakuwaje*; (point) *jambo lenyewe*; (test, trial) *jaribu, shindano*; (thing or amount issued) [*kitu kitokacho, jamii ya vitu vitolewavyo pamoja*]. **Be at issue,** *shindaniwa, si patana*. **Join issue,** *shindana, gombana*.

Isthmus, n. [*inchi nyembamba ndefu ya kupitia kati ya bahari, kifungo cha inchi mbili kubwa*], *shingo, isimusi*.

It, pron. *hii* [*huu, hiki,* &c.], *ile* [*ule, kile,* &c.]; (in comp.) *i-* [*u-, ki-,* &c.]. It is good, *njema hiyo*. I love it, *naipenda*.

Italics, n. [*harufi zenyi namna hii, a b c d e f*].

Itch, n. *upele, pele*.

—— v. *waka, washa, nyea*.

Itching, n. *mnyeo, nyegi*; (yearning) *uchu, shauku*. Have an itching for, *tamani, chunuka na*.

Item, n. *kitu himoja*.

—— adv. *tena*.

Iterate, v. [*sema ao fanya marra ya pili ao marra nyingi*] = **Repeat.**

Iteration, n. [*kusema ao kufanya tena ao marra nyingi*].

Itinerant, a. *-a kuzungukazunguka, -a kutembeatembea, -tembezi*.

Itinerary, n. *habari ya mambo ya safari, tarihi*.

Its, a. *-ake*.

Itself, pron. *-enyewe*; (in comp.) *ji-*. By itself, *peke yake, nafsi yake, -tupu, tu*. Go by itself, *jienda*.

Ivory, n. *pembe*.

Ivory-black, a. *rangi nyeusi*.

Ivy, n. [*gugu litambaalo juu ya kuta, miamba, nyumba,* &c.].

J.

Jabber, v. *payuka, sema upuzi, piga domo*.

—— n. *maneno ya ovyo, upuzi, mapayo*.

Jack, n. [*jina* = John]; (a sailor) *baharia*; (for lifting) *mtambo* [*wa kuinulia mazito*]; (useful instrument) [*chombo cha kazi zinginezingine*]; (flag) *bendera*. Union Jack, [*bendera iliyo alama ya Waingereza wote na serkali yao*].

Jackal, n. *mbwa wa mwitu, mbweha*.

Jackass, n. *punda ndume*; (fool) *mpumbafu, ng'ombe, ngamia*.

Jack-boots, n. [*viatu virefu hatta juu ya magoti*].

Jackdaw, n. [*ndege mweusi kama kunguru*].

Jacket, n. [*kisibau cha kisungu*]; (cover) *kifuniko*.

Jack-fruit, n. *finessi* [*ma-*]; (tree) *mfinessi*.

Jade, v. *chosha, legesa, sumbua*.

—— n. [(horse) *frasi mbaya na hafifu*; (woman) *mwanamke mbaya*; (stone) *jiwe zuri gumu*].

Jag, n. *pengo* [*kama la misumeno*].

—— v. *fanya mapengo, chongoa*.

Jaguar, n. *chui* [*wa Amerika*].

Jail, n. *gereza, kifungo*.

Jailer, n. *bawabu wa kifungo, msimawisi wa gereza*.

Jam, n. *maandasi* [*ya matunda na sukali*]; (a crush) *msongano, kukwama, ghasiya*.

Jam, v. *bana, kwamisha, shindilia*; (neut.) *kwama, songana, sakama.*

Jamb, n. (of door) *mwimo* [*mi-*].

Jangle, v. *lia* [*kama kengele zisizopigwa visuri*]; (quarrel) *gombana.*

—— n. *mlio* (*Taz.* **Jangle,** v.)

Janissary, n. [*asikari wa Sultani Rum zamani*].

January, n. [*mwezi wa kwanza wa mwaka kizungu*].

Jar, v. *paruza, kwaruza, tikisa, piga kishindo*; (not agree) *gombana, si -patana, -wa si -linganifu.*

—— n. (water) *mtungi* [*mi-*], *gudulia* [*ma-*], *kasiki* [*ma-*], (large stone) *balasi* [*ma-*]; (shock, graze) *shindo, kwaruzo, paruzo*; (discord) *ugomvi, fitina, mateto.*

Jargon, n. *maneno yaliyochanganyika* [*ya kishenzi, yaliyogoteka, -a kugotagota*].

Jasmine, n. *yasmini.*

Jasper, n. [*jiwe zuri la rangi*].

Jaundice, n. [*ugonjwa wa kutoka rangi ya manjano mwilini*].

Jaunt, n. *kwenda kushinda mahali, matembezi.*

Jaunty, a. *-a kucheza, -a kupiga fahari, kimalidadi.*

Javelin, n. *sagai, mkuki mdogo.*

Jaw, Jaw-bone, n. *taya* [*ma-*], *utaya* [*taya*].

Jay, n. [*ndege kama kunguru mdogo, lakini ya rangi nzuri*].

Jealous, a. *-wivu. -a -hasidi.* Be jealous, *-fanya kijicho, husudu.*

Jealousy, n. *uwivu, hasidi.*

Jeer, v. *cheka, thihaki, bisha.*

—— n. *thihaka, tukano* [*ma-*], *ubishi.*

Jehovah, n. [*Muungu kiyahudi*].

Jejune, a. *-chache, -tupu, baridi.*

Jelly, n. [*maandasi kama halua*].

Jeopardise, v. *hatirisha, tia hatarini, ponza.*

Jeopardy, n. *hatari, mashaka.*

Jerk, v. *tupa* [*rusha, piga, vuta*] *ghafala* [*kwa kishindo*].

—— n. *mtupo wa ghafala, kishindo.*

Jersey, n. [*nguo kama kisibau kinene cha kusaki, fullana nene*].

Jest, n. *ubishi, mzaha, neno la kuchekesha, upuzi.*

—— v. *bisha, toa mzaha.*

Jester, n. *mcheshi, mtu wa kuchekesha.*

Jesuit, n. [*mtu wa chama ya Isa, Jesuiti*].

Jesuitism, n. [*mathehebu ya* **Jesuit**].

Jesus, n. *Isa* [*Masiya, bin Maryamu*], *Yesu.*

Jet, n. [*jiwe jeusi*], *tokeo la ghafala* [*la maji, la moto*], *mruko, mshindo.*

Jet-black, a. *-eusi kabisa.*

Jetty, n. [*boma pwani litokezalo baharini*].

Jew, n. *Myahudi* [*Wa-*].

Jewel, n. *johari, kito* [*vi-*], *jiwe la tunu*; (beloved) *kipenzi.*

Jeweller, n. [*mwuza* **Jewels**].

Jewellery, n. [*jamii ya* **Jewels,** *vipambo vya* **Jewels**].

Jewish, a. *-a kiyahudi.*

Jib, n. *tanga la mbele* [*la mlingote wa maji*].

—— v. [*frasi*] *chezacheza, -enda upande.*

Jibe, n. *ubishi, mzaha, neno la kuchokoza.*

—— v. *bisha, chokoza kwa maneno.*

Jig, n. [*mchezo wa ngoma*].

Jigger, n. (flea) *tekenya* [*ma-*].

Jilt, v. *vunja uchumba burre, tia kishindo, tutua.*

—— n. [*mwanamke mvunja uchumba burre*], *mchokozi, mtutusi.*

Jingle, v. *lia, liza* [*kama njuga ao mapesa*].

—— n. *mlio* (*Taz.* **Jingle,** v.).

Job, n. *kazi,* [*kazi moja fullani, kazi ya mkato, ya makataa*]; (stroke of business) *chumo, jambo la biashara*; (unjust dealing) *jambo la fayida mbaya* [*nyonge, si nyofu, la ujanja*].

Jobber, n. [*mwenyi kununua na kuuza tena apate fayida*]; (cheat) *mfayidia vibaya, mjanja, mkopi.*

Jobbery, n. [*kazi ya* **Jobber**].

Jockey, n. *mpanda frasi* [*katika mashindano*].

Jocose, Jocular, Jocund, a. *-cheshi, -a mzaha, -a kucheka.*

Jog, v. (knock against) *gusa* [*piga*] *kikumbo, gongana na*; (stir up) *amsha*; (go slowly) *-enda si mbio* [*kidogo kidogo, kwa vishindo*].
—— n. *mdukuo, mpigo wa kikumbo, mwendo wa polepole.*
Johanna (Island), n. *Anzwani.*
Join, v. *unga, unganisha, fanya -moja*; (neut.) *ungana, ungana na, kutana, pakana, changanyika, jitia katika, changamana na.* Join battle, *pigana.* Join issue, *shindana, tetana.*
Joiner, n. *seramala.*
Joinery, n. *kasi ya seramala.*
Joining, n. *muungo, mkutano.*
Joint, n. *kiungo, fundo* [*ma-*], *kifundo* [*vi-*]; (piece of meat) [*kipande kizima cha nyama*]. Be out of joint, *teguka, stushwa.*
—— a. *-a wengi pamoja, -a chango, -a shirika, pamoja.*
Jointly, adv. *pamoja, kwa shirika.*
Joint-stock, n. *mali ya chango, mali ya shirika* [*ya bia*]. Joint-stock Company, [*watu wenyi* **Joint-stock**].
Joist, n. *boriti, mhimili* [*mi-*].
Joke, n. *ubishi, mzaha.*
—— v. *fanya ubishi, thihaki.*
Joker, n. *mcheshi, mfanya mzaha.*
Jollity, n. *furaha, ukunjufu, michezo.*
Jolly, a. (festive) *-a furaha, -a kupendeza, -zuri*; (in good condition) *-nene, -a hali nzuri.*
Jolly-boat, n. *mashua* [*ya merikebu*].
Jolt, v. *tikisa, sukasuka*; (neut.) *tikisika, enda kwa vishindo.*
—— n. *msukosuko, kishindo.*
Jostle, v. *songana, sukumana, piga kikumbo.*
Jot, n. *kipande kidogo, nukta.*
Jotting, n. *ukumbusho, taarifu ndogo.*
Journal, n. *tarihi, chuo cha mambo ya killa siku, habari ya killa siku*; (in accounts) *daftari.*
Journalism, n. *kufanya* **Journal**, *kuandika habari.*
Journalist, n. *mfanya* **Journal**, *mwandishi* [*wa-*], *msimulizi.*
Journey, n. *safari, mwendo.* Journey-money, *masarufu.*
—— v. *safiri, funga safari.*
Joust, n. [*mchezo wa kushindana wapanda frasi kama vitani*].
Jovial, a. *-a furaha, -a kucheka, -kunjufu, -a kucheza.*
Joy, n. *furaha, shangwe.*
Joyful, Joyous, a. *-a furaha.*
Jubilant, a. *-a shangwe.*
Jubilee, n. [*siku kuu ya kukumbuka mwaka wa hamsini*].
Judaism, n. [*dini na desturi ya kiyahudi*].
Judge, n. *kathi* [*ma-*], *mwamuzi* [*wa-*], *hakimu*; (critic) *mwenyi maarifa, mjuzi,* [*mwenyi kupambanua na kuchagua kwa akili*].
—— v. *hukumu, hukumia, amua*; (pass sentence) *toa hukumu, kata maneno, fanya maamuzi*; (estimate, distinguish) *pambanua, chagua kwa akili, fahamu, tambua*; (be of opinion) *thani, ona*; (criticize, examine) *chungulia, tazamia, peleleza, enenza.*
Judgement, n. *hukumu, maamuzi, neno la mwisho*; (opinion) *shauri, nia*; (wisdom) *akili, busara, ujuzi*; (providential punishment) *athabu, Muungu*; (taste) [*akili ya kutambua na kuchagua mazuri*].
Judicature, n. *jamii ya makathi, ukathi.*
Judicial, a. *-a kathi, kama kathi*; (fair) *-pole, -a haki, sawa.*
Judicious, a. *-enyi akili, -a busara, -juzi.*
Jug, n. *kopo* [*ma-*], *mdumu* [*mi-*].
Juggle, v. *fanya mizungu* [*miujiza ao michezo ya ajabu, ya kushangaza watu*], *danganya, fanya ujanja.*
Juggler, n. [*mfanya miujiza ya kuchekesha watu*] *kiinimacho*; (impostor) *mjanja, mwerevu, ayari.*
Jugglery, n. *miujiza, kiinimacho*; (imposture) *werevu, ujanja.*

Jugular, a. *-a koo, -a kooni.*

Juice, n. *maji* [*ya mti, tunda*, &c.], *utomvu*; (of grated cocoa-nut) *kasimele*, (same with water) *tui.*

Juicy, a. *-enyi* Juice.

July, n. [*mwezi wa saba wa mwaka kizungu*].

Jumble, v. *changanya, chafua, boruga.*

—— n. *fujo, machanganyiko.* Speak a jumble of languages, *gotagota, goteza maneno.*

Jump, v. *ruka, chupa*; (for joy) *randa, jitapa*; (pass over) *vuka juu ya*; (leave out) *pitia, acha.* Jump at (an offer, &c.), *twaa* [*pokea*] *kwa furaha.*

—— n. *mruko, ruko* [*ma-*], *chupo.*

Junction, n. *mkutano, mwungano, kiungo*; (of roads) *njia panda.*

Juncture, n. *jambo* [*kuu, lenyi hatari, la hofu*], *wakati.* At this juncture, *palepale, ndipo, marra hiyo.*

June, n. [*mwezi wa sita wa mwaka kizungu*].

Jungle, n. *kichaka, msitu, magugu.*

Junior, a. *-dogo* [*kwa umri, kwa cheo*], *-a chini, -a nyuma.*

Junk, n. [*chombo cha kisina*].

Jupiter, n. [*Muungu mkuu wa Warumi zamani*]; (planet) *sayari moja iliyo kubwa*, (Ar.) *mshtarii*].

Jurisconsult, n. *mwana sheria, mdai, mwenyi kujua sheria.*

Jurisdiction, n. *hukumu, mamlaka.*

Jurisprudence, n. *maarifa ya sheria.*

Jurist, n. = Jurisconsult.

Juror, n. [*mtu wa* Jury].

Jury, n. *baraza* [*la watu wateule thenashara ao zayidi lenyi kusikia maneno ya watu na ya kathi na baadaye kutoa hukumu ya kukata jambo lenyewe*].

Juryman, n. *mtu wa* Jury.

Just, a. *-a haki, sawa.*

—— adv. (exactly) *barabara, baraba, sawasawa, halisi, vivi hivi*; (only) *tu, shidda.*

Justice, n. *haki, moyo sawa, usawa, unyofu*; (vengeance) *kisasi*; (judge) *kathi.* Lord Chief Justice, *kathi mkuu.* Justice of the Peace, *kathi mdogo, kathi wa mji* [*wa mtaa fullani.*

Justifiable, a. *-a haki, -enyi sifa za haki.*

Justification, n. *sababu, hoja, sababu njema*; [*kupasha ao kupata sifa za haki mbele ya Muungu*], *hesabu ya haki, kuwekwa haki.*

Justify, v. *thubutisha, patia sifa, sifu*; (acquit, declare guiltless) *hesabia haki, achilia, weka* [*mtu*] *haki.* He was justified in killing him, *alimua kwa haki* [*ilivyo haki*]. Justify oneself (one's conduct), *jiweka wema* [*haki*].

Justness, n. *kuwa haki, haki.*

Jut (out), v. *tokeza, fanya mdomo, benuka.*

Jute, n. *kitani cha kihindi, kitani cha gunia.*

Juvenile, a. *-a watoto, -a kitoto.*

Juxtaposition, n. *hali ya kuwa karibu, kupakana, ujirani, ulinganifu, mpambano.*

K.

Kangaroo, n. [*mnyama wa* Australia].

Keel, n. *mkuku.*

Keen, a. *hodari, -epesi, -a bidii*; (sharp) *-enyi makali, -kali, -a kupenya ndani.*

Keep, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Kept**) *linda, tunza, weka, kalisha, shindisha, shika*; (continue) *fulisa, kaa, shinda, dumu*; (of livestock) *fuga, lisha, chunga*; (not spoil) *si oza, si haribika.* It will keep, *haiharibiki, itakaa vema, kaiosi.* Keep a holiday, *fanya siku kuu.* Keep at home, *ta'wa, kaa ndani.* Keep back, *zuia, nyima, ficha.* Keep company, *zungumzana, fanyana uchumba.* Keep counsel, *ficha shauri, nyamaa.* Keep down,

zuia, tuliza, punguza. Keep house, *-wa na nyumba, pata nyumba, oa.* Keep in view, *angalia, kumbuka.* Keep in with, *patana na.* Keep off, *kinga, epua, zuia*; (go away) *ondoka.* Keep on, *fuliza, shinda, endelea, shika.* Keep one's bed, *ugua, lala.* Keep order, *tengeneza, simamia.* Keep a school, *fanya darasa ya watoto, fundisha.* Keep a shop, *-wa na duka, fanya uchuruzi.* Keep a drinking-shop, *weka pombe.* Keep to, *shika, linda.* Keep under, *tiisha, onea, zuia.* Keep up, *dumisha, endeleza, fuliza.* He keeps up, *hajambo, mzima, hashindwi.* Keep watch, *ngoja kwa zamu, kesha.* Keep watch over, *chungulia, peleleza.*

Keep, n. *riziki, chakula, malisho*; (stronghold) *ngome, gereza.*

Keeper, n. *mlinzi, mchunga* [*wa-*].

Keeping, n. *tunza, lindo, hamaya.* In keeping, *sawa, -linganifu.*

Keepsake, n. *kikumbuko, tunu, zawadi.*

Keg, n. *kipipa* [*vi-*].

Kelp, n. *majani ya pwani, mwani.*

Kennel, n. *tundu la mbwa*; (pack of hounds) [*jamii ya mbwa za kuwinda*].

Kept, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Keep.**

Kerchief, n. *kitambaa, leso, ankachifi.*

Kernel, n. *kisa cha koko, kisa* [*vi-*], *kiini*; (stone) *kokwa, koko* [*ma-*].

Kettle, n. *kanderinya, birika.*

Kettle-drum, n. *ngoma ya madini.*

Key, n. *ufunguo* [*funguo*]; (explanation) *nahau, tafsiri, mafafanusi*; (in music) [*jamii ya sauti nane zenyi ulinganifu zenyewe kwa zenyewe; kipande cha kupigwa na vidole katika kinanda*]; (important post) *mlango*; (decisive point) *neno la nguvu, jambo kubwa, kitu cha kushindia*; (in machinery) *kipande cha kukaza, kifungo.*

Key-note, n. [*sauti moja yenyi kuonyesha* **Key** *katika kuimba*].

Kick, n. *teke* [*ma-*], *ukwata.*

—— v. *piga teke*; (resist) *fanya ukaidi, halifu.*

Kid, n. *mwana mbuzi*; (leather) *ngozi ya mwana mbuzi.*

Kidnap, v. *iba* [*watu*].

Kidney, n. *nso, figo* [*ma-*], *buki.*

Kill, v. *ua, fisha, chinja*; (destroy, bring to an end) *haribu, vunja, komesha.*

Kiln, n. (for lime) *tanuu*; (for pottery) *joko, chocho.*

Kilt, n. [*kivazi cha* Scotland, *kama shuka*].

Kin, n. = **Kindred,** *ukoo,* &c.

Kind, n. *namna, ginsi, aina, hali, tabia.* Pay in kind, *lipa vitu* [*si fetha*]. A kind of dog, *kama mbwa.* A kind of a —, *-nyangalika.* Of a (given) kind, *ki-.* Of the European kind, *kizungu.* All kinds of, *jamii ya, namna zote za.*

——a. (disposition), *-ema, -pole, -enyi huruma*; (in act) *-fathili, -karimu, -paji.*

Kindle, v. *washa*; (excite) *amsha, chochea.*

Kindness, n. *wema, upole*; (service) *fathili*; (generosity) *upaji*; (sympathy) *huruma, moyo, kete.*

Kindred, n. *ndugu, jamaa, utani, ufungu, ukoo.*

—— a. *sawa, kama sawa, -a namna moja, -a maana ile ile, ndugu.*

Kine, n. *ng'ombe* [*wengi*].

King, n. *mfalme* [*wa-*], *jumbe* [*ma-*], *sultani* [*ma-*].

Kingdom, n. *ufalme, milki, inchi* [*ya mfalme mmoja*].

Kingfisher, n. *mdiria* [*mi-*].

Kingly, a. *-a kifaume, -a fahari kuu, bora sana.*

Kinsfolk, n. = **Kindred.**

Kinship, n. *udugu, utani, ufungu, ukoo.*

Kinsman, n. *mtani* [*wa-*], *ndugu, jamaa.*

Kiss, n. *na* v. *busu.*

Kit, n. [*jamii ya vyombo ao vifaa ya asikari ao msafiri,* &c., *masarifu*].

Kitchen, n. *jikoni, mekoni.*

Kitchen-garden, n. *shamba la mboga.*
Kitchen-range, n. *jiko la chuma, jiko la kizungu.*
Kite, n. *tiara, shada*; (whirring) *buratangi*; (bird) *mwewe.*
Kitten, n. *paka mtoto, mwana paka.*
Knack, n. *welekefu, uzoefu, wepesi.*
Knapsack, n. *mkoba* [*mi-, wa kuchukua masarifu safarini*], *bahasha, mfuko* [*mi-*].
Knave, n. *mjanja, ayari.*
Knavish, a. *-a* **Knave.**
Knead, v. *kanda* [*unga*, &c.].
Knee, n. *goti* [*ma-*].
Kneel, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Knelt**) *piga magoti.*
Knell, n. *shindo la kengele* [*ikipigwa moja moja kama kwa maziko*]. Death-knell, *onyo la mauti.*
Knelt, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Kneel.**
Knew, p. t. *ya* **Know.**
Knickerbockers, n. *soruali fupi, soruali za magoti.*
Knife, n. (pl. **Knives**) *kisu* [*vi-*]; (large) *jisu* [*ma-*], *jambia, shembea, kotama.* Pocket-knife, *kisu cha kukunja, kijembe.* War to the knife, *vita ya kufa au kupona.*
Knight, n. [*mwenyi cheo cha kutiwa jina* **Sir**]; *asikari mpanda frasi* [*haswa wa kushindania mema tu*], *mshujaa.*
Knight-errant, n. [**Knight** *mwenyi kuzunguka mahali mahali, akifanya kasi njema za huruma bure*].
Knighthood, n. *cheo cha* **Knight.**
Knightly, a. *-a kumstahili* **Knight**, *-a* **Knight**, *-a heshima, -a cheo bora.*
Knit, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Knit, Knitted**) *suka, sokota, fuma*; (join closely) *unga, unganisha.* Knit the brow, *kunjamana uso, kunja vipaji.*
Knitting, n. *kasi ya kusokota, msokoto.*
Knives, n. (pl. *ya* **Knife**).
Knob, n. *nundu, kinundu, fundo.*
Knobby, a. *-a kinundu, -a kinundunundu, -enyi mafundo.*
Knob-kerry, n. *rungu* [*ma-*].
Knock, v. *gonga, bisha, piga, gota.* Knock at a door, *bisha, piga hodi.* Knock up, *chosha, shinda.*
Knock, n. *pigo* [*ma-*], *shindo* [*ma-*].
Knocker, n. [*kipande cha kubishia mlangoni*].
Knock-kneed, a. Be knock-kneed, *-wa na vigosho.*
Knoll, n. *kilima, kisugulu* [*vi-*].
Knot, n. *fundo* [*ma-*]; (in stalks, &c.) *pingiti* [*ma-*], *kipingiti* [*vi-*]; (difficulty) *fumbo, matata*; (group) *kundi, jamii*; (tie) *kifungo*; (measure) [**Mile** *moja na zaidi kidogo*].
Knotty, a. *-enyi mafundo*; (difficult) *-a matata, -gumu kujua,* [*kuwa na hakika, kufahamu*].
Knout, n. *mjeledi* [*mi-, wa ngozi na chuma*].
Know, v. (p. t. **Knew**, pf. t. **Known**) *jua, fahamu, tambua, pata hakika ya.* That's the Sultan, you know, *Sultani huyo ati.*
Knowing, a. *-erevu, -juvi, -janja.*
Knowingness, n. *ujuvi, ujanja, werevu.*
Knowledge, n. (learning) *elimu, hekima*; (information, notice) *maarifa, habari, baina.*
Knuckle, n. [*kiungo cha mkono penyi vidole*] *konde, konzi.* Rap with the knuckles, *piga konde.*
—— (down, or under), v. *jitoa, shindwa.*
Koran, n. *Alkorani, msahafu wa Waislamu, msahafu.*
Kraal, n. *mji* [*mi-, wa watu weusi pande za Kepi*].

L.

Label, n. [*kibarua cha kubandika, kipande chenyi andiko*], *anwani.*
—— v. *tia* [*fungia*] **Label.**
Labial, a. *-a midomo, -a kufanyika kwa midomo.*
Laboratory, n. [*nyumba ya kasi ya* **Chemistry**, *chumba cha kufanyizia vitu kama dawa, baruti, marashi*, &c.].

Laborious, a. *-a kazi, -a taabu, -a kuchosha, -a juhudi, -a bidii.*

Labour, n. *kazi, taabu, utumwa*; (exertion) *juhudi, bidii*; (affairs of working class) *mambo ya watu wa kazi*; (the working classes) *watu wa kazi*; (childbirth) *utungu wa kuzaa.* Be in labour, *zaa.* Labour and capital, *maskini na matajiri.*

—— v. *fanya kazi, toa bidii, jitahidi*; (of ship) *fuawa na mawimbi, fanya ramma.* The labouring classes, *watu wa kazi, maskini.*

Laboured, a. *-a juhudi, -a kufanyiwa kazi, -a shidda.*

Labourer, n. *kibarua* [*vi-*], *mtu wa kazi, mtumwa* [*wa-*]; (agricultural) *mkulima* [*wa-*].

Labyrinth, n. [*mahali pa vipengee vingi, pa kupotelea njia, penyi matata, mzingile mwambiji*; (puzzle) *matata mengi, matatanisho*].

Labyrinthine, a. *-a* **Labyrinth.**

Lac, n. *lakki* [*elfu mia*]; *kama* **Gum.**

Lace, n. (of shoe) *kitani, kigwe, ukanda*; (fabric) [*nguo nyembamba ya nyuzi zilizosukwasukwa vizuri*], *nguo ya kimia.*

—— v. *funga kwa* **Lace.**

Lacerate, v. *papura, papua, rarua.*

Laceration, n. *kupapura, mpapuro.*

Lachrymose, a. *-a machozi, -a huzuni.*

Lack, n. *ukosefu, upungufu, uhitaji, shidda.*

—— v. *kosa, pungukiwa, hitaji, taka, -wa si -enyi.*

Lackadaisical, a. *-a kujipurukusha, hafifu, -pumbafu.*

Lackey, n. *mtumishi, mkimbiza punda.*

Laconic, a. *-a kukata maneno, -a maneno machache na merevu.*

Lacquer, n. *rangi ya kupaka* [*ngumu, angafu*].

Lad, n. *kijana* [*vi-, mwanamume*], *mtwana, mtoto* [*wa-*].

Ladder, n. *ngazi, madaraja ya kupandia.*

Lade, v. (pf. t. **Laden**) *pakia, tia shehena, shehenesa, chukuza mzigo.*

Laden, a. *-enyi shehena, -enyi mizigo, -liojaa, -enyi -ingi.*

Lading, n. *shehena, mizigo, mapakizi.* Bill of lading, *cheti, bili, hesabu, wortha.*

Ladle, n. *upawa* [*pawa*].

—— (out), v. *toa kwa upawa, pakua.*

Lady, n. *bibi* [*ma-*], *mwanamke wa kiungwana*; [*jina la heshima kwa mabibi wa cheo*]. Our Lady, [*Bikira Maryamu Mbarikiwa, mama yake Isa Masiya*]. Lady of the house (addressed as), *mwana, bibi mkubwa.* The ladies (generally), *akina bibi.*

Lady-chapel, n. [*kikanisa kilichotiwa jina la Bikira Maryamu*].

Lady Day, n. [*siku ya asharini na tano ya mwezi* **March**].

Ladylike, a. *kama bibi, -a kiungwana, -a adabu, -a dibaji.*

Lady-love, n. *mchumba* [*mwanamke*].

Ladyship, n. [*jina la kumwambia bibi wa cheo*]. Your Ladyship, *bibi wangu.*

Lag, v. *kawia, chelewa, vunja mwendo, kaa nyuma, siri.*

Laggard, n. *mvivu, mzembe, mlegevu, msiri.*

Lagoon, n. *wangwa* [*ny-*].

Laid, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Lay.**

Lain, pf. t. *ya* **Lie.**

Lair, n. *tundu, malalo* [*ya nyama ya mwitu*].

Laity, n. [*watu wote Wamasihiya wasio mapadre*].

Lake, n. *ziwa la maji* [*ma-*]; (colour) *rangi nyekundu.*

Lamb, n. *mwana kondoo, kikondoo.*

Lambent, a. *-a kumetameta, -a kuteleza.*

Lame, a. *-a kuchechemea, chopi, kigugu*; (unsatisfactory) *si -zuri, -siofaa*; (crippled by lameness) *kiwete.* Be (walk) lame, *chechea, chechemea.*

Lameness, n. *mwendo wa chopi*, &c.

Lament, v. *lia, lilia, omboleza, piga maombolezo, kaa matanga.*

—— n. *vilio, maombolezo.*

Lamentable, a. *-a huzuni, -a kusikitisha, -a msiba.*
Lamentation, n. *vilio, maombolezo.*
Lamoo, n. *Amu.*
Lamp, n. *taa*; (lantern) *kandili, fanusi.*
Lampblack, n. *masizi ya taa.*
Lampoon, n. *mashairi ya kusingizia.*
Lamp-post, n. *nguzo ya* [*kuchukua*] *taa.*
Lamp-stand, n. *mwanga* [*mi-*], *kinara.*
Lance, n. *mkuki* [*mi-*], *mfumo* [*mi-*]. —— v. *choma kwa mkuki*; (with lancet) *chanja, kata, tumbua* [*jipu*, &c.].
Lancer, n. *asikari mwenyi frasi na mkuki.*
Lancet, n. *kisu kidogo* [*cha mganga, kikali sana*].
Land, n. *inchi, arthi*; (estate) *shamba* [*ma-*]; (shore) *inchi kavu*; (soil) *udongo.* By land, By overland route, *kwa njia ya inchi kavu.* —— a. *-a inchi kavu.* —— v. *shusha*, (neut.) *shuka pwani*; (cause to reach) *fikiza, leta.*
Land-breeze, n. [*upepo utokao inchi kavu*].
Landed, a. *-enyi shamba.* Landed property, *shamba, mashamba.*
Landholder, n. *mwenyi shamba.*
Landing, n. *kushuka pwani.*
Landing-place, Landing, n. *diko* [*ma-*], *liko* [*ma-*], *pa kushukia.*
Landlady, n. *mwenyeji wa nyumba* [*mwanamke*].
Landlocked, a. *-liozungukwa na inchi.*
Landlord, n. *mwenyeji, mwenyi kupangiska* [*shamba ao nyumba, mwanaume*].
Landmark, n. [*kitu cha kuonya mahali ao kuongoza njiani, alama ya njia*], *mpaka, alama ya mpaka.*
Landscape, n. *sura ya inchi, sanamu ya inchi.*
Landslip, n. *matelezi ya inchi, maboromoko* (*maanguko*) *ya inchi.*
Landsman, n. *si baharia, mkaa inchi kavu.*
Land-tax, n. *kodi ya shamba,* [*ya uwanja wa kujengea*, &c.].
Landward, adv. *pwani, upande wa pwani.*
Lane, n. *njia ndogo, mchochoro* [*mi-*].
Language, n. *lugha, maneno.* The language of Zanzibar, *kiunguja.* Bad language, *matukano, matusi.*
Languid, a. (of disposition) *-tepetevu, -legevu*; (from fatigue, weary) *-chovu.* Be (become) languid, *nyong'onyea.*
Languish, v. *fifia, punguka, ihoofika, taka kufa.*
Languor, n. *utepetefu, ulegevu.*
Lank, a. *-embamba, -gofu.*
Lankness, n. *wembamba, ugofu.*
Lantern, n. *fanusi, kandili.*
Lap, n. *paja, pajani*; (in racing) *fungu, sehemu.* Take in the lap, *pakata, tia pajani.* ——v. *lamba*; (in fold) *funga, kunja, funika.* Lap over, *pita, pitana.*
Lapidary, n. [*fundi wa kukata na kukatua mawe na kuchora mazuri, fundi wa vito*].
Lappet, n. *kishungi* [*vi-*].
Lapse, v. *potoka, rudia thambi*; (fail, pass away) *punguka, tanguka, pita, potea, -fa.* —— n. *kupita*; (moral) *kurudia thambi, kosa.* By lapse of time, *kwa siku kuwa nyingi.*
Larboard, n. *upande wa shoto* [*wa merikebuni*].
Larceny, n. *uizi.*
Larch, n. [*mti kama mvinje*].
Lard, n. *uto wa nyama, mafuta ya nyama.*
Larder, n. *ghala* [*ya kuwekea vyakula, nyama*, &c.].
Large, a. (in size, importance) *-kubwa, -kuu*; (in quantity) *-ingi*; (thick) *-nene*; (long) *-refu*; (broad) *-pana*; (well-grown) *-kusa*; (liberal, comprehensive) *-ema, -a kuruma, -a kukumbuka mengi, -a kusharikisha watu, -karimu.* Of large heart, *-ema, -enyi kuruma, -karimu.* Of large views, *-enyi akili njema, hodari, -jusi.* At large, *kwa maneno mengi, vikubwa.* Set at large,

fungua, fungulia, acha. Be at large, *funguliwa, tembea po pote, -wa huru, -enyi nafasi.* Be a gentleman at large, *jikalia, -wa mngwana.* People at large, *watu wengi.*

Large-hearted, a. *-enyi moyo mwema* [*wa upole, ukarimu*, &c.].

Largeness, n. *ukubwa*, &c. (*Taz.* **Large**).

Largess, n. *bakshishi, takarimu, pesa.*

Lark, n. [*ndege ndogo arukaye juu juu akiimba sana*].

Larva, n. [*mdudu kama funza, busu*]; (of bee) *jana* [*ma-*].

Larynx, n. *koo, shingo.*

Lascar, n. [*baharia wa kihindi*].

Lasciviously, a. *-fisadi, -potofu, -enyi ng'oa, -baya, -zinifu, -shaufu.*

Lasciviousness, n. *kuwa* **Lascivious**, *matongozi, uzinifu.*

Lash, n. *pigo* [*ma-*]; (of whip) *kamba ya mjeledi.*

Lashing, n. *pigo, kupiga*; (cord) *kamba ya kufungia.*

Lass, n. *kijana mwanamke, kitwana, kijakazi.*

Lassitude, n. *uchovu, ulegevu, kuchoka.*

Lasso, n. [*tanzi la kukamatia nyama kwa kuwafungasia pembeni, shingoni*, &c.].

Last, v. *endelea, ishi, dumu, kaa.* It lasts, *yakaa, haiozi, haichakai, ina aushi.*

—— n. [*chuma kama fuawe ya kufanyizia viatu*].

—— a. *-a mwisho -a kwisha* [*kwa kwenda juu, chini, mbali*, &c.]; (nearest) *-a karibu, huyu* [*hii, hiki*, &c.]. A last farewell, *kuaga buriani.* At last, *mwisho, kwa shidda, kwa kuchelewa*; (of surprise) *kwa ajalu, kumbe.* Last night, *usiku wa leo, usiku huu uliopita.* Last time, *marra hiyo.* At the last, *mwisho, hatima.* To the last, *hatta mwisho.* Breathe his last, *kata roho, fariki, -fa.* The last man to steal, *si mtu wa kuiba hatta kidogo, wizi mbali, haibi kamwe.* Last week, *juma hii iliyopita.* Last year, *mwaka wa jana.* Of the last importance, *-a maana sana, -a thamani nyingi, -kubwa mno.*

Lasting, a. *-a aushi, -enyi kudumu* (*Taz.* **Last**, v.).

Lastly, adv. *mwisho, hatima.*

Latch, n. *kia, komeo, kikomeo.*

—— v. *funga kwa komeo* [*kwa kia*].

Late, a. (near the end, last) *-a nyuma, -a mwisho*; (just past, recent) *-a mbele, -a karibu na mwisho, -pya*; (in past time) *-liopita, -liokwisha, -liotoka kuwa*; (deceased) *marehemu*; (in the day) *-a jioni, -a usiku.* Be late, *kawia, chelewa, -ja nyuma, -ja kinyume, kosa saa* [*wakati*]. Of late (lately), *siku hizi, karibu, juzi, juzijuzi, si zamani, sasa hivi.* It is getting late, *usiku ukuu.*

Lateen (sail), n. [*tanga kama la chombo*].

Lately, adv. *hivi karibu, juzijuzi.*

Lateness, n. *kuja nyuma, kuchelewa, kukosa saa.*

Latent, a. *-a siri, -a ndani, -sioonekana, -a kustirika.*

Lateral, a. *-a upande, -a kwenda upande, -a mbavuni, -a kando.*

Latest, a. *mwisho, -a karibu, -a sasa hivi.* The latest fashion, *mtindo wa kisasa.*

Lath, n. *uwasa, wasa* [*nyasa*].

Lathe, n. *kerezo, kwerezo.*

Lather, n. *pofu*; (sweat) *jasho.*

Latin, a. *-a kirumi, -rumi.*

Latitude, n. (space, liberty, choice) *nafasi, ruhusa, kuachiwa, ihtiari*; (in geogr.) [*urefu wa kwenda toka* **Equator** *hatta mahali fullani kaskazini ao kusini*].

Latitudinarian, a. [*-enyi mawazo yake na mashauri yake, si ya kufuata wangineo, si ya kiasi ao kawaida*; (in religion) *si -a kushika imani Katoliko halisi*].

Latrine, n. *choo.*

Latter, a. *-a pili, -a nyuma, -liofuata.*

Latterly, adv. *baadaye, siku hizi.*

Lattice, n. [*fito ao vibau vya kukingamana, kimia, kama wavu wa mti ao chuma, kazi ya kimia*].
Laud, v. *sifu, himidi.*
Laudable, a. *-a kusifiwa, -a kustahili sifa.*
Laudanum, n. *afyuni, kasumba.*
Laudatory, a. *-a kusifu, -a kutoa sifa.*
Lauds, n. *sala za alfajiri.*
Laugh, n. *cheko* [*ma-*], *kicheko* [*vi-*].
—— v. *cheka*; (be mirthful) *chekelea, cheza, furahi.* Laugh at, *cheka, thihaki, thardu, twesa.*
Laughable, a. *-a kuchekwa, -a kuchekesha, -cheshicheshi.*
Laughing-stock, n. *mtu wa kuchekwa* [*wa kuthihakiwa*], *thihaka, tweso*; (dupe) *barathuli.*
Laughter, n. *cheko, macheko.*
Launch, v. (throw) *piga, tupa*; (set afloat) *shusha, shua baharini*; (make begin) *toa, anzisha*; (make a beginning) *jitoa, ingia.*
—— n. *kushua* [*merikebu mpya*]; [*mashua kubwa ya merikebu, mashua ya moshi*].
Laundress, n. *dobi* [*mwanamke*].
Laundry, n. *kiwanja cha dobi, pa kufulia nguo, josho.*
Laureate, a. Poet-laureate, [*jina la heshima*] *mtunga mashairi wa mfalme.*
Laurel, n. [*mti wa Ulaya, na majani yake*]. Laurels, *heshima, fahari.*
Lava, n. [*mawe yatokayo kwa mlima wa moto, mawe yaliyoyeyuka*].
Lavatory, n. *josho, chumba cha kunawa.*
Lave, v. *osha*; (touch, reach) *fikia.*
Lavender, n. [*maua ya kunukia sana, na rangi yake*].
Laver, n. *birika.*
Lavish, v. *toa -ingi mno, toa kwa ukarimu, poteza* [*mali*].
—— a. *-ingi mno, -enyi upotevu wa mali, -paji mno.*
Law, n. *sheria, hukumu, amri*; (custom, rule) *desturi, kawaida, kanuni*; (Jewish) *torati*; (natural) *utaratibu wa ulimwengu, tabia, katiba, maumbile*; (necessary process) *lazima, sharti.* Go to law, *teta, shtaki, enda sheriani, enda kwa kathi, enda korti.* Reign of law, *yote kwa desturi na taratibu.*
Law-abiding, n. *-tii sheria, -sikifu wa sheria.*
Law-court, n. *kwa kathi, korti, baraza ya kathi.*
Lawful, a. *halali, -ema, -a haki.*
Lawgiver, n. *mtoa sheria.*
Lawless, a. *-potofu, -thalimu, -a jeuri, -baya.*
Lawn, n. *bustani* [*ya majani mazuri meroro*; (linen) *bafta nzuri nyembamba*].
Lawsuit, n. *uda'wa, da'wa, maneno* [*mbele ya kathi*], *mashtaka.*
Lawyer, n. *mwana sheria, mwalimu wa sheria, mdai, mwombezi, mnenezi.*
Lax, a. (slack, mild) *-legevu, -pole*; (lawless) *-potofu, -baya*; (feeble) *si -a nguvu, thaifu.*
Laxative, a. *-a kuharisha, -a kulegeza.*
Laxness, Laxity, n. *ulegevu, uthaifu, upotofu.*
Lay, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Laid**) *weka, tia, laza*; (spread) *tanda*; (cause to be still) *tuliza*; (eggs) *taga*; (a wager) *pinga, weka* [*sharti*]; (a table, food) *andika.* Lay about, *piga pande zote.* Lay by (up, in), *weka akiba, weka.* Lay down, *toa, acha*; (assert with authority) *fundisha, amuru, toa.* Lay hands on, Lay hold of, *kamata, shika, pelekea mikono.* Lay heads together, *fanya shauri pamoja.* Lay on, *piga piga*; (apply) *paka, bandika.* Lay (a charge) against, Lay to (one's charge), *pakiza, pakilia, wekea, tilia.* Lay open, *funua, eleza*; (by cutting) *tumbua.* Lay out, *tengeneza*; (spend) *toa gharama, tumia.* Lay siege to, *sungushia mji jeshi vitani, fanyia masingiwa.* Lay wait for, *otea.* Lay waste, *haribu, teka, kumba.*
—— n. *uimbo, utenzi.* Lay (lie) of

the land, *sura ya inchi, hali ya mambo.*

Lay, a. [*-a mtu Mmasihiya asiye padre*]; (unprofessional) *-jinga, si -a mwalimu.*

—— p. t. *ya* **Lie.**

Layer, n. *safu, daraja, kunjo* [*ma-*], *tabaka.* In layers, *kwa kupangana juu kwa juu, kwa kupangilika, kwa kutabikiana, maalikano.*

Layman, n. [*Mmasihiya asiye padre*].

Lazaretto, Lazar-house, n. *nyumba ya wenyi ukoma.*

Laziness, n. *uvivu, uzembe, ulegevu.*

Lazy, a. *-vivu, -zembe, -legevu.*

Lea, n. *shamba la majani, konde* [*ma-*].

Lead, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Led**) *ongoza, peleka, fikisha*; (induce) *ongoza, vuta*; (precede) *tangulia*; (direct, superintend) *tawala, simamia, -wa na ukuu*; (proceed) *enda* [*katika*]; (begin) *anza* [*mchezo*]; (in music) *toa kongwe, imbisha.* Lead a life, *enenda, ishi, fanya.* It leads to, *inalekea, mwisho wake ni*; (of road) *yaenda* [*mahali*]. Lead astray, *poteza, kosesha.*

—— n. *kuongoza, welekezo,* &c.; (direction) *ukuu, uwezo, amri*; (precedence) *kutangulia, kucheza kwanza*; (amount of lead) *kadiri ya kutangulia*; (in singing) *kongwe.* Take the lead, *tangulia.* Give a lead (in singing), *toa kongwe, bwaga* (?).

—— n. *lisasi*; (for sounding) *bildi.* Lead-pencil, *kalamu* [*isiyo wino, ya mate*], *pensil.*

Leader, n. *kiongozi* [*vi-*], *mkuugenzi, mkuu, wa kwanza, mtangulizi, msimamizi.*

Leading, n. *maongozi, usimamizi, ukuu.* Be in leading-strings, *-wa mjinga, -wa kama mtoto.*

—— a. *-kubwa, -a kwanza, -tangulizi.*

Leaf, n. (pl. **Leaves**) *jani* [*ma-*]; (of a book) *ukarasa* [*karasa*]; (of cocoa-nut) *kuti* [*ma-*]; (of banana) *gomba* [*ma-*]; (thin piece) [*kitu chembamba kipana*], *bamba.*

Leafless, a. *pasipo majani, -tupu.*

Leaflet, n. *hati ndogo, jusuu.*

Leafy, a. *-enyi* [*-a*] *majani mengi.*

League, n. *mapatano, sharti, usharika, chama*; (measure) [*kipimo cha urefu, kama* **Miles** *tatu*]. Be in league, *-wa shauri moja sharikiana.*

—— v. *patanisha, unganisha.*

Leak, v. *vuja.* Leak out, *toka, fumbulika* [*siri*]. Spring a leak, *anza kuvuja, fumuka.*

—— n. *kuvuja, mvujo*; (hole) *ufa* [*ny-*], *tundu*; (escape of water) *maji yakivuja.*

Leakage, n. *kuvuja.*

Leaky, a. *-enyi kuvuja*; (of boat, &c.) *-bovu.*

Lean, a. *-a kukonda, -embamba, -gofu, si -enyi shahamu, si mafuta*; (scanty) *-chache, haba.* Become lean, *konda.*

—— v. *inama, -enda upande*; (cause to rest) *tegemeza.* Lean on, against, *egemea, tegemea, jiegama na* [*katika*], *gandamia.* Lean to, towards, *lekea, taka zayidi, inamia.*

—— n. (of meat) *ninofu.*

Leaning, n. *kuinama, mainamizi* &c. (*Taz.* **Lean**); (inclination) *kuelekea, maelekeo, kutaka, kukabili.*

Leanness, n. *kukonda, wembamba.*

Lean-to, n. *kipenu* [*vi-*].

Leap, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Leapt, Leaped**) *ruka, chupa, jitapa.*

—— n. *mruko, ruko* [*ma-*], *chupo.*

Leapfrog, n. [*mchezo wa kurukaruka*].

Leap-year, n. [*mwaka wa kuzidi siku mmoja, killa mwaka wa 'nne*].

Learn, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Learnt, Learned**) *jifunza, fundishwa, soea*; (be informed) *arifiwa, pata habari, ambiwa.*

Learned, a. *-enyi elimu, -juzi.* A learned man, *mwalimu, hakimu, mtaalamu* [*wa-*].

Learner, n. *mwanafunzi* [*wa-*].

Learning, n. *elimu, hekima, maarifa.* A man of learning, *mwana wa chuoni, mwalimu, mtaalamu.*

Learnt, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Learn**.

Lease, n. *sharti ya kupangisha* [*nyumba, duka, shamba*], *mkataba wa kukodisha, hati ya kuajirisha.* Let on lease, *pangisha, kodisha, ajirisha.* Take on lease, *panga, ajiri.*

—— v. (hire) *panga, ajiri*; (let) *pangisha, ajirisha.*

Leasehold, a. *-a kupanga, -a kuajiri.*

Leash, n. *tanzi* [*la kuzuia mbwa za kuwinda*], *kamba.*

Least, a. *na* adv. *-dogo kuliko yote, -lio -dogo, -dogo sana.* Least. in the least, *kidogo tu, hatta kidogo.* At least, *lakini, bassi, iwayo yote, kwa vyovyote*; (quite certainly) *pasipo shaka, haikosi.*

Leather, n. *ngozi* [*iliyotengenezwa, si mbichi*].

Leathern, Leathery, a. *-a ngozi, kama ngozi.*

Leave, n. *ruksa, ruhusa.* By your leave, *kunrathi, simillah, jihathari, pole.* Take leave, *aga*; (presume) *thubutu.*

——v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Left**) *acha, achia*; (depart) *toka, ondoka*; (bequeath) *rithisha*; (as remainder) *saza, bakiza.* Leave off, *acha, isha, koma.* Leave out, *pitia, ruka, si tia.* Be left, *achwa, baki, salia.* There is some left, *shinda liko bado.*

Leaven, n. *chachu*; (principles) *mafundisho, mathehebu, elimu.*

—— v. *chacha*; (affect) *geuza, changanyika na*; (spoil) *haribu, ghoshi.*

Leaves, pl. *ya* **Leaf**.

Leavings, n. *mabaki, masalio, masazo, makombo.*

Lectern, n. [*meza ya kusomea kanisani*].

Lection, n. *somo* [*ma-*].

Lectionary, n. [*utaratibu ao kawaida ya kusoma* **Bible** *kanisani*].

Lecture, n. *mafundisho, hotuba.*

Lecturer, n. *mwalimu, mkufunzi, mtoa hotuba.*

Lectureship, n. *kazi ya* **Lecturer**.

Led, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Lead**.

Ledge, n. *ushi* [*ny-*], *mdomo* [*mi-*], *ukingo* [*kingo*]; (shelf) *ubau, kibau.* A ledge of rock, *mwamba* [*mi-*].

Ledger, n. *daftari kubwa.*

Lee, Leeward, Lee-shore, Lee-side, n. *upande wa chini* [*usiolekea pepo*], *upande wa demani.*

Leech, n. [*mdudu afyonzaye damu*], *mruba* [*mi-*]; (doctor) *tabibu.*

Leek, n. *kitunguu kidogo.*

Leer, v. *tazama kitongotongo.*

—— n. *jicho upande, kijicho.*

Lees, n. (of wine) *sira, masira, kishinda.*

Leeward, adv. (*Tas.* **Lee**), *kwa demani.*

Leeway, n. [*mwendo wa chombo kikichukuliwa* **Leeward**].

Left, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Leave**.

——, **Left-hand**, n. *na* a. *-a kushoto, -a kuke, upande wa kushoto.*

Left-handedness, n. *shoto.*

Leg, n. *mguu* [*mi-*]; (of a bed) *tendegu* [*ma-*]. Be on his legs, *simama illi kutoa maneno*; (recover oneself) *okoka, -wa -zima.*

Legacy, n. *urithi*; (religious) *wakifu.* Leave a legacy to, *rithisha, achia*; (for religious purposes) *wakifia.*

Legacy-hunter, n. [*mjipendekeza kwa ajili ya kupata urithi*].

Legal, a. *halali, sahihi, -a haki, -a sheria.* Make (declare) legal, *halalisha.*

Legality, n. *uhalali, usahihi, haki.*

Legalize, v. *halalisha, sahihisha.*

Legate, n. *mjumbe* [*wa-*], *barozi.*

Legation, n. *ujumbe, ubarozi.*

Legend, n. *hadithi* [*isiyo na hakika*], *ngano, hikaya, kisa cha uwongo*; (inscription) *mwandiko, tarihi.*

Legendary, a. *-a hikaya, hadithi, si -enyi hakika.*

Legerdemain, n. *miujiza, mizungu, kiinimacho.*

Legging, n. [*funiko la mguu kwa goti na chini, la kipingili cha mguu*].

Legibility, n. *kusomeka, uzuri* [*wa kuandika*], *ufasihi.*

Legible, a. *-a kusomeka, thahiri, -zuri.*

Legion, n. *jeshi la asikari* [*kirumi*]; (abundance) *wingi.*

Legionary, n. [*mtu wa* **Legion**, *asikari wa kirumi*].

Legislate, v. *fanya sheria, toa sheria.*

Legislation, n. *kufanya sheria.*

Legislative, a. *-a kufanya sheria.*

Legislator, n. *mfanya sheria.*

Legislature, n. [*jamii ya watu wenyi kufanya sheria*], *serkali.*

Legitimacy, n. *uhalali, usahihi, haki.*

Legitimate, a. *halali, sahihi, -a haki.*

Leguminous, a. *-enyi kunde, kama kunde.*

Leisure, n. *faragha, nafasi, wakati.*

Leisurely, adv. *taratibu, pole pole.*

Lemon, n. *limau* [*ma-*].

Lemonade, n. *maji ya ndimu.*

Lemur, n. *komba wa Bukini.*

Lend, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Lent**) *azima, kopesha, karithi*; (supply) *toa, -pa.* Lend a hand, *sayidia.* Lend an ear, *sikiliza.*

Lender, n. *mkopeshaji*; (of money) *mla riba.*

Length, n. *urefu, kadiri ya urefu.* At length, *mwisho, baadaye*; (fully) *kwa wingi, kwa maneno mengi.* Measure one's length on the ground, *anguka fulifuli.* At full length, *-ote pia, kamili.* Go to great lengths, *jasiria, jaribia yote*; (use efforts) *fanya vingi, jitahidi.* Keep at arm's length, *sukumia mbali, kataa urafiki, tenga.*

Lengthen, v. *nyosha, ongezea urefu, fanya -refu, eneza.*

Lengthwise, adv. *kwa urefu.*

Lengthy, a. *-refu, -refu mno, -a kuchosha.*

Leniency, n. *upole, huruma.*

Lenient, a. *-pole, -a huruma, si -kali.*

Lenity, n. = **Leniency.**

Lens, n. *kioo* [*cha kuwashia moto, cha durabini*, &c.].

Lent, n. [*siku arobaini za kufunga kimasihiya, Karesima*].

—— p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Lend.**

Lenten, a. *-a* **Lent**, n.

Lentil, n. *kunde.*

Leonine, a. *kama simba.*

Leopard, n. *chui.*

Leper, n. *mwenyi ukoma.*

Leprosy, n. *ukoma, balanga, jethamu, matana.*

Leprous, a. *-enyi ukoma, -a ukoma.*

Lesion, n. *donda, jeraha* [*ma-*].

Less, a. *na* adv. *duni, -dogo zayidi, -dogo, kidogo, kinge.* Less than, *duni ya, -dogo kuliko.* Less by, *kassa.* -less, (in comp.) *pasipo, si -enyi.*

Lessee, n. *mwenyi kupanga* [*kuajiri*].

Lessen, v. *punguza, fanya -dogo*; (neut.) *punguka.*

Lesser, a. *-dogo zayidi, -lio -dogo.*

Lesson, n. *somo, fundisho* [*ma-*]; (reproof) *maonyo, shutumu, laumu*; (portion of Bible) [*sehemu ya* **Bible** *ya kusomeka makanisani, sura*].

Lest, conj. *isiwe, -si-* (with subj.), *kwa hofu -si-, kwa maana -si-, illi -si-.* Lest he die, *asife.*

Let, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Let**) *acha, ruhusu, toa ruhusa*; (for hire) *pangisha, ajirisha, kodisha.* Let me die (imperat.), *nife.* Let him be beaten (imperat.), *apigwe.* Let be, Let alone, *acha.* Let blood, *toza damu.* Let down, *inamisha, shusha, tua.* Let drive, Let fly, *piga kwa nguvu.* Let fall, *angusha*; (a remark) *nena.* He let it fall, *ilimponyoka.* Let in, *fungulia mlango, karibisha, ingiza.* Let go (loose), *fungulia, acha, puliza.* Let off (trap, &c.), *tegua, piga.* Let out, *fungulia, funua, feleti, toa nje*; (expand) *panua, eneza, kunjua, legeza*; (on hire) *pangisha.* (House) to let, [*nyumba*] *-a kupanga.* Let alone (not to mention, not only), *licha ya.*

—— n. *kizuio.*

Lethargic, a. *-enyi* **Lethargy**, *-zembe.*

Lethargy, n. *usingizi mzito, kuzimia, uzito.*

Letter, n. *waraka* [*ny-*], *barua, hati*;

(of alphabet) *harufu*; (written words) *maneno yenyewe, maneno halisi*. I acted according to the spirit rather than the letter of his instructions, *nalifanya aliovyotaka si alivyoandika, nalifikiliza shauri lake kuliko maneno yake*. To the letter, *kabisa, halisi, pia*. Letters, *elimu, maarifa, vitabu, vyuo*. A man of letters, *mwana vyuoni, mtaalamu* [*wa-*].

Lettered, a. *-enyi elimu, -enyi malezi mazuri, -taalamu*.

Letter-press, n. *maneno yaliyopigwa chapa, maandiko, maneno*.

Letter-weight, n. *kinyikizo*.

Lettuce, n. [*mboga ya kizungu*].

Levant, n. [*inchi za mashariki za* Mediterranean Sea].

Levee, n. *baraza*. Hold a levee, *barizi*.

Level, a. *sawa* [*kama bahari, kama juu ya maji*], *sawa sawa, pana*.

—— v. *sawazisha, fanya sawa*; (knock down) *angusha, bomoa*; (aim) *lekeza*.

—— n. (position) *hali* [*ya juu, ya chini*], *cheo, daraja* [*ma-*]; [*kipande chaku pimia usawa*]. On a level, *sawa*. On different levels, *moja chini moja juu, mbalimbali*.

Leveller, n. *mharibifu, mpotevu*.

Lever, n. (of iron) *mtaimbo* [*mi-*]; (of wood) *mti* [*mi-*].

Leverage, n. [*nguvu ao matumizi ya mtaimbo ao nyenzo*].

Leveret, n. *kisungura, mtoto wa sungura*.

Leviathan, n. [*mnyama mkubwa wa maji*], *mamba*; [*kitu cho chote kikubwa mno*].

Levite, n. *Mlawi* [*Wa-*].

Levitical, a. *-a Walawi, -a kilawi*.

Leviticus, n. [*kitabu cha tatu cha Musa katika* Bible].

Levity, n. *purukushani, uhafifu, kucherachesa, roho hafifu*.

Levy, n. *mchango, chango* [*la asikari, kodi*, &c.]; (muster) *kundi la asikari*.

—— v. *changa, toza*.

Lewd, a. *-fisadi, -asherati, -zinifu*.

Lexicographer, n. [*mbuni kamusi*].

Lexicon, n. *kamusi*.

Liability, n. *kupasiwa, kuwiwa*; (tendency) *kuelekea*; (debt) *deni*.

Liable, a. *-enyi kupasiwa, -a kupaswa, -enyi kustahili* [*kupatwa, kushikwa. kulekea*]; (of debts) *-enyi kuwiwa*.

Liar, n. *mwongo* [*wa-*], *mzandiki, mnafiki*.

Libation, n. *sadaka* [*ya kumimina*].

Libel, n. *hati ya masingizio, masingizio, mashtaka ya burre* [*ya uwongo*].

—— v. *singizia vibaya* [*burre*].

Libeller, n. *mtoa* Libel.

Libellous, a. *-a kusingizia*.

Liberal, a. (generous) *-karimu, -paji, -ema*; (abundant) *ingi, -tele, -kubwa*; (in ideas) *-enyi utu mwema, -fathili, -a nia bora, bora*; (in politics) [*-a kufuata vijana kuliko wazee*]. A liberal education, *malezi ya kiungwana, malezi bora*. Liberal ideas [*moyo wa kukumbuka vingi na kufalia wengi*]; (in politics) *moyo wa kufuata* Liberal Party. Liberal Party, n. [*wasushi wa sheria, watakao kugeuza na kutengeneza sheria nyingi*], *mahirimu, vijana* [*kuliko wazee*].

Liberalism, n. *nia na mashauri ya* Liberal Party.

Liberality, n. *ukarimu, upaji, wema, ufathili, nia bora za kufalia wengi*.

Liberalize, v. *angaza, ongoza, tengeneza*.

Liberate, v. *fungua, achilia, toa utumwani, toa nje*.

Liberator, n. *mwenyi kuweka huru, mwokozi, mkombozi*.

Libertine, n. *mfisadi, mwasherati, mzinifu* [*wa-*].

Libertinism, n. *ufisadi*, &c.

Liberty, n. *uhuru, ungwana*; (permission, choice) *ruhusa, nafasi, ihtiari, kuachiwa, kutosuiwa, kufunguliwa*.

Libidinous, a. = **Lewd**.

Librarian, n. *mlinzi wa vitabu, msimamizi wa* **Library.**

Library, n. (books) *jamii ya vitabu*; (room) *nyumba ya kuwekea vitabu, chumba cha kusomea.*

Lice, pl. *ya* **Louse.**

Licence, n. (written) *cheti, hati*; (outrage) *jeuri, upotofu*; (permission) *ruhusa.*

Licentious, a. *-asherati,* &c.

Licentiousness, n. *washerati, ufisadi, uzinifu.*

Lichen, n. [*kama pofu ao kutu juu ya miti na miamba*].

Lick, v. *ramba.*

Lid, n. *kifuniko, kipande cha juu*; (of box) *ubau wa juu*; (of earthenware pot, &c.) *mkungu* [*mi-, wa kufunikia*], *kibia* [*vi-*].

Lie, n. *uwongo, wongo.* Give the lie to, *kanya, kanisha, onya uwongo, shtakia uwongo.* Tell a lie about, *singizia.*

—— v. *toa uwongo, sema uwongo.*

—— v. (p. t. **Lay,** pf. t. **Lain**) *lala, jinyosha*; (be placed, rest) *kaa, -wako, wekwa.* Lie on, with, at the door of, *-wa juu ya.* As far as in me lies, *kadiri niwezavyo.* Lie over, *kaa, baki, wekwa.* Lie hard, heavy on, *lemea.* Lie in wait for, *otea, vizia, donea.* Lie across each other, *pandana, kingamana.* Lie at the mercy of, Lie under, *-wa chini ya.*

Liege, a. *na* n. *-enyi amri, bwana.*

Lieu, n. In lieu of, *mahali pa, badala ya.*

Lieutenant, n. *akida mdogo*; (representative) *wakili* [*ma-*].

Life, n. (pl. **Lives**) *uzima, uhayi, maisha*; (existence) *kuwa na uzima, kuishi, kuwa, kuwako*; (vital force) *roho, damu*; (person) *mtu mzima*; (living creatures) *viumbe*; (vigour) *nguvu, bidii, wepesi*; (way of living) *maisha, mwendo, mwenendo*; (human affairs) *ulimwengu, mambo*; (history) *habari ya maisha, habari, hadithi, kisa*; (darling) *kipenzi.* To the life, As large as life, *sawa sawa, kama -livyo halisi.* Seek the life of, *taka kuua.* Have the life of, *ua.* Life-blood, *roho, damu.* Life-interest, Life-annuity, [*fayida ya kitambo, ya muda wa maisha*].

Life-boat, n. [*mashua ya salamu, iliyotengenezwa makusudi kuponya watu hatarini, haiwezi kuzama kabisa*].

Life-guard, n. *asikari* [*wa kumngojea mfalme mwenyewe*].

Lifeless, a. *-fu. -enyi kuzimia*; (feeble, dull) *pasipo nguvu, -legevu, baridi.*

Lifelike, a. *kama kitu chenyewe, sawa sawa, kama -livyo halisi.*

Lifelong, a. *-a maisha pia, mpaka kufa.*

Lift, v. *inua, pandisha, pasa, paliza, tweka, nyanyua, kweza*; (improve) *ongoza, tengeneza, tukuza*; (rise) *panda, inuka.*

—— n. *msaada*; (hoisting machine) [*mtambo wa kupandishia vitu na watu kwa orofa za juu nyumbani*], *mduara.*

Ligament, n. *mshipa* [*mi-*], *kamba.*

Ligature, n. *uzi, kamba, kitambaa.*

Light, n. *nuru, weupe, mwanga, anga*; (daylight) *mchana*; (brightness) *wangafu, mng'ao*; (window) *mwangaza* [*mi-*], *dirisha* [*ma-*]; (enlightenment) *maarifa, akili*; (publicity) *ubayani, kuwa wazi*; (famous person) *mtu wa sifa, mashuhuri*; (point of view), *ginsi ya kufahamu.* Throw light on, *mulikia*; (explain) *elesa.* Bring to light, *funua, onyesha, bainisha.* According to my lights, *nionavyo mimi.* By the light of grammar, *kwa kukumbuka sarufi.* Light of nature, *akili.* In this light, in that light, *hivi, vile.*

—— a. (in weight) *-epesi, rahisi*; (gay, pleasing) *-a furaha, -a kupendeza*; (worthless) *-nyonge, -baya, hafifu*; (slight) *-dogo, kidogo, -chache*; (gentle) *-a polepole, -anana, laini*; (loose, crumbly) *-tifutifu*;

(in colour) *-eupe*; (troops) [*-enyi selaha nyepesi*]. Light coin, *sarafu mbaya hafifu.*

Light, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Lighted, Lit**) (kindle) *washa*, (neut.) *waka*; (make light) *angaza, mulikia*; (help with light) *peleka kwa taa, mulikia njiani.* Light on (upon), *tulilia, jia*; (meet with) *pata, kuta, angukia*; (discover) *vumbua.* Make light of, *tharau, tweza, si -angalia.* Throw light on (a subject), *eleza, fafanisha.* Bring to light, *funua, vumbua.*

Light-armed, a. [*-enyi selaha chache si nzito*].

Lighten, v. *rahisisha, punguza, fanya -epesi*; (give light) *angaza, ng'aliza, mulikia*; (relieve) *fariji*; (emit lightning) *toa umeme.*

Lighter, n. *mashua* [*kubwa, ya kasi*]; (of lamps) *mwenyi kuwasha* [*taa*].

Light-fingered, a. *-a kuiba, kijivi.*

Light-headed, a. *-a kurukwa na akili, -enyi kichaa, -a akili chache.*

Light-hearted, a. *-kunjufu, -a furaha, -a kucheza.*

Lighthouse, n. [*mnara wenyi taa ya kuashiria njia*].

Light-infantry, n. [*asikari wa kwenda mbio, wenyi selaha si nzito*].

Lightly, adv. (easily) *upesi, rahisi*; (hastily) *pasipo kufikiri, kwa haraka*; (slightly) *kidogo, upesi, burre*; (gracefully) *kwa madaha.*

Lightness, n. *kuwa* **Light,** *wepesi, urahisi*; (worthlessness) *uhafifu.*

Lightning, n. *umeme.*

Lightning-conductor, n. [*kipande cha kukingia umeme*].

Lights, n. (knowledge) *maarifa, akili*; (of animals) *yavuyavu.* He lives up to his lights, *afanya vema kadiri ajuavyo, mwema kwa kadiri yake.*

Like, v. *penda, taka, chagua, ona -tamu.* As you like, *upendavyo, hiari yako.* Do as one likes, *tumia roho.*

Like, n. *kifani* [*vi-*], *mfano* [*mi-*], *mwenzi*; (desire) *mapenzi.*

—— a. *sawa, -a kufanana, -a mfano mmoja, mamoja.* As like as not, *naona, labuda.* (In comp.) -like, *kama.* Childlike, *kama mtoto.* Be like, *fanana* [*na*], *-wa mfano mmoja, twazana, twaana, lingana, -wa sawa.*

—— conj. *sawa na, mfano wa, kama, mithili ya.*

Likelihood, n. *kuwa* **Likely.**

Likely, a. It is likely, There is a likelihood of it, Most likely, *naona itakuwa, nathani, inakabili kuwa, yalekea, yataka kuwa, labuda, haikosi.* A likely man, *mzuri, wa kupendeza.*

Liken, v. *fananisha, linganisha.*

Likeness, n. *mfano* [*mi-*], *kifani* [*vi-*], *sanamu, sura, mithili, mlingano.* Have a likeness, *-wa mfano mmoja, fanana.* They have a great likeness, *wamefanana sana.*

Likewise, adv. *na tena, kathdlika.*

Liking, n. *mapenzi, kutaka, mataka, upendeleo, tamaa.* Take a liking to, *tia habbani, elekea.*

Lily, n. [*ua zuri la kizungu*]. Blue water-lily, *yungi yungi.*

Limb, n. *sehemu ya mwili, kiungo, mkono, mguu*; (of a tree) *tawi* [*ma-*]. There is pain in all my limbs, *maungo yote yaniuma.*

Limber, n. [*nussu ya gari la mzinga*].

Limbo, n. *ahera*; (prison) *gereza.*

Lime, n. *chokaa*; (fruit) *dimu, ndimu*; (tree) *mdimu* [*mi-*]; = **Linden.**

Lime-kiln, n. *tanuu la chokaa.*

Limestone, n. *mawe ya chokaa.*

Limit, n. (boundary) *mpaka* [*mi-*]; (restriction) *kisuio*; (extent) *kadiri, kiasi, eneo*; (utmost extent) *upeo, kipeo, mwisho.*

—— v. *zuia, funga, katiza, wekea mpaka, kata ruhusa.* Limit to, *gombeza yote illa.* Be limited to (in scope, meaning), *husika na.*

Limitation, n. *kuzuia, kizuio, mpaka* [*mi-*], *sheria, sharti.*

Limited, a. *-a kadiri, -pungufu*; (small) *-dogo, -embamba, -chache.*
Limitless, a. *pasipo kiasi, billa kadiri, kupita kadiri yote.*
Limn, v. *andika sanamu, iga kwa kalamu.*
Limp, a. *teketeke, laini*; (relaxed) *-legevu.*
—— v. *chechema, sita.*
Limpid, a. *safi, -eupe.*
Linden, n. [*mti wa Ulaya*].
Line, n. *mstari* [*mi-*], *mfuo* [*mi-*], *safu*; (cord) *kamba, kitani*; (for fishing) *mshipi, ugwe*; (of verse) *shairi* [*ma-*]; (course) *njia, mwendo*; (kind) *ginsi, namna*; (direction) *maelekeo, upande*; (of shooting) *shebaha*; (occupation, conduct) *kazi, mwenendo, shughuli*; (succession, procession, file) *mwandamo, mafuatano*; (line of descent, race) *ukoo, ufungu, jamaa*; (military) *jeshi la asikari*; (fortification) *boma, kituo cha asikari*; (camp) *kituo, kambi*; (of battle) *kupanga vita*; (railway) *njia ya magari ya moshi*; (of ships, &c.) [*merikebu za kampani, jamii ya meli, nyingi*]; (mathemat. *mstari* [*wenyi urefu, si upana wala unene*]; (as a measure) [*sehemu ya thenashara ya* **Inch**]; = **Equator**; (telegraphic) *simu.* Draw a line, *piga mstari*; (make a limit) *piga mpaka, fanya mwisho* [*kikomo*]. Hard lines, *jambo zito, uthalimu.* Out of line, *si sawa, si taratibu, mshathari.* Fall into line, *jipanga.* Place in line, *panga, ratibisha.* Line-of-battle ship, *manowari kubwa.* There is no hard and fast line in these matters, *mambo haya yanapitana.*
—— v. (of clothes) *tabiki, tia tabaka*; (form line in) *pangana kwa, jipanga katika*; (fill inside) *jaza ndani.* Line with, *panga ndani ya.*
Lineage, n. *ufungu, jamaa*; (pedigree) *nasaba, ukoo.*
Lineal, Linear, a. *-a mstari, -a mistari*; (by descent, family) *kwa ufungu, kwa kuzaliwa.*
Lineament, n. *sura, uso.*
Lined, a. *-enyi* **Lining.** A lined cloth, *bitana ya nguo.*
Linen, n. *kitani, nguo ya kitani.*
Linen-draper, n. *mwuza nguo.*
Liner, n. (ship) *meli.*
Linger, v. *kawia, kaa, sita, tanga, siri.*
Lingual, a. *-a ulimi.*
Linguist, n. *mwenyi kujua lugha nyingi.*
Linguistic, a. *-a lugha.*
Liniment, n. *dawa ya kupaka.*
Lining, n. *tabaka, nguo ya kutiwa ndani* [*kama kaba ya kanzu*], *bitana.*
Link, n. *pete*; (joining) *kiungo.*
—— v. *unga, fungasa, fungamanisha.*
Linnet, n. [*ndege ya Ulaya*].
Linseed, n. [*mbegu za kitani*].
Lint, n. [*nguo ya pamba nyororo ya kubandikia dawa*].
Lintel, n. *kizingiti* [*cha juu ya mlango*].
Lion, n. *simba ndume, simba*; (remarkable object) *jambo la kuajabisha watu, mtu wa ajabu, maajabu.*
Lioness, n. *simba jike.*
Lionize, v. [*tembeza mahali na taza-misha vitu vilivyomo*].
Lip, n. *mdomo* [*mi-*]; (edge) *ukingo.*
Lip-ring, n. *ndonya.*
Liquefaction, n. *kuyeyuka, kugeuka maji.*
Liquefy, v. *yeyusha, geuza maji.*
Liqueur, n. [*divai ya sukali, ya kukolewa, ya nguvu*].
Liquid, a. *-a maji, kama maji*; (smooth) *laini, -ororo*; (clear) *-angafu, -eupe.*
—— n. *maji*, [*kitu kisichoshikikana*].
Liquidate, v. *lipa deni kwa urari, fanya hesabu safi.*
Liquidation, n. *kulipa deni,* &c.
Liquor, n. *maji*; (beverage) *kinywaji*; (intoxicating) *kileo.* Be in liquor, *lewa.*

Liquorice, n. *sus.*
Lisp, v. *sema kitembe.*
——, **Lisping**, n. *kitembe.*
List, n. *hesabu, fahirisi*; (invoice, &c.) *wortha, ortha, daftari.* Enter the lists, *enda kupigana, shindana.*
Listen, v. *sikia, sikilisa.*
Listener, n. *msikiaji, msikizi* [*wa-*].
Listless, a. *-tepetevu, -legevu, -zito.*
Lit, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Light.**
Litany, n. [*sala za kuomba kanisani, za padre na watu wakiitikana*].
Literal, a. *haswa, halisi, -a maneno yenyewe, -a maana iliyo wazi.* Literal translation, [*ufasiri wa maneno yote moja moja*].
Literally, adv. *kwa ginsi ya* **Literal**; *halisi, kweli.* He did literally nothing, *hakutenda hatta neno.*
Literary, a. [*-enyi kujua vitabu na maarifa yaliyomo, -a waana vyuoni, -enyi habari ya vitabu na kusoma, -a mambo ya elimu*].
Literate, a. *-enyi elimu, -taalamu.*
—— n. [*mwenyi elimu kadiri ao ya kutosha*].
Literature, n. [*vitabu, jamii ya vitabu na maandiko*; (profession) *kasi ya kusoma na kuandika vitabu*; (classical) *vitabu vya maandiko mazuri na ufasaha*].
Litharge, n. [*povu la fetha, mavi ya fetha*].
Lithe, a. *-epesi.*
Lithograph, v. *fanya* **Lithography.**
—— n. *iliofanyika kwa* **Lithography.**
Lithographer, n. *fundi wa* **Lithography.**
Lithographic, a. *-a* **Lithography.**
Lithography, n. [*kasi ya kupiga chapa kwa kutumia jiwe*].
Litigant, n. *mda'wa* [*wa-*].
Litigate, v. *tetana, shtakiana, gombana, enda sheriani, enda kwa kathi.*
Litigation, n. *da'wa, hukumu.*
Litigious, a. *-a kupenda* **Litigation**, *-shindani, -gomvi, -teta na watu.*
Litter, n. *machela*; (for cattle) *majani* [*ya kulalia nyama*], *malalo*; (mess) *takataka*; (young of an animal) *watoto* [*wa nyama*].
Litter, v. *chafua, tia takataka*; (produce young) *zaa* [*wanyama*].
Little, a. *-dogo, -chache, kidogo, haba*; (insignificant) *-nyonge, hafifu, thaifu, ki-.* A little, *kidogo, punde.* A little more, *bado kidogo, punde zaidi.* Little by little, *kidogo kidogo, punde kwa punde.* Take up little by little, *chota.* Little one, *mtoto.* A little boy, *kitoto.* A little thing, *kidude* [*vi-*]. Make little of, *tharau, tweza, punguza.*
Littleness, n. *udogo*; (meanness) *unyonge*, &c. (*Tas.* **Little**).
Littoral, a. *-a pwani.*
Liturgical, a. *-a* **Liturgy.**
Liturgy, n. [*kawaida ya sala na ibada ya dini, taratibu ya Usharika Mtakatifu*].
Live, v. *-wa na uzima, -wa hayi*; (exist, remain) *-wa, ishi, kaa, dumu*; (get maintenance) *pata riziki, pata nafuu.* Live on, *-la, ponea, lishwa.* What does it live on? *hula nini?* What does he live by? *kazi yake nini?* Live down, *shinda kwa saburi, vumilia.*
—— a. *-sima, hayi*; (burning) *-a moto.* Live coals, *makaa ya moto.*
Livelihood, n. *nafuu, riziki, uchumi.*
Lively, a. *-epesi, -a kuchekesha, -a kucheza.*
Liver, n. *ini* [*ma-*].
Livery, n. [*nguo za urembo, mavalio ya mtumishi nyumbani*].
Livery-stable, n. [*banda la frasi wa kupanga*].
Lives, pl. *ya* **Life.** (*Tas.* **Live**, v.)
Live-stock, n. *nyama* [*zilizo mali, ng'ombe, mbuzi, kondoo, frasi*].
Livid, a. *-a rangi ya lisasi, -eupe kidogo, -eusi.*
Living, n. *nafuu, rizizi, uchumi*; [*kasi yenyi uchumi ya padre mahali fullani, pa kukaa padre*].
—— a. *hayi, -sima*; (working, energetic, moving) *-enyi nguvu, -a*

bidii, -a moto, -tendaji, -enyi mwendo. Living rock, *mawe ya asili.*

Lizard, n. (common, climbing) *mjusi* [*wa-*]; (burrowing) *guruguru* [*ma-*]; (large, water) *kenge* [*ma-*].

Lo, int. *tazama! kumbe! lo-o!* Lo and behold! *fahamu! tahamaki!*

Load, v. (a ship) *pakia, shehenisha, tia shehena*; (a man) *chukuza, twekea*; (gun) *shindilia, shamiri*; (heap up) *tia -ingi, lemeza.* He loaded him with favours, *alimtendea fathili nyingi.* Load with reproaches, *tukana sana.*

—— n. *mzigo* [*mi-*], *mtamba* [*mi-*]; (abundance) *wingi.* A load of sorrows, *huzuni nyingi.* It is a heavy load, *inalemea, nzito sana.*

Loaf, n. (pl. **Loaves**) *mkate* [*mi-*].

—— v. *jikalia, jizungumza, kaakaa.*

Loafer, n. [*mtu awezaye kazi asitake kufanya*], *-vivu, -baya, -tembezi.*

Loam, n. [*udongo mzito na mchanga pamoja*].

Loan, n. *maazimo, karatha, ukopi, mkopo.* Give on loan, *kopesha.* Get on loan, *kopa.*

Loathe, v. *chukia kabisa.*

Loathing, n. *machukio makuu.*

Loathsome, a. *-a kuchukiza sana.*

Loaves, pl. *ya* **Loaf.**

Lobby, n. *sebule.*

Lobe, n. [*kipande ao sehemu ya pafu,* &c.]; (of ear) *ndewe.*

Lobster, n. *kamba* [*ya bahari*].

Local, a. [*-a mahali fullani tu, si pote*], *-a palepale, -a mahali pamoja.*

Locality, n. *mahali, inchi, upande*; (neighbourhood) *ujirani.*

Localise, v. *weka mahali, tumia kwa mahali fullani.*

Locate, v. *weka mahali, amria mahali.*

Loch, n. *ziwa la maji* [Scotland].

Lock, n. (of box) *kitasi* [*vi-*]; (padlock) *kufuli*; (wooden) *komeo*; (of a gun) *mtambo* [*mi-*]; (of hair) *shungi, kishungi*; (of canal) *milango.* A deadlock, *mwisho, kikomo, pasipopitika, kusimama*; (great difficulty) *matata makuu.*

Lock, Lock up, v. *funga kwa* **Lock**; (close up) *kaza, weka ndani*; (fasten together) *shikamanisha.*

Locker, n. [*kitu chenyi kufungwa kwa* **Lock**], *kasha.*

Locket, n. [*kibweta kidogo cha tunu*].

Lock-jaw, n. *pepo punda* (?).

Locksmith, n. [*fundi wa kufanyiza* **Lock**].

Lock-up, n. *kifungo, gereza.*

Locomotion, n. *mwendo.*

Locomotive, a. *-a kuendesha.*

—— n. *gari la moshi* [*liendalo kwa inchi kavu*].

Locust, n. *nzige.*

Lode, n. [*usi wa madini ndani ya mawe*].

Lodestar, n. = **Pole-star.**

Lodestone, n. *asmaku* (Ar.), *chuma cha magnetisi* (*Tas.* **Magnet**).

Lodge, v. (rest, remain) *tua, lala, kaa, shinda*; (have hired lodgings) *kaa nyumbani kwa kupanga*; (place) *weka, tia*; (stick) *kazwa, kwama.*

—— n. *kibanda, nyumba ndogo*; (club-house) *nyumba ya chama.*

Lodgement, n. *mahali pa kukaa*; (military) *mahali pa nguvu, boma, kituo.*

Lodger, n. *mkaa nyumbani kwa kupanga, mpanga chumba.*

Lodging, n. *nyumba ya kupanga*; (place to sleep) *mahali pa kulala, malalo.*

Lodging-house, n. [*nyumba ya kupangishia makao*]. Lodging-house keeper, *mwenyeji wa* **Lodging-house.**

Loft, n. [*drofa ya juu kabisa*].

Lofty, a. *-a juu, -refu, -a kiburi, -a fahari*; (noble) *bora, -ema sana.*

Log, n. *gogo* [*ma-*]; (of ship) *batli.*

Log-book, n. *kitabu cha batli* [*chenyi habari zote za safari ya jahazi, mwendo, mdjira,* &c.], *tarihi.*

Log-cabin, n. *kibanda cha magogo.*

Loggerheads (Be at), v. *gombana, tetana.*

Logic, n. [*elimu ya kuwaza kwa*

akili halisi, elimu ya kujua elimu yenyewe ni nini, njia gani ya kuipata halisi].

Logical, a. [*-a* **Logic**, *-enyi hoja ao maneno ya akili, -enyi kuonya hakika*].

Logician, n. [*mtu hodari kwa* **Logic**, *mtu wa akili safi, mwenyi kuthubutisha maneno yake*].

Log-line, n. *kamba ya batli*.

Logomachy, n. *vita ya maneno, magombano*.

Logwood, n. [*mti wenyi maji mekundu, kama mkandaa*].

Loin, n. *kiuno* [*vi-*], *paja* [*ma-*].

Loin-cloth, n. *nguo, shuka, doti*.

Loiter, v. *sita, tanga, jikalia, fanya uzembe, usirika*.

Loiterer, n. *mtu wa kusita, -siri*.

Loll, v. *jikalia, tandawaa, lala, jizungumza*; (let hang) *tokeza kanwani* [*ulimi*].

Lone, Lonely, Lonesome, a. *-a kukaa peke yake* [*yao*, &c.], *-a pekee, -a ukiwa, pasipo watu*.

Loneliness, n. *kuwa peke yake* (*yao*, &c.), *ukiwa, kujiona -kiwa*.

Long, a. (in space) *-refu, -enyi urefu, -a kunyosha*; (in time) *-a wakati mwingi, -a siku* [*saa*] *nyingi*; (slow) *si -epesi, -a polepole, -a kuchosha*; (enduring) *-a kukaa, -a kudumu, -a aushi*. In the long run, *mwisho*. The long and short of it, *jambo lenyewe, asili ya maneno, maana halisi*. Long ago, *zamani sana*. Long (before, after, &c.), *siku nyingi, muda mzima* [*mbele ya, baada ya*, &c.]. Long measure, *kupima urefu*. A long time, *siku nyingi*. Be (stay) a long time, *kaa sana, kawia*.

—— v. *wa na tamaa* [*uchu, shauko*], *tamani sana, ashiiki, chunuka*.

—— adv. *wakati mwingi, tangu zamani*. I have long known it, *nimeijua tangu zamani*. Long forgotten, *-liosahauliwa siku nyingi*.

Longer, a. *-refu zaidi, zaidi*. No longer, not any longer, *si zayidi, si tena, si tangu sasa*. He no longer loves me, *ameacha kunipenda, hanitaki tena*.

Longevity, n. *uzee, maisha mengi, kukaa sana*.

Longing, n. *tamaa, uchu, ha'wa*.

Longitude, n. [*urefu wa kwenda mahali fullani kwa mashariki ao kwa magaribi tokea* **Meridian** *ya* London].

Long-lived, a. *-enyi maisha mengi, -a aushi*.

Long-sighted, a. [*-enyi kuona vema mbali, si karibu*].

Long-suffering, a. *-vumilivu, -pole*.

—— n. *uvumilivu, saburi*.

Look, v. *tazama, lekeza* [*tupa*] *jicho, angalia, ona*; (appear) *onekana, -wa kama, -fanana na*; (face) *lekea, lekeana na, kabili*; (show by the face) *-wa na uso wa, onya kwa uso*. Look as if, *-wa kama, elekea, kabili*. It looks as if it would rain, *yataka kunya mvua*. Look alive, *amka, fanya hima*. Look at, *tazama, angalia*; (consider) *fikiri, fahamu*. Look after, *angalia, tunza*; (investigate) *tafuta habari ya*. He has much to look after, *yuna maangazi mengi*. Look for, *tafuta, tefua, peleleza, chungulia*; (expect) *tazamia, tumainia*. Look down on, *tharau, tweza*. Look forward to, *tazamia kwa furaha*. Look like, *fanana na, -wa mfano wa, -wa kama, kabili*. It looks like rain, *inakabili mvua*. Look out, *tafuta*; (attend) *-wa macho, jihathari, angalia*. Look out! *simillah! jihathari! jiponye!* Look on, *thani, thania, hesabu*; (be spectator) *simama karibu, huthuria*. Look to, *angalia, tunza*; (hope in) *tarajia, tumainia*. Look through, *penyesha jicho*; (examine) *chungulia, tafutia*. Look up, *tazama juu, inua macho*; (learn) *jifunza, tafuta habari ya*; (visit) *zuru, amkia*. His affairs are looking up, *hajambo mambo yake*. Look up to, *heshimu, ondokea*. Look about, or round,

tupa jicho huko na huko, tazama pote, -wa macho, -fanya bidii.

Look, n. *nathari, tazamo* [*ma-*]; (appearance) *sura, umbo, hali, uso.* Things have a bad look, *mambo haya kama si mazuri.* Good looks, *uso mzuri.* Look of envy, *kijicho.*

Looker-on, n. *mwenyi kuwako* [*kusimama karibu, kuhuthuria*].

Looking-glass, n. *kioo* [*vi-, cha kujitazamia*].

Look-out, n. *mlinzi* [*wa-*], *mpelelezi* [*wa-*]; (prospect) *mambo ya mbele, yatakayokuwa.* It is your look-out, *shughuli yako, juu yako.* Keep a good look-out, *kaa macho, jihathari sana.*

Loom, n. *kitanda cha mfumi, mtandi.*

—— v. *onekana kama -kubwa* [*kama -a hofu*].

Loop, n. *kitanzi* [*vi-*]; (of rope) *kishwara* [*vi-*].

Loophole, n. *shubaka* [*ma-*], *kitundu cha penyezea bunduki*; (way of escape) *mlango, pa kukimbia, njia ya kuokoka, buddi.*

Loose, a. (unfastened) *-liofunguka, -a kufumuka, -legevu, -lioachwa, -lioachiwa*; (not tight) *si -a kukasa*; (of fabrics) *si -nene, -embamba*; (friable) *tifutifu*; (irregular, inexact) *si halisi, si -ema, si -a kawaida, si -a taratibu*; (profligate) *-potofu, -baya.*

——, **Loosen,** v. *fungua, fungulia, feleti, fumua, bandua, legeza, acha, achia.* Let loose = **Loose.** Break loose, *jifungua, jitoa, jipoteza.* Play fast and loose, *fanya vyo-vyote, jipoteza.*

Looseness, n. *ulegefu, upotofu,* &c.

Loot, v. *teka.*

—— n. *mateka, nyara.*

Lop, v. *pogoa, pungua* [*kata, fyeka*] *matawi, chenga.*

Lopsided, a. *-a kwenda upande, si sawa, mshathali.*

Loquacious, a. *-piga domo, -enyi maneno mengi, -semaji, -limi.*

Loquacity, n. *kuwa* **Loquacious**; *usemi, mapayo.*

Lord, n. [*jina la heshima*] *mtu mkubwa, bwana, seyidi*; (God) *Muungu, Bwana.* Lord's day, *juma -a pili, siku ya Bwana.* Lord's Supper, *chakula cha Bwana, Usharika Mtakatifu.* Lord Bishop, *askofu.* House of Lords, [*barara ya wakuu wa cheo na maaskofu katika Ingereza*; (place) *chumba cha kubarizia wakuu*].

Lordly, a. *-a heshima, -a fahari*; (arrogant) *-a kupiga ubwana, -a kiburi.*

Lordship, n. [*hali, milki ya* **Lord**]. Your Lordship, *bwana wangu, seyidi wangu.*

Lore, n. *elimu, maarifa.*

Lose, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Lost**) *potewa na, twaliwa, poteza, angamiza, kosa kupata, kosa kusikia*; (suffer loss) *pata hasara, punguka*; (be defeated) *shindwa.* I have lost a knife, *kisu kimenipotea.* Lose ground, *anza kushindwa* [*kurudishwa, kupitiwa*]. Lose heart, *legea, kata tamaa.* Lose one's heart to, *shikwa na upendo wa* [*shauko ya*], *penda sana.* Lose one's senses, *rukwa na akili, zimia roho.* Lose one's head, *shikwa na fathaa* [*na bumbuazi*]. Lose strength, *via, legea, haribika.* Lose a battle, *shindwa vitani.*

Losing, a. *-a hasara, -a kushindwa.*

Loss, n. *hasara, shari, msiba, maangamizi, kupotea, kipunguo.* Loss of life, *mauti, haribu.* Without any loss of life, *pasipokufa mtu.* Be at a loss, *sita, -wa na mashaka.*

Lost, a. (p. t. *ya* **Lose**). Be lost, *potea, angamia, isha.* I am lost, *mama wee! ole wangu! nimepotea!* All is lost, *imekwisha, bassi tena.* Be lost in astonishment (surprise, amazement), *shikwa na mshangao.* Be lost in thought (meditation, &c.), *-wa na mawazo mengi, -wa katika fikara.* Be lost in the (world's)

crowd, *zama ulimwenguni, zizimia.* Lost to shame, *pasipo haya, -pujufu.*

Lot, n. *kura*; (portion) *sehemu, katiba, ajali*; (collection, heap) *fungu, jamii*; (quantity) *wingi.* In a lot, *shelabela, jamii, jumla.* Cast lots, *piga kura.* A lot of (lots of) people, *watu wengi.*

Loth, a. Be loth, *si taka, kataa, si kubali, si rithia.*

Lotion, n. *dawa ya kuoshea, ya kutia nje.*

Lottery, n. *mchezo wa bahati*; (risk) *bahati, hatari.*

Lotus, n. [*ua wa Misri na pangine*].

Loud, a. *-enyi sauti kuu, -a makelele, -a kishindo, -a nguvu.* A loud report, *shindo kubwa.* Speak loud, *sema sana, nena kikelele.*

Loudness, n. *kuwa* **Loud.**

Lounge, v. *tembea, zunguka, jikalia, cheza, tandawaa, tanga.*

—— n. *matembezi, mahali pa kuongea*; (couch) *kitanda.*

Lounging, a. *-a kutangatanga, -a kuzunguka burre, -tembezi.*

Louse, n. (pl. **Lice**) *chawa, tawa.*

Lout, n. *mjinga* [*wa-*].

Lovable, a. *-a kupendwa, -a kupendeza.*

Love, n. *upendo, pendo, upendano, mapenzi, shauko, habba*; (desire) *tamaa, uchu*; (courtship) *uchumba*; (sympathy) *huruma, wema*; (beloved) *kipenzi.* Be in love, *-wa na mchumba, taka kuoa mwanamke.* Fall in love, *shikwa na upendo, pata mchumba.* Make love to, *pendeleza, bembeleza.* A labour of love, *kazi burre* [*pasipo fayida, kwa ajili ya kupenda tu*].

—— v. *penda, taka, tamani, pendana, -wa na mahabba na, ashiki, chunuka na.*

Lovely, a. *-zuri sana, -a kupendeza.*

Lover, n. *mchumba* [*wa-, mwanaume*].

Loving, a. *-a kupenda, -enyi moyo wa kupenda sana.*

Lovingkindness, n. *wema, huruma, upendo, fathili, mapenzi.*

Low, a. *-a chini*; (short) *-fupi*; (of price, number, &c.) *-dogo*; (of sound) *-nene*; (of condition, &c.) *-nyonge, -baya, -a kadiri*; (deficient) *kidogo*; (cheap) *rahisi.* Low life, *maisha manyonge, watu wadogo.* Low principles, *tabia mbaya.* Low Church, [*Wamasihiya wa Kanisa la kiingereza wasiotukuza sana Kanisa na kawaida zake* (*Taz.* **High Church**)]. Of the lowest kind, *-a kwisha.*

—— adv. *chini*; (cheaply) *rahisi*; (of sound) *kwa sauti ndogo, pole.*

—— v. *lia* [*kama ng'ombe*].

Lower, a. *-a chini zayidi, -a chini,* &c. (*Taz.* **Low,** a.). The lower classes, *watu wadogo, walio watu tu.*

—— v. *shusha, inamisha*; (bucket, &c.) *tumbukiza*; (sail) *tua*; (lessen) *punguza*; (abase) *thili, tusha*; (cheapen) *rahisisha*; (sky) *tanda, fanya mawingu*; (face) *kunjamana, toa ukali.*

Lowing, n. *lio* [*la ng'ombe*].

Lowland, n. *inchi ya chini* [*pana na sawa*], *bonde.* The Lowlands, Holland *na* Belgium.

Lowliness, n. *kuwa* **Lowly,** *unyonge,* &c.

Lowly, a. *-nyonge, -nyenyekevu, -dogo.*

Low-pressure, n. *na* a. *si nguvu nyingi, si bidii sana.*

Low-spirited, a. *-a huzuni, -a kushika tama, -a kukata tamaa, -a roho nsito.*

Low-water, Low-tide, n. *maji ya kupwa.*

Loyal, a. *-a kupenda mfalme*; (docile, devoted) *-tii, amini, -a kudumia, -a kushika kwa moyo.*

Loyalist, n. *mwenyi* **Loyalty.**

Loyalty, n. *kuwa* **Loyal.**

Lozenge, n. [*kidonge cha sukali na marashi, cha kufyonza*], *perementi* [*ma-*].

Lubber, n. *mjinga* [*wa-*].

Lubricate, v. *tia mafuta, tia utelezi, lainisha kwa mafuta.*

Lucid, a. *-angafu, -eupe*; (clear, easy) *thahiri, -a kuelea, rahisi, -a akili, -a kung'aa.*

Lucidity, n. *wangafu, weupe, mng'ao*; *kuwa* **Lucid**; (in style) *nahau, mng'ao.*

Lucifer, n. *nyota ya assubui*; (match) *kiberiti.*

Luck, n. *bahati, nasibu*; (fate) *Muungu*; (good luck) *heri, neema, jaha, ndege njema.* Good luck to you, *kwa heri, bashire heri.* He is in luck, *amependelewa, ameneemeka.* Bad luck, *shari, ndege mbaya.*

Luckless, a. *maskini.*

Lucky, a. *-a bahati, -a bahati njema, -a heri.* A lucky find, *dafina.*

Lucrative, a. *-a fayida nyingi.*

Lucre, n. *fayida mbaya.*

Lucubration, n. *kazi ya kusoma usiku, kukesha.*

Ludicrous, a. *-a kuchekesha, -a mzaha.*

Lug, v. *kokota, vuta, burura.*

Luggage, n. *vyombo, mizigo, takataka.*

Lugger, n. [*chombo cha kizungu*].

Lugubrious, a. *-a huzuni, -zito.*

Lukewarm, a. *-a uvuguvugu, -a moto kidogo, si moto si baridi.* A lukewarm friendship, *urafiki lakini si sana.*

Lukewarmness, n. *uvuguvugu.*

Lull, v. *tulisa, tia usingizi, tumbuiza.*

—— n. *kikomo cha kitambo, muda wa kutulia.*

Lullaby, n. *utumbuizo.*

Lumbago, n. *maumivu ya viunoni, baridi mapajani.*

Lumbar, a. *-a viuno.*

Lumber, n. *takataka*; (timber) *miti, mbau, magogo.*

Lumbering, a. *-a kwenda kwa shidda* [*kwa sababu -zito*], *-a kujikokota.*

Luminary, n. *mwanga* [*mi-*]; (person) *mtu mashuhuri.*

Luminous, a. *-a kung'aa*; (clear) *thahiri, wazi, rahisi.*

Lump, n. *kibumba* [*vi-*], *bonge* [*ma-*], *fungu* [*ma-*], *fumba* [*ma-*]; (small) *kitonge* [*vi-*], *vumbu* [*ma-*]; (of meat) *chinyango, kinofu*; (mass) *jamii, jumla.* In a lump, *shelabela, kwa jumla, kititi, jamii.* A lump sum, *fetha nyingi* [*jamii*].

—— (together), v. *tia pamoja, changanya, jumlisha.*

Lumpy, a. *-enyi* **Lumps**; *kinundu-nundu.*

Lunacy, n. *kichaa, soda, wazimu.*

Lunar, a. *-a mwezi.*

Lunatic, n. *mwenyi kichaa* [*wazimu*].

Lunch, Luncheon, n. *chakula cha aththuuri, chakula cha mchana.*

Lung, n. *pafu* [*ma-*], *pumu*; (of animal) *yavuyavu* [*ma-*].

Lunge, n. *pigo* [*la kuchoma*] *la upanga.*

Lurch, n. (of a ship) *kulala upande*; (difficulty) *mashaka, hatari.* Leave in the lurch, *acha pasipo msaada, nyima msaada.*

—— v. (of a ship) *lala upande, fanya mramma.*

Lurcher, n. [*mbwa wa kuwinda*].

Lure, v. *vuta, tega, shawishi.*

—— n. (bait) *chambo*; (trap) *mtego* [*mi-*]; (attraction) *kishaushi.*

Lurid, a. *-eupe, -a kutia hofu.*

Lurk, v. *jificha, otea.*

Luscious, a. *-tamu sana.*

Lust, n. *ha'wa, ng'oa, tamaa mbaya, uzinifu.*

Lustful, a. *-a* **Lust.**

Lustration, n. *utakaso.*

Lustre, n. *mwanga, nuru, weupe*; (glory, honour) *sifa, heshima, fahari.*

Lustrous, a. *-a kung'aa.*

Lusty, a. *-a nguvu, -a bidii, hodari.*

Lute, n. *zeze.*

Lutheran, a. *-a* Luther, *-a kufuata mafundisho ya* Luther.

Luxuriance, n. *kuwa* **Luxuriant,** *wingi.*

Luxuriant, a. *-a kuota sana, -ingi, tele, -zuri.*

Luxuriate, v. *jinyosha, jikalia, jishibisha, jipendeza, jikinaisha, deka.*

Luxurious, a. *-a* **Luxury.** Live luxuriously, *deka.*

Luxury, n. *anasa, vitu vingi, hali ya ukwasi, utajiri, wingi wa mali*; (rarity) *tunu*, [*kitu kilicho kichache na ghali*].

Lymph, n. *maji* [*ya mwilini*].

Lynch, v. [*hukumu pasipo sheria, athibu pasipo hukumu ya kawaida*], *lipiza kisasi, tendea jeuri.*

Lynx, n. [*nyama kama paka ya mwitu, mwenyi kuona sana*].

Lynx-eyed, a. *-enyi kuona sana, -enyi kuchungulia, -chungulizi.*

Lyre, n. *kinubi.*

Lyric, a. [*mashairi madogo ya furaha ao huzuni*].

M.

Ma'am, n. = **Madam**, *bibi.* Yes, ma'am, [*kuitika*] *lebeka, bibi.*

Macadamise, v. [*fanyiza njia ya makokoto, laini na sawa, fusia makokoto ya nazi njiani*].

Macaw, n. [*kasuku mkubwa wa Amerika*].

Maccaroni, n. [*unga wa ngano uliofanyiswa kama mfano wa chango*], *tambi.*

Mace, n. (spice) *basbasi*; (club) *rungu* [*ma-*].

Macerate, v. *legeza* [*kwa kulowesha na maji*].

Machiavelian, a. *-nafiki, -janja.*

Machination, n. *shauri* [*baya*], *hila.*

Machine, n. (instrument) *chombo*; (mill) *kinu*; (in general, for sewing) *cherkhana, karahana, mashini*; (as of clock or spring) *mtambo* [*mi-*]; (mechanical force) [*nguvu pasipo akili, bidii pasipo ihtiari ao kuchagua*], *mtumwa, chombo.*

Machinery, n. *vyombo, vinu*, &c.; (arrangements) *matengenezo, madaraka.*

Machinist, n. *fundi wa* **Machine.**

Mackerel, n. [*samaki ya Ulaya*].

Mackintosh, n. [*joho la mpira, lisilochuja maji*].

Mad, a. *-enyi wazimu.* Go mad, *shikwa na wazimu, rukwa na akili.*

Madagascar, n. *Buki, Bukini.*

Madam, n. [*jina la kumwambia bibi mwenyewe kwa heshima ao bibi alivyeolewa ao mzee*], *bibi*; (lady of the house) *mwana, bibi mkubwa.*

Madcap, n. *mjinga, mchezaji.*

Madden, v. *tia wazimu, rusha akili, kasirisha.*

Made, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Make.**

Mad-house, n. [*nyumba ya kufungia wenyi wazimu*].

Madness, n. *wazimo, kupotewa na akili, ujinga mkuu, pepo, shetani, mahoka.*

Madonna, n. [*Bikira Maryamu mamaye Isa Masiya, ao sanamu yake*].

Madrigal, n. [*uimbo mzuri mdogo. uimbo wa watu wa'nne ao zayidi pasipo ngoma*].

Magadoxa, n. *Mkuchyo, Makdesh.*

Magasine, n. *bokhara, ghala, nyumba ya kuwekea baruti*; [*chuo chenyi habari ao hadithi, kitokeacho marra kwa marra, kama gazeti*].

Maggot, n. *funza* [*ma-*], *buu* [*ma-*].

Magic, n. (white) *uganga*; (black) *uchawi*; (conjuring) *mwujiza, mzungu* [*mi-*], *kiinimacho.*

——, **Magical**, a. *-a* **Magic**, *ajabu, -a mwujiza.* Magic lantern, [*taa ya kuonya sanamu ukutani*].

Magisterial, a. *-a serkali, -a nguvu, -kali.*

Magistracy, n. [*jamii ao kazi ya* **Magistrates.**

Magistrate, n. *kathi, hakimu, mwamuzi*; (high official) *mkubwa, mwenyi hukumu, liwali, wasiri.*

Magnanimity, n. *utu mwema, moyo mkuu, huruma, haki.*

Magnanimous, a. *-a* **Magnanimity.**

Magnate, n. *mkubwa, mkuu, sheki* [*ma-*].

Magnesia (Sulphate of), n. *chumvi ya haluli.*

Magnet, n. [*sindano la dira, chu-*

ma cha kulekea kaskazini, kivutacho chuma mwenzake, magnetisi (Ar.)].

Magnetic, a. *-a* **Magnet,** *kama* **Magnet,** *-a kuvuta.*

Magnetism, n. *nguvu ya* **Magnet.**

Magnetise, v. *tia nguvu ya* **Magnet.**

Magnificat, n. [*uimbo wa Bikira Maryamu Mtakatifu, 'Moyo wangu wamtukuza Bwana'*].

Magnificence, n. *utukufu, uzuri, fahari, athama.*

Magnificent, a. *-enyi* **Magnificence.**

Magnify, v. *tukuza, athimisha, ongeza, sifu, kuza.*

Magniloquent, a. *-a maneno makuu, -a maneno ya fahari, -piga domo.*

Magnitude, n. (size) *ukubwa, cheo*; (greatness) *ukubwa, ubora, ukuu.*

Magpie, n. [*ndege kama kunguru*].

Mahogany, n. [*mti mwekundu wa Amerika*].

Mahomet, n. *Muhammadi.*

Mahommedan, a. *-islamu, -aslimu, -a kiislamu.*

Maid, Maiden, n. (house servant) *kijakazi cha nyumbani*; (virgin) *mwana mwali, bikira*; (young woman) *kijana mwanamke.*

Maiden, a. *-a* **Maid**; (first, new) *-a kwanza, -zima, -pya, -bichi.*

Maidenhood, n. *ujana* [*wa mwanamke*]; (virginity) *ubikira.*

Mail, n. [(armour) *nguo ya pete za chuma, kanzu ya chuma ya kuvaa vitani*; (letter bag) *mfuko wenyi nyaraka za watu*; (letters) *nyaraka, barua*; (means of conveying letters, messengers) *matalishi*, (ships) *merikebu, mali*, (train) *magari ya mothi*].

—— v. *peleka kwa* **Mail** (letter).

Maim, v. *haribu nusu, vunja, umbua, kasiri.*

Maimed, a. *kilema, kiwete.*

Main, n. *bahari kuu.* With might and main, *kwa bidii nyingi.* In the main, *zayidi, kwa vingi, illa kidogo tu.*

—— a. *-kubwa, -kuu, -a kwanza, -a maana.* Main road, *njia kuu.* By main force, *kwa nguvu tupu, kwa nguvu, kwa jeuri.*

Mainland, n. *inchi kuu, bara,* (opposite Zanzibar) *mrima.*

Mainspring, n. [*mtambo wa kuendesha saa; wa kupigisha bunduki,* &c.]; (chief cause) *mwanzo, sababu halisi.*

Mainstay, n. (support) *msaada, nguzo, tegemeo.*

Maintain, v. (keep, hold) *shika, kaa katika*; (preserve) *dumisha, hifathi, shindisha, kasa*; (support) *lisha, -pa riziki, gharamia, tegemeza, chukua*; (assert) *sema, thubutisha.*

Maintenance, n. *tegemezo, uthabiti, msaada, kutetea*; (means of living) *ya kuponea, nafasi, riziki, chakula, masarufu.*

Maize, n. (plant and fruit) *muhindi* [*mi-*]; (grain) *mahindi*; (cob) *gunzi* [*ma-*]; (parched) *bisi.*

Majestic, a. *-enyi* **Majesty.**

Majesty, n. *enzi, ezi, utukufu, athama, fahari.*

Major, a. *-kubwa, -ingi, zayidi ya nusu.*

—— n. [*akida wa asikari*].

Major-domo, n. *msimamizi* [*wa jumba kuu*].

Majority, n. *wingi, zayidi ya nusu*; (full age) [*umri wa miaka asharini na moja*].

Make, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Made**) *fanya, fanyiza*; (create) *umba, huluku*; (get) *pata*; (compel) *lazimisha*; (become) *-wa, pata kuwa*; (construct) *fanyiza, tengeneza*; (a ship) *unda*; (a house) *jenga*; (a drawing) *andika, chora, piga*; (a story) *tunga, buni*; (be, form) *-wa, -wamo*; (understand) *fahamu, ona*; (cause to be) *-eza, -iza, -esha, -isha, -sha, -za*, e. g.: make thin, *kondesha*; make great, *kuza*; make sick, *tapisha.* Make a bed, *tandika nguo kitandani.* Make account of, *heshimu, tukusa.* Make away with, *tupa, poteza, ua, haribu.* Make believe, Make as if, *jifanya.* Make

at, *endea*. Make bold, *thubutu*. Make choice of, *chagua*. Make for, *shika njia kwenda*. Make free with, *tumia upendavyo pasipo ruhusa, poteza*. Make good, *rudisha, lipa, tengeneza, thubutisha*. Make light of (little of), *tharau*. Make head, *pata nguvu, endelea*. Make money, *pata fetha, jitajirisha*. Make merry, *furahi*. Make much of, (honour) *heshimu, thani -kubwa*; (understand) *fahamu vema*. Make out, *fahamu*; (prove) *thubutisha*. Make off, *ondoka, kimbia, puruka*. Make over, *toa, -pa, pisha, lipa*. Make sail, *tweka, ondoka*. Make sure, *pata hakika, hakikisha*. Make up, *fanya, fanyiza, tengeneza*; (complete) *maliza*; (compose) *tunga*; (flatter) *jipendekeza*; (pay) *lipa*. Make up one's mind, *kaza shauri, nia, azimu*. Make up a quarrel, *patana, tulia*. Make up for, *lipa sawa, -wa sawa, komboa*.

Make, n. *umbo, sura, namna*.

Maker, n. *muumba, mfanya, fundi* [*ma-*].

Makeshift, n. *badala*, [*kitu kifaacho kwa marra moja tu, si halisi, si thabiti*], *hafifu*.

Makeweight, n. [*kitu kisicho maana, cha burre, cha juu, kidogo tu, hafifu*].

Malachite, n. [*jiwe lenyi rangi ya majani*].

Maladministration, n. *maongozi mabaya, makosa, kasi mbaya*.

Malady, n. *ugonjwa*.

Malaria, n. [*hewa mbaya ya kufanya homa*], *homa*.

Malcontent, a. *-sio rathi, -a chuki*; (rebellious) *-asi, -kaidi*.

Male, a. *-ume, ndume, -a kiume*.

—— n. *mume* [*wa-*], *ndume*; (man) *mwanaume* [*wa-*].

Malediction, n. *laana* [*ma-*], *tukano* [*ma-*].

Malefactor, n. *mfanya mabaya, mbaya* [*kama mwizi, muaji*, &c.].

Malevolence, n. *nia mbaya, ukorofi*.

Malevolent, a. *-enyi nia mbaya, -baya, -korofi*.

Malformation, n. *kombo, kipunguo, kilema, lema* [*ma-*].

Malice, n. *uovu, ukorofi*.

Malicious, a. *-a* **Malice**.

Malign, a. *-baya, -a nia mbaya*; (unpropitious) *-a ndege mbaya*.

—— v. *singizia, shtaki uwongo*.

Malignant, a. [*kama* **Malign**], *-a shetani, -zandiki*. Malignant ulcer, *donda ndugu*.

Malignity, n. *ubaya, usheteni, sumu*.

Mallard, n. *bata ya mwitu* [*ma-*].

Malleability, n. *kuwa* **Malleable**, *ulaini*.

Malleable, a. *-a kufulika, -a kufulikana*, [*-a kutandazika sawa kwa kupigiliwa nyundo*], *-enyi kulaimika*.

Mallet, n. *nyundo* [*ya mti*].

Malpractice, n. *tendo baya, mwenendo mbaya*.

Malt, n. [*shairi iliovundishwa kwa kutiwa maji na moto, ukawa chachu*].

Maltreat, v. *tendea mabaya* [*jeuri, ukali*, &c.], *onea*.

Maltreatment, n. *kutenda* [*kutendewa*] *mabaya*, &c.

Maltster, n. *mwuza* **Malt**.

Malversation, n. *matumizi mabaya, kupotesa mali* [*amana*], *uthalimu*.

Mamma, n. *mama*.

Mammal, n. [*mnyama mwenyi kunyonyesha watoto kwa matiti*].

Mammalia, n. [*jamii ya* **Mammals** *zote*].

Mammon, n. *mali, utajiri*.

Mammoth, n. [*tembo wa kikale*].

Man, n. (pl. **Men**), (male) *mwanaume* [*wa-*]; (human being) *mwana Adamu, bin Adamu*; (individual, person) *mtu* [*wa-*]; (hero) *mtu wa kiume, ndume*. To a man, *wote pia*. Play the man, *tenda kiume*. These soldiers are real men, *askari hao ni ndume bora*.

—— v. *tia watu, pakia baharia, wekea asikari*.

Manacle, n. *pingu ya mikono.*

Manage, v. (direct, arrange) *amuru, simamia, tengeneza, ongoza*; (control) *tawala, tiisha*; (influence) *vuta*; (transact) *fanya shughuli*; (be in charge of) *tunza*; (effect) *fanya, pata, faulu.* I can manage (do by myself), *najiweza.*

Manageable, a. *-liowezekana, -a kadiri*; (tractable) *-a kutii, -a kuongoka, -a kutumika.*

Management, n. *usimamizi, ma-angazi, maongozi, matengenezo, matumizi*; (skill) *werevu, shauri la akili.*

Mandarin, n. [*mtu mkubwa katika Sina*]; (orange) *chenza* [*ma-*]; (smaller kind) *kangaja* [*ma-*].

Mandate, n. *amri, agizo, hukumu.*

Mandible, n. *utaya* [*taya*]; (of insects) *mdomo* [*mi-*].

Mandrake, n. [*kama bangi ao afyuni*].

Mane, n. [*manyoya mengi ya shingoni mwa nyama kama frasi na simba, nyele za singa*].

Manful, a. *hodari, -a kiume.*

Mange, n. [*ugonjwa wa ngozi ya nyama, kama upele*].

Manger, n. *sanduku* [*ya kutilia chakula zisini*].

Mangle, v. *rarua, tatua, papura*; (spoil) *haribu*; (of clothes) *lainisha, guruta.*

—— n. [*magurudumu ya kulainisha nguo*].

Mango, n. (tree) *mwembe* [*mi-*]; (fruit) *embe*, (large) *embe dodo, dodo.*

Mangouste, **Mangoose**, n. *ng'chiro.*

Mangrove, n. *mkandaa* [*mi-*], *mkoko* [*mi-*].

Mangy, a. *-enyi* **Mange.**

Manhood, n. *kuwa mtu mzima, utu ume, uume, upevu*; (manliness) *moyo mkuu, uhodari, moyo wa kiume.*

Mania, n. *wazimo, shetani.*

Maniac, n. *mwenyi wazimo.*

Maniacal, a. *-a wazimu, kama wazimu, -a shetani.*

Manifest, a. *thahiri, wazi, baini, -bayana.*

Manifest, v. *onyesha, toa, toa wazi, thihirisha.*

Manifestation, n. *onyesho, ufunuo, kutoa wazi.*

Manifesto, n. [*hati ya kutangaza habari*].

Manifold, a. *-ingi, -a namna nyingi, -a marra nyingi.*

Manikin, n. *kibeti, kijitu, kibunju, mbilikimo, kipande cha mtu*; (doll) *mtoto.*

Manipulate, v. *tengeneza kwa mikono*; (induce, manage) *shurutisha, ongoza kwa shauri, vuta kwa hila.*

Manipulation, n. *kutengeneza*, &c.

Mankind, n. *watu, waana Adamu, jamii ya binadamu, walimwengu.*

Manliness, n. *tabia ya kiume, uhodari, ushujaa, utu ume.*

Manly, **Manlike**, a. *-a kiume, hodari, bora.*

Manned, p. t. *ya* **Man**, v.

Manner, n. *ginsi, namna, njia.* What manner of? *gani?* In a manner, *nussu, kama, kidogo*; (badly) *vibaya.*

Mannerism, n. [*ginsi ya peke yake, ginsi ya mtu fullani tu, desturi, mtindo*].

Manners, n. *tabia, mambo, mwenendo, hali, kikao.* Good manners, *adabu, tasfida, madaha, heshima, upole.* Well-mannered, *-a adabu, -a heshima.* Ill-mannered, *si adabu, kimashamba, kishenzi, -a kuchukiza.*

Manœuvre, n. (clever management) *madaraka ya akili, maongozi merevu*; (device) *werevu, hila*; (warlike) [*kwenda asikari ao manowari huko na huko vitani, matengenezo ao madaraka ya vita, mchezo wa vita*].

—— v. [*peleka ao kwenda asikari ao manowari huko na huko vitani, tengeneza vita*]; (scheme) *fanya vingi kwa hila, fanya werevu.*

Man-of-war, n. *manowari.*

Manor, n. [*shamba la mtu mkubwa*].

Manor-house, n. *jumba la* **Manor.**

Manorial, a. *-a* **Manor**.

Manse, n. *nyumba ya padre* [Scotland].

Mansion, n. *jumba* [*ma-*].

Manslaughter, n. *kuua mtu, mauaji*.

Mantel, Mantelpiece, n. [*ubau wa ukutani juu ya meko*].

Mantis, n. *vunja jungu*.

Mantle, n. [*vazi la waanake*] *vazi, kitandiko*.

—— v. (of colour) *enea, tokea*.

Manual, a. *-a mikono, -liofanyika kwa mikono*.

—— n. *kitabu kidogo*.

Manufactory, n. [*nyumba ya kufanyizia vitu*], *nyumba ya kazi, uwanja, banda* [*ma-*], *kiwanja, kinu*.

Manufacture, v. *fanyiza, tendea kazi*.

—— n. *kazi* [*ya kufanyiza kitu*], *kitu kifanyiwacho*. Arts and manufactures, *kazi za akili na kazi za mikono*.

Manufacturer, n. *mwenyi* **Manufactory**, *mfanza vitu*.

Manufacturing, a. A manufacturing town (district, community, population), *mji* [*inchi, kabila, watu*] *pafanyiwapo vitu, si pa kulima*.

Manumission, n. *kutoa* [*kutoka*] *utumwani, weka huru*.

Manumit, v. *toa utumwani, pasha uhuru, weka huru*.

Manure, n. *samadi, mboleo*.

Manuscript, n. *mwandiko* [*mi-*], *karatasi yenyi mwandiko* [*wa mkono, si wa chapa*].

Many, a. *-ingi, kathawakatha, marithawa*.

Map, n. *ramani* [*sanamu ya mahali, ya inchi*].

——, **Map out**, v. *fanya ramani*; (tabulate) *andika wazi, onyesha vizuri*.

Mar, v. *haribu, kasiri, vunja, umbua*.

Marauder, n. *adui, mtekaji, mnyang'anyi* [*wa-*].

Marauding, a. *-a kuleta vita, -a kuja kuteka, -a kuharibu*.

Marble, n. [*mawe mazuri ya kung'aa ya rangi, marmar*; (playing) *tufe ndogo ya jiwe*].

March, n. *mwendo wa asikari, mwendo, safari*; (musical) [*uimbo wa kusawasisha mwendo wa asikari*]; (month) [*mwezi wa tatu wa mwaka kizungu*].

—— v. *enda taratibu* [*kama asikari*]; (conduct) *peleka, endesha*; (start) *ondoka, safiri*.

Marchioness, n. **Marquis** *wa kike, mkewe* **Marquis**.

Mare, n. *frasi jike*.

Margin, n. *ukingo, kando, mbavu, upande*. In the margin (of a book), *kwa upande*.

Marginal, a. *-a* **Margin**.

Marine, a. *-a bahari, -a baharini, -a pwani, -a mambo ya bahari*.

—— n. *asikari ya manowari*; (shipping) [*jamii ya merikebu zote za taifa fullani*].

Mariner, n. *baharia* [*ma-*], *mwana maji* [*wa-*].

Marital, a. *-a mume* [*kuliko mkewe*].

Maritime, a. *-a bahari, -a pwani, -enyi shughuli kwa bahari*.

Mark, v. *tia alama, pigia chapa*; (be a mark) *-wa alama ya*; (put a mark) *fanya alama, andika hesabu*; (observe) *angalia, tazama*. Mark out, *pambanua, chagua*. Mark time, [*asikari kukanyagisha miguu pasipo kwendelea*].

—— n. *alama, dalili, ishara*; (stamp) *chapa*; (evidence) *mathubutu*; (target) *shebaha*; (position, rank) *cheo*; (number) *hesabu*; (coin) *robo ya kidachi*; (tribal-mark) *nembo*; (of skin, animals, &c.) *choa, doa, waa* [*ma-*]. Beside the mark, *pasipo maana, pasipofaa*. Up to the mark, *-zima, tayari, hali njema*. A man of mark, *mtu wa cheo, mashuhuri*.

Market, n. *soko* [*ma-*], *mahali pa biashara, biashara*; (demand for goods) *tamaa*. Ready market, *tamaa tele*.

Marketable, a. *-a kuuzanya*.

Marking-ink, n. [*wino usiochujuka kabisa, wa kuandikia nguo*].
Marksman, n. [*mtu hodari kupiga shabaha*].
Marl, n. [*udongo mzuri*].
Marmalade, n. [*maandasi ya machungwa na sukali*].
Marmozet, n. [*kima mdogo wa Amerika*].
Marquee, n. *hema kubwa.*
Marquis, n. [*jina la daraja bora sana kiingereza, la pili yake* **Duke**].
Marriage, n. *ndoa, mikaha*; (ceremony) *harusi, uozi.* Ask in marriage, *posa.* Give in marriage, *oza.*
Marriageable, a. *-zima, pevu.* Become marriageable, *balihi.*
Marrow, n. *ubongo* [*ma-*].
Marry, v. (perform the ceremony) *oza*; (of male) *oa*; (of female) *olewa*; (of parents) *oza*; (of the parties) *fanya harusi, oana.* The married state, *hali ya kuwa na mke* [*mume*].
Marseillaise, n. [*uimbo wa taifa la kifransa*].
Marsh, n. *ziwa* [*ma-*], *kiziwa, kinamasi.*
Marshal, v. *andika taratibu, panga, ongoza, simamia.*
—— n. *msimamizi, mwandikaji* [*wa-*]. Field-marshal, *jemadari* [*ma-*] *mkuu.*
Marshy, a. *-enyi maziwa mengi ya maji, -a majimaji, -a matopetope, kinamasi.*
Mart, n. *soko* [*ma-*], *mahali pa biashara, mji wa biashara.*
Martial, a. *-a vita, -a kupenda vita, -a kiasikari, -a kiume.*
Martin, n. [*ndege kama mbayuwayu*].
Martinet, n. *mtoa amri nyingi, mkali, mpiga ubwana.*
Martyr, n. *mfia dini,* [*ajipasishaye mauti ao athabu kwa ajili ya kuishuhudia imani*], *shahidi* [*ma-*]; (victim) *mteswa burre.*
Martyrdom, n. [*mauti ao mateso ya* **Martyr**].
Martyrology, n. [*habari za mambo ya* **Martyrs**].
Marvel, n. *ajabu* [*ma-*], *mwujiza* [*mi-*], *kioja, shani, mzungu* [*mi-*].
—— v. *ona ajabu, staajabu, shangaa, toshewa.*
Marvellous, a. *-a ajabu.*
Masculine, a. *-ume, ndume, -a kiume.*
Mash, v. *seta, ponda, songa, boruga.*
—— n. (a mash of grain) *mseto*; (mess) *fujo, kifujo.*
Mask, n. [*kifuniko cha uso*]; (women's) *barakoa*; (disguise) *mwigo, hila, maficho.*
—— v. *ficha, geuza, setiri.*
Mason, n. *mwashi* [*wa-*].
Masonic, a. *-a* **Freemasons.**
Masonry, n. *uashi, kazi ya mawe na chokaa.*
Masquerade, n. [*unyago, mchezo wa vinyago*].
Masquerader, n. [*mcheza unyago*].
Mass, n. (quantity) *wingi, jamii*; (lump, aggregate) *fungu* [*ma-*], *chungu*; (mixture) *changanyiko, tungama*; (volume) *ukubwa, uzito, cheo*; (total quantity) *jumla, yote pamoja*; (Eucharistic service) [*kawaida ya Usharika Mtakatifu, missa*]. The masses, *watu wengi, makutano.* In a mass, *pamoja, jumla, kikundi, mshindo mmoja, thdruba moja*; (promiscuously) *vivi hivi, shelabela.* A mass of iron, *chuma tupu.* The mass of, The great mass of, *sehemu kubwa ya, wingi wa.* A mass-meeting, *mkutano mkubwa.*
—— v. *kusanya, ungana, songanisha, unga pamoja.*
Massacre, v. *chinja burre, uavibaya, fisha, chinja.*
—— n. *mchinjo mbaya, machinjo, uuaji wa burre.*
Massive, Massy, a. *-kubwa, -nene, -zito.*
Mast, n. *mlingote* [*mi-*]; (nuts, &c.) *kokwa, njugu.* Mizzen-mast, *mlingote wa kalme.*
Master, n. *bwana* [*ma-*], *bwana*

mkubwa; (of house) *bwana, mwenyeji*; (of school) *mwalimu*; (of a trade, art, &c.) *fundi* [*ma-*], *msimamizi, waria, mstadi, mjuzi*; (of ship) *nakhotha*. Master of Arts, M.A., [*mtu aliyepewa daraja la heshima kalika* **University**]. Be one's own master, *-wa mweza mwenyewe, jiwezea*.

Master, v. *shinda, weza*; (learn) *jifunza, hitimia, jua sana*.

Masterful, a. *-gumu, hodari*. He is very masterful, *ubwana mwingi*.

Masterly, a. *-a akili, hodari*.

Masterpiece, n. *kasi bora, kasi nzuri halisi, kipeo*.

Mastership, n. *kazi ya mwalimu*.

Mastery, n. *uwezo, nguvu, amri*; (complete knowledge) *maarifa mengi, ustadi, ujuzi*.

Mastic, n. [*kama sandarusi*].

Masticate, v. *tafuna*.

Mastication, n. *matafuno, kutafuna*.

Mastiff, n. [*mbwa mkubwa wa nguvu na ukali*].

Mat, n. (sleeping, oblong) *mkeka* [*mi-*]; (praying, oval) *msala* [*mi-*]; (floor) *jamvi* [*ma-*], *busati*; (dish, round) *kitanga* [*vi-*].

Matadore, n. [*mchinja mafahali kwa mchezo wa* **Bull-fight**].

Match, n. (lucifer) *kiberiti* [*vi-*]; (of matchlock gun) *mrao*; (equal) *mwenzi, sawa, mshindani*; (contest) *shindano, pigano, mchezo*; (marriage) *maozi*. Be a match for, *-wa sawa na, weza*.

—— v. (make equal) *pata sawa, fanya sawa, linganisha*; (set to fight) *shindanisha, piganisha*; (be like) *-wa mfano mmoja, -wa mwenzi*. This matches well, *linganifu hiyo, ndiyo sawa, inalinga*.

Matchless, a. *-sio na kifani, -a kupita yote*.

Matchmaker, n. *kijumbe* [*vi-*].

Matchmaking, n. *kazi ya kijumbe*.

Mate, n. *mwenzi*; (of ship) *nakhotha mdogo*.

Material, a. (physical) *-enyi asili ya kitu* [*cha kuoneka, cha kugusika, &c., si kama roho*], *-lio kitu, -a kuoneka, -a kugusika*; (corporeal) *-a mwili, -a kiwiliwili*; (important) *-a maana, -kubwa, kanuni*. It is not material, *haithuru, mamoja*. The material element (side) of soul (spirit), *nyama ya roho*.

Material, n. (substance) *kitu, nyama*. (*Taz.* **Materials**).

Materialism, n. [*kusema, Hakuna roho, wala ulimwengu usiooneka na akili zetu, illa huu tu*].

Materialist, n. *mwenyi* **Materialism**.

Materialistic, a. *-a* **Materialism**.

Materialise, v. [*kueleza ao kuonya yasiyoonekana kwayo yaliyooneka-na*]; (lower) *geuza, haribu, umbua*.

Materials, n. [*kitu cha kufanyizia vitu vingine*], *vitu, vyombo, vifaa*; (for building) *majengo*; (for carpentry) *miti, mbau*; (for clothes) *nguo*, &c.; (for ship) *maunzi*.

Maternal, a. *-a mama*; (on mother's side) *-a kukeni*.

Maternity, n. *kuwa mama*.

Mathematics, n. [*elimu ya hesabu*].

Mathematical, a. *-a* **Mathematics**, *-a ginsi ya hesabu*; (exact, certain) *halisi, hakika*.

Mathematician, n. *mwalimu wa hesabu*.

Matins, Mattins, n. *sala za assubui*.

Matricide, n. *kumua mama*; (person) *mua mama*.

Matriculate, v. *andika jina, ingiza* [*katika* **University** *ao chama ao sharika*]; (neut.) *andikwa jina*.

Matriculation, n. *kuandika jina*, &c.

Matrimonial, a. *-a kuoa, -a ndoa*.

Matrimony, n. *ndoa, kuoa*.

Matrix, n. *tumbo* [*la kuzaa*]; (stone) *mawe ya asili*.

Matron, n. *mwanamke* [*mzima aliyeolewa*]; (mistress) *bibi mkubwa*.

Matronly, a. *-a kumpasa* **Matron**, *-a adabu, -a busara*.

Matted, a. *-liosukwa, -liosokoteka*.

Matter, n. *jambo* [*mambo*], *neno* [*ma-*], *jawabu*; (business) *shu-*

ghuli, kazi; (material) *asili, kitu, kifaa*; (pus) *usaha*; (the material world) *ulimwengu, vitu*; (as opposed to spirit) *nyama, kitu*. What is the matter? *kuna nini?* No matter, *haithuru, mamoja*. A matter of course, *desturi, kanuni*. A matter of fact, *jambo la hakika, hakika, kweli*.

Matter, v. *pasa, faa, -wa na maana*. It does not matter, *haithuru, mamoja*.

Matter-of-fact, a. (practical) *-a busara, -a amali, -enyi kujua mambo*; (dull, uninteresting) *-a vivi hivi, -a ovyo, baridi, -kavu*.

Matting, n. *jamvi* [*ma-*], *busati*.

Mattock, n. *jembe* [*ma-*].

Mattress, n. *godoro* [*ma-*].

Mature, a. *-zima, -pevu, -bivu*; (ready) *tayari, kamili, -liotengenezwa*.

—— v. *ivisha, pevusha*, (neut.) *iva*; (get ready) *maliza, kamilisha, andaa*.

Maturity, n. *uzima, upevu, ubivu*; (perfection) *ukamilifu*. Come to maturity, *pevuka, komaa, iva*.

Matutinal, a. *-a assubui*.

Maudlin, a. *-pumbafu, thaifu*.

Maul, v. *ponda, gonga, piga, vunja*.

Maundy Thursday, n. [*Alhamisi mbele ya* **Good Friday**].

Mausoleum, n. *kaburi* [*kubwa na zuri*].

Mauve, n. [*rangi nyekundu kidogo*].

Maw, n. *tumbo* [*la nyama*]; (bird's) *koo, umio*.

Mawkish, a. *-a kuchukiza, -a kukinaisha, -a ovyo*.

Maxillary, n. *utaya* [*taya*].

Maxim, n. *neno la hekima, kanuni*; (proverb) *methali, mfano, fumbo la maneno*.

Maximum, n. *na* a. *upeo, kipeo, -a mwisho, kwa kuwa -kubwa, -kubwa* [*-ingi*] *sana*.

May, v. (p. t. **Might**) *weza, -wa na ruhusa, wezekana*. I may go, *naweza* [*halali yangu, ihtiari yangu*] *kwenda, labuda ntakwenda*. (That) I may go, *niende*. May I go? *niende?* May you be happy, *uwe heri*. May be, *labuda, sijui*.

May, n. [*mwezi wa tano wa mwaka kizungu*; (tree) *mti wenyi maua meupe*].

May Day, n. *siku ya kwanza ya* **May**.

Mayor, n. *liwali wa mji*.

Mayoralty, n. *uliwali, kazi ya liwali*.

Maze, n. (labyrinth) *mzingile mwambiji, mazunguko, mizingo*; (perplexity) *matata, mashaka, fathaa*.

Mazy, a. *-a* **Maze**, *kama* **Maze**.

Me, pron. *mimi*; (in comp.) *-ni*.

Mead, n. [*mvinyo wa asali wa nyuki na maji*]; (field) = **Meadow**.

Meadow, n. *shamba* [*ma-*], *konde* [*ma-*], *majani*.

Meagre, a. *haba, -chache, kidogo*.

Meal, n. *chakula, mlo*; (flour) *unga*. A full meal, *shibe*.

Mealy, a. *kama unga, -a kufikicha*.

—— n. (pl. **Mealies**) *mukindi* [*mi-*].

Mealy-mouthed, a. *si -nyofu, -janja, -sifu mno, -a kujipendekeza*.

Mean, a. *-nyonge, -baya, hafifu*; (middle) *-a kati, -a kadiri*; (average) *wastani*. The mean time, *wakati kwa saa, siku sawa sawa*. In the meantime, *wakati wa kati, kwa nafasi, marra hiyo, huko nyuma*.

—— n. *kati, cheo cha kati*; (average) [*cha siku nyingi, cha desturi*], *kadiri, wastani*. Means, *njia, vyombo*; (wealth) *mali, utajiri*. By all means! *haya! vema! inshallah!* By no means, *hasha, sivyo kabisa*. By any means, *kwa vyo vyote*. A man of means, *tajiri* [*ma-*]. Ways and means, *gharama*.

—— v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Meant**] *-wa na maana*; (purpose) *azimu, nia, taka, kusudia*. It means, *yaani*.

Meander, v. *zunguka zunguka, fanya mapindi* [*mizingo*].

Meaning, n. *maana, nguvu*. The meaning is, *yaani*.

Meanness, n. *unyonge, ujanja*; (avarice) *ubahili, choyo.*

Means, n. *njia* [*ya kutenda*], *vyombo, mali* (*Taz.* **Mean**, n.).

Meant, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Mean.**

Meanwhile, adv. *huko nyuma, wakati ule ule, pale pale, nafasi ikiwapo, sasa hivi.*

Measles, n. *churuwa.*

Measure, n. *kadri, kiasi, cheo, kipimo*; (rod or line) *chenezo*; (operations) *kazi, matendo, mashauri, madaraka*; (foot-rule) *futi.* Take measures, *anza, shika kazi, fanya mashauri.* Take a man's measure, *tazama, angalia.*

—— v. (take measure) *pima, kadiri, hesabu, linga, enenza, angalia cheo* [*tabia*]; (be by measure) *-wa na kadiri* [*kipimo*]; (measure by comparison) *enenza.* It measures six feet, *urefu* [*ukubwa*] *wake pima moja.*

Measured, a. *-a taratibu, -a sawa sawa, -a kadiri.*

Measureless, a. *-a kupita kiasi, -sio na mwisho.*

Measurement, n. *mpimo, kupima, kipimo*, &c. Measure one's length on the ground, *anguka fulifuli* [*chalichali*]. Measure oneself with, *shindana na, jaribia nguvu ya.*

Meat, n. *nyama*; (scrap of) *kinofu, kinyango*; (toasted, on stick) *mshakiki* [*mi-*], *subana*; (with rice, &c.) *kitoweo.* Lean of meat (not fat), *mnofu.*

Mechanic, n. *fundi* [*ma-*].

——, **Mechanical**, a. *-a* **Mechanics**; (unintelligent) [*kama kazi ya kitu ao chombo, si ya mtu*] *si kwa akili, si kwa kusudi, si kwa bidii*; (unthinking, inferior) *-nyonge, -baya, hafifu, pasipo kufikiri.*

Mechanical, a. *kama* **Mechanic**, a.

Mechanician, n. [*mwalimu ao fundi wa* **Mechanics** *ao wa* **Machine**].

Mechanics, n. [*maarifa ya kutumia nguvu za vyombo na vitu visivyo na akili, kama za kabari, mtaimbo, gurudumu, ayari*, &c., *elimu ya kuendesha vikubwa ao kujongeza vizito*].

Mechanism, n. [= **Machinery**, *nguvu ya vyombo na vitu vya kutumika kwa kazi, mitambo, magurudumu*, &c.].

Medal, n. *nishani*, [*kipande cha madini kama sarafu*].

Medallion, n. *nishani* [*kubwa ao yenyi sanamu ya mchoro*].

Meddle, v. *jitia, jidukiza, jiingiliza* [*katika mambo ya watu burre*], *uthi.*

Meddler, n. *pingamizi, dukizi* [*ma-*].

Meddlesome, Meddling, a. *-sumbufu, -a* **Meddler.**

Mediaeval, a. [*-a zamani za kati ya* A.D. 450 *na* 1450, *-a kikale*].

Mediaevalism, n. [*tabia ao desturi za wakati* **Mediaeval**].

Medial, a. *-a kati.*

Mediate, v. (pacify) *jitia kati, -wa mjumbe, patanisha, selehisha*; (intercede) *ombea, tetea, nenea*; (effect) *pata* [*fanya*] *kwa* **Mediation.**

Mediation, n. *upatanisho, wombezi.*

Mediator, n. (of enemies, rivals, &c.) *msuluhishi* [*wa-*], *mselehisha* [*wa-*], *mpatanishi* [*wa-*]; (go-between) *kijumbe* [*vi-*].

Mediatorial, a. *-a* **Mediator.**

Medical, a. *-a tabibu, -a uganga, -a dawa.* To be under medical orders (treatment), *alikwa.* Medical man, *tabibu* [*ma-*], *mganga* [*wa-*].

Medicament, n. *dawa, maponi.*

Medicated, a. *-enyi dawa, -liotiwa dawa, -liofanyiswa kwa dawa.*

Medicine, n. *dawa*; (art) *uganga, utabibu.* Give medicine to, *-pa dawa, -nywesha dawa.*

Medicinal, a. *-a dawa, -a kuponya.*

Mediocre, a. *-a kadiri, si -ema, hafifu, -baya kidogo.*

Mediocrity, n. *ukadiri, wema* [*uzuri*] *wa kadiri, uhafifu.*

Meditate, v. *fikiri, -wa katika fikara, -wa fikarani, jiwaza*; (intend) *azimu, nia, taka.*

Meditation, n. *fikara, mawazo.*

Meditative, a. *-a kufikiri, -a fikara nyingi.*

Medium, n. [*kitu kilicho kati ao cha kutumika*], *njia, chombo*; (go-between) *kijumbe.*

—— a. *-a kati, -a kadiri, wastani.*

Medley, n. *machanganyiko, machafuko, kifujofujo.*

Medullar, a. *-a ubongo.*

Meed, n. (reward) *tuzo, zawadi*; (merit) *ustahili.*

Meek, a. *-pole, -ema, -tii, -nyonge, -vumilivu.*

Meekness, n. *upole*, &c.

Meerschaum, n. [*udongo laini mweupe wa kufanyizia viko vya tumbako; kiko cha* **Meerschaum**].

Meet, n. *mkutano* [*wa wawindaji, jamii ya watu wakisaka*].

—— v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Met**) *kuta, kutana, kusanyika, kutanika*; (for hostilities) *jiana kwa vita, pigana*; (come to terms) *patana.* Go to meet, *laki.* Meet with, *pata, patwa na* [*hasara*, &c.]. Meet the eye (ear, &c.), *fikiliwa na jicho, tazamwa* [*sikiwa*, &c.].

—— a. *-zuri, -a kadiri, -a kufaa, -a kustahili, wajibu.*

Meeting, n. *mkutano* [*mi*], *kusanyiko, jamii ya watu.*

Meeting-house, n. *nyumba ya kusalia.*

Melancholic, Melancholy, a. *-enyi* **Melancholy.**

Melancholy, n. *huzuni, hamu, uzito, uchungu.*

Mêlée, n. *mapigano.*

Mellifluous, a. [*maneno*] *laini kama maji, -tamu kama asali.*

Mellow, a. *-bivu, -ororo, laini, -zuri.*

Melodious, a. *-a sauti tamu, -a sauti za kulingana visuri.*

Melodrama, n. [*mcheso wa kusimulia hadithi pamoja na kuimbato*].

Melodramatic, a. *-a* **Melodrama**; (pretended, unreal) *-a kujifanya, -janja, -wongo.*

Melody, n. [*sauti tamu za kufuatana*]; (music) *ngoma, uimbo, mafuatano ya sauti.*

Melon, n. *tikiti* [*ma-*].

Melt, v. *yeyusha*, (neut.) *yeyuka*; (be absorbed, fade) *nywewa, fifia*; (move to pity) *tia huruma*; (smooth) *lainisha*, (neut.) *lainika.*

Member, n. (of body) *sehemu, kiungo, mkono, mguu*; (of a whole) *sehemu, kipande, nussu*; (of a company, society, &c.) *mtu, mwana, mshiriki.* Member of Parliament, M.P., [*mtu wa baraza kuu la Waingereza*].

Membership, n. *hali ya kuwa* **Member**, *usharika, kuwa mtu wa chama.*

Membrane, n. *ngozi ya kutanda* [*kama ufupa kidogo*], *utandu.*

Memento, n. *ukumbusho, kumbukumbu.*

Memoir, n. [*kitabu kidogo chenyi habari ya maisha ya mtu marehemu ao ya kazi ya waalimu*]; *tarihi, habari.*

Memorable, a. *-kubwa, -a sifa, -a kukumbukwa, mashuhuri.*

Memorandum, n. *hati, taarifu, ukumbusho, cheti.*

Memorial, n. *kumbukumbu, ukumbusho*; (written) *hati yenyi malalamiko, maombi, haja.*

Memorialist, n. *mtoa* **Memorial** (written).

Memorialize, v. *toa* **Memorial.**

Memory, n. *ufahamu, ukumbuko, kukumbuka, akili, ufahamifu*; (past events) *mambo yaliyokwisha kuwa, yaliyopita.* Repeat from memory, *sema kwa akili* [*kwa moyo*], *kariri.* Keep in memory, *tia moyoni, kumbuka.* Not in the memory of man, *tangu zamani sana, si siku zetu.* Within living memory, *siku hizi, siku zetu.*

Men, pl. *ya* **Man.**

Menace, v. *ogofya, kamia, tia hofu, tisha, taka kuja, taka kuumiza.*

—— n. *ogofya* [*ma-*], *tisho* [*ma-*] *makamio.*

Menagerie, n. [*tamasha, ndio jamii ya nyama za mwitu zatembeswa katika vitundu mahali mahali*].

Mend, v. *tengeneza, fanyiza*; (get better) *pona, pata hajambo*; (in character) *tulia, ongoka.*

Mendacious, a. *-wongo, -janja.*

Mendacity, n. *ujanja, uwongo, udanganyifu.*

Mendicant, n. *maskini, fakiri, mwombaji.*

Mendicity, n. *hali ya* **Mendicant.**

Menial, n. *mtumishi.*

—— a. *-a mtumishi, -nyonge, -baya.*

Menstruate, v. *-wa na hethi, ingia mwezini, ingia damuni.*

Menstruation, Menses, n. *heth, mwezi, damu.*

Mensuration, n. *mpimo, maarifa ya kupima.*

Mental, a. *-a akili, -a moyoni.*

Mention, n. *kumbukumbu, kutaja, kunena, habari, taarifu.*

—— v. *taja, nena, senea.* Not to mention, *licha ya, sembuse.*

Mentor, n. *mshauri, mwongozi.*

Mephitic, a. *-a uvundu, -a kunuka.*

Mercantile, a. *-a biashara, -a mambo ya biashara, -a kufanya biashara.*

Mercenary, a. *-a mshahara, -a kutaka fayida, -a tamaa, -a biashara.* For mercenary ends, *kwa kutafuta fayida.*

——n. [*asikari mgeni wa mshahara*].

Mercer, n. *mwuza nguo* [*za hariri, za pamba, za manyoya*, &c.].

Merchandise, n. *bithaa, biashara, mali.*

Merchant, n. *mfanyi biashara* [*wa-*], *tajiri* [*ma-*].

Merchantman, n. *merikebu ya kasi* [*ya bithaa*], *hamali.*

Merciful, a. *-a rehema, -a huruma, -pole, -ema.*

Merciless, a. *-kali, -korofi, pasipo rehema, billa huruma.*

Mercurial, a. *-tukutu, -cheshi, -geuzi, hafifu.*

Mercury, n. *zebakh*; (planet) [*sayari moja karibu na jua*].

Mercy, n. *rehema, huruma, upole, wema*; (pardon) *masamaha, kuachilia.* Beg for mercy, *lalama, lalamika.* Mercy! mercy! *bassi! bassi!* Be at the mercy of, *tiishwa na, -wa chini ya.* Sisters of Mercy, [*waanake wata'wa wa chama takatifu*].

Mercy-seat, n. [*kisetiri cha sanduku takatifu ya Wayahudi, mahali aketipo Muungu Mwamuzi*].

Mere, a. *-tupu, tu, halisi.*

—— n. *ziwa la maji.*

Merely, adv. *tu.*

Meretricious, a. *-a ubembe, -a kujifahirisha, -a umalidadi, -a kutamanisha, -a kudanganya.*

Merge, v. *chovya, zamisha, tosa*; (neut.) *nywewa, geuka.*

Meridian, n. (noon) *atkthuuri, jua kitwani*; (highest point, best state) *upeo, kipeo, usitawi*; [*mstari wa toka kaskazini hatta kusini*]. First Meridian, Meridian of Greenwich, [*mstari wa kaskazini na kusini upitao penyi* Greenwich *karibu na* London].

Merino, n. [*nguo ya sufi*] *merino, flaneli.*

Merit, n. *ustahili, tabia nzuri, sifa njema, uzuri, ajara*; (good service) *fathili, matendo mema, kazi njema.*

—— v. *stahili, stahiki.* He merits it, *ni haki yake, yamstahili.*

Meritorious, a. *-a kustahili, -a sifa njema.*

Merman, Mermaid, n. *kizuka* [*cha bahari, nussu mtu nussu samaki, ilivyobunika na watu wa zamani*].

Merriment, n. *furaha, macheko, ukunjufu.*

Merry, a. *-chekeshaji, -a furaha.*

Merry-thought, n. [*mfupa wa kuku, ubambo* (?)].

Mesh, n. *jicho* [*macho*] *la wavu, wavu.*

Mesmeric, a. *-a* **Mesmerism.**

Mesmerism, n. [*kumtia mtu kama usingizi wa kufanya vyovyote asijue afanyayo*].

Mesmerise, v. *fanya* **Mesmerism.**

Mess, n. *takataka*; (complication, difficulty) *matata, uthia, fujo, kifujo*; (meal) *chakula, mlo, posho*; (meal in common) [*jamii ya watu wanaokula pamoja*], *chakula*

cha bia, kikoa. Here's a pretty mess, *matata hayo barabara.*

Mess, v. *-la bia, -la kikoa*; (make a mess of) *chafua, boruga.*

Message, n. *maneno, habari, taarifu, agizo*; (written) *waraka, barua, cheti.*

Messenger, n. *mjumbe* [*wa-*], *tume.*

Messiah, n. *Masiya, Masiha, Kristu.*

Messianic, a. *-a Masiya, -enyi habari ya Masiya.*

Messmate, n. *mwenzi* [*wa-*] *wa kula pamoja, mwenzi wa bia* [*kikoa*].

Met, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Meet.**

Metal, n. *madini.*

Metallic, a. *-a madini, kama madini.*

Metalliferous, a. (rocks, &c.) *-enyi madini ndani yake.*

Metallurgy, n. [*kasi na maarifa ya kufanyiza madini*].

Metamorphic, a. (rocks, &c.) [*-liogeuzwa asili yao kwa moto na kushindiliwa*].

Metamorphose, v. *geusa, badili.*

Metamorphosis, n. *ubadili, kugeuka.*

Metaphor, n. *mfano wa maneno, methali.*

Metaphorical, a. *-enyi* **Metaphor**, *-enyi fumbo, -a mfano.*

Metaphysical, a. *-a* **Metaphysics.**

Metaphysician, n. *mwalimu wa* **Metaphysics.**

Metaphysics, n. [*elimu ya asili ya vitu vyote, vilvyo halisi, si kwa kuoneka, elimu ya chimbuko na asili ya elimu zote*].

Mete, v. *pima, hesabu.*

Metempsychosis, n. [*kuhama roho mwili kwa mwili, mwili ukifa roho kuuhamia mwingine*].

Meteor, n. [*nyota ya ghafala yenyi mwendo*], *kimwondo* [*vi-*].

Meteoric, a. *-a* **Meteor.**

Meteorolite, n. *jiwe litokalo* **Meteor.**

Meteorology, n. [*maarifa ya hewa na anga na mambo yake*].

Meter, n. [*chombo cha kupimia*].

Methinks, v. *nathani.*

Method, n. (system, order) *utaratibu, madaraka, kawaida, desturi*; (way, plan) *shauri, njia.* He acts by method, *atenda kwa akili, afuata shauri.*

Methodic, a. *-enyi* **Method.**

Methodism, n. *mathehebu za* **Methodist.**

Methodist, n. [*mfuasi wa* John Wesley *Mwingereza*].

Methodistical, a. *-a* **Methodist**, *kama* **Methodist.**

Methodise, v. *shika* **Method**, *fuata shauri, tengeneza kwa akili.*

Methought, v. *nalithani.*

Metre, n. [*kawaida linganifu ya sauti za maneno katika mashairi na nyimbo; ginsi ya uimbo, ao utenzi*; (as a measure) *kipimo cha kifransa, kama wari moja* (inches 39$\frac{1}{3}$)].

Metric, Metrical, a. *-a* **Metre.**

Metronome, n. [*kipande cha kusawazisha sauti katika kuimba ao kupiga ngoma, kinanda*, &c.].

Metropolis, n. [*mji mkuu wa inchi*].

Metropolitan, a. *-a* **Metropolis**; *askofu wa* **Metropolis** [*mwenyi heshima kuliko wangine*].

Mettle, n. (disposition) *moyo, tabia*; (energy, spirit) *wepesi, bidii, moyo mkuu.* Put on his mettle, *amsha, tia bidii, kasirisha, chomesha.*

Mew, v. (fasten up) *funga, funga ndani*; (of sound) *lia* [*kama paka*].

Mews, n. *masisi ya frasi, banda.*

Miasma, n. *hewa mbaya* [*ya kuleta ugonjwa*].

Mica, n. [*jiwe la kumetameta*], *mavi ya nyota.*

Mice, pl. *ya* **Mouse.**

Michaelmas, n. [*siku kuu ya Mikael, malaika mkuu* (Sept. 29)].

Microcosm, n. [*ulimwengu mdogo, mfano wa ulimwengu, mtu*].

Micrometer, n. [*durabini ya kupimia vidogo*].

Microscope, n. [*durabini ya kutazamia vidogo*].

Microscopic, a. *-a* **Microscope**; *-dogo mno.*

Micturition, n. *kukojoa.*

Mid, a. *-a kati.* Midday, *aththuuri, jua kitwani, saa a sita ya mchana.*

Middle, n. *na* a. *kati, -a kati, wastani*; (of body) *mwili wa kati, tumbo.* Middle finger, *kidole cha kati* [*cha chokaa*]. Middle ages, [*wakati wa* A.D. 450–A.D. 1450].

Middle-aged, a. [*-enyi umri wa kati ya miaka* 30–50], *-zima.*

Middleman, n. *mjumbe* [*wa-*], *wakili* [*ma-*], *mchuruzi* [*wa-*], *dalali.*

Middlemost, a. *-a kati kabisa, -a katinakati.*

Middling, a. *-a katikati*; (moderate) *-a kadiri, kadiri, wastani.*

Midge, n. *usubi, mbu ndogo.*

Midland, a. *-a kati ya inchi, -a barra, -a inchi za juu* [*za nyuma*].

Midnight, n. *usiku wa manane, kati ya usiku, saa a sita ya usiku.*

Midriff, n. *pasia* [*la tumboni*].

Midshipman, n. [*akida mwanafunzi katika manowari, afsa mdogo*].

Midst, n. In the midst, *kati, beina.*

Midsummer, n. *musimi, siku za jua kali.*

Midwife, n. *mzalisha* [*wa-*], *mkunga* [*wa-*].

Midwifery, n. *uzalishi, ukunga.*

Mien, n. *sura, umbo, uso.*

Might, n. *uwezo, nguvu, enzi*; (energy) *nguvu, bidii.*

—— p. t. *ya* **May**.

Mightiness, n. *uwezo, ukuu, nguvu.*

Mighty, a. *-enyi* **Might**.

Mignonette, n. [*ua dogo la kunukia sana*].

Migrate, v. *hama, enda mahali pangine.*

Migration, n. *kuhama.*

Migratory, a. [*-a kuhama na kurudi killa mwaka, -a kuhama mahali mahali, -a kupotea*].

Milch, a. *-enyi kutoa maziwa, -a kukama.*

Mild, a. *-pole, laini, -tamu, thaifu, kidogo.* A mild attack of fever, *homa kidogo.* A mild medicine, *dawa si kali.*

Mildew, n. *kawa.*

Mildness, n. *upole, ulaini.*

Mile, n. [*maili, mwendo wa robo saa, wari* 1760, *kama hatua elfu mbili*].

Milestone, n. [*majiwe kando la njia, ya kuonya urefu wake*].

Militant, a. *-a kupigana, -a vitani, -a kutaka vita.* Church militant, [*Wamasihiya waliopo hapa duniani ndio vitani, hawajapata raha ndio peponi* (church triumphant)].

Military, a. *-a asikari, -a vita, -a kupigana.*

Militate, v. *fanya vita*; (differ) *-wa mbali, -wa upande mwingine, -wa si sawa, si patana.*

Militia, n. [*jamii ya asikari wenyi kukaa kwao, na kuilinda inchi yao*].

Milk, n. *maziwa*; (curdled) *maziwa mabivu.* Buttermilk, *mtindi.* Condensed milk, *maziwa ya kopo.*

—— v. *kama*; (get profit from) *fayidia, teka.*

Milkman, n. *mkamishi* [*wa-*]. Be a milkman, *kamisha ng'ombe.*

Milksop, n. *mjinga, hafifu, mzuzu, barathuli.*

Milky, a. *kama maziwa.* Milky way, [*nyota zile ndogo nyingi sana pamoja, kama wingu jeupe kati ya mbingu usiku*].

Mill, n. *kinu* [*vi-*], *banda la vinu*; (= Manufactory). Flour mill, *kinu cha kusagia ng'ano.* Sugar mill, *kinu cha kuponda miwa.* Steam mill, *kinu cha moshi.* Oil mill, *kinu cha kushindikia, shindikizo.*

Millennium, n. *muda wa miaka elfu*; [*siku za raha, Isa Masiya ataka-pomiliki katika dunia*].

Miller, n. *msimamizi wa* **Mill**.

Millet, n. *mtama.* Millet stalks, *bua* [*ma-*].

Milliner, n. *mshona nguo* [*za wa-anake*].

Million, n. *elfu marra elfu, lakki kumi*, 1,000,000.

Millionaire, n. *mwenyi mali nyingi mno, tajiri mkuu.*

Millipede, n. *jongoo*.
Millrace, n. [*mkondo wa maji uendeshao kazi ya* **Mill**].
Millstone, n. *jiwe la kusagia*.
Millwright, n. *fundi wa kutengeneza* **Mill**.
Milt, n. [*mbegu ya samaki*].
Mime, n. [*mchezo kama unyago, mchezi*].
Mimic, v. *iga, thihaki*.
——, **Mimetic**, a. *-a kuiga*.
Mimicry, n. *mwigo, thihaka*.
Minaret, n. *mnara* [*mi-, wa moskiti*].
Mince, v. *kata vipande vidogo*; (of speech) *toa kidogo kidogo, nena kitembe* [*si wazi*]; (of gait) *kwenda kwa hatua ndogo, piga madaha*.
—— n. (mince-meat) [*nyama iliyokatwa vidogovidogo*].
Mind, n. *moyo, akili, nia, roho*. Bear (keep) in mind, *kumbuka*. Have a mind, Have a great mind, *taka, nia, lekea*. Make up one's mind, *azimu, kusudia, jifunga, kaza shauri*. Call to mind, *fahamu, kumbuka*. Bring to mind, Put in mind, *kumbusha, fahamisha*. It is to my mind, *inanipendeza*.
—— v. (observe, watch) *angalia, kumbuka, tunza*; (attend to) *shika, jitia katika, angalia*; (obey) *sikia, tii*; (take to heart) *weka moyoni, onea uchungu* [*huzuni*]. Never mind, *haithuru, mamoja, kunrathi*. Mind you do it, *usikose kufanya*; (in letters) *alla alla*. Mind! Mind yourself! *jihathari!* I do not mind, *mamoja kwangu*.
Mindful, a. *-angalifu, -fahamifu*.
Mine, a. *-angu, -angu mimi*.
—— n. (pit) *shimo, chimbo* [*ma-, la kufukulia mawe, madini, makaa*, &c.; (explosive) *shimo la kupenyezea baruti chini ya kitu, kusudi kukivunja*; (submarine) *pipa la baruti baharini chini, la kuvunja merikebu zikipita*]; (great store) *akiba kubwa, wingi*.
—— v. *fanya* **Mine**, *fukua chini*.
Miner, n. [*kibarua atendaye kazi katika* **Mine**], *mchimbaji* [*wa-*].
Mineral, n. *jiwe, mawe*; [*kitu kisicho mmea wala mnyama*].
—— a. *-a mawe*, [*-a vitu vitokavyo katika mawe*].
Mineralogy, n. *elimu ya* **Minerals** [*ya mawe mojamoja*].
Mingle, v. *changanya, unga, unganisha, tia pamoja*; (neut.) *changanyika, kutanika*.
Mingling, n. *mchanganyo, mkutano*.
Miniature, n. *sanamu ndogo ya rangi, taswira ndogo, mfano mdogo*. In miniature, *sawa sawa lakini -dogo, kwa vidogo*.
Minim, n. [*kipimo kidogo cha dawa, tone moja*; (in music) *kipimo kidogo cha sauti*].
Minimize, v. *punguzia sifa, rahisisha, tweza, ona si kitu, tharau*.
Minimum, n. *na* a. *-a mwisho* [*kwa kuwa -dogo*], *-dogo sana, kadiri ndogo, -a kwisha*.
Mining, n. [*kazi ya kufanyiza* **Mine** *ao ya ndani yake*].
Minion, n. *kipenzi*; (flatterer) *msifu, mjipendekeza vibaya*.
Minister, n. (of state) *waziri* [*ma-*], *barozi* [*ma-*], *mjumbe wa serkali, mtu mkubwa wa serkali*; (of religion) *padre* [*ma-*], *kasisi* [*ma-*]; (preacher) *hatibu* [*ma-*]; (of a mosque) *mwalimu* [*wa-*], *imamu*; (servant) *mtumishi* [*wa-*], *mjumbe, mhudumu, mngoje*.
—— v. *ngojea, tumikia, -wa -tumishi*; (supply) *toa, letea*.
Ministerial, a. *-a* **Minister**; (helping) *-a kufaa, -a kusayidia*.
Ministration, n. *utumishi, msaada*.
Ministry, n. [*kazi ya* **Minister**; *jamii ya mawaziri wa mfalme, serkali; jamii ya mapadre wa kanisa, kazi ya mapadre, Uhudumu Mtakatifu wa kanisa, wangoje wa dini*]; (service, means) *matumishi, njia, ungoje, huduma*.
Minnow, n. [*samaki mdogo wa mito*].
Minor, a. (lesser) *-dogo, hafifu, -a chini*.
—— n. [*asiyepata umri wa miaka asharini na mmoja*], *mtoto*.

Minority, n. *hali ya* **Minor**; (smaller number) *wachache, walio wachache.* In a minority, *-chache, -enyi wafuasi wachache.*

Minster, n. *kanisa kubwa.*

Minstrel, n. *mwimbaji, mtunga mashairi, mpige kinubi* [*zeze, ngoma,* &c.].

Minstrelsy, n. *kazi ya* **Minstrel**, *nyimbo, mashairi.*

Mint, n. [*nyumba ya kufanyisa fetha, kupiga chapa sarafu*]; (abundance) *wingi, neema*; (plant) *nana.*

Minuet, n. [*ngoma moja ya kizungu zamani*].

Minus, prep. (without) *kassa, kasoro, pasipo.* Minus sign, [*alama ya kutoa ao kuondoa, ndio hii* —].

Minute, a. *-dogo sana, -embamba sana, -dogo-dogo*; (exact) *halisi, barabara*; (trifling) *hafifu*; (exacting, precise) *-a kutaka usahihi* [*uhalisi, usawa, utaratibu,* &c.].

—— n. [*sehemu ya settini ya saa moja*] *dakika*; (short time) *kitambo, kipindi, muda mdogo*; (note) *ukumbusho wa mambo, tarihi, taarifu, cheti.* Minute-gun, [*msinga ukipigwa kinojamoja wa kuashiria msiba na kutaka shime*]. Minute-hand, [*mkono mrefu wa saa*]. In a minute, *karibu, sasa hivi, marra.* Wait a minute, *ngoja kidogo, bado kwanza.*

Minutiae, n. *mambo madogo.*

Minx, n. [*mtoto wa kike asiye na adabu*], *mjuvi, mtukulu* [*mwanamke*].

Miracle, n. [*jambo geni lisilo na kifani, wala kwa kawaida ya viumbe vyote, lisilo la ulimwengu huu*], *mwujiza* [*mi-*], *ajabu* [*ma-*].

Miraculous, a. *-a* **Miracle**, *ajabu sana.*

Mirage, n. [*madanganyo ya macho, vitu vikionekana ginsi visivyo*].

Mire, n. *tope, matope, takataka.*

Mirror, n. *kioo* [*cha kujitazamia uso*].

Mirth, n. *macheko, furaha, michezo.*

Mirthful, a. *-a macheko,* &c.

Miry, a. *-a matope mengi.*

Misadventure, n. *msiba* [*mi-*], *jambo baya, hasara, shari.* By misadventure, *kwa bahati* [*mbaya*], *kwa nasibu.*

Misanthrope, n. [*mwenyi kuchukia waanadamu wenziwe, mkaa pweke*].

Misanthropic, a. *-a* **Misanthrope.**

Misanthropy, n. *hali ya* **Misanthrope.**

Misapplication, n. *kutumia vibaya,* &c.

Misapply, v. *tumia vibaya, kosea, poteza, tupa.*

Misapprehend, v. *kosa kufahamu vema, kosea maana.*

Misapprehension, n. *kukosea maana,* &c.

Misappropriate, v. *twaa si kwa haki, tumia vibaya, iba.*

Misappropriation, n. *kutwaa isivyo haki,* &c.

Misbecome, v. *si faa* [*stahili,* &c.].

Misbehave, v. *kosa adabu, kosa.*

Misbehaviour, n. *matendo mabaya, makosa, ubaya.*

Miscalculate, v. *hesabu vibaya, kosea hesabu, si angalia vema.*

Miscalculation, n. *kuhesabu vibaya,* &c.

Miscall, v. *taja vibaya, kosea jina.*

Miscarriage, n. *kuharibu mimba*; (failure) *kosa, ukosefu, msiba.*

Miscarry, v. *tokea vibaya, haribika, koseka, kosa kupata, si fika*; (of birth) *haribu mimba.* The letter miscarried, *barua haikufika.*

Miscellaneous, a. *-o -ote, -a vyovyote, -a mambo mengi*; (inferior) *-a ovyo, -a vivi hivi, -a takataka.* Make a miscellaneous heap or collection of, *panganya.*

Miscellany, n. *kitabu cha mambo mengi, machanganyiko, takataka.*

Mischance, n. *msiba, ndege mbaya.*

Mischief, n. *mathara, uharabu, utundu*; (loss) *hasara, shari.*

Mischievous, a. *-harabu, -tundu, -potevu, -baya, -tiriri.*

Misconceive, v. *kosa kufahamu vema.*

Misconception, n. *kosa* [*la akili*], *kutofahamu vema.*

Misconduct, n. *kutenda mabaya, makosa, ubaya.*

—— v. *tengeneza* [*simamia*] *vibaya.* Misconduct oneself, *tenda mabaya.*

Misconstruction, n. *kukosea maana.*

Misconstrue, v. *kosa kuelewa vema, kosea maana.*

Miscreant, n. *mtu mbaya kabisa, baa.*

Misdate, v. *kosea tarihi.*

Misdeed, n. *tendo baya* [*ma-*], *kosa* [*ma-*].

Misdemeanour, n. *kosa* [*ma-*].

Misdirect, v. *poteza shauri, ongoza* [*peleka*] *vibaya, zulisha, suzua.*

Misdirection, n. *shauri baya, kuarifiwa vibaya, mazulio.*

Miser, n. *bakhili, mtu wa choyo,* [*awekaye mali asizitumie*].

Miserable, a. *masikini, -enyi huzuni*; (in bad condition) *-enyi hali mbaya, -nyonge, hafifu.*

Miserly, a. *-a* **Miser.**

Misery, n. *shidda, mashaka, taabu, umasikini, huzuni kuu, hali mbaya sana.*

Misfit, n. [*vazi lilolokoseka cheo, lisilofanyika sawa, lisilofaa*].

Misfortune, n. *msiba* [*mi-*], *taabu*; (loss) *hasara, shari.*

Misgiving, n. *mashaka, waswasi, tashwishi, kusita.*

Misgovern, v. *tawala vibaya.*

Misgovernment, n. *kutawala vibaya.*

Misguided, a. *-kosefu wa njia* [*wa shauri, wa maana*].

Mishap, n. = **Misfortune.**

Misinform, v. *arifu vibaya, simulia uwongo.* I was misinformed, *sikuambiwa vema.*

Misjudge, v. *kosa kusikia* [*kuthania, kuhukumia*] *vema, kosea.*

Mislay, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Mislaid**) *weka pasipofaa, potewa na.*

Mislead, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Misled**) = **Misdirect.**

Mismanage, v. *ongoza vibaya, haribu madaraka ao taratibu, chafua.*

Misname, v. = **Miscall.**

Misnomer, n. *jina lisilofaa* [*kosefu, baya*].

Misogynist, n. [*mwenyi kuchukia waanake wote*].

Misplace, v. = **Mislay.**

Misprint, n. *kosa* [*la kupiga chapa kitabuni*].

Mispronounce, v. *kosea tam'ko* [*sauti ya neno*], *si tam'ka vema.*

Mispronunciation, n. *kutam'ka vibaya.*

Misquotation, n. *ukosefu wa* **Quotation** (*Tas.* **Misquote**).

Misquote, v. [*kosa kutumia halisi ushahidi wa, geuza maneno ya*].

Misrepresent, v. *kosa kueleza vema, geuza habari ya, singizia.*

Misrepresentation, n. *maarifa* [*habari*] *ya uwongo, masingizio.*

Misrule, n. = **Misgovernment**; (disorder) *uthia, fitina.*

Miss, n. [*jina la kumnena na kumwambia kijana mwanamke asiyeolewa*], *bibi*; (failure to hit) *kosa la shebaha, kukosa kupata, kuepea.*

—— v. *kosa shebaha, kosa kupiga* [*kupata*], *epea*; (pass over) *ruka, pitia*; (feel loss of) *jutia, onea majuto, kumbuka kwa uchungu, sikitikia, lilia*; (want) *taka, hitaji.*

Missal, n. [*kitabu cha sala za Usharika Mtakatifu*].

Misshapen, a. *-enyi makombo, -lioumbuka.*

Missile, n. [*kitu cha kutupa kama mshale, mkuki, mawe*, &c.].

Missing, a. *-siopo.* It is missing, [*inayotakwa*] *haiko.*

Mission, n. [*kutuma* (*kutumwa*) *kwa kazi fullani*] *ujumbe, utume, upelekwa*; (errand) *kazi, maagizo*; [*jamii ya* **Missionaries**].

Missionary, n. [*mtu mwenyi kazi ya kuieneza anjili kwao wasioijua ao wasioiangalia vema*], *mpelekwa* [*wa-*], *mjumbe* [*wa-*].

Missis, n. [*neno la kumnena mwanamke aliyeolewa, pamoja na jina lake, kuandikwa* **Mrs.** (*fullani*)], *bibi.*

Missive, n. *waraka, barua, taarifu.*

Misspell, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Misspelt**) [*kosa kwendeleza vema harufu*].
Misspend, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Misspent**) *poteza, tumia vibaya, fuja.*
Misstate, v. *kosa kunena* [*kueleza*] *vema.*
Misstatement, n. *maarifa ya uwongo, habari za uwongo, si kweli.*
Mist, n. *ukungu, umande.*
Mistake, n. *kosa* [*ma-*], *si kusudi, kosa tu.*
—— v. (p. t. **Mistook**, pf. t. **Mistaken**) *kosea, thania uwongo* [*kwa kukosea kweli*], *ona ndivyo lakini kweli sivyo, si fahamu vema.* I mistook him for a thief, *nalimthania yu mwizi kumbe sivyo.* I mistook your meaning, *sikufahamu vema maneno yako.*
Mister, n. [*jina la kumnena mtu kwa heshima pamoja na jina lake huandikwa* **Mr.** (*fullani*)], *bwana.*
Mistranslate, v. *fasiri vibaya, kosea maana.*
Mistress, n. (of house) *bibi, mwana, mwenyeji*; (of heart) *mchumba*; (concubine) *kinyumba, suria* [*ma-*], *hawaa*; (ruler) *mkuu, mtawala.*
Mistrust, n. *kutoamini, kutotegemea, kuonea mashaka, kuthania mabaya, shuku.*
—— v. *-wa na* **Mistrust.**
Mistrustful, a. *-enyi* **Mistrust**, *-shuku.*
Misty, a. *-a ukungu, -a umande*; (obscure) *si wazi, si thahiri.*
Misunderstand, v. *kosa kufahamu, kosa kuelewa maana.*
Misunderstanding, n. *kukosea maana, kutosikia vema, kosa.*
Misuse, v. *tumia vibaya* [*si kama ipasavyo*].
—— n. *matumizi mabaya.*
Mite, n. [*kidudu kidogo sana*]; (coin) *robo pesa.*
Mitigate, v. *punguza, tuliza, nyamazisha.*
Mitigation, n. *kipunguo, kupunguza*, &c. (*Tas.* **Mitigate**).
Mitre, n. *kofia ya kiaskofu.*
Mix, v. *changanya*, (neut.) *changanyika, changamana na*; (stir) *bonga.*
Mixture, n. *mchanganyo, mchanganyiko*; (medical) *dawa* [*ya kunywa*].
Mizzen-mast, n. *mlingote wa kalmi* [*wa nyuma*].
Mnemonics, n. [*elimu ya kujifahamisha upesi mambo, tarihi*, &c.].
Moan, v. *ugua, lia.*
—— n. *kilio* [*vi-*].
Moat, n. [*shimo refu lenyi maji nje ya boma*], *handaki yenyi maji, mto.*
Mob, n. *watu, watu wengi, watu wenyi makelele, ghasiya ya watu, makutano mabaya.*
—— v. *fanyia jeuri.*
Mobile, a. *-epesi kugeuka* [*kujongea huko na huko*], *-enyi mwendo.*
Mobility, n. *wepesi wa kugeuka, mwendo.*
Mobilize, v. *kusanya* [*asikari ao baharia, tayari kwenda vitani*].
Mock, v. *iga, thihaki, cheka*; (triumph over) *simanga.*
—— a. *-a kuiga, -a mzaha.*
Mockery, n. *mwigo, thihaka, usimanga.*
Mode, n. *ginsi, namna, njia, desturi, kawaida, kanuni.*
Model, n. *mfano, kifani, kielezo, chelezo*; (perfect example) *kipeo, kitu kikamilifu, kitu kizuri sana, namna ya uzuri.*
—— v. [*fanyiza ao tengeneza kwa kufuasa namna ao kwa kuiga mwingine*], *fanya mfano.*
Moderate, v. *zuia, tuliza, simamia, punguza, tia kiasi, zimua.*
—— a. *-pole, -a kiasi, -a kadiri, wastani.*
Moderation, n. *kiasi, kadri, utaratibu, upole.*
Modern, a. *-a siku hizi, -a kisasa, -a zamani zetu, -pya, -geni.*
Modernism, n. [*namna ya sasa, kitya si kikale*], *kizushi, kisasa.*
Modernize, v. *fanyiza kwa desturi za siku hizi, geuza vipya.*
Modest, a. *-enyi haya, -enyi adabu, -enyi kiasi, -dogo.*

Modesty, n. *haya, adabu.*
Modicum, n. *kidogo, nussu.*
Modification, n. *ugeuzi* [*ma-*], *ubadili* [*ma-*], *matengenezo.*
Modify, v. *geuza, badilisha, tengeneza, vuta.*
Modulate, v. *geuza sauti.*
Modulation, n. *ugeuzi wa sauti.*
Modulator, n. *kanuni ya kugeuzia sauti.*
Mohair, n. [*manyoya ya mbuzi mazuri sana*].
Mohammedan, a. *-islamu, -a kiislamu.*
Mohammedanism, n. *dini ya Waislamu, Islamu.*
Moiety, n. *nussu, kidogo.*
Moist, a. *-a maji, chepechepe, -a kulowa, -enyi rutuba.* A moist atmosphere, *umande mwingi.*
Moisten, v. *tia maji kidogo, lowesha, rutubisha.*
Moisture, n. *maji, rutuba.*
Molar, a. [*jino la nyuma, la kutafunia chakula*], *chego* [*ma-*].
Molasses, n. [*machujo ya asali*].
Mole, n. (spot) *kiwaa* [*cheusi*]; (animal) *nyama mdogo wa kufukua chini*; (breakwater) *boma la mawe majini la kuzuia mawimbi*].
Molecular, a. *-a* **Molecule.**
Molecule, n. *kipande kidogo mno, chembe.*
Molest, v. *sumbua, uthi, chokoza.*
Molestation, n. *usumbuo* [*ma-*], *uthia.*
Mollify, v. *tuliza, punguza, rithisha, bembeleza.*
Mollusc, n. (pl. **Mollusca**) (univalve) *konokono* [*ma-*]; (bivalve) *kombe* [*ma-*].
Molten, a. *-a kuyeyusha, -lioyeyuka.*
Mombasa, n. *Mvita, Mombasa.*
Moment, n. *dakika, kitambo kidogo, kope la juu na chini*; (velocity) *mwendo, nguvu ya kwenda*; (importance) *maana, ukuu, thamani.*
Momentary, a. *-a marra moja.*
Momentous, a. *-a maana sana, -kubwa, -kuu, -enyi habari kubwa.*
Momentum, n. *nguvu ya kwenda, mwendo.*
Monad, n. *kama* **Molecule.**
Monarch, n. *mfalme* [*wa-*], *sultani* [*ma-*], *mjumbe* [*wa-*].
Monarchical, a. *-a mfalme, -a kutawala mtu mmoja.*
Monarchy, n. *utawala wa mtu mmoja, ufalme.* Limited monarchy, [*kutawala mfalme kwa shauri la wakubwa, ao la watu wake*].
Monastery, n. *nyumba ya* **Monks.**
Monastic, a. *-a* **Monks.**
Monasticism, a. *maisha na desturi za* **Monks.**
Monday, n. *juma a tatu.*
Monetary, a. *-a mambo ya fetha.*
Money, n. *fetha, pesa, sarafu*; (wealth) *utajiri, mali.*
Money-broker, Money-changer, n. *mbadili fetha, mvunja fetha.*
Moneyed, a. *-enyi mali, -tajiri.*
Money-lender, n. *mla riba, mtoa riba.*
Money-lending, n. *kula riba, kutoa riba.*
Mongrel, a. [*mnyama*] *wa mbegu mbili, -baya, -lioharibika.*
Monition, n. *onyo* [*ma-*], *shauri* [*ma-*].
Monitor, n. *mshauri*; (in schools) *msimamizi.*
Monitorial, a. *-a* **Monitor.**
Monk, n. [*mtu ajitengaye na mambo ya dunia apate kuzidi kujifunga kwa mambo ya dini, akikaa nyumbani* (**Monastery**) *pamoja na wangine chini ya mkuu* (**Abbot**)], *mta'wa* [*wa-*], *sufii.*
Monkery, n. [*hali ao desturi ya* **Monks**].
Monkey, n. (kinds of) *kima, mbega, tumbili*; (large) *nyani* [*ma-*].
Monkish, a. *-a* **Monk.**
Monogamy, n. [*hali ao desturi ya kuwa na mke mmoja tu*].
Monogram, n. [*chapa lenyi harufu zinechanganyika pamoja*].
Monograph, n. [*kitabu chenyi habari cha kitu kimoja tu*].
Monolith, n. [*nguzo ya jiwe moja*].

Monologue, n. [*maneno ya mtu mmoja akisema peke yake*].

Monomania, n. [*kupotewa akili juu ya neno moja tu, wazimo wa nussu*].

Monopolize, v. *miliki -ote, jipatia -ote, jitumilia -ote* [*pasiposhariki mwingine*].

Monopoly, n. (in general) *kumiliki -ote, jipatia -ote, jitumilia -ote*; (commercial) [*ruhusa ao nguvu ao haki ya kuuza na kununua bithaa fullani ao kufanya uchumi fullani, pasipo kusharikisha wangine*], *peke yake* [*yao*, &c.] *kufayidia, fayida ya mtu peke yake.* Get a monopoly of ivory, *kumba biashara yote ya pembe.*

Monosyllabic, a. *-a* **Monosyllable.**

Monosyllable, n. [*neno la sauti* (vowel) *moja*].

Monotheism, n. [*kuamini Muungu Mmoja tu*].

Monotone, n. [*sauti moja isiyobadilika*], *uvumi.*

Monotonous, a. *-siobadili, -a sawa sawa, -a kuchosha, -sumbufu.*

Monotony, n. *kuwa* **Monotonous**, *baridi, uchoshi.*

Monsoon, n. (north) *musimi, kaskazi*; (south) *kusi, demani.*

Monster, n. [*ninyama mkubwa mno ajabu, kitu kikubwa ajabu*]; (portent) *kitisho, kioja*; (unnatural object) *si kama viumbe vyote*; (brutal person) *mkali, mkorofi.* A monster of cruelty, *namna peke yake ya ukorofi, mkorofi nitupu peke yake.*

Monstrosity, n. [*kitu cha kutia ajabu, hofu, machukio, kwa kuwa kibaya na kigeni*], *kioja.*

Monstrous, a. *-kubwa mno ajabu*; (terrifying, &c.) *-a kuogofya, -a kuchukiza, -baya mno.* A monstrous lion, *pande la simba.*

Month, n. [*muda wa*] *mwezi* [*mi-*]. What is the day of the month? *mwezi ngapi?* It is the fifth day of the month, *leo mwezi wa tano.*

Monthly, a. *-a* **Month**, *-a killa* **Month.** Monthly pay, *mshahara.*

Monthly, n. [*kitabu cha kupigwa chapa killa mwezi*], *gaseti ya mwezi.*

Monument, n. *kaburi*; (memorial) [*nguzo, mnara*, &c., *kwa ukumbusho*], *ukumbusho, kumbukumbu.*

Monumental, a. *juu ya* **Monument**, *-a ukumbusho, -a sifa za daima.*

Mood, n. *namna, ginsi*; (temper) *moyo, nia, tabia.*

Moody, a. *-enyi moyo mzito* [*wa huzuni, wa uchungu, wa chuki*], *-epesi kuona hasira, -a kukata tamaa.*

Moon, n. *mwezi* [*mi-*]. Full moon, *mwezi mkubwa* [*mduara, mpevu*]. New moon, *mwezi mwandama.* Young moon, *mwezi mchanga.*

Moonbeam, n. *kianga cha mwezi.*

Moon-blindness, n. *kiwi.*

Moonlight, Moonshine, n. *mbaamwezi, balamwezi.*

Moonstruck, a. *-enyi wazimu.*

Moor, v. *funganisha, tia nanga.*

——, **Moorland**, n. *nyika* [*ma-*], *jangwa* [*ma-*], *wangwa.*

Mooring, n. *kutia nanga, kufunga, kufunganisha*; (place) *mahali pa kutia nanga*, &c., *bandari*; (anchor) *nanga*; (cable) *amari, kamba.*

Moose, n. [*kama paa mkubwa sana wa Amerika*].

Moot, v. [*tolea watu neno la kubishaniwa*], *bishania, gombania, fanyia maneno.*

Mop, n. *ufagio* [*fagio*] *mrefu.*

—— v. *sugua* [*futa*] *kwa* **Mop.**

Mope, v. *shika unyamavu, jitenga, kaa pekee, -wa na moyo mzito.*

Mopy, Mopish, Moping, a. *-jitenga, pasipo moyo, -nyamavu, -sito wa moyo, -kaa pekee.*

Moraine, n. [*fungu la mawe patokeapo* **Glacier**].

Moral, a. *-enyi adili, -ema, -suri*; (pure, chaste) *safi, -takatifu*; (having moral sense, freewill) *-enyi ihtiari, -enyi akili* [*ya kuchagua mema na mabaya*]; (teaching morality) *-enyi mafundisho mazuri, -a kuongoa.* Make a

moral effort, *jibidisha, jitahidi*. Use moral force (pressure), *bidisha, shurutisha*. Moral agent, [*mwenyi nguvu ao akili ya kupambanua mema na mabaya*], *mwenyi ihtiari*. Moral certainty, [*kama hakika lakini si haswa, hakika ya kumrithisha mwenyi akili*]. Moral insanity, [*kuwa kama mwenyi wazimu kwa habari ya wema na ubaya, kuthania mabaya ndio mema na mema mabaya*]. Moral law, *kanuni ya mema na mabaya, amri juu ya mema na mabaya*. Be a matter of moral obligation, *pasa, funga, bidi, -wa kawaidu*. Moral philosophy, *elimu ya* **Morals**. Moral sense, *akili ya kuona wema na ubaya, akili ya kibinadamu, thamiri*.

Moral, n. *fundisho, maana*.

Morale, n. *tabia, moyo*.

Morality, n. *wema, adili, uzuri, fathila*; (chastity) *kuwa safi, usufi*; (moral science) *maarifa ya wema na ubaya*; (character) *tabia, sifa*.

Moralist, n. *mfundishi wa* **Morality**, *mtu wa adili*.

Moralise, v. *ongea juu ya wema na ubaya*; (make moral) *ongoza, adilisha, fundisha mema*.

Morally, adv. *kwa adili, vema*; (sufficiently, nearly) *ginsi ya kutosha, kama, karibu*.

Morals, n. = **Morality**. Their morals are low, *wabaya hao, sifa zao si njema, waasherati, wazinifu*.

Morass, n. [*mahali penyi maji na matope yaliochangamana*], *ziwa* [*ma-*] *baya, kinamasi*.

Morbid, a. *-enyi hali mbaya, si -zima, -gonjwa* [*ya mwili, ya roho*], *-baya, -bovu*.

More, a. *zayidi, tena, bado, kupita, kuzidi, juu*. A little more, *punde*. More than, *kuliko, zayidi ya, licha ya*. Be no more, *-fa, -isha*. Do more and more, *zidi kufanya*. More or less, *kwa kadiri*. Grow (get, be) more and more, *zidi kuwa*.

Moreover, adv. *tena, na*.

Morganatic marriage, n. [*kuoa mke asiye sawa cheo wala mwenyi kurithi mali za mumewe*].

Mormon, n. [*mfuasi wa* 'Joseph Smith' *na kitabu chake*].

Morn, Morning, n. *assubui, ussubui, subuhi*; (early) *alfajiri, mapambazuko, kucha, macho ya jua*.

Morocco, n. (country) *Magaribi*; (leather) *ngozi* [*ya mbuzi*] *bora sana*.

Morose, a. *-kali, -gumu, -a roho mbaya*.

Moroseness, n. *kuwa* **Morose**.

Morphia, n. *dawa ya afyuni*.

Morris-dance, n. *ngoma ya vinyago*.

Morrow, n. *kesho, assubui*.

Morsel, n. *kidogo, kikombo, kipande*.

Mortal, a. (causing death) *-a kufisha, -a mauti*; (liable to death) *-enyi kufa, -a kibinadamu*. Mortal conflict, *pigano la kufa ao kupona*. A mortal foe, *adui hatta mwisho*.

—— n. *mwanadamu, binadamu*.

Mortality, n. (death) *mauti, ufu, kifo, kufa wengi*; (mortal state), *utu, hali* [*maisha*] *ya binadamu*. There was great mortality, *wengi waliokufa, mauti mengi, haribu kubwa*.

Mortar, n. (for building) *chokaa*; (for pounding) *kinu* [*vi-*]; (gun) *kombora*.

Mortgage, n. *rahani, amana*; (document) *hati ya kuweka rahani, wasili*.

Mortification, n. *kuoza*; (vexation, &c.) *uchungu, haya, huzuni*; (restraint) *tiisha*, &c. (*Vas.* **Mortify**).

Mortify, v. *oza*; (vex, shame) *tia uchungu* [*haya, huzuni, aibu, ghairi*]; (restrain, subdue) *tisha, katiza, zuia, fungisha*. Mortify oneself, *jirudi, jitesa, jitisha*.

Mortifying, a. *-a kutia uchungu, -a huzuni, -a aibu, -a ghairi*.

Mortise, n. [*tundu la kutia* **Tenon** (*ulimi wa ubau*)].

—— v. *unga kwa* **Mortise**.

Mortuary, n. [*chumba cha kuwekea mayiti za wafu*].

Mosaic, n. [*sanamu ya rangi iliyofanyizwa kwa vijiwe vyenyi rangi mbalimbali*].

Moslem, n. *na* a. *Mwislamu, -islamu, -a Islamu.*

Mosque, n. *msikiti, moskiti, mesjid.*

Mosquito, n. *mbu, imbu.* Mosquito curtain, *chandalua* [*cha kitanda*].

Moss, n. [*majani madogo madogo na laini penyi maji*].

Moss-trooper, n. *haramia.*

Mossy, a. *-enyi* **Moss.**

Most, a. *-ingi kupita yote, -ingi sana, -ingi.* For the most part, *kama* **Mostly.**

—— adv. *sana, kupita yote, kuliko yote.*

Mostly, adv. *marra nyingi, desturi, kwa wingi, -ingi.*

Mote, n. *kitu kidogo sana, uvumbi, kitakataka.*

Moth, n. *noondo.*

Mother, n. *mama, mzazi* [*wa-*]; (term of respectful reference) *mwana.* Mother-country, *inchi ya kuzaliwa, kwao* [*kwetu, kwenu*]. Mother-tongue, *lugha ya kwao.* Mother-in-law, *mkwe* [*wa-*]. Step-mother, *mama wa kambo.*

Motherhood, n. [*hali ya*] *kuwa mama, kuwa na watoto.*

Motherless, n. *pasipo mama, hana mama.*

Motherly, a. *kama mama, -pole, -ema.*

Mother-of-pearl, n. [*ubamba wa kombe la lulu*].

Motion, n. *mwendo, kwenda, nguvu ya kwenda*; (mental) *nia, wazo* [*ma-*], *tamaa*; (proposal) *shauri, onyo* [*ma-*], *haja*; (in medicine) *manyesi.*

—— v. *ashiria, pungia mkono, onya kwa mkono.*

Motive, n. (purpose) *nia, kusudi, shauri*; (reason) *hoja, sababu, mwanzo*; (object) *mwisho, niaana.*

Motley, Mottled, a. *-a rangi nyingi mbalimbali, madoadoa, marakaraka.*

Motor, Motor Car, n. [*gari liendalo kwa nguvu yake tu, halikokoteki*].

Motto, n. [*neno lenyi maana kubwa, maneno machache yenyi maonyo mengi*], *methali, fumbo la maneno.*

Mould, n. *ukungu, kawa*; (for casting) *kalibu*; (earth) *udongo*; (pattern) *kiolezo, namna*; (character) *tabia, moyo, chapa.*

—— v. (in clay, &c.) *finyanga, fanyiza kwa udongo*; (in metal) *fanya kwa madini iliyoyeyuka, subu kwa kalibu*; (form, give shape to) *tengeneza, fanyiza kwa akili.*

Moulder, v. *oza, chakaa, haribika na kutu* [*utandu*].

Moulding, n. (in masonry) *ushi* [*ny-*]; (of wood) *nakshi, mchoro* [*mi-*].

Mouldy, a. *-enyi ukungu, -a kawa, -a kuchakaa.*

Moult, v. *jigeua manyoya, pukutika manyoya.*

Mound, n. (earth) *kisugulu, kilima* [*vi-*], *chungu* [*ma-*]; (stone) *boma* [*ma-*].

Mount, v. *panda, kwea, inuka, fika juu, rekebu*; (put in position, complete) *weka vema, tengeneza, naliza.* Mount (a horse), *panda frasi.* Mount guard, *-wa mlinzi, fanya zamu* [*asikari*].

—— n. *mlima, kilima*; (horse) *frasi*; (card) *karta.*

Mountain, n. *mlima* [*mi-*], *jabali* [*ma-*].

Mountaineer, n. *mkaa milimani, mtu wa milima.*

Mountainous, a. *-enyi milima mingi.*

Mountebank, n. *ayari, mjanja.*

Mounted, a. (on back) *juu ya nyama, juu ya frasi*; (on card, &c.) *juu ya karta juu ya ubau,* &c. Mounted troops, *asikari wapanda frasi.*

Mounting, n. *kupamba, mapambo, uzuri*: (going up) *kupanda,* &c. (*Taz.* **Mount,** v.).

Mourn, v. *lia, huzunika, sikitika*; (formal) *kaa matanga, omboleza,*

kaa msiba. Mourn with (join in mourning), *hani.*

Mournful, a. *-a huzuni, -zito.*

Mourning, n. *kulia, huzuni*; (formal) *matanga, maombolezo, msiba*; (dress) *nguo za kuugulia.* Be in mourning, *kaa matanga.* Go out of mourning, *ondoa matanga.*

Mouse, n. (pl. **Mice**) *panya mdogo.*

Moustache, n. *muomo* [*mi-*], *ndevu za mdomo, sharabu.*

Mouth, n. *kinwa* [*vi-*], *kanwa* [*ma-*]; (entrance) *mlango, pa kuingia, pa kutokea.*

—— v. [*sema kwa sauti kubwa mno*; (chew) *tafunatafuna*].

Mouthful, n. (of liquid) *funda*; (solid) *mego.*

Mouthpiece, n. *mdomo* [*mi-*], *tundu la kupulizia.*

Movable, a. *-enyi mwendo, -a kwenda* [*kuendeshwa, kuchukulika, kujongeka*]; (varying) *-a kubadilika, -a kucheza.*

Movables, n. *mali, vifaa, mapambo* [*ya nyumba*].

Move, v. *endesha, endeza, sogeza, jongeza, tikisa, sukuma, sukumiza; badilisha mahali, hamisha, ondoa, peleka, chukua*; (influence) *ongoza, shawishi, vuta*; (excite) *kasirisha, huzunisha, amsha moyo*; (advise) *nena shauri*; (go) *enda, sogea, tikisika, jongeka, cheza, jimudu, jichukua*; (change residence) *hama.* He cannot move himself, *hawezi kujimudu.* Appliances for moving, *nyenzo.*

—— n. *mwendo*; (turn) *zamu* [*katika nchezo*]; (action) *tendo, jambo* [*katika vita, shughuli, kazi*]. He is always on the move, *hana kituo, mhamishi huyu.*

Movement, n. *mwendo, mazunguko, mabadili, tetemo, mshindo*; (working) *kazi*; (agitation) *fitina, uthia.*

Moving, a. *-a kuendesha, -a kusukuma, -enyi mwendo, -a kwenda*; (affecting) *-a kutia huzuni* [*huruma, hasira, nguvu*] *moyoni.*

Mow, v. (pf. t. **Mown**) *kata maiani.*

Mower, n. *mkata majani.*

Mozambique, n. *Msumbiji.*

Much, a. *-ingi, tele, sana, neema, marithawa.* Be too much for, *kulia, shinda.* Make much of, *pendelea*; (exaggerate) *ongeza mno, zidisha.* How much is it? (of price) *kem? wauzaje? kiasi gani?* It is too much (costly), *ghali hii, pesa nyingi.* Much too dear, *ghali sana mno.* Much more, *zaidi sana.*

Mucilage, n. [*kama ute wa yayi*], *maji ya kunata, kinamasi.*

Muck, n. *takataka, kifusi, matakato, tope.*

Mucous membrane, n. *ngozi ya ndani* [*ya kinwa, pua, pafu, tumbo,* &c.].

Mucus, n. [*maji ya* **Mucous membrane,** *kama* **Mucilage**].

Mud, n. *tope, matope, kinamasi.*

Muddle, v. *chafua, tia fujo, tia kifujo, fanya matata, changanya, haribu.* Muddle (make a mess of) work, *boronga boronga, fanya kazi ya borongo-borongo.*

—— n. *fujo, machafuko, matata, uthia, borongo-borongo.*

Muddy, a. *-a matope, -a topetope, -enyi matope mengi.*

Muff, n. [*kitu cha kufunikia mikono isipate baridi*]; (tool) *barathuli, mjinga, muuzu.*

Muffin, n. [*kama kitumbua*].

Muffle, v. *kunjakunja katika nguo, tia kitambaa kitwani, funika uso.*

Muffler, n. [*kitambaa ao nguo ya kufunika*].

Mug, n. *kopo, kikombe, mdumu.*

Muggy, a. [*-a mvua na mawingu pasipo baridi.* Muggy weather, *kumetanda*].

Mulatto, n. [*mtu wa mbegu mbili, nussu mweusi nussu mweupe*].

Mulberry, n. (tree) *mforsadi* [*mi-*]; (fruit) *forsadi.*

Mulct, v. *toza fetha* [*ya kulipia kosa*], *toza ukombozi, lipiza hongo, ibia.*

Mule, n. *nyumbu, bdghala.*

Muleteer, n. *mchunga* [*wa-*] *nyumbu, baghalawala.*
Mulish, a. *-kaidi, -tundu.*
Mull, v. *pika* [*mvinyo*, &c., *kwa sukali*].
Mullet, n. [*samaki nzuri na tamu*].
Mullion, n. [*nguzo ya kati ya dirisha*].
Multifarious, a. *-a namna nyingi, -ingi mbalimbali.*
Multiform, a. *-a namna nyingi.*
Multiple, n. [*hesabu iliyo marra fullani ya hesabu ngine*]; (manifold) *-a vitu vingi.*
Multiplex, a. *-a sehemu nyingi, -a marra nyingi.*
Multiplicand, n. [*hesabu ya kuzidishwa*].
Multiplication, n. (arithm.) *thâruba, kuzidisha.*
Multiplicity, n. *wingi.*
Multiplier, n. [*hesabu ya kuzidisha*].
Multiply, v. *zidisha*; (neut.) *zidi, ongezeka.*
Multitude, n. *makutano, kundi* [*ma-*], *jeshi* [*ma-*], *wingi, tele.*
Multitudinous, a. *-ingi, tele.*
Mum, a. *kimya.*
Mumble, v. *guna, nung'unika, tam'ka si vema* [*kwa kufumba midomo*]; (chew) *mumunya.*
Mummer, n. *kinyago, mchesa unyago.*
Mummy, n. *mumyani.*
Mumps, n. [*ugonjwa wa kuvimba shingoni*], *matubwitubwi.*
Munch, v. *tafuna.*
Mundane, a. *-a ulimwengu huu, -a mambo yapitayo, -a duniani.*
Mungoose, n. *mchiro* [*wa-*], *ng'chiro.*
Municipal, a. *-a* **Municipality.**
Municipality, n. [*mji wenyi liwali wake na baraza ya wakubwa*].
Munificence, n. *ukarimu, upaji.*
Munificent, a. *-karimu, -paji.*
Munition, n. *vifaa vya vita.*
Mural, a. *-a ukutani.*
Murder, v. *ua, chinja, fisha*; (spoil) *haribu, vunja.*
—— n. *uuaji* [*ma-*].
Murderer, n. *muuaji* [*wa-*].
Murderous, a. *-a kuua, -a kuua wengi, -a kiuaji, -kali, -baya sana.*
Murky, a. *-a giza, -eusi.*
Murmur, v. *vuma* [*lia kama maji, kama watu wengi wakiongeana*]; (complain, grumble) *guna, nung'unika, zomea.*
—— n. *mlio, uvumi wa* **Murmur**, *kivumi.*
Murrain, n. [*ugonjwa wa ng'ombe, mbuzi, kondoo*].
Muscle, n. (large) *chafu, tafu* [*ma-*]; (small) *mshipa* [*mi-*]; (sinew) *ukano* [*kano*].
Muscular, a. *-enyi nguvu ya mwili, -enyi maungo, hodari, thabiti, -shupafu.*
Muse, v. *fikiri, kumbuka moyoni, waza.*
—— n. [*kama malaika waliohadithiwa na Wayonani kutia mawazo mazuri moyoni na kusitawisha akili kwa kazi nzuri*].
Museum, n. [*jamii ya vioja ao vitu vyovyote vya ajabu ao vya tunu ao vyenyi maarifa na maana*; (building) *nyumba yenyi jamii kiyo*], *hazina ya tunu.*
Mushroom, n. *kiyoga* [*vi-*].
Music, n. *ngoma, sauti* [*ya kinanda, kinubi, zeze*, &c.], *sauti tamu, mlio mzuri.*
Musical, a. *-a* **Music.** Musical box, *santuri.*
Musician, n. *fundi wa* **Music.**
Musk, n. *meski.*
Musket, n. *bunduki ya mrao.*
Musketeer, n. *asikari wa* **Musket.**
Musketry, n. *mishindo ya* **Musket**, *bunduki-bunduki*; (as an art) *maarifa ya kupiga bunduki.*
Muslin, n. *shashi.*
Mussel, n. (shell-fish) *kome* [*ma-*], *kijogoo* [*vi-*].
Mussulman, n. *Mwislamu* [*Wa-*], *Muslimu* [*Wa-*].
Must, v. [*hakuna buddi, sharti, lazimu, yapasa*]. You must go, *sharti kwenda.* I must, *sina buddi.*

He must be honest, *yampasa kuwa amini.*

Must, n. [*maji ya zabibu*].

Mustard, n. *haradali.*

Muster, v. *kusanya, kutanisha, changa*; (neut.) *kusanyika,* &c. Muster courage, *jipa moyo, thubutu.*

—— n. *mchango, makutano.* Pass muster, *tosha, kubalika.*

Musty, a. *-baya, -bovu, -lioharibika.*

Mutability, n. *kuwa* **Mutable.**

Mutable, a. *-a kubadilibadili, -geuzi.*

Mutation, n. *mabadili.*

Mute, a. *kimya, pasipo sauti, bubu.*

Mutilate, v. *kata, vunja, haribu, hasiri*; (castrate) *hasi.*

Mutilation, n. *mkato, mvunjo,* &c., *kuhasi.*

Mutineer, n. *mwasi* [*wa-*].

Mutinous, a. *-a kuasi, -a kufitini.*

Mutiny, n. *maasi, fitina.*

—— v. *asi, halifu.*

Mutter, v. *vuma, somea, guna, nung'unika.*

Muttering, n. *uvumi, kuguna,* &c.; (of thunder) *ngurumo.*

Mutton, n. *nyama ya kondoo.*

Mutual, a. *-a wao kwa wao, -a wote wawili, -a wenyewe*; (in verbs) *-ana.* Mutual affection, *mapendano.* Mutual agreement, *mapatano.* Mutual help, *ujima, kusayidiana.*

Muzzle, n. [*kitu cha kumfungisha nyama kanwa, kifungo cha midomo, pete, mfuko, buyu, ukanda,* &c.]; (snout) *mdomo* [*mi-, wa nyama*].

—— v. *tia* **Muzzle**; (silence) *nyamazisha, fungisha, katiza.*

My, a. *-angu, -angu mimi.*

Myriad, n. *kikwi* [*vi-*], *wingi.*

Myrmidons, n. [*asikari wakali wa nguvu*].

Myrrh, n. *manemane.*

Myrtle, n. [*mti mdogo kama mkarafuu*].

Myself, pron. *mimi mwenyewe, nafsi yangu*; (in comp.) *-ji-.* I dress myself, *najivika.*

Mysterious, a. *-a siri, -a fumbo, si wazi, -a matata, -a uchawi.* Mysterious utterances, *kilinge cha maneno, fumbo la maneno.*

Mystery, n. *siri kubwa, siri, fumbo, matata.*

Mystic, Mystical, a. = **Mysterious.**

Mysticism, n. *elimu ya siri* [*ya kuonya maana ya siri, ya kufundisha yote ni kama siri*].

Mystify, v. *tatanisha, tatiza, chafua akili, zulisha, zuzua.*

Myth, n. *ngano, hadithi*; (fiction) *uwongo.*

Mythic, Mythical, a. *-a* **Myth,** *kama* **Myth,** *si hakika, si kweli.*

Mythology, n. *maarifa ya* **Myth.**

N.

Nabob, n. *tajiri wa Hindi, tajiri* [*ma-*].

Nadir, n. [*palipo chini ya miguu haswa* (*Taz.* **Zenith**)].

Nag, n. *frasi, frasi mdogo.*

Nail, n. (finger) *ukucha* [*kucha*]; (iron) *msomari* [*mi-*]; (as a measure) [*kipimo chenyi urefu wa kidole*].

Nailer, n. *fundi* [*ma-*] *wa kufanyiza misomari, mfua misomari.*

Naïve, a. *-nyofu, -sio na hila, kama kitoto, -jinga.*

Naïveté, n. *unyofu, kweli, ujinga wa mambo.*

Naked, a. *utupu, uchi*; (bare, plain) *-tupu, wazi, halisi.*

Nakedness, n. *utupu, uchi,* &c.

Name, n. *jina* [*ma-*]; (fame) *sifa, heshima.* What is your name? *jina lako nani?* In the Name of God, *bismillah.* Call names, *tukana.* In name, *kwa jina tu, si kweli.* In the name of, *kwa ajili ya, mahali pa, kwa amri ya.*

Namely, adv. *ndio, hivi, yaani.*

Namesake, n. [*mwenyi jina lilo hilo, mwenyi jina sawa*].

Nap, n. *usingizi kidogo*; (of cloth, &c.) *manyoya.*

Nape, n. *ukosi, kikosi.*

Naphtha, n. [*mafuta kama Amerikani mepesi kuwaka*].

Napkin, n. *kitambaa* [*vi-*].
Narcotic, n. *kileo* [*vi-*, *dawa ya kutia usingizi hatta na kufisha*].
Nard, n. [*mafuta ya marashi*].
Narrate, v. *simulia, hubiri, toa habari, nena*; (tell to) *ambia.*
Narrative, n. *maneno, hadithi, kisa, habari*; (anecdote) *hekaya.*
Narrow, a. *-embamba, -a kufinya, -liofinyana, -a shidda, -dogo*; (niggardly) *-a choyo*; (in mind) *-a akili chache, -a kushika lake, -baya*; (careful, close) *-a bidii, -chache wa mayuzi.*
Narrowly, adv. (with difficulty) *shidda*; (with care) *kwa bidii.*
Narwhal, n. [*kama nyamgumi mdogo*].
Nasal, a. [*-enyi sauti kama ya N*], *-a pua, -a puani.*
Nascent, a. *-a kuota, -akuanza, -a kuchanuka.*
Nasty, a. *-a kuchukiza, -a taka, -chafu.*
Natal, a. *-a kuzaliwa.*
—— n. [*inchi kwa Kepi*].
Nation, n. *taifa* [*ma-*].
National, a. *-a taifa lote, -a watu wote* [*wa inchi fullani*].
Nationalism, n. [*tabia, ao upendo, ao mazoezi, ya taifa fullani*].
Nationality, n. *kuwa taifa, kuwa mtu wa taifa, tabia ya taifa, taifa.* What is his nationality? *mtu gani huyu?*
Nationalise, v. *ingiza katika taifa, fanya taifa, fanya mali ya taifa* [*ya serkali*].
Native, n. *mtu wa asili, mtu mweusi, mshenzi* [*wa-*]; (born in a place) *mzalia* [*wa-*]; (product) *kizao* [*vi-*].
—— a. (inborn, natural, original) *-aasili*; (of native country) *-a kwetu* [*kwenu, kwao*]. Native country, *inchi ya asili, kwetu,* [*kwenu, kwao*].
Nativity, n. *uzaliwa, siku ya kuzaliwa.*
Natural, a. *-a asili,* &c. (*Tas.* **Nature**); *-ake* [*-ao,* &c.] *halisi*; (inevitable) *pasipo buddi, sharti, kanuni*; (customary) *kawaida, desturi, kama siku zote*; (proper, fitting) *wajibu, ipasavyo, -zuri, -a kufaa.* Natural child, *mwana haramu.* Natural shape, form, constitution, &c., *asili, hali ya asili, umbo* [*ma-*], *maumbile.* Natural history, [*habari za vitu vyote, haswa ya vitu vizima*]. Natural law, *kanuni, leawaida za vitu vya ulimwengu, katiba.* Natural philosophy, *elimu ya vitu vya ulimwengu.* Natural science, *maarifa ya vitu vyote.* Natural selection, *maendeleo ya vilu vizima* [*mabovu huisha, mazuri huishi*]. Natural theology or religion, [*elimu ya ushuhuda wa viumbe kadiri vimshuhudiavyo Muumba wao*]. Natural result (consequence, effect), *isiyo na buddi kutokea, tokeo la farathi, lasima, kazi halisi.*
Naturalism, n. [*elimu yao wasemao, 'viumbe viko, Muumba hakuna'*].
Naturalist, n. *mwalimu wa* **Natural History.**
Naturalise, v. *ingiza katika kabila*; *zoeza* [*tabia ya inchi ngine*]. He is naturalized, *amegeuka mtu wa inchi, amekuwa mwenyeji, yu kama watu wa asili.*
Naturally, adv. *kwa* **Nature**; (easily) *rahisi, sikuzote, kwa desturi*; (necessarily) *sharti, hakuna buddi.*
Nature, n. *asili, hali, maumbile, katiba*; (natural appearance, shape) *umbo, hali*; (kind) *ginsi, namna*; (world) *ulimwengu, viumbe vyote, jamii ya vitu*; (habit) *desturi, kawaida, mazoezi*; (mortal) *moyo, tabia.* Calls of nature, *haja.* Laws of nature, *utaratibu wa ulimwengu, jambo la asili, kawaida ya vitu vyote, kanuni.* Nature worship, *kuabudu viumbe* [*kitu kilichoumbwa*]. Good nature, *upole, wema, utu mwema.* Ill nature, *ukali, ubaya, utu mbaya.*
Naught, n. *si kitu, si neno.* Set at naught, *tharau, aibisha, thilisha.*
Naughtiness, n. *ubaya,* &c.

Naughty, a. *-baya, -tukutu, -kaidi.*
Nausea, n. *kutapika, kuchafuka moyo.*
Nauseate, v. *tia* **Nausea**, *chukiza sana.*
Nauseous, a. *-a kutia* **Nausea**, *-a kutapisha.*
Nautical, a. *-a baharia, -a mambo ya merikebu, -a kusafiri baharini.*
Naval, a. *-a manowari, -a mambo ya manowari.*
Nave, n. [*sehemu kubwa ya kanisa katikati wasalipo watu*].
Navel, n. *kitovu* [*vi-*].
Navigable, a. *-a kuendeka na vyombo, -a kufaa kwenda merikebuni.*
Navigate, v. *pita merikebuni, ongoza* [*elekeza*] *chombo baharini.*
Navigation, n. *kwenda baharini, safari ya baharini*; (as a science) [*maarifa ya kuongoza vyombo baharini, ya mambo ya merikebu*].
Navigator, n. *mwenyi kujua* **Navigation**, *kiongozi wa chombo, nakhotha*; (pilot) *rubani.*
Navvy, n. *kibarua* [*haswa kwa kazi kubwa za kuchimba*].
Navy, n. [*jamii ya manowari zote za taifa fullani*], *manowari.*
Nay, adv. *sio, la, a-a.*
Neap, a. *maji ya kupwa sana, maji mafu* [*ya mbande*].
Near, a. *karibu*; (like) *kama sawa*; (miserly) *-a choyo, bahili*; (critical) *-a shidda.* He lives near (is a near neighbour), *jirani huyu.* A near friend, *rafiki sana, msiri.* A near road, *njia ya kukata.* Near side, *upande wa kushoto.* A near escape, *shidda kuokoka.*
Nearly, adv. *karibu, kama.*
Nearness, n. *kuwa* **Near.**
Nearsighted, a. [*-sioona vema illa karibu*] *macho thaifu.*
Neat, a. *-a taratibu, -zuri*; (person) *mbeja* [*wa-*]. Make neat, *safidi, tengeneza.*
Neatly, adv. *vizuri, kwa akili.*
Neatness, n. *kuwa* **Neat.**
Nebula, n. [*jamii ya nyota nyingi kama wingu, kiwingu cha usiku*].
Nebulous, a. *-a* **Nebula**; (indistinct) *si wazi, si hakika.*
Necessaries, n. *riziki, vifaa, nafuu*, (for a journey) *masarufu.*
Necessarily, adv. *kwa lazima, sharti, kanuni.*
Necessary, a. *lazima, farathi, kanuni, juzu, -a juzu.*
Necessitarian, n. [*asemaye*, '*Yote kwa ajali, hakuna ihtiari*'].
Necessitate, v. *fanya lazima ya, lazimisha, juzu.* It necessitates war, *haina buddi italeta vita.*
Necessitous, a. *-a masikini, -a fukara.*
Necessity, n. *farathi, lazima, juzu*; (need, want) *ukwasefu, ukata, uhitaji, haja.*
Neck, n. [*kitu kirefu chembamba kama shingo*], *shingo* [*ma-*], *rasi, mlango.* Neck and crop, *pia, kabisa.* Neck and neck, *sawa sawa.* Neck or nothing, *kwa vyo yote, kwa hatari ya maisha, kufa ao kuishi mamoja.*
Neckcloth, n. *kitambaa cha shingoni, utepe wa shingo.*
Necklace, n. *mkufu* [*mi-*].
Necktie, n. *utepe wa shingoni.*
Necromancy, n. *uchawi.*
Necropolis, n. *makaburi.*
Necrosis, n. *kuoza.*
Nectar, n. [*kinywaji kitamu sana*].
Nectarine, n. [*tunda la kisungu*].
Need, n. *uhitaji, hitaji* [*ma-*], *haja, umasikini, ukata, matakwa*; (lack) *ukosefu, upungufu*; (danger) *hatari, mashaka.*
—— v. *hitaji, taka, -wa pasipo.*
Needful, a. *-liotakwa, -liohitajika, -a kufaa sana*; (indispensable) *kanuni, sharti.*
Needle, n. *sindano*; (packing) *shazia*; (magnetic) *dira.*
Needless, a. *-siotakwa, -a burre.*
Needlewoman, n. *mshoni* [*mwanamke*].
Needlework, n. *kazi ya kushona, ushoni.*
Needs, adv. *sharti, hakuna buddi.*

Needy, a. *masikini, -a fukara, -kwasefu, -hitaji.*

Ne'er, = **Never.**

Nefarious, a. *-baya sana.*

Negation, n. *kukana, kikano*; (opposite) *mbalimbali kabisa.*

Negative, n. *kukana, kikano, kusema 'sio, la.'* He replied in the negative, *akajibu, La.*

—— a. *-a -kukana, -a kutoa, -sio kitu.* It had a negative result, *haikufaa neno, hakuna kitu bassi.*

Neglect, v. (not attend to) *si tunza, si angalia, acha*; (slight) *tupa, tharau, hizi*; (do carelessly) *fanya kwa uzembe* [*kwa uvivu*], *ghafalisha.*

—— n. *kuacha, kutofanya kwa bidii, uzembe, utharau, ukosefu, kukosea*; (state of being neglected) *hali ya kuachwa, kutupwa, kutharauliwa.*

Neglectful, a. *-vivu, -zembe, si -angalifu, si -enyi kutunza, -sahaulifu.*

Negligence, n. *kutoangalia, ukosefu, ulegevu, uvivu, usahaulifu.*

Negligent, a. = **Neglectful.**

Negotiable, a. *-a kufaa kwa biashara, -a kupatikana, -a kutumikana.*

Negotiate, v. [*fanya ao fanyana* **Negotiation**], *tengeneza, pata, fanyisa.*

Negotiation, n. *maneno, shughuli, biashara, mapatano.*

Negress, n. *mtu mweusi* [*mwanamke*].

Negro, n. *mtu mweusi* [*mwanaume*].

Negroid, a. *-a watu weusi, kama watu weusi.*

Negus, n. [*kama shebeti*].

Neigh, v. *lia* [*frasi*].

—— n. *mlio wa frasi.*

Neighbour, n. *jirani* [*ma-*].

Neighbourhood, n. *ujirani, inchi ya kando kando.* In the neighbourhood of, *upande wa, karibu ya, kiungani kwa.* Neighbouring estates, *mashamba ya kupakana.*

Neighbourly, a. *-ema, -fathili.*

Neither, adv. *wala.* Neither . . . nor, *wala . . . wala.*

Neither, a. *si . . . ote, wala hii wala hii, si . . . hatta -moja.*

Nemesis, n. *kisasi.*

Neology, n. *uzushi, elimu ngeni.*

Neophyte, n. *mwongofu* [*wa-*], *mjinga.*

Nephew, n. *mtoto* [*mwanamume*] *wa ndugu.*

Nephritis, n. *ugonjwa wa mafigo.*

Nepotism, n. *kuwapendelea jamaa.*

Nerve, n. *mshipa* [*mi-*], *uzi* [*nyuzi*]; (courage) *moyo mgumu, macho makavu, uthabiti, nguvu.* Strain every nerve, *jitahidi sana.*

Nervous, a. *-epesi kustuka, -a harakaharaka*; (courageous) *thabiti, -a nguvu*; (of the nerves) *-a mishipa, -a bongo*; (excitable, timid) *thaifu, -oga.*

Nest, n. *kiota* [*vi-*], *tundu* [*ma-*]. He has feathered his nest, *ametengeneza ulimwengu wake.*

Nestle, v. *tengeneka, tulia.*

Nestling, n. *kinda* [*ma-*], *kidege* [*vi-*]; (chicken) *kifaranga* [*vi-*].

Net, n. *mshipi* [*mi-*], *wavu* [*ny-*]; (casting) *kimia* [*vi-*]; (seine) *jarifa, juya* [*ma-*]. Mosquito net, *chandalua.*

—— v. (make net) *fanyisa wavu*, &c.; (catch) *vua, nasa, tega*; (gain) *pata, faidi.*

—— a. net gain (profit), *fayida halisi, fayida tupu.*

Nether, a. *-a chini.*

Nethermost, a. *-a chini kabisa.*

Netting, Network, n. [*kama wavu, nguo ya kimia, kama kilifu*].

Nettle, n. *kiwavi* [*vi-*].

—— v. *kasirisha, chokosa, chomesha.*

Neuralgia, n. *maumivu ya mshipa, mshipa.*

Neuter, a. *wala -a kiume wala -a kike*; [*kama* **Neutral**].

Neutral, a. *wala -a upande huu wala -a upande huu, katikati*; *wala hivi wala hivi, -siopendelea, peke yake* [*yao*, &c.]. I am neutral, *mimi simo.*

Neutrality, n. *kuwa* **Neutral**, *hali ya* **Neutral.**

Neutralise, v. *tangua, batilisha, komesha.*

Never, adv. *si . . . sikuzote, si . . . aushi.* Never more, *si tena kabisa.* Never so, *sana, zayidi sana, kabisa.*

Nevertheless, conj. *wallakini, lakini.*

New, a. *pya*; (strange, novel) *-geni*; (different) *-ngine*; (fresh) *-bichi*; (unaccustomed) *-jinga, si -zoefu, -zuzu*; (late, modern) *-a karibu, -a siku hizi, -a kisasa.* New moon, *mwezi mwandama, mwezi mchanga.* New Testament, [*Maandiko Matakatifu ya kimasihiya ya Agano Jipya, (Maanjili, Matendo ya Mitume, Nyaraka, na kitabu cha Ufunuo)*]. New World, *Amerika.* A new fashion (new of its kind), *limbuko, mtindo.* New-fangled, *-a kizushi, -a kigeni.* A new comer, *mgeni, mzuzu, mjinga.*

Newfoundland (dog), n. [*jibwa mwenyi manyoya mengi marefu*].

Newness, n. *kuwa New, upya, ugeni, ubichi.*

News, n. *habari*; (written) *taarifu*; (story) *hekaya.* Piece of news, *kizushi, kizuli.* News of a death, *tanzia.*

Newsboy, Newsman, Newsmonger, n. *mwuza* Newspaper.

Newspaper, n. *gazeti, tarihi, karatasi yenyi habari.*

Newsroom, n. *chumba cha kusomea* Newspaper.

News-vendor, n. *mwuza* Newspaper.

Newt, n. [*nyama wa ziwani, nussu mjusi nussu chura*].

Next, a. *-a pili, -a karibu, -a kufuata, -naokuja.*

—— adv. *tena, baadaye, halafu.*

—— prep. *karibu ya, -a pili ya.*

Nib, n. *ncha ya kalamu, chembe, kijembe.*

Nibble, v. *tafuna kidogo, mega kidogo.*

Nice, a. *-ema, -zuri, -a kupendeza, -a furaha*; (to taste) *-tamu, -zuri*; (exact) *halisi*; (precise, dainty) *-a kuchagua, -teuzi*; (minute) *-dogo sana.* It is nice (nicely done, made, &c.), *imetengelea.*

Nicety, n. *uzuri, uhalisi, usahihi, bidii ya kuchagua, kupambanua kwa akili.* To a nicety, *haswa halisi.* Niceties, *mambo madogo madogo*; (of style) *ufasaha.*

Niche, n. *pembe, kidaka* [*vi-*].

Nick, n. *pengo* [*ma-*], *kipengo.* The nick of time, *sawa sawa, bahati njema, wakati wa heri, papo kwa papo.*

Nickel, n. [*madini nyeupe kama fetha*].

Nicknacks, n. *takataka.*

Nickname, n. *jina la kupanga, jina la fumbo* [*msibo, simo ?*].

Nicotine, n. [*sumu ya tumbako*].

Nidification, n. *kufanya tundu* [*ndege*].

Niece, n. *mtoto* [*mwanamke*] *wa ndugu.*

Niggard, n. *mtu wa choyo, bahili.*

Nigh, adv. *karibu, kama.*

Night, n. *usiku*; (darkness) *giza.* All night, *usiku kucha.* Last night, *usiku wa leo.* To-night, *usiku huu* [*ujao*]. A night and a day, *kuchwa kucha.*

Nightfall, n. *magaribi, mshuko wa esha, kuchwa.*

Nightingale, n. [*ndege mdogo aimbaye usiku vizuri sana Ulaya*].

Nightly, a. *-a usiku, -a kila usiku.*

Nightmare, n. *jiinamisi.*

Nimble, a. *-epesi, hodari, -elekefu.*

Nimbus, n. *wingu la mvua*; (halo) *uzungo.*

Nine, n. *na* a. *kenda, tissia.*

Nineteen, n. *na* a. *kumi na kenda, tissatashara.*

Ninety, n. *na* a. *tissaini.*

Ninth, a. *-a tissia, -a kenda.*

Nip, v. *nyakua*; (destroy) *songa, kata, haribu.*

—— n. *msongo, mkato, pigo.*

Nipple, n. (of breast) *chuchu ya ziwa, titi* [*ma-*]; (of gun) *kifa* [*vi-*].

Nirvana, n. [*raha ya milele kwa dini ya Buddha*].
Nit, n. [*yayi la chawa ao kunguni*].
Nitre, n. *shura.*
Nitrogen, n. [*kitu kama hewa kilicho chingi katika hewa yenyewe*].
No, adv. *sio, la, hakuna, hapana.*
—— a. *si.* There is no food, *hapana chakula.* No one, *si hatta mtu.* No doubt, *hapana shaka.*
Nobility, n. (rank) *usharifu, daraja bora, cheo kikubwa*; (character) *wema, ubora*; (class) *watu wakubwa, watu wa cheo, watu wenyi jina.*
Noble, a. *bora, -kuu, sharifu.*
Nobleman, n. *mtu mkubwa, mwenyi jina, sheki* [*ma-*].
Nobly, a. *vema, vizuri.*
Nobody, n. *si mtu.* Nobody is there, *hapana mtu.* Nobody knows, *hajui hatta mtu, hakuna ajuaye.*
Nocturnal, a. *-a usiku.*
Nod, v. *inama kitwa*; (doze) *sinzia.*
—— n. *kuinama kitwa.*
Noddle, n. *kichwa.*
Node, n. *fundo* [*ma-*].
Nodule, n. *kinundu, kijiwe, kipumba.*
Noggin, n. [*kikombe, kopo ndogo*].
Noise, n. *sauti, mlio, kishindo, uwumi*; (uproar) *makelele, uthia.*
Noiseless, a. *pasipo* **Noise,** *-a kimya.*
Noisome, a. *-a kuchukiza, -a kuthuru, -baya sana.*
Noisy, a. *-enyi* **Noise** *nyingi, -a makelele.*
Nomad, Nomadic, a. *-siokaa mahali, -sio na makao, -a kupotea -a kuzunguka, -a kuhamahama, -hamishi.*
Nomenclature, n. *majina.*
Nominal, a. *-a jina, kwa jina tu, kwa maneno tu, si kweli, si halisi, uwongo.*
Nominally, adv. *kwa jina, kwa maneno tu, si kweli.*
Nominate, v. (name) *ita, taja, andika*; (appoint) *amuru, chagua, weka.*
Nomination, n. *kuita,* &c. (*Taz.* **Nominate**).
Nominee, n. *-lioitwa, -lioandikwa,* &c. (*Taz.* Nominate).
Non-, [*mwanzoni pa neno, maana yake kama* **Not, Un-, In-,**] *si.*
Nonage, n. *utoto, kama utoto.*
Nonagenarian, n. [*mtu aliyepata miaka tissaini umri wake*].
Nonchalance, n. *macho makavu, upurukushani.*
Non-commissioned officer, n. [*msimamizi wa asikari ao baharia asiyeamriwa na mfalme mwenyewe*], *afsa mdogo.*
Non-conductor, n. [*kitu kisichopisha kitu kingine, kizuizo*].
Nonconformist, n. [*Mmasihiya asiyekubali kawaida na amri zinginezingine za Kanisa*].
Non-content, n. [*asiyekubali shauri kwa jambo fullani*].
Nondescript, a. *ajabu, -geni, -a ovyo, -a namna nyingi, -a takataka.*
None, a. *si hatta -moja, hapana mtu, hapana kitu.*
Nonentity, n. *si kitu*; (insignificant object) *kinyonge, hafifu.*
Nones, n. [*sala za saa kenda*].
Non-existence, n. *kutokuwa kabisa.*
Non-existent, a. It is simply non-existent, *hapana kitu hicho kabisa, si kitu.*
Nonplus, n. *mashaka, fathaa.*
—— v. *zuzua, zulisha.*
Nonsense, n. *upuzi, puo, maneno, mawe.* Talk nonsense, *puzika, payuka, piga domo.*
Nonsensical, a. *-a upuzi, -a kuchesha.*
Nonsuit, n. *kutolewa sheriani, kukatiziwa maneno.*
Nook, n. *pembe, kipembe.*
Noon, Noonday, Noontide, n. *athithuuri, jua kitwani.*
Noose, n. *tanzi* [*ma-*], *kitanzi.*
Nor, conj. *wala.* Neither . . . nor, *si . . . wala, wala . . . wala.*
Normal, a. *-a kawaida, -a sikuzote, -a desturi, kadiri.*
North, n. *kaskazini, kibula.* North winds, *kaskazi, shemali.* The north, *upande wa kaskazini, inchi za*

kaskazini. Steer to the north (northwards), *shika mâjira ya jaa.*

North, a. *-a kaskazini.*

North-east, n. *na* a. [*kati ya kaskazi na matlai*].

Northerly, Northern, a. *-a kaskazini.*

Northernmost, a. *-a kaskazini kabisa.*

Northward, adv. *upande wa kaskazi.*

North-west, n. *na* a. [*kati ya kaskazi na magaribi*].

North-western, North-westerly, a. *-a* **North-west.**

Norwegian, a. *-a* Norway [*inchi moja ya Ulaya*].

Nose, n. *pua* [*pua, ma-*]; (projecting part) *mdomo, mkono* [*mi-*]. Nose-ring, *azama.* Speak through the nose, *semea puani, sema kwa puani, sema king'ong'o.*

Nosegay, n. *fungu* [*shada*] *la maua.*

Nosology, n. *elimu ya marathi.*

Nostril, n. *tundu ya pua, mwanzi wa pua.*

Nostrum, n. *dawa ya siri, dawa ya hila.*

Not, adv. *si*; (in verbs) *si-, ha-,* &c. Not so, *sivyo, hakuna, la.* Not at all, Not a bit, *si hatta kidogo.* Not to say, Not only not, *licha ya.* Not a man spoke, *hakunena hatta mtu.*

Notability, n. *kujulikana sana*; (person) *mtu mkubwa, mtu wa kutambulikana.*

Notable, a. *-a kujulika sana, -enyi jina, -kubwa, ajabu, -zuri, mashuhuri, -enyi sifa.*

Notary, n. *karani* [*ma-*], *mwandishi.*

Notation, n. *mwandiko.*

Notch, n. *pengo.*

—— v. *fanya pengo, katia.*

Note, n. (letter) *barua, hati, waraka*; (mark) *ishara, alama*; (fame) *sifa, jina*; (memorandum) *ukumbusho, maneno ya kukumbusha, muhtasari, fahamu* [*ma-*]; (musical) *sauti* [*mojamoja*]; (written) *nukta, chapa.* Note of hand, *hati, awala.* A man of note, *mtu mkubwa* [*mashuhuri*]. Take note! *fahamu!*

Note, v. (observe) *angalia, fahamu*; (make a note of) *kumbuka, andika.*

Noted, a. *-enyi sifa, -a kujulikana, -kubwa, -zuri.*

Noteworthy, a. *-a kukumbukwa.*

Nothing, n. *si kitu.* A mere nothing, *duni.* For nothing, *burre, bilashi, pasipo fayida, billa hesabu.* Good for nothing, *-siofaa neno, -ovu kabisa.* Make nothing of, *si -weza kufahamu* [*kutumia*], *si -elewa, shindwa na.* To say nothing of, *sembuse, licha ya.*

Notice, n. *habari, maarifa, taarifu*; (warning) *onyo* [*ma-*], *ishara*; (document) *hati*; (attention) *heshima, upendeleo.*

—— v. (observe) *angalia, sikia, ona*; (mention) *taja, nena*; (favour) *heshimu, pendelea, tendea mazuri.*

Noticeable, a. *-a maana, -zuri, -a kukumbukwa.*

Notification, n. *taarifu, habari*; (written) *hati, cheti.*

Notify, v. *julisha, arifu, toa habari, tangaza.*

Notion, n. *wazo* [*ma-*], *nia, fikara.* I have not a notion, *sifahamu hatta kidogo, sijui mwenyewe.*

Notional, a. *-a mawazo, -a akili*; (fanciful) *hafifu, si halisi.*

Notoriety, n. *ubayani, ubaini, sifa mbaya.* It is a matter of notoriety, *imebainika sana.*

Notorious, a. *-bayani, -enyi sifa mbaya, -liojulika kuwa -baya.*

Notwithstanding, adv. prep. *na* conj. *wallakini, illakini, lakini*; *ijapo, ingawa.* Notwithstanding advice, he went, *ajapo ameonywa, alikwenda.*

Nought, n. *si kitu, si neno*; (arithm.) *sifuru.* Come to nought, *batilika, tanguka, angamia.* Bring to nought, *batilisha, tangua, angamiza.*

Noun, n. [*jina la kitu kwa kisarufi*].

Nourish, v. *lisha, chunga, lea, otesha*; (increase) *ongeza, zidisha*; (a design, &c.) *shika moyoni, azimu, kusudia.*

Nourishment, n. *kulisha, kuotesha*; (food) *makuli, chakula.*

Novel, a. *-pya, -geni, -zushi.* A novel occurrence, *kizushi, shani, kioja, ajabu.*

—— n. *kitabu chenyi hadithi* [*iliyobunika, si kweli*].

Novelist, n. *mwandishi wa* **Novels.**

Novelty, n. *upya, ugeni*; (new thing) *kitu kipya, kizushi, shani.*

November, n. [*mwezi wa edashara wa mwaka kizungu*].

Novice, n. *mwongofu* [*wa-*], *mwanafunzi wa dini*; (beginner) *mwanafunzi, mjinga.*

Noviciate, n. [*hali ya kuwa* **Novice**].

Now, adv. *sasa, sasa hivi, marra hiyo, marra moja.* Now and then, *pana siku, pangine.* Now then, come along! *haya, twende zetu!*

Nowadays, adv. *siku hizi, siku zetu.*

Noway, adv. *si . . . kwa njia yo yote, sivyo kabisa.*

Nowhere, adv. *si . . . mahali po pote.*

Nowise, adv. *si . . . kwa ginsi yo yote, si vyovyote.*

Noxious, a. *-a kuthuru, -a kuchukiza, -baya.*

Nozzle, n. *pua, mkono, mdomo.*

Nucleus, n. *kati, kiini, chanzo, asili.*

Nude, a. *utupu, uchi.*

Nudge, n. *kumba, piga kikumbo, tia mdukuo.*

Nudity, n. *utupu, uchi.*

Nugatory, a. *-siofaa, -a burre.*

Nugget, n. *kipande, kibumba* [*cha madini*].

Nuisance, n. *uthia, usumbuo, machukizo.*

Null and void (Be), v. *batilika, tanguka, -fa.*

Nullify, v. *batilisha, tangua, vunja.*

Nullity, n. *si kitu, si neno.*

Numb, a. *-enyi ganzi, -zito, -legevu.*

—— v. *tia* [*fanya*] *ganzi.*

Number, n. *hesabu, kiwango, idadi*; (many) *wingi, watu wengi, kundi*; (poetic) *mashairi*; (arithm.) *hesabu, tarakimu.* Numbers of books, *vitabu vingi.* A number of people, *watu wengi.* A book in numbers, *kitabu kwa sehemu* [*kwa mafungu*]. In great numbers, *-ingi, tele.* They are without number (numberless), *hayana idadi.*

Numberless, a. *-ingi, -ingi sana, kupita hesabu, pasipo idadi.*

Numbness, n. *ganzi, uzito.*

Numeral, a. *harufu ya hesabu, tarakimu.*

Numeration, n. *hesabu, kuhesabu.*

Numeric, Numerical, a. *-a hesabu, kwa wingi.*

Numerous, a. *-ingi.*

Numismatics, n. *elimu ya sarafu na nishani.*

Nun, n. [**Monk** *wa kike*].

Nuncio, n. *mjumbe* [*wa-, wa askofu wa Rumi*].

Nunnery, n. *nyumba ya* **Nuns.**

Nuptial, a. *-a harusi.*

Nuptials, n. *harusi.*

Nurse, n. *mlezi* [*wa-*]; (dry) *yaya*; (of sick) *mwuguzi* [*wa-*].

—— v. (sick) *uguza, tunza* [*mgonjwa*; (child) *lea.*

Nursery, n. *chumba cha vitoto.*

Nursling, n. *mtoto mchanga.*

Nurture, n. *malezi*; (food) *chakula.*

Nut, n. *kokwa* [*ma-*], *njugu.* Cocoa-nut, *nazi.* Ground-nut, *njugu nyasa.*

Nutation, n. *mapindusi, mainamizi.*

Nut-cracker, n. [*kitu cha kuvunjia kokwa*, &c.].

Nutmeg, n. *kungumanga*; (spice) *basbasi.*

Nutrient, a. *-a kulisha, -a kuotesha.*

Nutriment, n. *chakula, makuli.*

Nutrition, n. *kulisha, kuotesha.*

Nutritious, Nutritive, a. *-a kulisha, -a kuotesha.*

Nutshell, n. (cocoa-nut) *kifuu.* In a nutshell, *rahisi kufahamu, kwa vichache.* (*Tas.* **Shell.**)

Nymph, n. *mwanawali mzuri*; (fairy) *zimwi* [*ma-*].

O.

O, int. (*Taz.* **Oh**).

Oak, n. [*mti wa Ulaya, kama msaji lakini mgumu sana*].

Oakum, n. [*kamba ya kitani iliyofumuka*], *kalfati.*

Oar, n. *kasia* [*ma-*].

Oarsman, n. *mpiga kasia, baharia.*

Oasis, n. [*mahali pazuri penyi miti na maji kati ya jangwa kuu*], *kibara.*

Oaten, a. *-a* **Oats.**

Oath, n. *uapo* [*nyapo*], *kiapo* [*vi-*], *yamini*; (curse) *laana* [*ma-*]. Take an oath on the Koran, *apa Koran, -la yamini.* Put on oath, *apisha, afya.* Upon your oath! *utaapa!* Exchange oaths, *apiana.*

Oatmeal, n. *unga wa* **Oats.**

Oats, n. [*nafaka kama shayiri*].

Obduracy, n. *ushupafu*, &c.

Obdurate, a. *-shupafu, -gumu, -kali.*

Obedience, n. *ta'a, utii, usikisi.*

Obedient, a. *-tii, -sikisi, makini.*

Obeisance, n. *kuinama kitwa, kusujudu, kushika miguu.*

Obelisk, n. *nguzo, mnara.*

Obese, a. *-nene, -enyi tumbo, -a kitumbo.*

Obesity, n. *tumbo, unene, mnofu.*

Obey, v. *tii, sikia, tumikia.*

Obituary, n. [*habari ya kufariki watu, hesabu ya majina ya wafu, tarihi ya marehemu, tanzia*].

Object, n. [*kitu kinachooneka machoni ao moyoni*], *kitu* [*vi-*], *neno* [*ma-*], *jambo* [*mambo*]; (aim, purpose) *nia, wazo* [*ma-*]; (matter for pity, ridicule, &c.), *maskini, kitu gani, shauri, kusudi*; (grammat.) [*neno la kuonyesha 'Nini' ao 'Nani' iliyotendewa tendo la* **Verb**]. My object is, *nataka, ndiyo nitakayo.* An object-lesson, [*kufundisha habari ya vitu kwa kuvionyesha vitu vyenyewe*].

—— v. *kataa, bisha, teta, si kubali, si rithia*; (resist) *shindana, suia.*

Objection, n. *kataso* [*ma-*], *kindano* [*ma-*], *dakiso* [*ma-*], *teto* [*ma-*].

Objectionable, a. *-siopendeza, -a kuchukiza, -baya.*

Objective, a. [*-a vitu si -a mawazo, -a kuwa si -a kuoneka; -a kweli halisi si -a kuthaniwa*], *hakika, wazi, -tupu, halisi.*

Objectivity, n. *kuwa* **Objective.**

Objectless, a. *pasipo shauri, -a burre, -pumbafu.*

Objurgate, v. *tukana, shutumu.*

Objurgations, n. *mashutumu, matukano.*

Oblate, a. [*-enyi kubenuka ao kutokeza kidogo mbavuni*].

Oblation, n. *kutoa, toleo* [*ma-*], *sadaka, thabihu, kafara* [*ma-*].

Obligation, n. *sharti, lazima, kanuni*; (contract) *mapatano*; (debt) *deni*; (duty) *jambo lipasalo* [*la kubidi*]. Moral obligation, *amri ya Muungu, kawaida, wema wa asili.* Positive obligation, *amri ya mtu, neno la binadamu, jambo la sharti.* Put under an obligation, *bidi, pasisha, fathili, funga.* Be under an obligation, *paswa, fungwa, wiwa.*

Obligatory, a. *farathi, lazima, sharti, juzu.*

Oblige, v. *lazimisha, juzu, shurutisha*; (do service to) *fathili, tendea mema.* I am (morally) obliged to do this, *neno hili lajuzu nami* [*lanijuzia, nimejuziwa*].

Obliging, a. *-fathili, -ema, -karimu, tayari kusayidia.*

Oblique, a. *-a kwenda upande, mshathari, -a kukingama*; (indirect, bad) *-potofu, -baya, -a kukosa.*

Obliqueness, Obliquity, n. *kuwa* **Oblique.**

Obliterate, v. *futa, futia mbali, ondoa kabisa, haribu.*

Oblivion, n. *usahaulifu, kutokumbuka, kusahauliwa.* Be buried in oblivion, *sahauliwa kabisa.*

Oblivious, a. *-sahaulifu.*

Oblong, a. *-refu kuliko -pana*, [*kama*

mrabba lakini -refu kwa upande mmoja].

Obloquy, n. *matukano, masingizio*; (shame) *aibu, fetheha.*

Obnoxious, a. *-a kuchukiza*; (liable) *-liopasiwa.*

Obscene, a. *-chafu.*

Obscenity, n. *uchafu.*

Obscuration, n. *kutia* [*kutiwa*] *giza.*

Obscure, a. (dark) *-a giza*; (hidden, indistinct) *-a siri, -a mbali, -a kufificha*; (puzzling) *si thahiri, -gumu, -a mashaka, -a fumbo*: (base, insignificant) *-nyonge, hafifu.*

—— v. *tia giza, fanya fumbo, ficha, setiri*; (disguise) *geuza.*

Obscurity, n. *giza*; (indistinctness) *fumbo, matata*; (baseness) *unyonge.*

Obsequies, n. *maziko.*

Obsequious, a. *-enyi kutii mno, -a kujipendekeza, -a kujifanya mtumwa, -stahifu.*

Observable, a. *-a kukumbukwa, -a kuangalika, -a maana.*

Observance, n. *kuangalia, kukumbuka, kushika*; (practice) *desturi, kawaida.*

Observant, Observing, a. *-angalifu, -epesi, -elekevu.*

Observation, n. *kuangalia*, (neut.) *kuangaliwa*; (remark) *neno, maneno*; (things observed) *mambo yaliyoangaliwa.* Make an observation, *toa neno, nena, sema*; (with telescope, &c.) *piga durabini.* By personal observation, *kwa kutazama mwenyewe, kwa macho.*

Observatory, n. [*mahali pa kuangalia jua, mwezi, nyota*, &c., *banda la kuwekea durabini na vipande vya kupimia*].

Observe, v. *angalia, ona*; (say) *nena, sema*; (obey) *tii, sikia*; (keep religiously, solemnly) *athimisha, tukuza.* **Obs.** (= **Observe**) *angalia.*

Observer, n. *mwangalizi, mwangazi, mpelelezi.*

Obsolete, a. *-a kikale, -siotumika siku hizi, -siofaa, -liokufa.*

Obstacle, n. *kizuizo* [*vi-*], *mgogoro* [*mi-*].

Obstetrician, n. *mganga mzalishi.*

Obstetrics, n. *maarifa ya uzalishi, ukunga.*

Obstinacy, n. *ukaidi, ushupafu*, &c.

Obstinate, a. *-kaidi, -shupavu, -shindani, -bishi, -gumu.*

Obstreperous, a. *-kaidi, -tundu, -tukutu, -potofu, -a makelele.*

Obstruct, v. *zuia, pinga, pingamiza, kataza, shindana, simamia.*

Obstruction, n. *kuzuia*; (obstacle) *kizuio, katazo, mgogoro, kinga.*

Obstructive, a. *-a kuzuia*, &c., *-pingamizi.*

Obstructiveness, n. *upingamizi, ukaidi.*

Obtain, v. *pata, pewa*; (hold place, be accepted) *-wako, kubalika, enea, tumika, -wa desturi.*

Obtainable (Be), v. *patikana.*

Obtrude, v. *jiingiliza, jitia kati, fumania.*

Obtrusion, n. *kujiingiliza*, &c.

Obtrusive, a. *-fithuli*; (open, glaring) *wazi, baini.*

Obtuse, a. *-sito wa akili, -pumbafu*; (of angles) [*pembe kubwa kuliko ya mrabba*].

Obviate, v. *ondoa, katiza, toa.*

Obvious, a. *wazi, thahiri.*

Occasion, n. (circumstance) *jambo, tukio, hali*; (opportunity) *wakati, nafasi, faragha*; (reason) *sababu, hoja, uhitaji, uthuru.* Take occasion to, *pata* [*tumia*] *nafasi ya.*

—— v. *fanya, leta, toa.* Be occasioned by, *tokana na, -wa kazi ya.*

Occasional, a. *marra kwa marra, pangine, si siku zote, -a wakati wake, -a bahati, -a nasibu.*

Occasionally, adv. *pana siku, pangine*, &c.

Occidental, a. *-a magaribi.*

Occult, a. *-a siri, -a fumbo.*

Occultation, n. *kustirika* [*nyota*].

Occupancy, n. *kutwaa, kushika, kumiliki, kukalia.*

Occupant, n. *mwenyi* **Occupancy**, *mkazi, mwenyeji.*

Occupation, n. *shughuli, kazi, uchumi*; (taking possession) *kutwaa, kumiliki.*

Occupy, v. *twaa, shika, miliki*; (require) *taka*; (use, give work to) *shughulisha, tumia.*

Occur, v. *-wa, tukia, tokea*; (enter the mind) *ingia moyoni.*

Occurrence, n. *tukio* [*ma-*], *jambo.*

Ocean, n. *bahari kuu.*

Oceanic, a. *-a bahari kuu, -a kupita baharini.*

Octagon, n. [*kitu chenyi pande nane*].

Octave, n. [*siku kuu na siku saba baadaye, siku ya nane yake*; (in music) *sauti nane za* **Scale**, *sauti ya nane*].

October, n. [*mwezi wa kumi wa mwaka kizungu*].

Octogenarian, n. [*mtu aliyepata miaka themanini umri wake*].

Ocular, a. *-a macho, kwa macho, kwa kuona.*

Odd, a. *-moja pasipo mwenzi wake, -moja peke yake*; (number) *witiri, si kamili*; (remnant) *-liobaki*; (worthless) *-a ovyo, hafifu*; (strange) *-geni, si desturi, -a mtindo, ajabu*; (ridiculous) *-a mzaha, -a kucheke-sha.* Odds and ends, *takataka, ovyo.* Odds, *tofauti, ziada, mazi-ada.* It makes no odds, What's the odds? *haithuru, mamoja.* Give odds to, *tanguliza, fathili, pende-lea.* Be at odds, *gombana, bishana.*

Oddfellows, n. [*chama ya kusayi-diana*].

Oddity, n. *kigeni* [*vi-*], *ajabu, mza-ha, ubishi, kioja* [*vi-*], *kizuli.*

Ode, n. *mashairi, utenzi.*

Odious, a. *-a kuchukiza.*

Odium, n. *machukio.*

Odorous, Odoriferous, a. *-a kunu-kia, -a manukato, -tamu.*

Odour, n. *manukato, herufu njema, marashi.*

O'er, = **Over.**

Of, prep. *-a, kwa, katika*; (about) *juu ya, habari ya.* The city of Con-stantinople, *nyi Stambuli, Rum.* Of himself (itself, &c.), *peke yake, kwa akili zake, kwa nguvu zake.* Of old, *zamani.* Of late, *siku hizi.* What of? *je? habari gani ya?* Of consequence, *-kubwa, -a maana.*

Off, prep. *katika, kwa, -ni, mbali ya, juu ya.* Off duty, *pasipo kazi.* Off side, *si upande wake.* Off hand, *marra moja, kwa kupurukusha, kwa haraka.* Off his head, *wazi-mu, -enyi kichaa.* Off the coast, *karibu na pwani, kuelekea pwani.*

—— adv. *mbali, si juu.* Be well off, *-wa na mali, -wa tajiri.* Be badly off, *-wa masikini.* Be worse (better) off, *-wa hali mbaya* [*njema*] *zayidi.* Off and on, *pangine, marra kwa marra, si siku zote, kwa wakati wake.* Be off, *ondoka, safiri*; (come to an end) *kwisha, achwa.* Go off, *enda zangu* [*zako, zake*, &c.], *toka, ondoka*; (of a gun, trap, &c.) *fyatuka.* Get off, *funga safari, kwenda*; (escape) *okoka, kimbia*; (a horse) *shuka juu* [*ya*]. Take off, (remove) *chukua,* (of clothes) *vua,* (imitate) *iga.* Off with you! *ondoka! toka!*

—— a. *-a upande wa kuume, upa-nde wa mbali.* Off day, *siku ya kuachiwa kazi.*

Offal, n. *matumbo ya nyama, taka-taka.*

Offence, n. *uchungu, chuki, hasira*; (fault, crime) *kosa, thambi, jambo baya.* Give offence, *chukiza.* Take offence, *chukizwa, futuka.* Weapons of offence, *selaha za kuthuru, selaha.*

Offend, v. *chukiza, tia uchungu, ka-sirisha*; (hurt, annoy) *umiza, cho-kosa, sumbua*; (do wrong) *fanya mabaya, fanya thambi, kosa.*

Offender, n. *mtenda mabaya, mwenyi hatiya, mkosaji, mwenyi thambi.*

Offensive, a. *-a kuchukiza, -a ku-taka vita, -a kukasirisha, -baya sana.* Take the offensive, *anzisha vita, leta vita.* Offensive and de-fensive alliance, [*mapatano ya kwe-nda vitani pamoja na kusayidiana wakiendewa, urafiki halisi*].

Offer, v. *toa, tolea*; (make proposal) *toa* [*tolea*] *maneno*; (express willingness) *taka, jitoa, jitolea, -wa tayari*; (in sacrifice) *thabihu, toa sadaka*; (propose as price) *tia bei, nunua*; (present) *elekeza, kabilisha*; (neut.) *-wa, tokea, tukia, onekana.* Offer marriage, *posa.*

—— n. *neno, maneno, shauri, ahadi, kutaka*; (bid) *bei.* Make an offer, *tia bei, nunua.*

Offering, n. *kutoa,* &c. (*Tar.* **Offer,** v.); (gift) *sadaka*; (sacrifice) *thabihu, kafara*; (giving up) *kutoa.*

Offertory, n. [*sadaka zilizotolewa kanisani*].

Office, n. *kazi, utume*; (form of prayers) *chuo cha sala, hitima,* (for the sick) *buruda*; (room for work) *chumba cha kazi, afis*; (service) *fathili, msaada.* Office of, *u-.* Office of Sultan, *usultani.*

Officer, n. *mkuu* [*wa-*], *akida* [*ma-*], *mtu wa serkali, msimamisi* [*wa-*], *afsa* [*ma-*].

Official, n. *mtu wa serkali, asikari, afsa* [*ma-*].

—— a. *-a serkali, -a nguvu, -a mwenyi amri*; (formal, regular) *-a kawaida, taratibu.*

Officiate, v. *fanya kazi.*

Officious, a. *-enyi* **Officiousness.**

Officiousness, n. *kuwa -sumbufu, ufithuli, ujuvi, uthia.*

Offing, n. *mbali baharini, upeo wa macho.*

Offscourings, n. *matakata, takataka.*

Offshoot, n. *kitawi, kichipuko, mtoto, kitu kitokacho.*

Offspring, n. *mzao* [*wa-*], *mtoto* [*wa-*].

Oft, Often, Oftentimes, adv. *marra kwa marra, marra nyingi.*

Ogle, v. *tazama upande* [*kitongo*], *tongoza.*

Ogre, n. *jini baya, zimwi* [*ma-*].

Oh, int. *ee! lo-o! mama wee!*

Oil, n. *mafuta*; (rock) *mafuta ya taa*; (castor) *mafuta ya mbarika*; (semsem) *mafuta ya uta*; (olive) *mafuta ya zeituni.*

Oil, v. *tia mafuta, paka mafuta.*

Oil-cake, n. *shudu* [*ma-*].

Oil-cloth, n. [*nguo iliyotiwa rangi ya mafuta*].

Oiliness, n. [*kuwa na* **Oil** *ao kama* **Oil**] *ulaini, utelezi, mafuta.*

Oilman, n. *mwuza mafuta.*

Oil-painting, n. [*sanamu iliyoandikwa kwa rangi ya mafuta*].

Oily, a. *-a mafuta, laini.*

Ointment, n. *mafuta, marhamu.*

Old, Olden, a. (person) *-zee, -kongwe*; (thing) *-a kwansa, -a zamani*; (antique) *-a kikale*; (worn out) *-kukuu.* How old is he? *umri wake apataje?* Be old (worn out), *chakaa.* Grow old, *konga.*

Old-age, n. *usee, ukongwe.*

Old person, n. *mzee* [*wa-*]; (very old) *kikongwe* [*vi-*]; (woman) *kizee* [*vi-*].

Oleaginous, a. = **Oily.**

Olfactory, a. *-a kunusa.*

Oligarchical, a. = *-a* **Oligarchy.**

Oligarchy, n. [*wengi kutawaliwa na wachache, wachache wenyi utawala, hukumu ya wakubwa ao wazee*].

Olive, n. (tree) *mzeituni*; (fruit) *zeituni.*

Omega, n. [*harufu ya mwisho ya alfabeti kiyonani*; (end) *mwisho*].

Omelette, n. *kimanda, maandasi ya mayayi.*

Omen, n. *fali, ndege*; (sign) *ishara, dalili, alama, onyo.*

Ominous, a. *-a ndege mbaya, -a kuonya, -a kuogofya.*

Omissible, a. [*-siotakwa kwani haithuru*], *-a kutolekana, -a kuachika.*

Omission, n. *kuacha, kupitia, kukosa fanya*; (error) *kosa.*

Omit, v. *acha, ruka, pitia, kosea.*

Omnibus, n. *gari* [*la kuchukua watu wengi kwa pesa, lenyi magurudumu manne*].

Omnipotence, n. *kuwesa yote, ensi kuu, wenyezi.*

Omnipotent, a. *-enyezi.*

Omnipresence, n. *kuenea pote, eneo, kuwako kotekote.*

Omnipresent, a. *-a kuenea pote.*
Omniscience, n. *kujua yote, hekima kuu.*
Omniscient, a. *-a kujua yote.*
Omnivorous, a. *-a kula vyovyote, -la vyote.*
On, prep. *na* adv. (upon, in addition to, about) *juu*; (forward) *mbele*; (at, in, by, &c.) *kwa, katika, -ni.* Be on, *fanyika, -wako.* Go on (forward), *endelea mbele*; (continue at work) *fulisa*; (continue at rest) *shinda, kaa.* On and on, *moja kwa moja, kwa kufuliza.* On board, *chomboni.* Be on sale, *tembezwa, uzanya.* On shore, *pwani.* Be on fire, *teketea moto.* On the road, *njiani.* On and off, *pangine.* On your oath, *utaapa.*
Once, adv. *marra moja tu*; (one day) *siku moja, hapo kale, zamani.* Once and again, *marra kwa marra.* Once on a time, *hapo kale.* Once in a way, *pangine, si marra nyingi.* At once (immediately), *upesi, marra, marra moja*; (all together) *pamoja, jamii.*
One, a. *na* n. *-moja, mosi, kitu kimoja, mtu mmoja.* It is a good one, *nzuri hiyo.* Be at one, *patana.* On the one hand, on the other, *kwanza, ya pili* [*tena*]. One . . . another, *huyu . . . huyu, hii . . . hii.* One eats what one gets, *killa mtu hula apatavyo.* One another, *wao kwa wao, -enyewe kwa -enyewe*; (in comp.) *-ana*, e.g. beat one another, *pigana*, love one another, *pendana.* Many a one, *wenyi.* One by one, *-moja -moja.*
One-eyed, a. *-enyi chongo.*
Oneness, n. *umoja.*
Onerous, a. *-zito, -a kulemea, -a kukulia.*
Oneself, n. *mwenyewe*; (in comp.) *-ji-.* Please oneself, *jipendeza.*
One-sided, a. *-a pogo, -a kwenda upande, mshathali, kwa kujiinika*; (unfair) *si -a haki, si sawa, si vizuri.*
Onion, n. *kitunguu* [*vi-*].
Only, a. *-tupu, tu*; (alone) *peke yake, -a pekee.*
—— adv. *tu, hivi tu, bassi.*
Onomatopœia, n. [*neno lenyi kuonya maana yake kwa sauti yake*].
Onset, Onslaught, n. *shambulio, kuendea, kurukia, mwendo wa ghafala, vita ya ghafala.*
Ontological, a. *-a* **Ontology.**
Ontology, n. [*elimu ya asili ya vitu, kama* **Metaphysics**].
Onward, Onwards, a. *na* adv. *mbele, kwenda mbele, kwa kuendelea.*
Onyx, n. [*kito cha rangi*].
Oolite, n. [*jiwe la chokaa*].
Ooze, v. *vuja, tona.*
—— n. *mvujo, tonesho*; (mud) *matope, kinamasi.*
Ooxy, a. *-a* **Ooze.**
Opacity, n. *kuwa* **Opaque.**
Opal, n. [*jiwe la kung'aa*].
Opaque, a. *-siopenya nuru, -sioona.*
Open, a. *wazi*; (place) *wazi, -eupe*; (free) *-a watu wote, wasi*; (flower) *-liochanuka*; (loose) *-a kulegea, -a kufunguliwa, -a kufunuka*; (unreserved) *-kunjufu, -nyofu.* An open question, [*jambo lisilokwisha, neno lisilokatika bado* (*lenyi mashaka, la kubishaniwa*)]. An open secret, [*jambo la siri lakini limejulika na watu wengi*]. Open air, *hewa ya nje, nje.* Open place, *kiwanja, wanda*; (waste) *uga.* Open weather, *jua, siku za jua.*
—— v. *fungua, fumbua, feleti, funua*; (begin) *anza, maliki*; (spread out) *enea*; (flowers) *chanua*; (make known) *bainisha*; (inaugurate) *zindua*; (a door) *shindua*; (a bundle) *futua*; (fire of guns, &c.) *anza kupiga.*
Open-handed, a. *-karimu, -paji, -ema, -tapanya.*
Open-hearted, a. *-kunjufu, -nyofu.*
Opening, n. *mwanzo, mlango, kipenyo, pa kutokea, pa kupitia, pa kupenyea, tundu, ufa*; (opportunity) *chimbuko, nafasi.*
—— a. *-a kwanza.*

Openly, adv. *wazi.*

Opera, n. [*kucheza na kuimba pamoja, haswa mchezo wa kusimulia hadithi mbele ya watu wengi kwa mashairi na kuimba, tamasha na kuimbato*].

Operate, v. *tenda kazi, toa nguvu.*

Operatic, a. *-a* Opera.

Operation, n. *kazi, kutenda, nguvu*, (medical) *kazi ya mganga.*

Operative, a. *-a nguvu, -a kutenda kazi.*

—— n. *kibarua, mtu wa kazi.*

Operator, n. *mtenda kazi*; (medical) *mganga.*

Ophthalmia, n. *weli wa macho.*

Opiate, n. *dawa ya kutia usingizi.*

Opine, v. *thani, ona, shuku.*

Opinion, n. *shauri, nia, hukumu, wosia*; (estimation) *sifa.* Be of opinion, *thani, ona.* A matter of opinion, *jambo lisilo hakika, si yakini, jambo la mashaka.* Golden opinion, *sifa bora.*

Opinionated, Opinionative, a. [*mtu*] *ashikaye shauri lake, asiyesikia maneno ya watu, -shupafu, -gumu, -bishi.*

Opium, n. *afyuni*; (mixture) *kasumba.*

Opossum, n. [*mnyama wa Amerika, kama komba*].

Opponent, n. *mshindani* [*wa-*], *adui, mtesi, mzuia, mkinzani*; (in litigation) *mdawa* [*wa-*].

Opportune, a. *-a bahati njema, -a kuja sawasawa, -a kufaa, tayari.*

Opportunity, n. *nafasi, wakati, chimbuko, faragha, saa* [*siku*] *ya kufaa.*

Opposable, a. *-a kuzuilikana.*

Oppose, v. *zuia, shindana na, kataa, kinga, simamia mbele*; (place before) *weka mbele, lekeza, lekezana*; (match) *pambanisha.* Be opposed (opposite, different), *-wa mbalimbali, achana, lekeana, kabiliana.*

Opposer, n. = Opponent.

Opposite, a. (facing) *-a kulekea, -a kulekeana, mbele, -a kukabili*; (wholly different) *mbalimbali kabisa.*

Opposition, n. *kulekeana, kukabiliana*; (resistance) *ushindani, kuzuia, kupinga njia*; (entire difference) *hali mbalimbali, tofauti.* The Opposition, [*watu wasio wa serkali, washindanao na serkali*].

Oppress, v. *onea, thulumu, tendea mazito, songa, lemea.*

Oppression, n. (injustice) *uthalimu, mazito, thulumu*; (trouble) *hali ya taabu, mateso*; (in breathing) *kisongo cha roho, uzito.*

Oppressive, a. *-a kulemea, -zito, -a kusonga, -a taabu, -kali, -thulumu.*

Oppressor, n. *mthalimu* [*wa-*], *mjeuri, bwana mkali na mkorofi.*

Opprobrious, a. *-a* Opprobrium.

Opprobrium, n. *aibu, fetheha, haya*; (reproach) *shutumu, matukano.*

Optical, a. *-a macho.* It is an optical delusion, *macho yanadanganya.* Optical instrument, *durabini.*

Optician, n. [*mwuza miwani durabini*, &c.].

Optics, n. [*maarifa ya nuru, ya kuona kwa macho*].

Optimism, n. [*kusema 'killa kitu kilivyo, ndivyo vizuri; ulimwengu mzuri, hauna mfano; habari zote ni njema'*], *matumaini matupu, kufurahia yo yote.*

Optimist, n. *mwenyi kushika* Optimism.

Option, n. *kuchagua, uchaguzi, ihtiari.* Local option, *killa mji upendavyo.* There is no option, *hakuna buddi, kanuni, shuruti.*

Optional, a. *killa mtu* [*mtu fullani*] *apendavyo, halali, ruhusa.* It is optional for you, *juu yako, ihtiari* [*hiyari*] *yako, upendavyo.*

Opulence, n. *ukwasi, utajiri, mali.*

Opulent, a. *-enyi* Opulence.

Or, conj. *ao, ama*; (otherwise) *kama sivyo.*

Oracle, n. *mtu wa hekima, nabii, hakimu, mwaguzi*; (wise saying)

neno la Muungu, maneno ya hekima; (prophetic utterance) *maaguzi, wosia.*

Oracular, a. *-a* **Oracle**, *-a hekima*; (mysterious) *-a fumbo, si thahiri, -a mashaka.*

Oral, a. *-a kunena, -a maneno, -a kinwa, -sioandikwa.*

Orange, n. *chungwa* [*ma-*]; (bitter) *danzi* [*ma-*]; (mandarin) *chenza* [*ma-*]; (smaller) *kangaja.* Orange tree, *mchungwa* [*mi-*], &c.

—— a. *-a rangi ya manjano.*

Orangery, n. [*shamba la* **Orange trees**, *kibanda cha kuotesha* **Oranges**].

Orang-outang, n. [*nyani mkubwa kama mtu*].

Oration, n. *maneno, hotuba.*

Orator, n. *msemi, mneni, msemaji, mwenyi kunena vizuri.*

Oratorical, a. *-a maneno, -a mneni, -a maneno masuri, -a kujisifu.*

Oratorio, n. *kuimbato kutakatifu, utenzi wa kuimba.*

Oratory, n. *usemaji, maneno mazuri*; (cell) [*kijumba cha kusalia*].

Orb, n. (globe) *mduara*; (star) *sayari, nyota.* Orb of day, *jua.*

Orbed, a. *-a mviringo.*

Orbit, n. *msunguko, mwendo wa* [*njia ya*] *kuzunguka.*

Orchard, n. *shamba* [*la miti yenyi matunda*].

Orchestra, n. [*jamii ya ngoma na mna zote, vinanda, vinubi, mazeze, filimbi*, &c.; *jamii ya watu wachezao ngoma hizo; mahali pa kupigia mdundo ngoma*, &c.], *wapiga ngoma, matarumpeta, mdundo.*

Orchestral, a. *-a* **Orchestra.**

Orchilla, n. (plant) *malele*, (Ar.) *shena.*

Ordain, v. *amuru, agiza*; (of clergy) *fanya kasisi, tia mikono.*

Ordeal, n. *kiapo* [*vi-*]; (severe trial) *majaribu, hatari, mateso.*

Order, n. *amri, agizo* [*ma-*]; (custom, rule) *kanuni, kawaida, desturi*; (regularity) *taratibu, uzuri*; (cheque) *hawala, hundi, hati*; (rank) *cheo, daraja*; (society) *chama*; (class, kind) *aina, ginsi*; (decoration) *nishani.* The lower orders, *watu wadogo, walio watu tu, maskini.* Orders, Holy Orders, *ukasisi, upadre*, [*madaraja, huduma takatifu*]. Be in orders, *-wa padre.* Take orders, *fanyika padre.* My watch is out of order, *saa yangu haiendi* [*imeharibika*]. Be in good order, *tengenezwa vizuri.* I made it to his order, *aliagiza nikaifanya.* By order, *kwa amri.* In order, *taratibu.* In order to (that), *makusudi, illi.* Keep order, *simamia, -wa mlinzi.* Put in order, *panga, tunga, tengeneza, safidi, ratibisha.*

Order, v. (appoint) *amuru, agiza*; (arrange) *tengeneza, andika taratibu, ratibisha.*

Orderliness, *utaratibu, utii, amani.*

Orderly, a. *-ataratibu, -zuri*; (quiet) *makini, -a amani.*

—— n. *asikari mtumishi.*

Ordinal, a. *sala za* **Ordination.** Ordinal numbers, [*hesabu za kuonya utaratibu wa kufuatana, ndio*, first, second, &c., *kizungu*].

Ordinance, n. *amri, agizo* [*ma-*], *sheria.*

Ordinarily, adv. *marra nyingi, kwa desturi.*

Ordinary, a. (usual) *-a siku zote, desturi*; (common) *vivi hivi, ovyo, hafifu, -nyonge.* An ordinary person, *mtu tu.*

—— n. *mwenyi hukumu, askofu.* In ordinary, *marra nyingi, desturi.*

Ordination, n. [*kufanya padre kwa kutiwa mikono na askofu*].

Ordnance, n. *mizinga.* Heavy ordnance, *mizinga mikubwa.*

Ordure, n. *mavi, samadi, taka.*

Ore, n. [*mawe yenyi madini*].

Organ, n. [*chombo cha kufanyia kazi, njia ya kutenda, kitu cha kazi, haswa sehemu ya kitu kizima ao ya kiwiliwili yenyi kazi yake*; (musical) *kinanda, kama santuri kubwa*].

Organ-grinder, n. *mpiga santuri.*
Organic, a. *-a kitu kisima, -enyi kutengenezwa, -a* **Organ.**
Organism, n. [*kitu kizima chenyi kazi yake, matengenezo yake, kiwiliwili*].
Organist, n. *mpiga kinanda.*
Organization, n. *matengenezo, utaratibu, madaraka, sharia.*
Organize, v. *tengeneza, amuru, andika.*
Orgy, n. [*karamu ya ulafi na ulevi na uasharati, ngoma mbaya*].
Oriel, n. [*dirisha la kutokeza nje*], *roshani.*
Orient, a. *mashariki, macho ya jua.*
Oriental, a. *-a mashariki, -a pande za Asia.*
Orientalist, n. [*mwalimu wa mambo ya inchi za mashariki, za Asia*].
Orientation, n. *kukabilisha vema, kuelekeza, kuweka sawa.*
Orifice, n. *tundu, kitundu, mlango, shimo, kipenyo, ufa.*
Oriflamme, n. *bendera.*
Origin, n. *asili, mwanzo, chimbuko*; (cause) *sababu, maana.*
Original, a. *-a asili, -a kwanza*; (peculiar) *-a peke yake, -a mtindo, -enyewe halisi*; (inventive) *-enyi akili ya kubuni ao kutunga*; (extraordinary) *ajabu, -geni, -pya.*
—— n. *namna, kiolezo, ya kwanza.*
Originality, n. [*kuwa na akili za kubuni ao kutunga*]; (singularity) *ajabu, upya.*
Originally, adv. *kwanza, kwa asili.*
Originate, v. *anzisha, saa, umba, fanya, tunga*; (neut.) *anza, tokana.*
Origination, n. *mwanzo, kuanza, kuanzisha.*
Oriole, n. [*ndege ya rangi ya manjano*].
Orion, n. [*fungu moja la nyota, lenyi*] *mpini wa kata.*
Orison, n. *sala.*
Ormolu, n. [*shaba kama thahabu*].
Ornament, n. *pambo* [*ma-*], *kipambo* [*vi-*], *urembo.*
—— v. *pamba, tia uzuri.*
Ornamental, a. *-a kupamba, -a urembo, uzuri.*
Ornate, a. *-a mapambo, -a urembo, -zuri.*
Ornithology, n. *maarifa ya ndege.*
Orphan, n. *yatima, mwana mkiwa* [*wa-*].
Orphanage, n. *nyumba ya* [*kukaribisha na kulea*] *yatima.*
Orphanhood, n. *kuwa yatima.*
Orrery, n. [*kitu cha kuonyesha mwendo wa dunia, mwezi, sayari,* &c.].
Orthodox, a. [*-a kushika halisi imani, -a kulingana na dini, -a imani ao desturi halisi*], *halisi, barabara.*
Orthodoxy, n. *kuwa* **Orthodox**, *imani halisi.*
Orthography, n. *kuendeleza maneno vema, kuandika sahihi.*
Oscillate, v. *ning'inia, yumbayumba, wayawaya, pembea*; (shift) *geuka, enda huko na huko*; (waver) *sita, ona mashaka.*
Oscillation, n. *kuning'inia,* &c.
Osculation, n. *kubusu.*
Osier, n. [*ufito wa kufanyizia viti, mesa,* &c.].
Osprey, n. [*tai wa bahari, wa kula samaki*].
Osseous, a. *kama mfupa, kifupa.*
Ossification, n. *kufanyika mfupa.*
Ossify, v. *fanya* [*fanyika*] *mfupa.*
Ostensible, a. (avowed) *thahiri, wazi, -a kubainika, -a nje*; (unreal) *si -a kweli, si halisi.*
Ostentation, n. *majivuno, makuu, fahari, urembo.*
Ostentatious, a. *-a* **Ostentation.**
Ostentatiously, adv. *kwa* **Ostentation.**
Osteology, n. [*elimu ya mifupa ya watu na nyama*].
Ostler, n. *frasi wala, mchunga frasi, saisi.*
Ostracism, n. *kuondosha,* &c.
Ostracize, v. [*kuondosha mjini kwa shauri la watu waliomo*], *fukuza.*
Ostrich, n. *buni.*

Other, a. *-ngine, -a pili, mbali mbali, zayidi.* Bring others, *leta tena, ongeza.* The others, *wale wangine, vile vingine, mabaki, yaliyosalia.*

Otherwise, adv. *vingine, kwa vingine, kwa sababu ngine*; (if not, or else) *kama sivyo, ao.*

Otter, n. [*nyama ya kukaa mtoni, hula samaki*].

Otto of roses, n. *hal waridi, marashi.*

Ottoman, n. *na* a. *Turuki* [*ma-*], *-a Maturuki.*

Ought, v. *paswa.* I ought, *napaswa, imenipasa, imenibidi, ni juu yangu, ni kazi yangu, astahili yangu, vizuri, njema, yaniwajibu.*

Ounce, n. *wakia*; (animal) [*nyama ya Asia, kama chui*].

Our, Ours, a. *-etu.*

Ourselves, pron. *sisi wenyewe.*

Oust, v. *ondosha, toa nje, fukuza.*

Out, adv. *nje* [*kama kutoka, kupita, kuwa wazi, kwisha, kukamilika*]. Out and out, *kabisa, pia.* Out and out barbarians, *washenzi wa kwisha.* Be out, *-wa nje, tembea*; (be mistaken) *kosa*; (finished) *kwisha.* Go out, *toka, enda nje*; (as candle) *zimika.* Have it out with, *pigana na, shindana na, kosana na.* Out of, *pasipo.* He is out of cash, *hana pesa.* I am out of it, *simo*; (have none of it) *imenitindikia, nimeishiwa* Out of character, *-siopatana, -siolingana, si sawa.* Out of date, *-a kikale kabisa, -siotumika siku hizi.* Out of hand, *ghafla, marra, tharuba moja*; (ungovernable) *-siozuilika.* Out of joint, *-lioteguka, -liostushwa.* Out of mind, *-siokumbukwa, -a kupita akili, pasipo kiasi.* Be out of one's mind, *-wa wazimu, rukwa na akili.* Out of doors, *nje, njiani, -a kutembelea.* Be out of one's time, *ishiwa majira ya kazi.* Out of order (course), *si taratibu.* Out of place, *-siofaa, si mahali pake.* Be out of pocket, *pata hasara, gharama nyingi.* Out of print, (book) *-siopatikana.* Out of the question, *-siowezekana.* Out of reach, *-siopatikana.* Out of season, *si -a wakati wake.* Out of sorts, *-gonjwa, si rathi, -kali, -enyi uchungu.* Out of temper, *-kali, -enyi hasira.* Out of use, *-siotumika.* Out of the way, *-geni, ajabu*; (remote) *mbali, ukiwa.* Out with it! *sema! toa!* Out of the way! *similla! jihathari!*

Outbalance, v. *pita, shinda, zidi.*

Outbid, v. *shinda* [*kwa bei, kwa kununua*].

Outbreak, n. *fitina, maasi, vita*; (of temper, &c.) *mshindo, kipindi, hasira ya ghafala.*

Outcast, n. *maskini wa Muungu, fukara, -liotupwa.* He is an outcast, *hana mbele hana nyuma.*

Outcome, n. *mwisho, tokeo.*

Outcry, n. *makelele, kilio.*

Outdo, v. (p. t. **Outdid,** pf. t. **Outdone**) *pita, shinda*; (deceive) *kalamkia, punja.*

Outer, a. *-a nje.*

Outermost, a. *-a nje kabisa.*

Outfit, n. *masarufu, mapambo, vifaa, vyombo, nguo.*

Outfitter, n. *mwuza* **Outfit.**

Outflank, v. *zunguka upande.*

Outgoings, n. *gharama.*

Outgrow, v. (p. t. **Outgrew,** pf. t. **Outgrown**) *-wa -kubwa, -kulia, -pitia.*

Outhouse, n. *kipenu, kibanda.*

Outing, n. *kwenda kutembea, kupunga hewa, kushinda pahali.*

Outlandish, a. *-a kigeni, ajabu.*

Outlast, v. *pita kwa aushi, ishi zayidi, dumu.*

Outlaw, n. *haramia, mtoro* [*wa-*].

—— v. *harimisha, torosha, fukuza, fanya haramu.*

Outlay, n. *gharama.*

Outlet, n. *pakutokea, mlango, tundu.*

Outline, n. [*mstari wa kuzunguka, sanamu ya mistari mitupu*];

(sketch) *habari kidogo, maneno machache, chelezo, ishara, dokezo* [*ma-*].

Outlive, v. *ishi* [*dumu*] *kuliko.*

Outlook, n. *kutazama mbele, mambo ya mbele*; (view) *sura ya ulimwengu.*

Outlying, a. *-a mbali, -a nje, peke yake.*

Outmarch, v. *tangulia mbele ya.*

Outmatch, v. *shinda, pita.*

Outmost, a. *-a nje kabisa.*

Outnumber, v. *-wa -ingi kuliko, pita, zidi.*

Out-patient, n. [*mgonjwa mwenyi kupewa dawa nje ao kwake, asikaribishwe ndani ya* **Hospital**].

Outpost, n. *asikari mpelelezi, mlinzi wa mbele.*

Output, n. *mapato* [*ya makaa, madini,* &c.].

Outrage, n. *jambo ovu kabisa, kosa kubwa, neno kuu la uhalifu, taksiri, mansa.*

—— v. *tendea maovu kabisa, halifu*; (a woman) *bikiri, zinisha kwa jeuri.*

Outrageous, a. *-a* **Outrage,** *-baya kabisa, -a jeuri.*

Outrider, n. *mfuasi* [*mpanda frasi*].

Outrigger, n. (of canoe) *tengo* [*ma-*].

Outright, adv. *pia, kabisa.* He killed him outright, *alimwulia mbali.*

Outrun, v. (p. t. **Outran,** pf. t. **Outrun**) *shinda kwa mbio, tangulia mbele ya.*

Outset, n. *mwanzo.*

Outshine, v. (p.t. *na* pf.t. **Outshone**) *shinda, pita.*

Outside, adv. *nje.*

—— n. *upande wa nje, sura*; (limit) *upeo, mpaka.* At the outside, *wala si zaidi, ndio mwisho.*

Outskirt, n. (of town) *kiunga* [*vi-*], *mpakani.*

Outspread (Be), v. *tawanyika, tapakaa, enea, nyoka, tandikwa.*

Outstanding, a. (remaining) *-a kubaki, -liopo*; (debt) *-siolipwa.*

Outstrip, v. *shinda, pita, zidi.*

Out-talk, v. *pambanya, shinda kwa maneno.*

Outvote, v. *shinda kwa* **Votes.**

Outward, a. *-a nje*; (apparent, visible) *-a kuonekana, -a sura*; (unreal) *si -a kweli, si -a moyo, -a unafiki.*

Outward-bound, a. *-a kutoka kwao, -a kwenda baharini* [*ugenini, pangine*].

Outwardly, adv. *kwa nje*; (not truly) *si kwa kweli.*

Outwards, adv. [*kwenda*] *nje.*

Outweigh, v. *pita kwa uzito* [*kwa nguvu*], *-wa -kubwa* [*-zito*].

Outwit, v. *shinda kwa akili, punja, danganya.*

Outwork, n. *boma la mbele.*

Oval, a. *-enyi sura ya yayi, mviringo wa yayi.*

Ovary, n. [*kama mfuko wa mbegu ao mayayi tumboni*].

Ovation, n. *shangwe, makelele ya salaam, vigelegele vingi.*

Oven, n. *tanuu, kalibu*; (cooking) *joko* [*ma-*].

Over, adv. *juu, zayidi, kupita, nje.* All over, *kotekote, pote pia.* It is all over, *imekwisha.* Over again, *tena, marra ya pili.* Over and over, *marra kwa marra, marra nyingi.* Over and above, *zayidi, juu, baki, sazo, kusidi.* Be over, *salia, baki*; (be ended) *kwisha.* Give over, *kwisha, koma, tulia, nyamaa.*

—— a. *-a nje, -a kusidi, mno, -a juu.*

Overact, v. *zidi, fanya vingi mno.*

Overalls, n. *soruali kubwa.*

Overawe, v. *tisha, ogofisha, stusha, fathaisha.*

Overbalance, v. *pita.* Overbalance oneself, *taka kuanguka.*

Overbear, v. *shinda, tiisha, fanyia nguvu*; (by talking) *pambanya, pambanisha.*

Overbearing, a. *-a jeuri, -thalimu, -kali, -gumu.* He is not overbearing, *hana sharti, hapigi ubwana.*

Overboard, adv. [*kuanguka, kuzama, kutupwa*] *baharini.*

Overcast (Be), v. *tanda.* The sky is overcast, *kumetanda, mawingu.*

Overcharge, v. *taka bei kubwa, uza ghali*; (overload) *tia -ingi mno.*

Overcoat, n. [*joho nene kubwa*].

Overcome, v. (p. t. **Overcame,** pf. t. **Overcome**) *shinda, pita, tiisha, piga, weza, zuia.*

Overdo, v. (p. t. **Overdid,** pf. t. **Overdone**) *fanya mno*; (in cooking) *pika mno*; (weary) *chosha, sumbua.*

Overdone, a. *-liopikwa mno*; (worn out) *-enyi kushindwa na kazi, -enyi kuchoka sana.*

Overdose, n. [*dawa nyingi mno*].

Overdraw, v. (an account) *-jipasha deni, ingia deni.*

Overdue, a. *-a kuchelewa, -a kuja kinyume, -siowadia.*

Overestimate, v. *sifu mno, thani -kubwa* [*-ingi, -a thamani mno*].

Overflow, v. *furika, toka nje, enea, tawanyika, gharikisha*; (overwhelm) *tiisha*; (be over-abundant) *-wa -ingi.*

—— n. *mafuriko, gharika*; (superfluity) *masazo, wingi*; (outlet) *pakutokea maji.*

Overflowing, a. *-a kufurika*; (abundant) *-ingi sana, -enyi wingi.*

—— n. *mafuriko; wingi, masazo.*

Overgrow, v. (grow over) *funika na majani* [*miti*]; (outgrow) *kua mno, pita kiasi ya.*

Overgrown, a. *-liofunikwa na majani ao miti*; (rank) *-kuza mno.*

Overhang, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Overhung**), (project) *tokeza, fanya mdomo*; (cover) *-wa juu ya, funika, tanda.*

Overhaul, v. *angalia, chungulia, tazamia.*

Overhead, adv. *juu juu, kitwani.*

Overhear, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Overheard**) *sikia kwa siri, dukiza.*

Overjoyed (Be), v. *furahi mno.*

Overland, a. *kwa inchi kavu.* Overland route, *njia ya inchi kavu.*

Overlap, v. *pitana, pishana.*

Overlay, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Overlaid**) *tia juu, funika, tanda*; (lie on) *lala juu ya.*

Overlook, v. (superintend) *angalia, simamia, tazamia*; (let pass) *pitia, achilia, samehe, sahau.*

Overlooker, n. *msimamizi* [*wa-*], *mwangalizi* [*wa-*].

Overmatch, v. *-wa na nguvu za kupita, shinda, weza.*

Overmatched, *-lioshindwa* [*kwa sababu -dogo ao -chache*].

Overmuch, a. *-ingi mno.*

Overplus, n. *baki, masazo.*

Overpower, v. *shinda, tiisha, piga.*

Overrate, v. = **Overestimate.**

Overreach, v. *danganya, punja, karamkia.*

Override, v. *tangua, vunja*; (a horse) *endesha mno.*

Overrule, v. *amuru vingine, geuza, tangua.*

Overrun, v. *pita, pita mbele, pitia*; (invade, attack) *leta vita* [*hasara*] *katika, ingia kwa nguvu*; (cover) *funika, enea katika, funikiza.*

Oversee, v. *simamia, angaza.*

Overseer, n. *msimamizi* [*wa-*].

Overset, v. *pindua, pindukiza, angusha.*

Overshadow, v. *tia kivuli juu.*

Overshoot, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Overshot**) *pita, pitia, kosa kupiga* [*kupata*]. An overshot wheel, [*gurudumu la kuendeshwa na maji yakipita juu yake*].

Oversight, n. (superintendence) *usimamizi, maangazi, uangalizi*; (error, neglect) *kosa, kupitiwa, usahaulifu.*

Oversleep, v. *sinzia sana, pita saa ya kuam'ka assubui.*

Overspread, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Overspread**), *tawanyika* [*enea*] *katika, funika.*

Overstate, v. *ongeza mno.*

Overstep, v. *pitia, kosea.*

Overt, a. *baini, wazi, mbele ya macho, thahiri.*

Overtake, v. (p. t. **Overtook,** pf. t. **Overtaken**) *patia, fikia*; (catch) *pata, kamata.*

Overtask, Overtax, v. *Taz.* **Overwork.**

Overthrow, v. *pindua, pindukiza, angusha*; (ruin, destroy) *angamiza, shinda, vunja.*

—— n. *maangamizi, uharibifu.*

Overtime, adv. Work overtime, [*fanya kasi ya kuzidi saa yake*].

Overtook, p. t. *ya* **Overtake.**

Overtop, v. (rise above) *inuka juu ya, nyanyuka*; (excel) *shinda, pita.*

Overture, n. [*maneno ya kutaka urafiki ao imani ao mapatano*], *haja, shauri*; (musical) *mwanzo* [*wa ngoma ao kuimba*].

Overturn, v. *pindua, pindukiza, angusha, angamiza.*

Overvalue, v. = **Overestimate.**

Overweening, a. *-a kujivuna, -enyi makuu, -ingi mno.*

Overweight, a. *wingi, kuwa -ingi mno.*

Overwhelm, v. *fanyia nguvu nyingi, shinda, vunja, angamiza, haribu pia*; (overrun) *ingia kwa nguvu, funika, gharikisha*; (cover) *funikiza pia.*

Overwork, v. [*amria kazi kubwa mno, kazi ya kupita kadiri*], *lemesa, kondesha, chosha.*

—— n. *kazi kubwa* [*nyingi*] *mno, kazi ya kupita kadiri.*

Overworked, Overwrought, a. *-liochoka mno, -lioshindwa na kazi* [*kusuni*], *-liokuliwa.*

Oviparous, a. *-a kuzaa mayayi.*

Owe, v. *wiwa, -wa na deni*; (owe to) *-pashwa na, -wa na* [*kitu*] *kwa sababu ya, -wa haki ya.* I owe him ten dollars, *nawiwa naye reale kumi.* He owes me ten dollars, *namwia reale kumi.* I owe my wealth to my father, *mali zangu nalipashwa* [*nalipatiwa*] *na baba.* I owe respect to my father, *imenipasa kumheshimu baba.*

Owing, a. *deni, haki.* Money is owing by me, *nawiwa fetha na mtu.* Owing to (caused by), *kwa sababu ya.* It is all owing to you, *yote juu yako, kwa sababu yako, kosa lako.*

Owl, n. *bundi.*

Own, v. *miliki, -wa na* [*mali*]; (confess) *ungama, kiri.*

—— a. *-enyewe, halisi.* My own, *-angu mimi.* Your own, *-ako wewe*, &c., &c.

Owner, n. *mwenyewe* [*w-*], *mwenyeji* [*w-*].

Ox, n. (pl. **Oxen**), *ng'ombe ndume, maksai.*

Oxidation, n. [*kuchanganyika na* **Oxygen**, *kuliwa na hewa*].

Oxygen, n. [*kitu kama hewa kilicho chingi katika hewa yenyewe na maji na mawe pia*].

Oyster, n. *chaza, kombe ya pwani.*

P.

Pabulum, n. *chakula.*

Pace, n. (foot) *hatua, uayo* [*ny-*]; (movement) *mwendo*; (speed) *wepesi.* Keep pace with, *enda sawa sawa na.*

—— v. *kwenda* [*kwa miguu taratibu*]; (measure) *pima kwa hatua.*

Pachyderm, n. [*nyama mwenyi ngozi nene sana kama tembo ao kifaro*].

Pacific, a. *-a amani, -tulivu, -pole, -a kutaka amani.* Pacific Ocean, [*bahari iliyo kati ya Amerika na Asia na Australia*].

Pacification, n. *kufanya amani, amani, mapatano.*

Pacify, v. *fanya amani, tuliza, patanisha, selehisha.*

Pack, v. *funga pamoja, funga, fanya mzigo, tengenesa mzigo, funga safari*; (fill full) *jaza, lia -ingi*; (arrange artfully) *tengenesa kwa hila* [*kwa ujanja*]. Pack off, Send packing, *safirisha haraka, fukuza, ondosha.*

—— n. *mzigo* [*mi-*], *mtumba* [*mi-*]; (of cards) *fungu sima* [*la karta za mcheso*], *josi*; (of dogs) *kundi* [*la mbwa wa kuwinda ao wa mwitu, ao la watu wahaya*].

Package, n. *peto* [*ma-*], *kipeto* [*vi-*], *robota, kasha* [*ma-*], *sanduku.*

Packer, n. *mfunga misigo, -nsimamizi.*
Packet, n. **Package** *ndogo, kisigo*; (bundle) *chopa, kichopa, furushi, robota, kifurushi, bumba*; (of letters, &c.) *chungu, kipeto*; (steamship) *merikebu ya moshi, meli.*
Packhorse, n. *frasi wa kasi.*
Packing, n. *kufunga misigo*; (stuffing) *kitambaa cha kusibia, kisibo, kisongo.*
Packman, n. [*mtembeza bithaa kwa mzigo*], *mchuruzi* [*wa-*].
Packsaddle, n. *seruji* [*ya kasi, ya misigo*].
Packthread, n. *uzi* [*mnene sana*].
Pact, n. *maafikano, mapatano, sharti.*
Pad, n. (of grass) *kata*; (for riding) *khorji* (Ar.); (small cushion) *mto mdogo, kitakia*; (paw) *mguu* [*mi-, wa nyama*].
—— v. *tia* **Pad**, *bandika.*
Padding, n. = **Pad**, n.; [*kitu cha kujalizia tu, si cha maana sana*] *maneno hafifu, upusi.*
Paddle, n. *kafi* [*ma-*].
—— v. *pigapiga maji, piga kafi.*
Paddle-wheel, n. *gurudumu* [*la mbavuni ao nyuma, la kwendesha merikebu ya moshi*].
Paddock, n. *shamba dogo* [*lisilolimwa, la kuchungia nyama*], *uwanda.*
Padlock, n. *kufuli.*
Paean, n. *vigelegele vya shangwe.*
Paedobaptism, n. [**Baptism** *ya watoto wadogo*].
Pagan, a. *-shenzi, -kafiri, -a kishenzi.*
Paganism, n. *ushenzi, ukafiri.*
Paganize, v. *fanya -shenzi, kufurisha, haribia desturi njema za dini.*
Page, n. *ukarasa, upande mmoja wa ukarasa*; (boy attendant) *mtoto, mtumishi, boi.*
Pageant, n. *tamasha, mambo mazuri* [*ya urembo*].
Pageantry, n. *usuri, mapambo, urembo.*
Pagoda, n. *hekalu* [*la kihindi ao kisina lenyi sanamu*].
Paid, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Pay.**
Pail, n. *ndoo.*
Pailful, n. *kadiri ya ndoo moja, ndoo.*
Pain, n. *maumivu, uchungu, kuuma*; (mental) *huzuni, hamu, sikitiko.* Take pains, Be at pains, *jitahidi, fanya juhudi, toa bidii, angalia.*
—— v. *umiza*; (grieve) *huzunisha, sumbua*; (neut.) *uma, umia.*
Painful, a. *-enyi kuumiza*, &c. It is painful, *inauma.*
Painless, a. *-sioumiza.*
Painstaking, a. *-enyi kujitahidi, -a bidii ya kazi, -angalifu, hodari.*
Paint, n. *rangi* [*ya kupaka*].
—— v. *paka rangi, tia rangi, piga sanamu ya rangi*; (describe) *eleza habari, fafanisha.*
Painter, n. *mpaka rangi, fundi*; (mooring rope) *kamba* [*la kufungasa mashua*].
Painting, n. *kupaka rangi*; (picture) *sanamu ya rangi, taswira.*
Pair, n. (two of a kind) [*vitu viwili vilivyo sawa ao vya kulingana, kitu na kitu mwenzake*] *jozi, jura*; (married) *mume na mkewe.* A pair of scissors, *makasi.* A pair of stairs, *madaraja, ngazi.* A pair of spectacles, *miwani.*
—— v. *-wa wawiliwawili* [*mbilimbili*, &c.], *fanya* [*weka, linganisha*, (neut.) *lingana*] *viwili-viwili*; (of birds) *tafuta mwenzi.*
Palace, n. *jumba* [*ma-*], *nyumba ya mfalme* [*ya mkubwa*].
Palaeontology, n. [*elimu ya viumbe vya kale sana na mabaki yao*].
Palaeozoic, a. [*-a zamani za kale sana*].
Palanquin, n. *machela.*
Palatable, a. *-tamu, -a kupendeza.*
Palatal, a. *-a* **Palate.**
Palate, n. *kaaka, kaa la kinwa*; (taste) *ulimi.*
Palatial, a. *-a* **Palace**, *-kubwa, zuri.*
Palaver, v. *maneno, mashauri, maongezi, baraza.* Hold a palaver, *barizi.*
Pale, n. (stake) *kiguzo* [*vi-*], *ufito* [*fito*],

mti [*mi-*]; (boundary) *mpaka* [*mi-*]; (enclosure) *ua* [*nyua*], *uwanda.*

Pale, a. *-eupe, -a rangi kidogo.*

Palette, n. [*sahani ao kibau cha kufanyizia rangi*].

Palfrey, n. *frasi mdogo.*

Palimpsest, n. [*mwandiko wa zamani uliofutwa kidogo, ukaandikiwa marra ya pili juu*].

Paling, n. *nguzo, kiguzo*; (enclosure) *zizi, kizizi, ua wa fito, uwanja.*

Palisade, n. *ua* [*wa nguzo, wa fito kubwa*], *boma* [*la miti iliyosimikishwa na kuchongoka*], *nguzo.*

Pall, n. [*kitambaa cha kufunikia jeneza mazikoni*], *subaya*; (vestment) [*kitambaa cha kuvaa maaskofu wakuu*].

—— v. *chosha, kinaisha, chukiza*; (neut.) *punguka, haribika.*

Pallet, n. *godoro* [*ma-*].

Palliate, v. [*setiri ao rahisisha hatiya, takia rathi ya kosa, toa uthuru kwa jambo baya*], *tetea, ombea*; (lessen) *punguza, tuliza.*

Palliation, n. *kusetiri, kisetiri,* &c., *kitulizo.*

Palliative, a. *-a kusetiri,* &c., *-a kutuliza.*

Pallid, a. *-eupe uso* [*kwa ugonjwa,* &c.].

Pallor, n. *weupe wa uso* [*kwa ugonjwa,* &c.].

Palm, n. (of hand) *kitanga* [*kiganja*] *cha mkono* [*vi-*]; (tree) [*killa mti wenyi namna kama*] *mnazi* [*mi-*], *mvumo,* &c.; (date-tree) *mtende*; (palm-oil tree) *mchikichi*; (trophy) *alama ya kushinda, tuzo*; (sail-maker's) *dopa* [*ma-*].

—— v. Palm off (something), *pokeza* [*kitu*] *kwa hila.*

Palmary, a. *-kuu, bora, -a kwanza.*

Palmer, n. *haji* [*ma-, aliyekwenda Yerusalemi kwa ibada*].

Palm Sunday, n. *juma a pili mbele ya* **Easter,** [*juma a pili ya Mitende*].

Palm-wine, n. *tembo*; (spirit) *sarambo.*

Palmy, a. *-enyi minazi, -a mitende*; (flourishing) *-a kusitawi, -zuri.*

Palpable, a. *-a kugusika, -a kuoneka*; (clear) *baini, thahiri.*

Palpitate, v. *pigapiga, puma, papa, tutuma.*

Palpitation, n. (of heart) *kiherehere cha moyo*; (fear) *tetemeko, hofu, kupapa rohoni.*

Palsy, n. *upooza.*

Palter, v. *fanya ujanja, piga domo, toa maneno ya hila.*

Paltry, a. *hafifu, -nyonge, thaifu, -dogo.*

Pampas, n. [*manyika ya Amerika ya kusini*].

Pamper, v. *shibisha, lisha vyakula vitamu*; (favour) *pendelea*; (indulge) *lisha, ongeza vibaya, kinaisha.*

Pamphlet, n. *jusuu, chuo kidogo.*

Pamphleteer, n. *mwandishi wa* **Pamphlets.**

Pan, n. *chungu* [*ma-*], *kijungu, kango* [*ma-*].

Panacea, n. [*dawa ya kuponya marathi zote, na maumivu yote*].

Pancake, n. [*maandasi kama*] *kitumbua* [*vi-*].

Pandemonium, n. [*mahali pa mashetani wote*; (uproar) *makelele mengi mno, uthia mbaya sana, maongezi ya watu wabaya*].

Pander, v. [*sayidia kwa mambo ya ng'oa, tongoza waanake*]. Pander to, *ongeza vibaya.*

—— n. *kawadi.*

Pane, n. (of glass) *kioo, kipande cha kioo, ubamba wa kioo.*

Panegyric, n. *maneno ya kusifu, hotuba ya sifa, sifa.*

Panegyrist, n. *mtoa* **Panegyric.**

Panegyrise, v. *toa* **Panegyric.**

Panel, n. *kibau, kiwambo* (?); (jury) [*watu waliokwitwa kufanya hukumu, baraza* (*Tas.* **Jury**)].

Pang, n. *umivu kali la marra moja, mchomo, kipindi cha hamu, juhudi.* Death pangs, *juhudi ya kufa.* Birth pangs, *utungu wa kuzaa.*

Panic, n. *woga mkuu, hofu ya ghafala.*

Panic-stricken, a. *-lioshikwa na woga mkuu.*

Panniers, n. *shoi*, *shogi* [*ma-*].

Panoply, n. [*mavalio yote ya vita, mavao ya chuma na selaha*].

Panorama, n. [*sanamu kubwa na ndefu ya kupitishwa kidogo kidogo mbele ya macho*; (view) *sura ya ulimwengu, sura ya inchi yote*].

Pansy, n. [*ua la kizungu*].

Pant, v. *tweta, kokota roho, shusha pumuzi.*

Pantaloon, n. *mcheshi, mfanya ubishi mwingi*; (trousers) *soruali.*

Pantheism, n. [*kusema 'Ulimwengu wote ndio haswa Muungu'*].

Pantheon, n. [*jamii ya miungu yote ya kabila fullani*].

Panther, n. [*nyama kama chui*].

Pantomime, n. [*mchezo wa vinyago*].

Pantry, n. *ghala* [*ya kuwekea chakula na vyombo vya kulia*].

Pap, n. *ubabwa.*

Papa, n. [*neno la kitoto*] *baba.*

Papacy, n. [*kazi na utawala wa askofu mkuu wa Rumi, Kanisa la kirumi na mathehebu zake*].

Papal, a. *-a askofu mkuu wa Rumi.*

Papaw, n. (tree) *mpapai* [*mi-*]; (fruit) *papai* [*ma-*].

Paper, n. *karatasi*; (document) *hati, cheti, kol*; (newspaper) *gazeti, tarihi*; (cheques, &c.) *hati za fetha.*
—— v. *bandika karatasi ukutani, pamba kwa karatasi nzuri.*

Paper-hangings, n. *mapambo ya karatasi* [*ya kubandika ukutani*].

Paper-money, n. *hawala, hati ya fetha.*

Papist, n. [*mfuasi wa askofu mkuu wa Rumi, Mmasihiya wa Kanisa la kirumi* (*neno la kuchukiza*)].

Papyrus, n. [*unyasi wa kimisri, uliotumika sana zamani kwa kufanyiza karatasi*], *ndago* (!).

Par, n. *usawa, urari.* On a par with, *sawa na, -a kulingana na.*

Parable, n. *mfano wa maneno, methali, hadithi yenyi mafundisho, fumbo* [*ma-*].

Parabola, n. [*mwendo wa kitu kitupwacho, si sawa, kama mviringo njia yake*].

Parabolic, a. *-a* **Parable**; *-a* **Parabola.**

Parachute, n. [*kama mwavuli mkubwa wa kushukia katika* **Balloon**].

Paraclete, n. = **Holy Ghost.**

Parade, n. [*mahali pa kutembelea*] *njia kuu*; (military) *mchezo wa asikari, kwotas*; (show, pomp) *fahari, majivuno, mwangwaji.* Make a parade of, = **Parade**, v.
—— v. *tembeza, jivunia*; (military) *panga* [*asikari*].

Paradigms, n. [*namna za mabadili ya* **Verb** *kwa kisarufi*].

Paradise, n. *peponi, ferdausi*; (bliss) *furaha kuu, jaha.* Gate of Paradise, *kilango cha jaha.*

Paradox, n. [*neno la kustusha, kama ndivyo sivyo, kweli iliyo kama uwongo*] *fumbo la maneno, kitendawili.*

Paradoxical, a. *-a* **Paradox.**

Paraffin, n. *mafuta Amerikano.*

Paragon, n. *kipeo, kisichopitikana, uzuri haswa, namna ya peke yake, kamili.*

Paragraph, n. *kipande* [*cha mwandiko, kitabu*], *fungu la maneno.*

Parallax, n. [*tofauti ya kitu kionekanavyo mahali pawili, kama hapa na pangine*].

Parallel, a. *kandokando, -a kupambana sawasawa, -a kuambaana, -a kwenda sawasawa pasipokutana*; (similar, corresponding) *-a kulingana, sawa, mwenzi.*

Parallelism, n. *hali ya kuwa* **Parallel.**

Parallelogram, n. [*kama mrabba, lakini ndefu upande mmoja*].

Paralyse, v. *poozesha*; (disable) *legeza, fisha, komesha.*

Paralysis, n. *kipooza.*

Paralytic, a. *-enyi kupooza.*

Paramount, a. *-a kupita yote, -kubwa sana, -a maana, -a nguvu.*

Paramour, n. *suria* [*ma-*], *kinyumba* [*vi-*], *hawaa.*

Parapet, n. *ukingo* [*wa ukuta ao boma*], *kikuta*.

Paraphernalia, n. *vyombo, vifaa, mapambo, mavalio, urembo, fahari*.

Paraphrase, n. *fafanusi, fasiri, elezo* [*ma-*].

—— v. *eleza, fafanua*.

Parasite, n. [*-enyi kujilisha kwa mwingine, -enyi kujipendekeza, mfuasi*; (animal) *mnea ao mdudu mwenyi kushikamana na mwingine, kimelea*].

Parasitic, a. *-a* **Parasite**.

Parasol, n. *mwavuli mdogo* [*wa kukinga jua*].

Parcel, n. *kifurushi, kibumba, bahasha, kipeio*.

Parch, v. *kausha, shindisha kwa kiu*.

Parchment, n. *karatasi ya ngozi*, [*ngozi iliyotumika kwa kuandikia*].

Pardon, n. *masamaha, urathi, ghofira, usamehe, hisa*.

—— v. *samehe, achilia, rithia*. Pardon me, *kunrathi, uwe rathi, toba, pole*.

Pardonable, a. *-a kusameheka*.

Pare, v. (fruit) *ambua, toa maganda*; (nails, &c.) *kata*; (lessen) *punguza*.

Parent, n. *mzaa, mzazi, mzee* [*wa-*], *baba, mama*.

Parentage, n. *uzazi, wazee*.

Parental, a. *-a* **Parent**, *-ema, -a huruma, -pole*.

Parenthesis, n. [*maneno yaliotiwa baadaye, yaliyoingizwa katikati*; *alama ya kulia maneno, hivi* (...)].

Parenthetic, a. *-a* **Parenthesis**.

Pariah, n. (outcast) *maskini, fakiri, -enyi kutupwa*; (dog) *mbwa koko*.

Paring, n. (of nail) *kikuchia*; (small bits) *takataka, masafi, matakato*.

Parish, n. *mtaa* [*mi-*], *jimbo* [*ma-, lenyi padre yake*], *wilaya*.

Parishioner, n. [*mkaa katika* **Parish** *fullani*].

Parity, n. *usawa, urari, ulinganifu*.

Park, n. *shamba* [*zuri la kutembelea*], *bustani kubwa, uga wenyi miti mikubwa*; (military) *jamii ya mizinga*.

Parlance, n. *usemi, maneno, msemo*.

Parley, n. *fanya maneno, semana, semezana*.

Parliament, n. *baraza ya watu wakubwa* [*waliokwitwa kufanya maneno kwa mambo ya serkali*], *mkutano mkuu Ingeresa*.

Parliamentary, a. *-a baraza kuu, -a* **Parliament**, *-a kustahili* **Parliament**.

Parlour, n. *baraza, sebule, ukumbi*.

Parochial, a. *-a* **Parish**, *-a mtaa, -a mambo ya mtaa, -a jimbo*; (unimportant) *-dogo, hafifu, -nyonge*.

Parody, n. *mwigo* [*wa maneno, mashairi*, &c.].

Parole, n. *ahadi*.

Paroquet, n. *kasuku mdogo*.

Paroxysm, n. *shindo, kishindo, kipindi, ukali, hali ya ghafala*.

Paroxysmal, *-a* **Paroxysm**, *-a ghafala, -a kishindo*.

Parricidal, a. *-a* **Parricide**.

Parricide, n. *mwua baba, mauaji ya baba*.

Parrot, n. *kasuku*.

Parry, v. *kinga, bekua, zuia*; (avoid) *epuka, epa*.

Parse, n. [*toa habari za kisarufi za neno fullani*].

Parsee, n. *Parsi* [*Ma-*], *Farsi* [*Ma-*].

Parsimonious, a. *-a* **Parsimony**, *-kabithi, -kavu*, &c.

Parsimony, n. *ukabithi, ukavu, choyo cha fetha, ubahili, ugumu, kukata gharama*.

Parsing, n. [*kupambanua kwa sarufi*. *Taz.* **Parse**].

Parsley, Parsnip, n. [*mbóga za kizungu*].

Parson, n. [*kasisi mwenyi kuchunga watu wa mtaa fullani*], *padre* [*ma-*].

Parsonage, n. *nyumba yake* **Parson**.

Part, n. *sehemu, kipande* [*vi-*], *nussu, fungu* [*ma-*], *mkato* [*mi-*]; (duty, work) *kazi*; (district, side) *upande*. He took your part, *alikuwa upande wako*. For my own part I think it good, *mimi nafsi yangu naona njema*. For the most part, *sayidi*. A man of parts, *mtu mwenyi*

kulewa vema [*wa akili, hodari*]. In good part, *kwa upole*. In bad part, *kwa ukali*. Part of speech, [*aina ya neno kwa sarufi*]. Act a part, *jifanya mtu mwingine, jigeua, fanya kila, cheza*.

Part, v. *tenga, gawa, achisha, kata, farakisha*; (neut.) *tengana, tengwa, farikiana, achana*. Part company with, *achana na, tokana na*. Part with, *acha, toa, tupa*.

Partake (of), v. (p. t. **Partook**, pf. t. **Partaken**), *shariki, onja, gawiwa, twaa, twaa nussu*; (resemble) *-wa kama, -wamo*.

Partaker, n. *mshiriki* [*wa-*].

Partaking, n. *usharika*.

Partial, a. (incomplete) *-a sehemu, -a nussu, -a upande*; (biassed) *-a kupendelea*; (having a liking for) *-a kuona-tamu, -a kutaka, -a kuelekea*.

Partiality, n. *kutaka, shauko*; (special) *upendeleo*.

Partially, adv. *kwa sehemu, nussu*; (with bias) *kwa kupendelea, si sawa*.

Participate, v. = **Partake**.

Participation, n. = **Partaking**.

Participle, n. [*namna ya* **Verb** *ili-yotumika kama* **Adjective**].

Particle, n. [*kipande kilicho kidogo mno*], *kitu kadogo, chembe, kitakataka, kivumbi*.

Particular, a. (individual) *-moja -moja, -a mtu mmoja, -a kitu kimoja, peke yake*; (important) *-a maana, -kubwa, -ingi, -a peke yake*; (precise) *halisi, -a mambo yote pia*; (careful) *-angalifu, -chaguzi*. In particular, *sayidi, haswa*. A particular point, *jambo moja, jambo fullani*.

—— n. *jambo moja*. Particulars, *mambo moja moja, habari zote* [*hatta za mambo madogo sana*].

Particularity, n. *uthahiri, uhalisi, kupambanua*.

Particularize, v. *nena -moja -moja, elesa halisi, pambanua*.

Particularly, adv. *sayidi, haswa, halisi, juu yote*.

Parting, n. *kuachana, kuondokana* (*Taz.* **Part**, v.), *magawanyiko, mtengano, kutengwa*; (farewell) *kuagana*. A final parting, *kutakana buriani*. Parting of roads, *panda la njia, maelekano*.

Parting, a. *-a kutenga, -a kuagana, -a mwisho*.

Partisan, n. [*mtu wa kushika sana shauri lake, mtu wa kupendelea*], *mfuasi* [*wa-*], *mshindani*.

Partisanship, n. *urafiki, upendeleo*. Blind partisanship, *ushindani mtupu, wazimu wa kushindania*.

Partition, n. *kugawanyika, mgawo*; (wall) *ukuta, kiwambaza, cha kati*; (of wood) *mbau za kati, kisetiri*.

Partly, adv. *nussu, kwa sehemu, kidogo*.

Partner, n. *mshiriki* [*wa-*], *mwenzi* [*wenzi*], *rafiki* [*ma-*].

Partnership, n. *usharika, bia*; (firm) *kampani*.

Partook, p. t. *ya* **Partake**.

Partridge, n. [*ndege ya Ulaya kama kanga mdogo*], *kwale*.

Parturition, n. *uzazi, kuzaa*.

Party, n. (company) *jeshi* [*ma-*], *kundi* [*ma-*], *watu wengi*; (faction) [*jamii ya watu wenyi shauri moja*] *upande, mathehebu, shauri, aria, wafuasi*; (entertainment) *kikao, karamu*; (partner) *mshiriki* [*wa-*]; (person) *mtu*. He was a party to their proceedings, *alisharikiana nao, alikuwa hali moja nao*. His party, *wafuasi wake, wenzi wake*. Give a party, *fanya karamu, alika wageni*.

—— a. *-a* **Party** (= **Faction**), *-a kupendelea, -a kupendeza marafiki tu*. Party feeling, *fitina, mateugano, ushindani*.

Parvenu, n. *mpasi* [*wa-*], *mgeni* [*wa-*], *kisusbi*.

Paschal, a. *-a Pasaka, -a* **Easter**.

Pasha, n. *Turuki mkubwa, liwali* [*ma-*].

Pass, v. (go) *pita, enda, endelea*; (near, without touching) *ambaa*; (change) *geuka, badilika*; (happen) *fanyika, -wa, tukia*; (approve)

kubali, sahihisha, amuru, ithinisha; (be approved) *kubalika, pata ruhusa, pewa daraja*; (exceed) *pita, pita kadiri*; (of money) *tumisha*, (neut.) *enda, tumika*; (neglect) *ambaa, si -angalia*; (cause to go, hand, give) *leta, pitisha, peleka, pisha*; (end) *iska, koma, toweka, -fa*; (evacuate) *-nya*. Pass a law (resolution, motion, &c.), *fanya sheria* [*amri, agizo, onyo*], *sahihisha, ithinisha*. The law passed, *sheria ikafanyika*. Bring to pass, *fanya, fanyiza, timilisa*. Come to pass, *-wa, fanyika, tukia*. Pass off, (neut.) *isha, tulia*; (rid oneself of) *toa kwa hila*. Pass for, *thaniwa kuwa, jitendekeza*. Pass on to, *sukumiza* [*kwa*], (neut.) *pitia, enda kwa, -ja katika*. Pass into, *geuka, geuka kuwa*. Pass sentence, *hukumu, amua*. Pass muster, *kubalika, tosha, faa*. Pass over, *pita, acha*; (cross water) *vuka, abiri*. Pass time, *shinda, ongea*. Pass by, Let pass, *pita, pisha, pishia mbali*; (without touching, avoid) *ambaa*.

Pass, n. *njia, mlango* [*mi-, katika milima*]; (gap) *mwanya* [*mi-*]; (passport) *cheti* [*vy-*]; (difficulty) *matata, mashaka*; (leave) *ruhusa*.

Passable, a. *-a kuendeka, -a kupitika*; (moderately good) *-a kadiri, wastani, hivi*.

Passage, n. *kupita*; (way) *njia, pito, kipito*; (journey) *safari*; (crossing) *kuabiri, uvuko*; (in house) *chochoro, ujia* [*nyijia*]; (narrow) *kipenyo*; (alley) *kichochoro* [*vi-*]; (ford) *kivuko*; (in a book) *mahali, maneno, fungu la maneno*; (transition) *kugeuka*. Bird of passage, *ndege wa kuhama, mhamishi*.

Passenger, n. *mjaji* [*wa-*], *mpitaji* [*wa-*], *abiria* [*ma-*], *msafiri* [*wa-*], *mgeni* [*wa-*].

Passer-by, n. *mpitaji, mgeni, msafiri*.

Passing, a. *-a kupita, -siokaa, -a marra moja*. Passing bell, [*kengele ikipigwa kufani*].

—— n. *kupita, kupitana*; (death) *kufariki, kufa*. In passing, *kwa kupitia, kwa haraka, kwa vichache*.

Passion, n. *bidii ya moyo, juhudi ya roho, harara*; (anger) *hasira*; (desire) *ng'oa, tamaa mbaya, shauko*; (suffering) *mateso, maumivu*. Passion week, [*juma ya tano ao ya sita katika* **Lent**].

Passionate, a. *-a* **Passion**, *-epesi kwa hasira, -kali, harara*.

Passive, a. [*-a kutendewa si kutenda*]; (submissive) *-tulivu, -vumilivu*; (inactive) *-siotenda neno, -a kukaa tu*. Passive resistance, *kuhimili, uvumilivu*. Passive voice, [*namna ya* **Verb** *yenyi habari ya kutendwa, si kutenda*].

Passivity, n. *kuwa* **Passive**.

Pass-key, n. [*ufunguo wa kufungulia vingi*].

Passover, n. *Pasaka*.

Passport, n. *cheti* [*vy-*], *ruhusa*.

Pass-word, n. *neno la siri, fumbo*.

Past, p. t. *ya* **Pass**.

—— a. *-a kwanza, -a zamani, -liopita*. Past Tense, [*namna ya* **Verb** *yenyi habari ya wakati uliopita*].

—— adv. *kupita, mbele*.

—— prep. *kupita, zayidi ya, mbele ya*. He is past cure, *hawezi kupona*.

—— n. *zamani, mambo ya zamani, mambo yaliyopita*.

Paste, n. *uji, unga na maji*.

—— v. *tia* **Paste**, *bandikisha*.

Pastern, n. *mguu wa frasi* [*kwa chini*].

Pastime, n. *mchezo* [*mi-*], *maongezi, masungumzo, maburudisho*.

Pastor, n. *padre* [*ma-*], *kasisi* [*ma-*], *mchunga roho*.

Pastoral, a. *-a* **Pastor**; (of a shepherd) *-a kuchunga kondoo*; (rural) *-a mashamba*. Pastoral theology, [*elimu ya kazi ya padre, maarifa ya uchungaji wa roho*].

—— n. [*waraka wa askofu kwa mapadre*].

Pastorate, n. *upadre, kazi ya padre, jamii ya mapadre*.

Pastry, n. *maandasi*; (cake of) *kinyunya*.

Pasture, Pasturage, n. *machunga, malisha.*

Pasty, n. [*kama kitumbua chenyi nyama*].

Pat, v. *piga kofi* [*konzi*]; (pat gently, stroke) *papasa.*

—— n. *kofi* [*ma-*], *konzi* [*ma-*].

Patch, n. *kiraka* [*vi-*], *gango* [*ma-*], *kipande* [*vi-*]; (of wood) *hasho.* A patch of ground, *kiwanda, mahali padogo, shamba dogo, konde.*

—— v. *tia* **Patch,** *tengeneza, chomelea.* Patch up, *fanyiza, tengeneza.*

Patchwork, n. [*nguo iliyoshonwa vipande vipande, nguo ya viraka vingi*]; (inferior make) *kazi mbovu.*

Pate, n. *kichwa.*

Paten, n. [*kisahani kilichotumika kwa* **Eucharist**].

Patent, a. (open) *wazi, baini*; (patented) *-sio halali kuiga.*

—— n. [*hati ya kugombeza kitu kisiigwe, kitu walichogombezewa kuiga watu wangine,* &c.].

Patentee, n. *-enyi kupewa* **Patent.**

Paternal, a. *-a kuumeni*; (fatherly) *-a baba, kama baba, -pole.*

Paternity, n. *kuwa baba, uzazi, baba.*

Paternoster, n. [*sala ya Bwana Isa Masiya, 'Baba yetu,'* &c.].

Path, n. *njia.*

Pathetic, a. *-a kutia huruma* [*huzuni,* &c.].

Pathless, a. *-sioendeka, -siopitika*; (forest) *-nene sana.*

Pathology, n. *utabibu, elimu ya maradhi.*

Pathos, n. *huruma, huzuni, maana.*

Pathway, n. *njia.*

Patience, n. *saburi, uvumilivu, utulifu.*

Patient, a. *-stahimili, -vumilivu, -enyi saburi.* Be patient with, *vumilia, limbika, chukuana na.*

—— n. *mgonjwa* [*wa-*], *mweli* [*wa-weli*].

Patois, n. [*lugha ya kimashamba, maneno ya kugotagota, ya kwao*].

Patriarch, n. [*mzee mkuu mwenyi heshima*]; (ancestor) *babu*; (chief bishop) *askofu mkuu.*

Patriarchal, a. *-a* **Patriarch.**

Patriarchate, n. [*kazi ya, ao jimbo la,* **Patriarch**].

Patrician, n. *sheki* [*ma-*], *sharifu.*

Patrimony, n. *urithi.*

Patriot, n. [*mtu wa kujitoa nafsi kwa ajili ya kabila lake ao mji wake*], *mpenda kwao, mfia nduguze.*

Patriotic, a. *-a* **Patriot.**

Patriotism, n. [*tabia ao matendo ya* **Patriot**].

Patristic, a. [*-a wazee na waalimu wa kale wa kimasihiya*].

Patrol, n. [*asikari*] *mlinzi* [*wa-*], *mngoje* [*wa-*], *mwenyi zamu.*

—— v. *shika kingojo* [*zamu*] *ya asikari, ngojea, linda.*

Patron, a. *baba, bwana, mfathili.* Patron saint, [*mtakatifu marehemu, athaniwaye kuwa haswa mtunza mtu fullani ao nyumba ao inchi*].

Patronage, n. *fathili, upendeleo, tunza, msaada.*

Patronize, v. *sayidia, tunza, fathili, pendelea*; (buy of) *nunulia, nunua kwa*; (depreciate) *rahisisha, jiona* [*jifanya*] *mkuu kuliko.*

Patten, n. *kiatu* [*vi-, cha mti*], *mtaawanda* [*mi-*].

Patter, v. *pigapiga* [*kama kishindo cha mvua ikidondoka*]; (talk foolishly) *payuka.*

—— n. *vishindo*; (gossip) *mapayo.*

Pattern, n. (sample) *namna*; (of work) *kielezo* [*vi-*], *cheo*; (figure) *sanamu, kazi*; (perfection) *kipeo, kitu bora, namna ya wema.*

Patty, n. [*maandasi yenyi nyama ndani*].

Paucity, n. *uchache, shidda, kuwa haba.*

Paunch, n. *tumbo, kitumbo.*

Pauper, n. *maskini wa Muungu, fukara hohe hahe, mkata*; (as an insult) *kibapara* [*vi-*].

Pauperism, n. *umasikini, ufakiri, ukata.*

Pauperize, v. *fanya masikini, vutia umasikini.*

Pause, v. *simama kidogo, koma*; (be silent) *nyamaa, kaa kimya.*
—— n. *muda, kitambo, pindi*; (interval) *kikomo, kituo*; (silence) *kimya.*
Pave, v. *tia mawe chini, sakifu.* Pave the way for, *fanya tayari kwa, andalia.*
Pavement, n. [*mawe makubwa sawa ya kutembelea*], *sakafu ya mawe.*
Pavilion, n. *hema kubwa, banda zuri.*
Paw, n. *mguu* [*mi-, wa nyama*].
—— v. *parapara, kanyaga.*
Pawn, v. *weka* [*tia*] *rahani.*
—— n. (chess) *kitunda* [*vi-*]. Put in pawn, *weka rahani.*
Pawnbroker, n. [*akopeshaye fetha kwa rahani, atwaaye rahani*].
Pay, n. *ijara, ujira, mshahara, pesa, haki.*
—— v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Paid**) *lipa, toa fetha, kabithi, rithisha*; (reward) *jazi, tuza, lipa*; (punish) *tia athabu, patilisa*; (be of profit) *faa, -wa fayida.* Pay attention (regard, respect, &c.) to, *angalia, heshimu, jali.* Pay out, *lipisa kisasi.* Pay one's way, *si -wa na deni.* Pay court to, *jipendekeza kwa.* Pay a visit, *enda kutasama* [*kusalimu, kuzuru, kuamkia*].
Payable, a. *-a kulipwa.*
Paymaster, n. *karani* [*wa kulipa asikari ao baharia*].
Payment, n. *malipo.*
Pea, n. *dengu, mbaazi* [*ya kizungu*].
Peace, n. *amani, salamu, raha, utulivu.* Keep the peace, *si fanya uthia, si sumbua watu, tulia.*
Peaceable, a. *-tulivu, -enyi amani, -a kutaka amani, taratibu, -pole.*
Peacemaker, n. *msuluhishi* [*wa-*], *mpatanishi* [*wa-*].
Peace-offerings, n. *thabihu, urathi, kitulizo.*
Peach, n. [*kama mkungu na matunda yake kizungu*].
Peacock, n. *tausi.*
Peak, n. *kilele* [*vi-*], *ncha ya juu.*
Peaked, a. *-a kuchongoka, -enyi kilele.*
Peal, v. *lia* [*kama kengele ao ngurumo*].
—— n. *mlio* [*wa kengele*], *jamii* [*ya kengele nyingi*]; (of thunder) *radi, ngurumo.*
Pear, n. [*tunda la kizungu, kama pera*].
Pearl, n. *lulu.*
Peasant, n. *mkulima* [*wa-*], *kibarua* [*vi-*].
Peasantry, n. *wakulima, vibarua.*
Peat, n. [*kama misizi ya majani imetanganana pamoja chini*].
Pebble, n. *mbwe, kijiwe cha mviringo, kijiwe cha pwani, changarawi.*
Pebbly, a. *-enyi* **Pebbles.**
Peccadillo, n. *kosa dogo.*
Peck, n. [*kipimo cha kizungu kama pishi 'nne*].
—— v. *donoa, piga mdomo.*
Pectoral, a. *-a kifua, -a kidari.*
Peculation, n. *uizi* [*wa kuibia serikali*].
Peculiar, a. *-a peke yake, -sio na mfano*; (particular) *-a bidii, halisi, zayidi*; (strange) *-geni, ajabu.* My own peculiar property, *mali yangu mimi mwenyewe.* Peculiar to, *kaswa -a.* It is a custom peculiar to the Hindus, *ni desturi ya Wahindi kaswa peke yao, si wangine.* An animal peculiar to Australia, *nyama wa* Australia *tu bass, wa mtindo wa* Australia.
Peculiarity, n. (difference) *tofauti, hali* [*mtindo, tabia*] *ya peke yake*; (strangeness) *upya, ugeni.*
Peculiarly, adv. (especially) *zayidi, kaswa, halisi*; (strangely) *vigeni, ajabu.*
Pecuniary, a. *-a fetha.*
Pedagogue, n. *mwalimu* [*ajeteaye ualimu wake, mpiga ubwana*].
Pedal, n. [*kipande cha kinanda, kwereso,* &c., *cha kukanyagwa na migu*].
Pedant, n. [*ajivunaye kwa elimu yake*], *mjuvi.*
Pedantic, a. *-a* **Pedant.** Be pedantic, *juvisha.*
Pedantry, n. [*tabia ao kasi ya* **Pedant**], *ujuvi.*
Pedestal, n. [*kipande cha chini ya*

kitu kama kinara, nguzo, cha kuchukua.

Pedestrian, n. [*aendaye kwa miguu*].

Pedestrianism, n. *kwenda kwa miguu.*

Pedigree, n. *ukoo, nasaba, majina ya wazee tangu zamani, hesabu ya vizazi.*

Pedler, Pedlar, n. *mchuruzi* [*wa-*], *mbazazi* [*wa-*].

Peel, n. (of fruit) *ganda* [*ma-*]; (of a tree) *gome* [*ma-*].

—— v. *ambua, papatua*; (skin) *chuna, bandua*; (neut.) *ambuka*, &c.

Peep, v. *chungulia*; (appear) *chomoza, onekana.*

—— n. *kuchungulia*; (of light) *mapambazuko, mwanzo.* Peephole, *ufa wa kuchungulilia.*

Peer, v. *kama* **Peep.**

—— n. *mwenzi, sawa, mfano*; (titled person) *mtu wa jina, mtu wa cheo* [*wa daraja*].

Peerage, n. *cheo kikubwa, jina, daraja*; (peers) [*jamii ya wenyi cheo bora*].

Peerless, a. *-sio na kifani.*

Peevish, a. *-tundu, -tukutu.*

Peg, n. *chango* [*vy-*], *kigongo* [*vi-*], *kiwango, kiwi*; (plug) *nguruzi, kizibo, kijiti, msomari*; (of musical instrument) *hesi.* Wooden pegs, *misomari ya mti, vijiti.*

Pelf, n. *mali, mapato.*

Pelican, n. [*ndege mwenyi mdomo mkubwa sana*].

Pelisse, n. [*vazi la mwanamke, kama kisibau*].

Pellet, n. *kidonge* [*vi-*].

Pell-mell, adv. *kifujofujo, harakaharaka, kwa tadi.*

Pellucid, a. *-angafu, -eupe.*

Pelt, v. *tupia, pigia.*

Pemmican, n. [*mkate wa nyama kavu*].

Pen, v. *andika* [*kwa kalamu*]; (shut up) *funga.*

—— n. *kalamu* [*ya wino*]; (nib) *ncha ya kalamu, kijembe*; (enclosure) *zizi* [*ma-*], *ua* [*nyua*], *kisimba, tundu.*

Penal, a. *-a athabu, -enyi athabu, -a watu waliopasiwa athabu.* Penal servitude, [*kazi ya athabu gerezani*], *minyororo, kufungwa.*

Penalty, n. *athabu, malipo, kisasi.*

Penance, n. *athabu ya kutubisha, kitubio.*

Pence, pl. *ya* **Penny.**

Pencil, n. *kalamu* [*ya mate, si ya wino*].

Pendant, n. [*kitu kitundikwacho*]; (ear-drop) *kipuli, pete ya sikio.*

Pendent, a. *-a kuning'inia, -a kuangika.*

Pending, a. *-siokwisha bado, -naokuja.*

—— prep. *wakati wa.*

Pendulous, a. *-a kuning'inia, -a kuwayawaya.*

Pendulum, n. [*kitu chenyi kuning'inia sawa sawa, mizani ya saa,* &c.].

Penetrable, a. *-a kuingilika*; (intelligible) *-a kutambulikana.*

Penetrate, v. *ingia, penya, choma, pita kati ya*; (to further side) *tumbuza*; (affect deeply) *ingia moyoni, stusha roho*; (comprehend) *fahamu kwa akili, elewa maana.*

Penetrating, Penetrative, a. *-a kupenya ndani*; (severe) *-kali*; (clever) *-a akili nyingi.*

Penetration, n. *kupenya, kuingilia*; (power of piercing) *nguvu ya kupenya, ukali*; (understanding) *akili, busara.*

Penguin, n. [*ndege mnene wa maji asiyeweza kuruka juu*].

Penholder, n. *kalamu.*

Peninsula, n. [*inchi iliyo kama kisiwa, karibu kuzungukwa na maji, kisiwa kwa nussu*].

Peninsular, a. *-a* **Peninsula.**

Penitence, n. *toba, majuto.*

Penitent, a. *-enyi kutubu, -a toba.*

Penitential, a. *-a* **Penitence.**

Penitentiary, n. *-a* **Penitence**; (reformatory) *gereza*; (refuge) *nyumba ya kukimbilia* [*watu watubiao thambi zao*], *pa kutubia.*

Penknife, n. *kisu kidogo* [*cha kukunja*], *kiwembe* [*vi-*].
Penmanship, n. *mwandiko* [*wa kalamu*].
Pennant, n. [*bendera ndefu nyembamba ya manowari*].
Penniless, a. *-siye na pesa moja, fukara hohe hahe.*
Pennon, n. = **Pennant.**
Penny, n. (pl. **Pence**, **Pennies**) [*sarafu ya shaba kiingereza, thamani yake pesa 'nne*]. Pennies, [**Penny** *nyingi moja moja*]. Pence, [*jumla ya* **Penny** *nyingi, ao thamani yake*].
Penny-a-liner, n. [*mwandishi wa ovyo*].
Pennyweight, n. [*kipimo chenyi uthani wa* 24 **Grains**, *sehemu ya asharini ya reale moja ya Sham*].
Pennyworth, n. [*kitu cha pesa 'nne thamani yake*].
Pension, n. [*ujira pasipo kazi kwa ajili ya kazi zilizopita zamani*]; (maintenance) *posho.*
Pensionary, a. *-enyi kupewa* **Pension**, *-a* **Pension.**
Pensioner, n. *mwenyi kulipwa* **Pension.**
Pensive, a. *-enyi mawazo, -a kuwazawaza, -a huzuni, -zito.*
Pent, pt. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Pen.**
Pentagon, n. [*kitu chenyi pande tano*].
Pentameter, n. [*ushairi wenyi mafungu matano*].
Pentateuch, n. [*vitabu vitano vya kwanza vya* **Bible**, *vitabu vya Musa*].
Pentecost, n. [*siku kuu ya kimasihiya, siku ya hamsini baada ya Pasaka, siku kuu ya Roho Mtakatifu*].
Pent-house, n. *kipenu* [*vi-*], *kibanda* [*vi-*].
Penultimate, a. [*-a mwisho illa -moja*].
Penurious, a. *-enyi* **Penury.**
Penury, n. *umasikini, ufukara.*
Peony, n. [*ua kubwa jekundu sana kama damu*].
People, n. *watu*; (nation) *jamii ya watu, taifa* [*ma-*]; (populace) *makutano, watu wanyonge, watu wa ovyo.* People say, *husema, huvuma.* Other people's, *-a watu.* People like us, *wa kina sisi.* Abdallah's people, *wa kina Abdallah.*
—— v. *jaza watu.*
Pepper, n. *pilipili manga*; (red) *pilipili hoho.*
—— v. *nyunyizia, piga piga.*
Pepper-corn, n. *chembe ya pilipili.*
Peppery, a. *-kali, -a harara.*
Pepsine, n. [*dawa moja ya kutuliza tumbo*].
Peradventure, adv. *labuda, huenda, kwa nasibu.*
Perambulate, v. *tembea katika, pita kati ya.*
Perambulator, n. [*gari dogo la kutembelesea watoto*].
Per annum, adv. *killa mwaka.* Per cent., *kwa killa mia.* Six per cent., *mia kwa sita.* Per se, *peke yake* [*yao*, &c.].
Perceivable, a. *-a kuoneka, -a kujulika.*
Perceive, v. *ona, fahamu, sikia.*
Percentage, n. *fayida, chumo.*
Perceptible, a. = **Perceivable.**
Perception, n. *kuona, akili za kuona, ufahamifu.*
Perceptive, a. *-enyi* **Perception.**
Perch, n. *kituo, kitulio, kiota*; (measure) [*kipimo cha urefu, pima tatu kassa robo*]; (fish) [*samaki ya mito mwenyi miiba*].
—— v. *tua, tulia* [*ndege*].
Perchance, adv. *labuda, huenda, kwa nasibu.*
Percolate, v. *chuja, vuja, penya.*
Percolation, n. *kuchuja.*
Percolator, n. (strainer) *kung'uto* [*ma-*], *kumunto, cha kuchujia.*
Percussion, n. *kugonga, mgongo, mshindo.*
Percussion-cap, n. *fataki.*
Perdition, n. *uharibifu, maangamizi, kupotelea mbali, jehannum.*

Peregrinate, v. *tembea tembea katika inchi ngeni, safiri, hamahama.*

Peregrination, n. *safari, matembezi.*

Peremptorily, adv. *vikali, kwa nguvu.*

Peremptory, a. *-a sharti, -a lazima, -kali, -a ubwana, -a tamma.*

Perennial, a. *-a siku zote, -a dayima.*

Perfect, a. *kamili, -kamilifu, -timilifu, -zima.*

Perfectible, a. *-a kukamilikana.*

Perfection, Perfectness, n. *kuwa kamili, ukamilifu, utimilivu, usitawi, upeo.*

Perfectly, adv. *pia, kabisa, halisi, kamili.*

Perfidious, a. *si -aminifu, -janja, -baya, -wongo.*

Perfidy, n. *kuvunja ahadi, ujanja, ubaya, uwongo.*

Perforate, v. *toboa, tumbua, zua, pekecha.*

Perforation, n. *tundu* [*ma-*], *kitundu* [*vi-*].

Perforator, n. *kipande cha kutobolea.*

Perforce, adv. *sharti, lazima, hakuna buddi.*

Perform, v. *fanya, fanyiza, tenda, maliza, tekeleza, timiliza*; (represent, act) *cheza, -wamo mchesoni.*

Performance, n. *kufanya*, &c. (*Taz.* **Perform**); (deed) *kitendo, kazi*; (acting) *mchezo*; (achievement) *tendo bora, tendo kuu.* Give a performance, *toa mchezo.*

Performer, n. *mtu wa kutenda*; (actor) [*mtu wa ngomani, mtu wa kucheza wazi mbele ya watu, mtu wa kufanya tamasha*].

Perfume, n. *manukato, mrashi, marashi*; (smell) *utamu, manuka.*

Perfumer, n. *mwuza marashi.*

Perfumery, n. *namna za marashi.*

Perfunctory, a. *-a usembe, pasipo bidii, -a purukushani, -a haraka.*

Perhaps, adv. *labuda, huenda, kwa nasibu.*

Peril, n. *hatari, mashaka.* You will go at your peril, *juu yako kwenda, ukienda utaona, hatari kwenda.* Put in peril, *ponza, hatirisha, tia hatarini.*

Perilous, a. *-enyi hatari.*

Perineum, n. *uwinda.*

Period, n. *muda mkamilifu*; (time) *kipindi, wakati, muhulla, majira*, (in rhetoric) = **Sentence**, [*fungu la maneno mengi pamoja*]. Flowing periods, *usemi mwingi, usemi kama maji.* Of the period, *-a zamani hizi.*

Periodic, Periodical, a. *-enyi muhulla zake, -enyi vipindi vyake, -enyi kuja wakati wake sawa sawa, -a mudamuda.*

Periodical, n. [*kitabu cha habari ao hadithi kitolewacho kipya marra kwa marra kwa siku yake, kama gazeti*].

Periodicity, n. [*hali ya kuwa* **Periodic**].

Periphrasis, n. *fumbo la maneno, maneno ya kuzunguka, maneno mengi.*

Perish, v. *-fa, potea, haribika, angamia*; (decay) *chakaa, fifia*; (disappear) *toweka, enda zake* [*zao*, &c.], *kwisha.*

Perishable, a. *-a kupotea, -a kuharibika, si -enyi aushi.*

Peritoneum, n. *kitambi cha tumbo.*

Periwinkle, n. [*konokono ndogo za pwani*]; (flower) *ua dogo*].

Perjure (oneself), v. *apa uwongo, vunja uapo ao ahadi, fanya zuri.*

Perjurer, Perjured person, n. *mwapa uwongo, mfanya zuri.*

Perjury, n. *zuri, azur, kuapa uwongo.*

Perk, v. *simikisha, inua.*

Permanence, n. *aushi, udumu, uthabiti.*

Permanent, a. *-enyi kuishi, -a dayima.*

Permeate, v. *chuja, nywewa na, pita kati ya.*

Permissible, a. *halali, -a kufaa, -a kukubalika.*

Permission, n. *ruksa, ruhusa.*

Permissive, a. *-a kutoa ruhusa.*

Permit, v. *acha, ruhusu, -pa ruhusa, jalia, halalisha.*

Permit, n. *ruhusa, cheti.*
Permutation, n. *kubadilika, mabadili.*
Pernicious, a. *-enyi mathara, -baya, -potevu, -a shari.*
Peroration, n. [*mwisho wa hotuba ao maneno*].
Perpendicular, a. *-a kiwimawima,* [*sawa na timazi, -a kwenda juu ao chini sawasawa*].
Perpetrate, v. *tenda, fanya* [*neno kuu ao baya*].
Perpetration, n. *kutenda, kufanya.*
Perpetrator, n. *mtenda, mfanya.*
Perpetual, a. *-a dayima, -a siku zote, -a marra kwa marra.* Perpetual motion, *kujiendaenda tu.*
Perpetuate, v. *dumisha, kalisha, endeleza.*
Perpetuation, n. *kudumisha, kukaa.*
Perpetuity, n. *umilele, aushi, ufulizo.* In perpetuity, *pasipo mwisho.*
Perplex, v. *tatiza, tatanisha, fathaisha, kang'anya.*
Perplexity, n. *matata, mashaka, fathaa.*
Perquisite, n. *ada.*
Persecute, v. *sumbua, thulumu, onea, chokoza, tesa, fukuza.*
Persecution, n. *uthalimu, fukuzo* [*ma-*], *teso* [*ma-*].
Persecutor, n. *mthalimu, mchokozi, mtesi.*
Perseverance, n. *udumu, uthabiti, uvumilivu, uendelesi.*
Persevere, v. *dumu, jikaza, shika kasi, si shindwa.*
Persevering, a. *-enyi* **Perseverance.**
Persia, n. *Ajjemi.*
Persian Gulf, n. *bahari il'ali.*
Persist, v. *dumu, fulisa, endelea, shinda, kakamia.*
Persistence, Persistency, n. *kudumu, ushupafu, ukakamizi.*
Persistent, a. *-a kukaa, thabiti, -shupafu, -kakamizi.*
Person, n. *mtu* [*wa-*]; (appearance) *sura, umbo*; (individuality) *nafsi.* In person, *nafsi yake, -enyewe.* In the person of, *katika.*
Personable, a. *-enyi sura nzuri, -zuri.*
Personage, n. *mtu mkubwa, mtu wa fahari* [*ajifanyaye mkubwa*].
Personal, a. *-a mtu, -a mwenyewe, -angu* [*-ako, -ake,* &c.] *mwenyewe*; (individual) *-a peke yake*; (of a person) *-a sura, -a umbo*; (critical, offensive) *-a kushtaki, -a kuchukiza, -a kutukana.* Make personal remarks on, *sengenya, suta, singizia.*
Personality, n. *nafsi* [*ya mtu*]; (offensive criticism) *masuto, masingizio.*
Personally, adv. *-enyewe, nafsi yake* [*yao,* &c.], *peke yangu* [*yako,* &c.].
Personalty, n. *vyonibo, fetha, vifaa, mapambo.*
Personate, v. *jifanya, jigeuza, iga.*
Personify, v. *fanya mtu, wekea utu*; (embody) *-wa nafsi yake.*
Perspective, n. [*kuandika vitu kwa ginsi vionekanavyo kwa macho, wala sivyo vilivyo kwa kweli*].
Perspicacious, a. *-enyi akili za kufahamu.*
Perspicacity, n. *ufahamifu, akili.*
Perspicuity, n. *uthihirifu, uwazi.*
Perspicuous, a. *thahiri, baini, wasi, rahisi.*
Perspiration, n. *hari, jasho.*
Perspire, v. *toka jasho* [*hari*].
Persuade, v. *shawishi, vuta, ongoza, shurutisha, sadikisha.*
Persuasion, n. *ushawishi, ushawishi, mvuto*; (opinion) *nia, moyo*; (form of religion) *mathhabu, dini.*
Persuasive, a. *-enyi ushawishi* (*Taz.* **Persuasion**).
Pert, a. *-juvi, -fithuli, safihi, si adabu.*
Pertain, v. *-wa mali* [*ya*], *-wa katika, pasa, rejea.*
Pertinacious, a. (resolute) *thabiti, -gumu, -shupavu*; (obstinate) *-kaidi, -tundu.*
Pertinacity, n. *uthabiti,* &c.; *ukaidi,* &c.
Pertinence, Pertinency, n. *kufaa, kuwa na maana, ulinganifu.*
Pertinent, a. *-a kufaa, -a kupasa,* &c.

Pertness, n. *ufithuli, ujuvi.*
Perturb, v. *fathaisha, harakisha, sumbua, tia mashaka.*
Perturbation, n. *fathaa, haraka.*
Peruke, n. [*kofia ya nyele*].
Perusal, n. *kusoma.*
Peruse, v. *soma sana, tasamia.*
Pervade, v. *enea kotekote katika, penya pote pa.*
Pervasive, a. *-a kuenea kotekote*, &c.
Perverse, a. *-potoe, -tundu, -kaidi.*
Perversion, n. *kupotoska, kugeuka vibaya* (*Taz.* **Pervert**).
Perversity, n. *upotoe*, &c. (*Taz.* **Perverse**).
Pervert, v. *ongoza vibaya, potosha, geuza vibaya, haribu tabia* [*dini*] *ya.*
—— n. [*mwongofu aliyekufuru*].
Pervious, a. *-a kupitika, -a kuendeka.*
Pessimism, n. [*kusema, 'Mambo yote ya ulimwengu yalivyo, ndivyo vibaya kabisa, ulimwengu ni mambo tu'; moyo wa kukata tamaa*].
Pessimist, n. [*ashikaye* **Pessimism**].
Pest, n. (disease) *tauni*; (nuisance) *mtu mbaya, kitu kibaya na kisumbuacho, baa* [*ma-*].
Pester, v. *sumbua, uthi, chokoza.*
Pestilence, n. *tauni, wabba.*
Pestilent, Pestilential, a. *-a kuthuru, -a kuharibu afya, -baya, -haribifu, -a shari.*
Pestle, n. *mchi* [*mi-*], *mti* [*wa kutwangia*], *mtwango.*
Pet, n. *chuki ya ghafala, moyo juu, mfundo*; (favourite) *kipenzi.* He is in a pet, *amekasirika.*
—— v. *pendelea, bembelesa.*
Petal, n. [*sehemu ya ua yenyi rangi*].
Petition, n. *haja, maombi, dua.*
—— v. *tolea haja, omba, sihi, lalama.*
Petitioner, n. *mwenyi haja, mwombaji.*
Petrel, n. [*ndege wa bahari*].
Petrifaction, n. *kugeuka jiwe, kufanyika jiwe.*
Petrify, v. *geuza* [*kuwa*] *jiwe, fanya jiwe*; (astonish) *shangaza, tia bumbuazi.*
Petroleum, n. *mafuta Amerikano.*
Petticoat, n. [*nguo ya mwanamke, ya kumshuka miguuni*].
Pettifogger, n. [*ajishughulishaye kwa mambo manyonge na mabaya*], *ayari.*
Pettish, a. *-tukutu, -a chukichuki.*
Petty, a. *-dogo, hafifu, thaifu.*
Petulance, n. *utukutu*, &c. (*Taz.* **Petulant**).
Petulant, a. *-tukutu, -a chuki, -epesi kwa hasira.*
Pew, n. *kibaraza* [*cha kukaa watu ndani ya kanisa*], *ubau, kiti.*
Pewit, n. [*ndege ya Ulaya kama njiwa*].
Pewter, n. [*madini iliyofanyika kwa kuchanganya lisasi na bati ao* **Zinc**].
Phaeton, n. [*gari la kuchukua watu, lenyi magurudumu ma'nne*].
Phalanx, n. [*kikosi cha asikari waliosongwa pamoja*].
Phantasm, Phantom, n. *kivuli, tokeo* [*ma-*], *kisuka.*
Phantasmagoria, n. [*sanamu ya kuchezacheza; matokeo ya uwongo*].
Pharisaic, a. *-nafiki.*
Pharisaism, n. *unafiki.*
Pharisee, n. [*Farisayo* [*ma-*], *kama Farisayo*], *mnafiki* [*wa-*].
Pharmaceutic, a. *-a* **Pharmacy**.
Pharmacopœia, n. [*kitabu chenyi habari ya ginsi yafanyiswavyo madawa yote*].
Pharmacy, n. [*maarifa ya kufanyiza madawa*; (shop) *duka la mwuza dawa*].
Pharos, n. [*mnara wenyi taa, kwanza katika Iskanderia*].
Pharynx, n. *umio, komio.*
Phase, n. *sura* [*ya kitu*], *mabadili ya sura, namna, hali.*
Pheasant, n. *kuku wa mwitu.*
Phenomenal, a. *-a* **Phenomenon**, *-a ajabu sana, -a peke yake.*
Phenomenon, n. (fact) *kitu* [*vi-*], *jambo* [*mambo*], *neno* [*ma-*]; (curiosity) *tukio* [*ma-*], *tokeo* [*ma-*], *ajabu, kizushi.*
Phial, n. *kitupa* [*vi-*], *kichupa.*

Philanthropic, a. *-a* **Philanthropy**.

Philanthropist, n. *mwenyi* **Philanthropy**.

Philanthropy, n. *kupendana na watu wote, upendano, huruma.*

Philatelist, n. [*ashikaye* **Philately**].

Philately, n. [*kutafuta na kuweka* 'postage stamps,' *na kuziandika jamii*].

Philharmonic, a. *-a kupenda* **Music**.

Philippic, n. [*maneno ya kushtaki na kutukana*], *mashutumu, masuto.*

Philological, a. *-a* **Philology**.

Philologist, n. *mwalimu wa* **Philology**.

Philology, n. [*elimu ya lugha na maneno*].

Philosopher, n. *mwalimu wa* **Philosophy**.

Philosophical, a. *-a* **Philosophy**; (calm) *-tulivu, -sioshangalia neno, -sioshtuka.*

Philosophize, v. *jifunza* **Philosophy**, *jifanya* **Philosopher**.

Philosophy, n. [*elimu ya elimu zote, ya asili ya mambo yote na vitu vyote, ya kujua sababu na maana*]; (wisdom) *hekima, busara*; (calmness) *uthabiti, utulivu.*

Philter, n. [*dawa ya kumtia mtu shauku*].

Phlegm, n. *belghamu, mate, makamasi*; (dullness) *baridi, usito.*

Phlegmatic, a. *-tulivu, baridi, -zito, -sioshtuka.*

Phoenix, n. [*ndege aliyehadithiwa kufa na kufufuka palepale*].

Phonetic, a. *-a mambo ya sauti, -a sauti, -a ginsi ya kutam'ka.*

Phonetics, n. [*maarifa ya sauti na tam'ko*].

Phonograph, n. [*chombo cha kuandika yatam'kwayo na kuyatam'ka yaleyale*].

Phonology, n. [*elimu ya kutam'ka kwa sauti*].

Phosphorescent, a. *-a kumetameta, -a kung'aa peke yake.*

Phosphorus, n. [*kitu kama nta chenyi kung'aa gizani, na chepesi kuwaka*].

Photograph, n. [*sanamu iliyopigwa kwa kutumia nguvu ya mwanga, si kwa kalamu*], *foto.*

—— v. *piga* **Photograph**.

Photographer, n. *mpiga* **Photograph**.

Photographic, a. *-a* **Photograph**.

Photography, n. *maarifa ya kupiga* **Photograph**.

Phrase, n. [*fungu* [*ma-*] *la maneno machache*], *maneno, neno.*

Phraseology, n. *ginsi ya kutumia maneno, usemi, maneno.*

Phrenological, a. *-a* **Phrenology**.

Phrenologist, n. *mwalimu wa* **Phrenology**.

Phrenology, n. [*maarifa ya kutambua moyo kwa kutazama kichwa*].

Phthisis, n. *ukohozi, kifua.*

Physic, n. *dawa.*

—— v. *nywesha dawa.*

Physical, a. (natural) *-a asili, -a vitu vyote, -a viumbe*; (visible) *-a vyote vionekanavyo*; (material) *-a kuoneka kwa macho*; (not mental) *si kwa akili*; (corporeal) *-a mwili*; (not moral) *si -a moyo*; (of objects) *-a vitu*; (not of ideas) *si -a mawazo*; (external) *-a nje, si -a asili ya ndani.* A physical necessity, *lazima halisi, hakuna buddi kabisa.* It is a physical impossibility, *haiwezekani kwa vyovyote.* He is physically unfit, *hawezi mwili wake.*

Physician, n. *tabibu* [*ma-*], *mtabibu* [*wa-*], *mganga* [*wa-*], *daktari.*

Physicist, n. *mwalimu wa* **Physics**.

Physics, n. [*maarifa ya viumbe vyote, ya yote yaonekanayo*].

Physiognomy, n. *sura, uso.*

Physiography, n. [*elimu ya hali na tabia ya dunia kwa nje*].

Physiology, n. [*elimu ya mambo ya vitu vyenyi usima*].

Physique, n. *umbo, sura, mwili.* Fine physique, *umbo mzuri, maungo.*

Pianist, n. *mchezaji* **Piano**.

Piano, Pianoforte, n. *kinanda* [*kikubwa chenyi nyuzi ndani*].

Piazza, n. *uwanda* [*wa kutembelea mjini*].

Pice, n. *pesa, mapesa.*

Pick, v. *donoa, pekua*; (choose) *chagua*; (flowers, fruit) *chuma*; (a hole) *chokora.* Pick off, *piga* [*mtu*] *bunduki.* Pick up, *okota, zoa*; (bit by bit) *chota, dondoa, kumbika*; (get by chance) *kuta, kusanya, tafuta*; (recover health) *pata nguvu* [*afya*], *-wa hajambo, jipa nguvu, jimudu.* Pick in bits, *nyakua.* Pick the teeth, *chokora* [*sugua*] *meno.* Pick a fowl, *nyonya, futua.* Pick a quarrel, *vumbilia vita* [*ugomvi*], *taka vita.* Pick a lock, *fungua pasipo ufunguo* [*kwa msumari ao kulabu*]. Pick holes in, Pick to pieces, (accuse) *singizia, chongea.* Pick a pocket, [*ibia mtu njiani kwa siri*].

—— n. [*kama jembe lililochongoka*], *sululu, mchokoo*; (best part) *uteule, -lio bora, kipeo.*

Pickaxe, n. [*jembe kubwa lililochongoka*], *sululu.*

Picked, a. *-teule, bora.*

Picket, n. *kingojo cha asikari; asikari wa linzi*; (peg) *msomari* [*wa mti*], *kijiti.*

—— v. *wekea walinzi mbele.*

Pickle, n. *achali*; (scrape) *matata.*

Pickpocket, n. *mwizi* [*wezi, wa kuibia watu kwa siri njiani*].

Picnic, n. *kwenda kula shambani, matembezi.*

Pictorial, a. *-a sanamu.*

Picture, n. *sanamu, sura, taswira, picha*; (likeness) *mfano, methali.*

——v. *waza moyoni, eleza kwa maneno.*

Picturesque, a. *kama sanamu nzuri, -enyi sura nzuri, -a kupendeza macho.*

Pie, n. *robo pesa*; (pastry) *maandasi.*

Piebald, a. *-a rangirangi, -a madoadoa.*

Piece, n. *kipande* [*vi-*], *fungu* [*ma-*], *nussu, mkato* [*mi-*], *sehemu*; (of cloth) *kiraka, kitambaa*; (whole length) *jura*; (gun) *bunduki*; (coin) *sarafu*; (in music) *uimbo*; (in art generally) *kasi.* In pieces, *vipande vipande.* Take to pieces, *vunja, kongoa.* A piece of news (of work, of impudence, &c.), *habari* [*kazi, ufithuli*, &c.]. All of a piece, *yote sawasawa.*

Piece, v. *tengeneza, unganisha, chomelea.*

Piecemeal, adv. *kidogo kidogo, vipande.*

Piecework, n. [*kazi ya kupata pesa kwa kadiri ya kazi yenyewe, si ya wakati wake, si kwa pesa za kutwa*].

Pied, a. *-a rangi mbalimbali, -a madoadoa.*

Pier, n. [*boma la mawe likitokeza baharini*]; (pillar) *msinji* [*mi-*], *nguzo.*

Pierce, v. *toboa, zua, choma, penya, tumbua*; (affect deeply) *penya, ingia moyoni, umiza, choma.*

Piercing, a. *-a kupenya, -kali, -a nguvu, -a kuchoma.*

Pier-glass, n. [*kioo kikubwa cha kuangika ukutani*].

Piety, n. *uta'wa, uchaji wa Muungu, usufii, dini.*

Pig, n. *nguruwe, nguuwe*; (piece of unwrought metal) *mkuo* [*mi-*].

Pigeon, n. *njiwa.* Pigeon English, [*lugha ya nussu kiingereza nussu kisina*].

Pigeon-hole, n. *tundu la njiwa*; (recess) [*tundu la kashani la kuwekea barua, hati, karatasi*, &c.], *kishubaka* [*vi-*].

Piggery, Pigsty, n. *zizi la nguruwe.*

Piggish, a. *kama nguruwe, -chafu, takataka.*

Pig-headed, a. *-kaidi, -tundu.*

Pigment, n. *rangi.*

Pigmy, n. *kibeti, mtu mfupi sana, mbilikimo.*

Pigtail, n. [*nyele ndefu za singa kishogoni, shungi la kisina*].

Pike, n. *mkuki* [*mfupi mnene*]; (fish) [*samaki wa mito mkali*].

Pilchard, n. [*samaki wa bahari*].

Pile, n. *fungu* [*ma-*], *chungu* [*ma-*]; (building) *jumba* [*ma-*]; (post) *nguzo, mhimili* [*mi-*]; (funeral)

kuni [*za kuchoma mayiti*]; (of wood) *biwi* [*ma-*].

Pile, v. *fanya chungu, pandikiza, kusanya, andikanya, panganya*; (of earth, concrete, &c.) *palia, fusia.*

Piles, n. *bawasir.*

Pilfer, v. *iba vidogo.*

Pilgrim, n. *mwenda haji, mhaji, msafiri.*

Pilgrimage, n. *kwenda patakatifu*; (tedious journey) *safari ya taabu*; (to Mecca) *haji.*

Pill, n. *kidonge* [*vi-*] *cha dawa.*

Pillage, n. *kuteka, mateka, nyara.*

—— v. *teka.*

Pillar, n. *nguzo, mhimili* [*mi-*].

Pillion, n. [*kama korji*].

Pillory, n. *mkatale* [*wa kumfunga mtu kitwa na mikono*].

Pillow, n. *mto* [*mi-*]; (large) *takia* [*ma-*]; (of wood) *msamilo.* Pillow end of bed, *mchago.*

Pillow-case, n. *mfuko* [*mi-*] *wa mto.*

Pilot, n. *rubani, kiongozi, mshiki msukani.*

—— v. *ongosa, peleka, lekeza.*

Pimple, n. *kiwe* [*vi-*], *kipele* [*vi-*].

Pin, n. *kisomari* [*vi-*], *kipingo* [*vi-*], *kiwi* [*vi-*].

—— v. *funga, kaza.* Pin one's faith on, *amini, jetea, tegemea.*

Pinafore, n. [*nguo ya mtoto ya kuvaa mbele*].

Pincers, n. *koleo* [*ma-*], *mbano* [*mi-*].

Pinch, v. *finya, nyakua, bana*; (distress) *onea, tia mazito, sumbua*; (confine, starve) *nyima, songa.* A pinched look, *uso wa kufinyana.*

—— n. *finyo* [*ma-*]; (small quantity) *kidogo, kikofi*; (difficulty) *shidda, mashaka, hatari.* At a pinch, *katika mashaka, hatarini.*

Pin-cushion, n. [*kitu cha kuwekea* **Pins**].

Pine, n. *msunobari* [*mi-*].

—— v. *fifia, chakaa, taka kufa, thoofika.* Pine for, *tamani sana, -wa na shauko ya, chunuka.*

Pine-apple, n. (plant) *mnanasi* [*mi-*]; (fruit) *nanasi* [*ma-*].

Pinion, n. *ubawa* [*ma-*]; (fetter) *pingu ya mikono*; [*kigurudumu*].

—— v. *funga mikono.*

Pink, a. *-ekundu.*

—— n. [*ua jekundu*]; (perfection) *upeo.*

Pin-money, n. [*mali ya mke wa mtu, mahari yake aliyowekewa*].

Pinnace, n. *mashua* [*kubwa ya merikebu*].

Pinnacle, n. *kinara* [*vi-*], *kilele* [*vi-*], *kipeo* [*vi-*].

Pint, n. [*kipimo cha kizungu, kama kibaba*].

Pioneer, n. *mtangulizi* [*wa-*], *mpenyezi, mpelelezi* [*wa-*], *mtu wa kwanza, mtu wa mbele.*

—— v. *tangulia.*

Pious, a. *-ta'wa, -dini, -cha Mungu.*

Pip, Pippin, n. *kokwa dogo* [*ma-*].

Pipe, v. *piga filimbi* [*somari*].

——, **Piping,** n. *mwanzi* [*mi-*], *mrija* [*mi-*], *bomba*; (musical) *zomari, filimbi*; (tobacco) *kiko* [*vi-*]; (for water) *mfereji* [*mi-*], *mchirizi* [*mi-*]; (spout) *kopo, mlizamu.* Pipe bowl, *bori.* Pipe stem, *mwanzi.*

Pipe-clay, n. *chaki.*

Piper, n. *mpiga filimbi* [*zomari*].

Piping, a. *-enyi sauti nyembamba* [*kama ya makinda ya ndege*]; = **Pipe,** n.

Pipkin, n. *kijungu kidogo.*

Piquant, a. *-chungu, -kali*; (attractive) *-a kutamaniska.*

Pique, n. *chuki, uchungu, kiburi, mfundo.*

—— v. *chukiza, tia uchungu.* Pique oneself on, *jivunia, jisifu kwa.*

Piracy, n. *uharamia* [*baharini*], *kazi ya* **Pirate.**

Pirate, n. *haramia* [*wa bahari*]; [*apigaye chapa vitabu isivyo halali*].

Piratical, a. *-a* **Pirate.**

Pirouette, n. *msunguko* [*katika kucheza ngoma*].

Piscatorial, Piscatory, a. *-a uvuvi.*
Piscina, n. [*birika ndogo kanisani ya kuoshea vyombo*].
Pistil, n. [*kitu kilicho katikati ya ua chenyi mbegu*].
Pistol, n. *bastola.*
Piston, n. [*kitu cha* **Steam-engine**, *kama mchi wa kinu*].
Pit, n. *shimo* [*ma-*], *tundu* [*ma-*], *chimbo* [*ma-*]; (mine) [*pa kuchimbulia makaa chini ya inchi*]; (hell) *ahera*; (in a theatre) [*uwanja wa kati ya* **Theatre**]; (cock-pit) [*pa kushindanishia majogoo*, &c.]. Coal-pit, *chimbo la makaa.*
Pitch, n. (tar) *lami*; (throw) *mtupo*; (in cricket) [*peupe pa kuchezea*]; (degree) *kadiri* [*ya kuwa juu ao chini*]; (musical) *kadiri ya sauti* [*nene ao nyembamba*]; (slope) *mshuko, anguko, telem'ko.*
—— v. (throw) *tupa*; (fix) *kaza, tengenesa*; (settle) *tua, tulia*; (of ship, &c.) *fanya mramma, tupwa huko na huko*; (music) *kadirisha sauti* [*kuwa nene ao nyembamba*]. Pitch tent, *simikisha* [*tanda*] *hema, piga hema.* Pitch camp, *tua, fanya kituo* [*kambi*]. Pitch on, *kuta, angukia, patia, pata.* Pitch into, *piga, endea kwa nguvu.* Come to a pitch, *iva, endelea sana.* Pitch and toss, [*kuchezea mapesa*]. Pitched battle, *vita kubwa, mapigano makuu, vita barabba.*
Pitcher, n. *mtungi* [*mi-*], *gudulia* [*ma-*], *kuzi.*
Pitchfork, n. [*fimbo ya panda ya tengenesea majani yaliyokatika*], *kijiti cha panda.*
Pitching, n. *msukosuko, mramma.*
Pitchpipe, n. [*kitu cha kukadirishia sauti*].
Pitchy, a. *-eusi, -a gisa.*
Piteous, a. *-a huzuni, -a kutia huruma.*
Pitfall, n. *shimo* [*la kutegea nyama*].
Pith, n. *moyo wa mti*; (of cocoa-nut) *shaha*; (essence) *asili, maana, nguvu.*
Pithy, a. *-enyi maana, -a nguvu, -a akili*; (soft) *-ororo, kama moyo wa mti.*
Pitiable, a. *-enyi hali mbaya ya kuhurumiwa, -baya, -a maskini.*
Pitiful, a. = **Pitiable**; (kind) *-enyi huruma.*
Pitiless, a. *-sio na huruma, -kali, -korofi.*
Pitman, n. [*mfanya kasi katika* **Pit**].
Pittance, n. *posho ndogo, sehemu ndogo, chakula* [*pesa*] *haba.*
Pity, n. *huruma*; (sad event) [*jambo la kuhurumia, la kujutika, la kusikitikia*] *msiba* [*mi-*]. What a pity, It is a great pity, *msiba kweli huo, jambo la kujutika sana.*
Pivot, n. *msomari wa kati* [*ya mviringo, ao ya kitu kizungukacho, kama ya pia*]; (turning-point, base, essence) *asili, chimbuko, moyo.*
Placability, n. *upole*, &c. (*Tas.* **Placable**).
Placable, a. *-pole, -tulivu, -a amani, -a kusamehe.*
Placard, n. [*hati ya kubandika ukutani, yenyi kutangaza habari wasi*], *hati, mwandiko.*
—— v. *tangaza habari kwa* **Placard.**
Place, n. *mahali, pahali*; (open area) *uwanja, uwanda*; (town) *mji*; (country) *inchi*; (position, rank) *cheo, daraja, hali*; (space) *nafasi*; (in book) *maneno, panenwapo, mahali.* Take place, *-wa, tukia, fanyika.* Take the place of, *-wa mahali pa, -wa badala ya.* Give place to, *ondokea, fanyia nafasi, kubali.* In place, *pafaapo, mahali pake.* Out of place, *pasipofaa.*
—— v. *weka, tia.*
Placenta, n. *kondo la nyuma.*
Placid, a. *-tulivu, -pole, -anana.*
Placidity, n. *utulivu*, &c.
Plague, n. *tauni*; (nuisance) *kitu kibaya cha kusumbua, teso* [*ma-*]; (person) *baa* [*ma-*].
—— v. *sumbua, uthi, chokoza.*
Plaice, n. [*samaki ya bahari pana na sawa*].
Plaid, n. [*nguo pana nene, kama* **Blanket**].

Plain, a. (clear) *thahiri, wazi*; (flat) *sawa*; (unadorned) *pasipo uzuri* [*madaha, fahari, elimu, akili, adabu*]; (straightforward) *-nyofu, -a kweli*; (common) *vivi hivi, ovyo, -a kufuta, -dufu*; (simple) *-tupu, peke yake.*

—— n. *inchi sawa na pana, uwanda, wangwa.*

Plain-dealing, n. *unyofu, amini.*

Plainness, n. [*kuwa* **Plain,** a.], *uthahiri, unyofu, udufu,* &c.

Plain-spoken, a. *-nyofu, pasipo ihtilafu.*

Plaint, n. *maombolezo, vilio*; (grievance) *mashtaka.*

Plaintiff, n. *mshtaki* [*wa-*], *mwenyi kudai, mdai* [*wa-*].

Plaintive, a. *-a huzuni, -a kulia.*

Plait, v. *suka, sokota.*

—— n. *kunjo* [*ma-*], *kikunjo, upindo*; (braid) *kigwe* [*vi-*]. Plaits of hair, *masongamano ya nyele, masongo.*

Plan, n. *shauri* [*ma-*], *niradi, nia, kusudi*; (method) *njia*; (sketch, outline) *sanamu, tarakibu, ramani.* Make (draw) a plan of a house, *toa nyumba.*

—— v. *fanya shauri ya, azimu, nia*; (design) *rakibisha, andika, toa.*

Plane, a. *sawa* [*kwa upana*].

—— n. *randa*; (figure) [*sanamu iliyo sawa kwa upana*]; (tree) [*mti*].

—— v. *piga randa.*

Planet, n. [*nyota kubwa yenyi mwendo wa kuzunguka jua*], *sayari* (Ar.).

Planetary, a. *-a sayari.*

Plank, n. *ubao* [*mbao*].

Plant, v. *panda, panda mbegu katika*; (fix) *weka, kaza, simamisha*; (instil, teach) *fundisha.*

—— n. *mbegu, miche* [*mi-*], *chipukizi, mmea* [*mi-*]; (instruments, &c.) *vyombo vya kufanyia kazi, samani, vitu.*

Plantain, n. (fruit) *ndizi*; (plant) *mgomba* [*mi-*].

Plantation, n. *shamba* [*ma-*].

Planter, n. *mwenyeji wa shamba, mpanzi* [*wa-*].

Planting, n. *mpando.*

Plash, n. *shindo la maji.*

Plaster, n. [*chokaa na maji*], *chokaa nyeupe, chokaa, udongo*; (medical) *dawa ya kubandika, kibandiko.*

—— v. *paka, kandika*; (in medicine) *bandika.*

Plasterer, n. *mwashi* [*wa-*].

Plastic, a. *-a kufinyanga*; (soft) *-ororo, -a kugeuka vyo vyote*, (docile) *-a kukubali mafundisho.*

Plasticity, n. *kuwa* **Plastic.**

Plate, n. (for food) *sahani, kisahani* [*vi-*], *kombe*; (sheet of metal) *bamba* [*ma-*]; (silver vessels) *vyombo vya fetha* [*thahabu*]; (picture) *sanamu ya kitabuni, choro* [*ma-*].

Plateau, n. [*inchi iliyoinuka, sawa na pana*].

Plated, a. [*-a kutiwa fetha ao thahabu nje, si fetha tupu*].

Platform, n. *jukwaa* [*ma-*], *mbau*; (for sentry, open) *ulingo*, (covered) *dungu* [*ma-*]; (for grain, &c.) *uchala, utaa*; (design, programme) *nia, mawazo, mashauri, imani.*

Platinum, n. [*madini nzito nyeupe ya thamani*].

Platitude, n. *maneno baridi, -a ujinga, -a ovyo.*

Platonic, a. Platonic affection, [*kupenda kwa akili, si kwa ng'oa ao tamaa, mahabba baridi*].

Platter, n. *sahani, kombe* [*ma-*], *hero.*

Plaudit, n. *makelele ya salama* [*ya kusifu*], *masifu.*

Plausibility, n. *mapendezi, kuwa* **Plausible.**

Plausible, a. *-a kujipendekeza, -a kuvuta, -enyi mashaushi, kama kweli, kama -ema.*

Play, v. *cheza*; (music) *piga*; (act) *jifanya*; (be active) *enda, tenda kasi.* Play into the hands of, *-wa shauri moja na, sayidia, patia fayida.* Play (one) false, *danganya.* Play truant, *toroka.* Play upon, *geuza, fanyia werevu.* Play the fool with, *puzika na.*

—— n. *mcheso* [*mi-*]; (jest) *mza-*

ha [*mi-*]; (movement) *mwendo*; (drama) [*mchezo kama vinyago*]; (of words) *mageuzi, fumbo*; (room) *nafasi, ruhusa.* His faculties are in full play, *nguvu zake zinamwenda.* Keep in play, *shughulisha, shindisha, kawilisha.* Bring into play, *tendeza kazi yake, tumisha.* Come into play, *anza, tenda kazi, tumika.*

Played out (Be), v. *choka, legea, shindwa.*

Playful, a. *-cheshi, -a kucheza, -a mzaha, -chekefu.*

Playground, n. *uwanda, uga*; (enclosed) *ua, kitalu.*

Playing-cards, n. *karata.*

Plaything, n. [*kitu cha kuchezea mtoto*], *kipusi* [*vi-*], *takataka.*

Plea, n. *maombi, maneno, sababu, hoja, uthuru, udaka.*

Plead, v. (ask) *omba, sihi*; (urge) *toa maneno, teta.* Plead guilty, *kiri kosa, ungama.* Plead for, *ombea, tetea.*

Pleader, n. *mdai* [*wa-*], *mwana sheria, mwombezi.*

Pleading, n. *maneno* [*ya mbele ya kathi, ya hukumuni*]; (asking) *maombi, maombezi.*

Pleasant, Pleasing, a. *-a kupendeza, -zuri, -tamu.* A pleasant person (to talk to), *mtu wa kuambilika.*

Pleasantry, n. *mzaha, mazungumzo matamu, upendezi.*

Please, v. *pendeza, rithisha, furahisha, pata ukubali, tulilia*; (like, choose) *penda, taka, chagua.* Be pleased, *pendezwa*; (think right) *penda, ona njema, taka.* Please oneself (do as one likes), *tumia roho.* Just as you please, *upendavyo, hiari yako.* It pleased him, *aliona njema, ilimkalia tamu.* Please, if you please, *tafathali, kunrathi, uwe rathi.*

Pleasurable, a. *-a kupendeza.*

Pleasure, n. *furaha, anasa, mchezo*; (pleasing thing) *upendezi* [*ma-*].

Plebeian, a. *-shenzi, -nyonge, pasipo cheo, pasipo adabu.*

Pledge, n. (token) *rahani, arabuni, amana, kabathi*; (promise) *ahadi, thamana, sharti, daraka.*

—— v. *weka rahani, funga kwa ahadi, ahidi.* Pledge word, honour, &c., *jifunga kwa uapo, weka sharti, diriki, ahidi.*

Pleiades, n. *kilimia.*

Plenary, a. *kamili, -ote, -zima, -ingi.*

Plenipotentiary, n. *mjumbe* [*wa-*] *wa mfalme* [*mwenyi uwezo kama mfalme kwa kazi fullani*], *mjumbe mkuu.*

Plenitude, n. *ukamilifu wingi.*

Plenteous, Plentiful, a. *-ingi, marithawa, tele, furifuri, farafara.*

Plenty, n. *wingi, marithawa.* Plenty of food, *chakula tele.*

Pleonasm, n. *maneno mengi, maneno burre.*

Pleonastic, a. *-a* Pleonasm.

Plethora, n. *damu nyingi*; (overabundance) *wingi kwa mno.*

Pleurisy, n. [*ugonjwa wa mbavuni*].

Pliability, n. *kuwa* Pliable, *kupindikana, kugeuka.*

Pliable, Pliant, a. *-a kugeuka, -a kupindika*; (docile) *-a kurudika, -a kusikia maneno*; (yielding) *laini, -roro.*

Pliers, n. *kikoleo.*

Plight, n. *hali, mambo.*

—— v. [*toa kama ahadi ao rahani*], *ahidi.*

Plod, v. [*enda, ao fanya kazi, polepole na kwa shidda*], *shika kusoma, fuliza kazi, dumia kazi.*

Plodder, n. *mdumia kazi*; (student) *mtaali.*

Plodding, a. *-a kudumia kazi, -endelezi.*

Plot, n. *shauri, shauri baya, hila, mtego*; (of ground) *shamba, konde, kiwanja*; (of story) *hadithi, asili ya hadithi.*

—— v. *fanya shauri baya* [*ya hila, ya siri*].

Plotter, n. *mfanya hila* [*shauri ya siri*].

Plough, n. [*jembe kubwa la kukokotwa na ng'ombe*].

Plough, v. *lima kwa* **Plough.**
Ploughman, n. *mlimaji.*
Ploughshare, n. *chuma cha* **Plough.**
Plover, n. [*ndege kama njiwa*].
Pluck, n. *finyo, kunyakua*; (courage, spirit) *uthabiti, ushupafu, moyo mgumu, macho makavu, ushujaa, moyo wa kiume.*
—— v. *nyakua, finya*; (maize, &c.) *goboa, konyoa*; (fruit, flowers, &c.) *chuma*; (rob) *komba*; (in examinations) *kataa*; (hairs, fowl's feathers, &c.) *nyonyoa, futua.* Pluck up, *ng'oa.* Pluck up courage, *piga moyo konde.*
Plucky, a. *-enyi moyo wa kiume, -shujaa, -a kiume.*
Plug, n. *zibo* [*ma-*], *nguruzi, kizibo, kasho* [*ma-*].
—— v. *ziba, funga.*
Plum, n. [*kama sambarau*].
Plumage, n. *manyoya* [*ya ndege*].
Plumb, v. *pima kwa* Plumb.
——, **Plumb-line,** n. *timazi, chubwi.*
Plumbago, n. [*kama chaki nyeusi*].
Plumber, n. [*fundi wa vitu vya lisasi, mfanyisa kazi ya lisasi*].
Plume, n. *nyoya* [*ma-*], *bawa* [*ma-*]; (tuft) [*pambo la nyele ao manyoya kitwani*], *shungi, shada la manyoya.*
—— v. Plume oneself, *jivuna.*
Plummet, n. *timazi, chubwi.*
Plump, a. *-enyi mafuta tele, -nene*; (of an animal) *-nono.*
—— v. *anguka, jitupa, jitumbukiza.* Plump for, *chagua* [*fullani*] *peke yake* [*kwa* Vote].
Plumper, n. [Vote *ya kuchagua mtu mmoja peke yake*].
Plumpness, n. *mafuta, unene, unono, kuviringana.*
Plunder, n. *mateka, nyara.*
—— v. *teka.*
Plunderer, n. *mtekaji.*
Plunge, v. *tupa ghafala, tumbukiza, chovya*; (force into) *ingiza, tia katika*; (neut.) *jitupa, ruka, randa, enda kwa nguvu* [*kwa haraka*]; (thrust oneself into) *jiingiza*; (dive) *zama.*
Plunge, n. *mtupo* [*mwendo*] *wa ghafala, mruko, mshindo*; (dive) *kuzama.*
Plunging, a. *-a kujitupa, -a kuruka, -a kuranda.*
Plural, a. *zayidi ya -moja, -ingi.*
—— n. (plurality) *wingi.*
Pluralist, n. [*padre mwenyi mshahara wa kazi mahali pawili ao zayidi*].
Plurality, n. *wingi.*
Plus, prep. *pamoja na, zaidi ya.* Plus sign, [*alama ya kujumlisha, ndio hii* +].
Plush, n. [*nguo yenyi malaika ao manyoya, kama* Velvet].
Plutocracy, n. [*matajiri kutawala, hukumu kwa matajiri*].
Plutocrat, n. *tajiri wa nguvu.*
Plutonic, a. *-a ahera, -a chini sana, -a moto.*
Pluvial, a. *-a mvua, -a kazi ya mvua.*
Ply, v. (a trade) *shika, fuliza, tenda, fanya marra kwa marra*; (pass to and fro) *enda na kurudi.* Ply with (drink, questions), *fanyia* [*letea*] *marra kwa marra* [*vileo, haja,* &c.].
Pneumatic, a. *-a hewa, -a nguvu ya hewa.*
Pneumatics, n. [*elimu ya hewa na mambo yake*].
Pneumonia, n. *ugonjwa wa pafu, kifua.*
Poach, v. [*winda katika mashamba ya watu isivyo halali, iba mawindo*]; (eggs, &c.) *kanga.*
Poacher, n. *mwizi* [*wa kuwinda*].
Pocket, n. *mfuko* [*mi-*]. Be out of pocket, *toa gharama.*
—— v. *tia mfukoni, futika*; (steal) *iba*; (endure) *vumilia.*
Pocket-book, n. *kitabu cha kufutika.*
Pocket-handkerchief, n. *leso* [*la kufutia kamasi*], *kitambaa, ankachifi.*
Pocket-money, n. [*pesa kidogo za kufutika*].
Pod, n. *ganda* [*ma-*], *mfuko* [*mi-*], *tumba*; (of a bean), *kunde ukunde.*
Poem, n. *mashairi*; (religious) *utenzi.*
Poet, n. *mtunga mashairi* [*wa-*], *mshairi* [*wa-*].

Poetic, Poetical, a. *-a* **Poet,** *-a* **Poetry.**

Poetry, Poesy, n. *mashairi*; (of style) [*uzuri ao fasaha halisi ya kuthihirisha mawazo*]. Write poetry, *tunga* [*buni*] *mashairi*. A line of poetry, *shairi*.

Poignancy, n. *uchungu, ukali*.

Poignant, a. *-kali, -enyi kutia uchungu*.

Point, n. *ncha*; (of instrument) *ncha, chembe* [*vy-*], *chuma*; (of rocks) *kilele* [*vi-*]; (dot) *kidoa, kiwaa, kipako, nukta*; (place) *mahali padogo, mahali halisi*; (time) *dakika, wakati halisi*; (matter) *jambo moja, jambo, neno, kitu*; (meaning) *maana, kusudi, asili*; (degree) *daraja, cheo*. At all points, *pande zote, kabisa, halisi*. To the point, In point, *-enyi maana, -a akili, -a kufaa, -a kupasa*. At the point of death, *kufani*. On the point of, *katika, karibu na*. I was on the point of saying, *nalitaka kusema pale pale*. On the point of departure, *katika kuondoka*. Point of view, *ginsi ya kuangalia, shauri*. Make a point of, *shika sana, kaza bidii, zoea sana, fanya siku zote*. Make a point, *endelea, jipatia sifa* [*daraja, fayida, kushinda*, &c.]. Carry a point, *shinda, pata*. Bring to a point, *kata mareno, jumlisha*. Come to the point, *isha, maliza, kata neno*. Strain (stretch) a point, *kubali kwa shidda; ruka mpaka, fanya isiyo haswa halali, vuta hukumu*. A point, A strong point, *jambo kubwa, sababu njema, sifa nzuri*. Points of the compass, Cardinal points, *njia za pepo*. Points (in a railway), *njia panda*. Good (bad) points, *tabia nzuri* [*mbaya*]. Point (of a dog), *kuonya ndege*.

—— v. (make pointed) *chonga*; (iron) *tambuza*; (direct) *elekeza, kabilisha, nyosha, onyesha*; (punctuate) *tia nukta*; (finish off masonry) *tomea*; (direct finger to) *onya kwa kidole, lekeza kidole*; (of a dog) *onya ndege*. Point to, *onyesha*; (suggest) *elekea, kabili*.

Point-blank, adv. *sawa sawa, pale pale, wazi wazi*.

Pointed, a. *-liochongoka, -embamba mwisho* [*wchani*], *-kali*; (forcible) *-enyi maana, -a akili*; (sarcastic) *-a kutia uchungu, -kali*.

Pointer, n. [*mbwa wa kuwinda, mwepesi kuonya ndege ao nyama*].

Pointing, n. *kuchonga* (*Taz.* **Point,** v.), *kuonya*; (punctuation) *kutia nukta, nukta*; (in masonry) *kutomea, mtomo*.

Pointless, a. *pasipo* **Point**; (stupid) *hafifu, -pumbafu, -a ovyo*. It is pointless (dull speech), *haina kiungo*.

Pointsman, n. [*mlinzi wa njia panda ya* **Railway**].

Poise, v. *weka sawasawa* [*kama kwa mizani*], *tuliza sawasawa*; (place so as to swing) *pembeza, yongesha*; (consider) *fikiri moyoni*; (weigh) *pima*. Be poised, *tulia, simama*; (be in suspense) *-wa na shaka, sitasita*.

Poison, n. *sumu*; (for fish) *utupa*.

—— v. *tia sumu, sumisha*.

Poisonous, a. *-a sumu, -a kufisha, -haribifu, -baya sana*.

Poke, v. *sukuma, piga kikumbo, kumba*; (fire) *chochea*; (feel with fingers) *tomasa, bonyeza*.

—— n. *msukumo, kikumbo*.

Poker, n. *kichocheo*.

Polar, a. *-a kaskazini na kusini, -a inchi za baridi, -a* **Pole**.

Pole, n. *mti* [*mi-*], *ufito* [*fito*]; (long thin) *kombamoyo* [*ma-*]; (for carrying) *mpiko* [*mi-*]; (for punting) *upondo* [*pondo*]; (rafter) *boriti*; (post) *nguzo, mhimili* [*mi-*]; (hooked) *kiopoo, konso*; (in astronomy) [*ncha ya kaskazini na ncha ya kusini, pembe za inchi*]; (measure) [*pima tatu kassa robo, wari tano u nussu*]; (of Poland) *mtu wa* **Poland**. Pole-star, *nyota ya kaskazini*.

Polecat, n. [*nyama kama fungo*].

Polemic, Polemical, a. *-a vita, -a kushindana, -a kubishana.*

Police, n. [*jamii ya asikari wa mji wenyi kazi kushindisha watu kwa amani na kutii sheria za serkali na mfalme*], *asikari, polisi.*

Policeman, n. *asikari wa* **Police.**

Policy, n. *mashauri, maongozi* [*ya mambo ya serkali, ya wakubwa, ya-pasayo wote*]; (prudence) *busara*; (cunning) *ujanja, hila*; (bond) *hati ya* **Insurance.** That is his true policy, *ndio shauri la kumfaa, ndio heri* [*fayida*].

Polish, n. [*rangi ya kung'arisha*]; (brightness) *nwanga, ulaini*; (manners) *malezi mazuri, adabu.*

—— v. *ng'arisha, katua*; (educate) *adibisha, ongoza.* Polishing powder (board), *unga* [*ubau*] *wa kukatulia.*

Polished, a. *-liokatuka, -angafu*; (well-mannered) *-a adabu, -a madaha.*

Polite, a. *-a adabu, -a heshima.*

Politeness, n. *adabu, heshima.*

Politic, a. *-a kufaa, -a busara*; (of the state) *-a serkali* (*Taz.* **Politics**).

Political, a. *-a* **Politics.** Political party, [*watu wenyi shauri moja kwa mambo ya serkali*]. Political affairs, *mambo ya inchi*, = **Politics.**

Politician, n. *mtu wa* **Politics,** *mwenyi shughuli kwa* **Politics.**

Politics, n. *mambo ya serkali, mambo ya utawala, matengenezo ya mji na kabila lote.*

Polity, n. *utawala, kumiliki, matengenezo ya serkali, madaraka ya mji, ginsi ya utawala, kawaida ya mamlaka.*

Polka, n. [*ngoma ya kisungu*].

Poll, n. *kitwa, kishogo*; (census) *hesabu ya watu mmoja mmoja*; (in voting) *kutoa* **Votes** *mmoja mmoja.*

—— v. *toa* **Vote,** *pokea* **Votes** *za watu mmoja mmoja*; (prune) *pogoa, kata ncha za matawi.*

Pollen, n. [*kama uvumbi ao unga ulio juu ya maua*].

Poll-tax, n. *kodi* [*ya kulipwa na watu wote mmoja mmoja*].

Pollute, v. *tia taka, najisi, chafua.*

Pollution, n. *takataka, uchafu, unajisi, jenaba.*

Poltroon, n. *mwoga, thaifu.*

Polygamist, n. *mwenyi wake wengi.*

Polygamy, n. *kuwa na wake wengi pamoja.*

Polyglot, n. *-a lugha nyingi.*

Polygon, n. [*kitu chenyi pembe nyingi*].

Polygonal, a. *-a namna ya* **Polygon.**

Polype, n. [*mdudu wa maji, mwenyi mikono mingi*].

Polysyllabic, a. *-a* **Polysyllable.**

Polysyllable, n. [*neno lenyi* **Syllables** *nyingi*].

Polytheism, n. [*dini ya kuabudu miungu mingi*].

Polytheistic, a. *-a* **Polytheism.**

Pomade, n. *mafuta* [*ya kupaka kitwani*].

Pomegranate, n. (tree) *nkamma-manga* [*mi-*]; (fruit) *kammama-nga* [*ma-*].

Pomeloe, n. *furungu* [*ma-*].

Pommel, n. [*pembe ya seruji kisungu*].

—— v. *pigapiga, piga makonde mengi.*

Pomp, n. *fahari, uzuri, urembo, makuu.*

Pomposity, n. *mangwaji, majivuno, makuu.*

Pompous, a. *-enyi* **Pomposity.**

Pond, n. *ziwa* [*ma-*], *kiziwa* [*vi-*], *shimo la maji* [*ma-*]; (on beach) *kidimbwi* [*vi-*].

Ponder, v. *fikiri, waza.*

Ponderous, a. *-zito sana, -kubwa na -zito, -zito*; (dull) *baridi, -zito.*

Poniard, n. *kisu*; (curved) *jambia.*

Pontiff, n. = **Pope**; *askofu mkuu.*

Pontifical, a. *-a* **Pope,** *-a askofu.*

Pontificate, n. [*kazi na utawala wa* **Pope**].

Pontoon, n. *chelezo* [*vy-*], *mashua ya kazi.*

Pony, n. *frasi mdogo.*

Poodle, n. [*mbwa mdogo mwenyi manyoya mengi kama kondoo*].

Pooh, int. *chut! kefule!*

Pooh-pooh, v. *tharau, pisha, cheka.*

Pool, n. = **Pond,** *kiziwa, kidimbwi*; (in games) [*pesa jamii za kushindaniwa*]; (in business) [*jamii ya watu wakichanga pesa zao*].

Poop, n. *shetri, sitaha.*

Poor, a. *masikini, fukara, -kata, -kwasefu*; (destitute) *hoke hahe*; (feeble, worthless) *hafifu, thaifu, -baya, -chache, -nyonge, -siopendeza.* Be (become) poor, *fukarika, kombeka mali, pangusika mali.*

Poor-house, n. [*nyumba ya kukaa masikini*].

Poor-laws, n. [*amri juu ya kulisha masikini*].

Poorly, adv. (*Taz.* **Poor**), *kidogo, vibaya.* Be (feel) poorly, *-wa hawezi, ugua.*

Poor-rate, n. [*kodi ya kuliska masikini*].

Poor-spirited, a. *-oga, thaifu.*

Pop, n. *kishindo.*

—— v. *fanya kishindo, tokea ghafla, enda mbio, ruka.* Pop upon, *gundulia, zukia.* Pop the question, *posa.* Pop up, *zuka.*

Pope, n. [*askofu mkuu wa Rumi na wa kanisa lote la kirumi*].

Popedom, n. [*kazi na utawala wa* **Pope**].

Popery, n. *dini ya kanisa la kirumi* [*neno la kutharau*].

Popish, a. *-a* **Popery.**

Poplar, n. [*miti mrefu mwembamba wa Ulaya*].

Poppy, n. [*ua jekundu lenyi kutia usingizi*].

Populace, n. *watu* [*wa mji jamii*].

Popular, a. *-a watu wengi*; (liked by all) *-a kupendeza watu*; (inferior) *si -zuri sana, -a vivi hivi, -a kuchaga, rahisi, hafifu.* The popular party, *watu wengi, watu wadogo, makutano.*

Popularity, n. *kuwa* **Popular**; (pleasing all) *kupendeza watu*; (good will of all) *sifa za watu.*

Popularize, v. (spread) *enesa kwa watu wengi*; (cheapen) *fanya rahisi*; (simplify) *fanya ginsi ya kuelea watu.*

Popularly, adv. *na watu wengi, mahali pengi, wapendavyo wengi* (*Taz.* **Popular**).

Populate, v. *jaza watu.*

Population, n. *watu* [*wa inchi fullani, wa mji fullani*], *wenyeji.*

Populous, a. *-a kujaa watu, -enyi watu wengi.*

Porcelain, n. [*udongo msuri mweupe wa kufinyanga, udongo wa Sina*], *-a udongo kizungu, -a kauli.*

Porch, n. *ukumbi.*

Porcine, a. *-a nguruwe.*

Porcupine, n. *nungu.*

Pore, n. *kitundu kidogo*; (of skin) *kinweleo* [*vi-*], *matokeo ya hari.*

—— v. Pore over, *kazia macho, soma kwa bidii.*

Pork, n. *nyama ya nguruwe.*

Porker, n. *nguruwe mdogo.*

Porosity, n. [*hali ya kuwa na* **Pores** *nyingi, kupapa maji, kuwa tundutundu*].

Porous, a. *-enyi* **Pores** *nyingi, tundutundu.* Be porous, *papa maji.*

Porphyry, n. [*jiwe gumu la rangi*].

Porpoise, n. *pomboo.*

Porridge, n. *uji, ugali.*

Porringer, n. *sahani, kombe* [*ma-*].

Port, n. (harbour) *bandari*; (porthole) *shubaka* [*ma-*]; (wine) [*mvinyo mweusi wa kireno*]; (of ship) *upande wa kushoto*; (demeanour) *hali, mwenendo, sura, umbo.*

Port, v. (arms) *kingamisha* [*bunduki*]; (helm) *lekeza* [*chombo*] *kwa kuume.*

Portable, a. *-a kuchukulika, -epesi.*

Portage, n. *kuchukua, pesa za uchukuzi.*

Portal, n. *mlango mkubwa* [*mi-*], *lango* [*ma-*].

Portcullis, n. [*mlango wa kuinuka na kushuka*].

Porte, n. *serkali ya Sultani Rum.*

Portend, v. *onya mbele, bashiri, kabili.*

Portent, n. [*ishara ya mambo mabaya yatakayokuwa*], *kitisho, kioja.*

Portentous, a. *-a kutisha, -a kuhofisha, -kubwa mno, -baya sana.*

Porter, n. (town) *hamali* [*ma-*],

mchukuzi [*wa-*]; (caravan) *mpagazi*[*wa-*]; (house) *mngoje mlango* [*wa-*]; (black beer) [*pombe nyeusi ya kizungu*].

Porterage, n. *ujira wa mahamali, uchukuzi.*

Portfolio, n. [*jalada ya kutia karatasi*]; (state office) *uwaziri.*

Port-hole, n. *shubaka* [*ma-*].

Portico, n. [*baraza yenyi matuo na nguso, ya kutembelea*].

Portion, n. *sehemu, fungu* [*ma-*], *nussu, mkato* [*mi-*]; (dowry) *mahari*; (inheritance) *urithi.*

Portliness, n. *unene* [*wa mtu*].

Portly, a. *-nene, -kubwa.*

Portmanteau, n. [*sanduku kama mfuko wa ngozi*].

Portrait, n. *sanamu ya mtu* [*ya kuandika*], *taswira, mfano* [*mi-*].

Portraiture, n. *kuandika sanamu*; (description) *kueleza kwa maneno.*

Portray, v. *andika sanamu ya*; (describe) *eleza, simulia, fafanua.*

Pose, n. *kikao, sura, hali.*

—— v. *tia matata, fathaisha, zuia, shinda*; (pretend to be) *jifanya, jivuna kuwa.*

Poser, n. *mashaka, kifungo.*

Position, n. (place) *mahali, pahali*; (condition) *hali, kikao*; (opinion) *nia, neno* [*ma-*]; (rank) *cheo, daraja, kiwango.* Be in a position to, *weza.*

Positive, a. (real, actual) *-a kakika*; (absolute) *-a asili, -siobadilika*; (definite) *waziwazi, baini, thahiri*; (certain) *pasipo shaka, yakini*; (specially enacted) [*kwa amri ya watu, si kwa asili ao amri ya Muungu*]; (implying exact knowledge) *-a ujuzi, -a kujua hakika*; (dogmatic) *-shupafu, -a kukatiza maneno.* Be positive, *jua sana pasipo shaka.*

Positively, adv. *kwa kweli, pasipo shaka, pasipo tofauti.*

Positivism, n. [*kusema, 'Tusiangalie neno illa yenyi kujulikana vema na sisi waana Adamu, ndio ulimwengu huu na mambo yake'*].

Positivist, n. [*mwenyi kushika* **Positivism**].

Possess, v. *-wa na, miliki, shika*; (bewitch) *pagaa.* Possess oneself (of), *pata, jipatia.* Be possessed, *pagawa, -wa na wasimo* [*pepo*], *-wa na shetani*; (of property) *-wa na.*

Possession, n. *kumiliki*; (property) *mali, milki*; (by spirit) *kupagawa, shetani.* Give (put in) possession, *milikisha, tawasa*; (inform) *arifu, julisha, pasha habari.* Take possession, *kamata, twaa, shika.*

Possessor, n. *mwenyewe* [*w-*], *mwenyeji* [*w-*], *bwana.*

Posset, n. [*maziwa na mvinyo wa moto*].

Possibility, n. *kuwa* **Possible**; (power) *uwezo, nguvu, nafasi*; (chance) *bahati, hatari.* There is a possibility, *yawezekana, labuda.*

Possible, a. *yamkini, -liowezekana.* It is possible, *yawezekana, labuda, shidda, huenda.* As soon as possible, *upesi iwezavyo, kwa haraka sana.*

Post, n. (of wood) *mti* [*mi-*]; (prop) *mkimiki* [*mi-*], *tuka, nguzo, kiguzo*; (place) *mahali, kituo*; (station) *kilindo, palipoamriwa*; (messenger) *mjumbe* [*wa-*], *tume*; (Postal Service, &c.), [*madaraka ya kupelekeana barua killa mahali, serkali yake, nyumba yake,* &c.]; (swift messenger) *talishi* [*ma-*].

—— v. (fix up notice) *weka mahali wasi, tangaza*; (assign place to) *weka, amria mahali*; (inform) *arifu, julisha*; (of letters) *weka barua katika* **Post Office**; (go quickly) *enda haraka*; (enter in accounts) *andika katika daftari.*

Postage, n. *pesa* [*za kupelekesha barua*]. Postage stamp, *chapa* [*la kupelekesha barua*].

Postal, a. *-a* **Post Office.**

Post-date, v. *tia tarihi ya baadaye* [*siyo iliyo kweli*].

Poster, n. [*karatasi kubwa ya kutangaza habari, ya kubandika ukutani; mtu abandikaye* **Poster**].

Posterior, a. *-a nyuma, -a baadaye.* —— n. *tako* [*ma-*].
Posterity, n. *wazao, watoto, watu wa baadaye.*
Postern, n. [*mlango mdogo wa nyuma*].
Post-haste, n. *haraka nyingi.*
Posthumous, a. [*-liozaliwa baada ya kufa baba*]; *-a baada ya kufa mwenyewe.*
Postilion, n. [*mpanda frasi wa gari*].
Postman, n. *mpeleka barua, talishi* [*ma-*].
Postmark, n. *chapa la* **Post Office.**
Postmaster, n. *mkuu wa* **Post Office.**
Post-mortem, n. *baada ya kufa.* Post-mortem examination, [*kutazamia mayiti sababu gani amekufa*].
Post Office, n. [*nyumba ya serkali yenyi kazi ya kupeleka barua killa mahali, na kazi yake*], *postofis.*
Post-paid, a. [*barua iliokwisha lipiwa* **Postage**].
Postpone, v. *weka, ahirisha, sema 'kesho, kesho'*; (place after) *weka nyuma* [*chini*]; (delay) *kawilisha.*
Postponement, n. *kuweka,* &c. (*Tas.* **Postpone**).
Postscript, n. *maneno yaliyotiwa baadaye* [*mwishoni mwa barua*], *nyongeza.*
Post-town, n. *mji wenyi* **Post Office.**
Postulate, v. *taka, hitaji*; (assume) *jitwalia,* [*tumia* **Postulate** *ao kama* **Postulate**].
—— n. [*neno lisilothubutika halisi, limekubalika lakini kwa mapatano*], *neno la kuruhusu, ruksa.*
Posture, n. *kikao, mkao*; (condition) *hali.*
Posy, n. *shada* [*fungu*] *la maua.*
Pot, n. (metal) *kopo* [*ma-*], *kikopo* [*vi-*]; (drinking) *mkebe* [*mi-*]; (for cooking, metal) *sufuria* [*ma-*]; (earthen) *chungu* [*vy-*], *nyungu, mkungu* [*mi-*]; (large) *jungu* [*ma-*]; (small) *kijungu* [*vi-*]; (for tea) *buli* [*ma-*]; (for coffee) *mdila* [*mi-*], *mdeli*; (jug) *mdumu* [*mi-*]; (small brass, for milk) *kalasia.*
Potable, a. *-a kunyweka.*
Potash, n. (nitrate) *shura*; (carbonate) *magadi.*
Potation, n. *kunywa*; (drink) *kinywaji.*
Potato, n. *kiazi cha kisungu* [*vi-*]; (sweet, native) *kiazi* [*vi-*].
Potato-bed, n. *tuta* [*ma-*].
Potency, n. *nguvu.*
Potent, a. *-a nguvu.*
Potentate, n. *mtu mwenyi nguvu, mkubwa.*
Potential, a. *-liowezekana, -lioweza kuwa, -lioko lakini si wazi.*
Potentially, adv. *kwa kuwezekana, si kwa kuwa, kwa siri.*
Pother, n. *uthia, machafuko, fujo.*
Pot-herb, n. *mboga.*
Pot-hook, n. [*kulabu, choro kama* S].
Potion, n. *kinywaji* [*vi-*], *dawa ya kunywa.*
Potsherd, n. *gai* [*ma-*], *kigai* [*vi-*], *kigerenyenza.*
Pottage, n. *uji.*
Potter, n. *mfinyangi, mfinyanzi* [*wa-*]. Potter's kiln, *joko.*
Pottery, n. (articles) *vyombo vya udongo*; (place) *mahali pa kufinyanga.*
Pouch, n. *mfuko* [*mi-*], *kifuko* [*vi-*].
—— v. *tia mfukoni, futika.*
Poulterer, n. *mwuza kuku.*
Poultice, n. *dawa ya kubandika, maandasi ya dawa, kibandiko, potisi.*
—— v. *bandika dawa, tia* **Poultice.**
Poultry, n. [*jamii ya kuku, mabata,* &c.].
Pounce, v. *ruka ghafala.*
—— n. *mruko wa ghafala.*
Pound, n. (weight) *ratli*; (money) [*thamani ya rupia kama hamstashara*; (enclosure) *zizi la kuwekea nyama waliopotea*].
—— v. *twanga, ponda, pigapiga.*
Pounder, n. *mchi* [*mi-*]; (in weight)

-a uthani wa ratli fullani. A six-pounder, [*mzinga wenyi lisasi ya ratli sita uthani wake*].

Pour, v. *mimina, mwaga*; (emit freely) *toa -ingi, toa kwa nguvu, toatoa*; (neut.) *toka -ingi* [*kwa nguvu*], *pita upesi.*

Pourtray, v. = **Portray.**

Pout, v. *toa midomo* [*kwa chuki ao uchungu*].

Poverty, n. *umasikini, ufukara, ukata, ukwasefu, uthiiki*; (lack, deficiency) *uchache, ukosefu, uhitaji.*

Powder, n. *unga, uvumbi*; (gunpowder) *baruti.*

—— v. (pulverize) *saga, ponda, chua*; (put powder on) *tia* **Powder.**

Powdered, a. *-liotiwa* **Powder**; (made into powder) *-liosagwa.*

Powdery, a. *kama* **Powder.**

Power, n. *uwezo, nguvu, mamlaka, enzi*; (an authority) *mwenyi nguvu, mkubwa* [*wa-*]; (great nation) *taifa kubwa.* The powers, *mataifa makubwa, wakuhwa.* Mental (intellectual) power, *akili.*

Powerful, a. *-enyi* **Power,** *hodari, -a nguvu,* &c.

Powerless, a. *pasipo* **Power,** *thaifu, billa nguvu,* &c. Be (become) powerless, *pooza.*

Pox, n. *maarathi ya upele, sekeneko.*

Practicability, n. *kuwezekana, kufanyika.*

Practicable, a. *-a kufanyika, -liowezekana, -a kutendeka*; (usable) *-a kutumika* [*kuendeka,* &c.], *-a kufaa.*

Practical, a. (useful) *-a kufaa, -a kutumika*; (sensible) *-a busara, -a akili, -a amali*; (for work) *-a kutenda kazi, kwa kazi.*

Practice, n. (habit) *mazoezo, desturi*; (occupation) *kazi, uchumi*; (doing) *kutenda, kufanya marra kwa marra*; (study) *mtaala.* Learn by practice, *zoea, zoelea.* He might learn by practice, *anazoezeka.*

Practise, v. *tenda* [*fanya*] *marra kwa marra*; (engage in, exercise) *shika, fuata, fuliza, fanya kazi*; (exercise oneself in) *jizoeza, jifunza, jitendekeza.*

Practised, a. *-zoefu, -elekefu, -stadi.*

Practitioner, n. (doctor) *tabibu*; (lawyer) *mwana sheria.*

Pragmatic, a. *-tendaji mno, -a shughuli nyingi, -pingamizi.*

Prairie, n. [*inchi sawa pana yenyi majani si miti*], *nyika* [*ma-*].

Praise, n. *sifa, hamdi, himidi.*

—— v. *sifu, himidi.*

Praiseworthiness, n. *kustahili sifa, ustahili, wema.*

Praiseworthy, a. *-a kustahili sifa, -ema.*

Prance, v. *cheza cheza kama frasi, randa, ruka.*

Prank, n. *mchezo, mzaha, hila, kitimbi.*

Prate, v. *sema upuzi, toa maneno mengi, piga domo, payuka.*

Prater, n. *mpuzi* (*Taz.* **Prate**).

Prating, a. *-payukaji, -payi wa maneno.*

Pratique, n. *ruhusa.*

Prattle, n. *maneno ya kitoto, vijineno, manenomaneno, upuzi.*

—— v. *toa* **Prattle.**

Prattler, n. *mtoa* **Prattle.**

Prawn, n. *uduvi* [*duvi, nduvi*], *kamba ndogo.* Dried prawns, *kamba kavu.*

Pray, v. *omba, sali*; (request) *sihi, taka.* Pray to, *omba, salia, tolea dua, lalamia.* Pray for, *ombea, salia*; (beg) *omba, taka, sihi.* Pray, why? *kwa nini ati? kwa nini bassi?* Pray do! *haya!* Pray, what is the news? *niambie, nakusihi, habari gani?*

Prayer, n. (formal) *ibada, sala,* (special petition) *dua*; (request) *haja, maombi.*

Prayerful, a. *-enyi kuomba, -a kusali.*

Preach, v. *hutubu, toa hotuba, hubiri anjili.*

Preacher, n. *mwenyi kuhutubu, mhubiri anjili, mweneza habari ya dini, hatibu.*

Preaching, n. *hotuba, mahubiri.*
Preamble, n. *mwanzo wa maneno, maneno ya kwanza, matangulizi.*
Prebendary, n. [*kasisi nishariki kazi katika kanisa kubwa* (cathedral) *Ingereza*].
Precarious, a. *-a shidda, -a hatari, -a mashaka, si salamu, si thabiti.*
Precaution, n. *hathari, kujilinda mbele, uangalifu.* Take precautions, *jihathari.*
Precautionary, a. *-a* Precaution.
Precede, v. *tangulia, tangulia mbele ya, enda mbele.*
Precedence, Precedency, n. *utangulizi, heshima ya ziada, kuzidi cheo, kuwekato, kukaa mbele.*
Precedent, n. [*jambo la zamani lenyi mfano wa jambo la siku hizi*], *mfano* [*mi-*], *mithali.* There are precedents, *imekuwa hivi zamani.* There is no precedent, *jambo jipya, halina mfano zamani, halijawa hivi bado kabisa.*
Preceding, a. *-a kwanza, -a mbele, -liotangulia.*
Precentor, n. [*mwenyi kuimbiza kanisani, mtoa kongwe, mwalimu wa waimbaji*].
Precept, n. *fundisho* [*ma-*], *agizo* [*ma-*], *onyo* [*ma-*], *amri.*
Preceptive, a. *-a* Precept, *-a kuonya.*
Preceptor, n. *mtoa* Precept, *mkufunzi* [*wa-*].
Precinct, n. (bound) *mpaka* [*mi-*]; (enclosed space) *ua, kitalu*; (district) *wilaya, jimbo.*
Precious, a. (valuable) *-a thamani, -a tunu, ghali*; (beloved) *-pensi.*
Precipice, n. *boromoko* [*ma-*], *mahali palipochongoka* [*pa kwenda chini ao juu sawa sawa*], *genge* [*ma-*].
Precipitate, v. (hasten) *himiza, tia haraka*; (throw down) *angusha kwa ghafala, tumbukiza*; (let fall) *shusha chini, tuamisha.*
—— a. *-a haraka, -pesi-pesi, -a harara.*
—— n. *taka za chini, uvumbi.*
Precipitately, adv. *kwa haraka.*
Precipitation, Precipitance, n. *haraka nyingi, harara*; (settlement) *kutuama, kutoa chini.*
Precipitous, a. *-enyi* Precipice.
Précis, n. *muhtasari, ukumbusho wa maneno.*
Precise, a. (accurate) *sawasawa, kalisi*; (definite, clear) *wazi, thahiri*; (careful) *-a taratibu, -angalifu.*
Precision, Preciseness, n. *usawa, uwazi, utaratibu.*
Preclude, v. *zuia, pinga, komesha.*
Preclusion, n. *kuzuia,* &c.
Preclusive, a. *-a kuzuia,* &c.
Precocious, a. *-enyi kuiva upesi, -enyi kupevuka upesi akili, -enyi akili za mtu mzima.*
Precocity, Precociousness, n. *kuwa* Precocious.
Preconceive, v. *waza mbele.*
Preconception, n. *waso la mbele.*
Preconcert, v. *fanya shauri mbele.*
Precursor, n. *mtangulizi* [*wa-*], *mjumbe* [*wa-*].
Precursory, a. *-a kutangulia.*
Predatory, a. *-a kuteka*; (fierce) *-kali*; (of animals) *-a mwitu.*
Predecease, v. *-fa mbele.*
Predecessor, n. *mtangulizi* [*wa-*], *wa mbele, wa kwanza.*
Predestinarian, n. [*asemaye, 'killa mtu tangu milele ameamriwa hali yake ya baadaye, peponi ao jehannum pasipo ihtiari'*].
Predestination, n. [*amri ya Muungu juu ya killa mtu hali yake ya baadaye*].
Predestine, Predestinate, v. *azimu hali mbele, wekea* [*amuria*] *hali ya baadaye* [*peponi ao jehannum*].
Predetermine, v. *azimu mbele, amuru mbele.*
Predial, a. *-a mashamba.*
Predicable (of), a. [*-wezao kusemwa juu ya*].
Predicament, n. *mashaka, shidda, hatari.*
Predicate, v. [*toa habari fullani juu ya kitu fullani*]. To predicate

whiteness of snow, *kusema thuluji ni nyeupe.*

Predicate, n. (in grammar) [*neno lenyi habari ya kitu fullani*].

Predict, v. *toa habari mbele, tabiri, bashiri, agua.*

Prediction, n. *ubashiri, uaguzi.*

Predictive, a. *-a kubashiri, -a kuagua.*

Predilection, n. *kupenda sana, upendeleo, shauko.*

Predispose, v. *vuta kwanza, lekeza, kabilisha, ongoza.*

Predisposition, n. *kulekea, maelekeo.*

Predominance, n. *kuwa na nguvu, kuzidi, kushinda.*

Predominant, a. *-enyi kuzidi, -kubwa, -ingi, -enyi nguvu.*

Predominate, v. *pita, -wa na nguvu, -wa -ingi, zidi, shinda.*

Pre-eminence, n. *kutangulia, kuwa na sifa* [*fahari*] *zayidi, cheo kikubwa.*

Pre-eminent, a. *-enyi* **Pre-eminence,** *-a kuzidi, -a kupita.*

Pre-emption, n. [*kununua mbele ao kwanza*].

Pre-engage, v. *shughulisha kwanza, shurutisha mbele, ajirisha mbele.*

Pre-establish, v. *thubutisha mbele.*

Pre-exist, v. *-wa mbele* [*kwanza, awali*].

Pre-existence, n. *kuwa mbele,* &c.

Pre-existent, a. *-enyi kuwa mbele,* &c.

Preface, n. [*maneno ya kwanza ao ya mbele kitabuni, matangulizi, dibaji*].

Prefatory, a. *-a* **Preface.**

Prefect, n. *liwali* [*ma-*], *wali* [*ma-*].

Prefer, v. *taka zayidi, chagua mbele.*

Preferable, a. *afathali, zayidi, heri, -ema sayidi, bora.*

Preference, n. *upendeleo, kuchagua mbele, ihtiari, kutangulia, kutangulisa.*

Preferment, n. *kuzidishiwa cheo, kupata kasi bora, ubele, daraja.*

Prefigure, v. *onya mbele kwa mfano.*

Prefix, n. (in grammar) [*sehemu ya neno yenyi kutiwa mwanzoni, ndio mbele ya* **Root**].

Prefix, v. *weka mbele, tia mbele.*

Pregnancy, n. *mimba, uzito.* During pregnancy, *kati ya mimba.*

Pregnant, a. *-enyi mimba, zito*; (important) *-kubwa, -a maana, -a nguvu.* Pregnant with, *-enyi, -a kujaa, -a kuleta.* Be pregnant, *-wa na mimba, hamili.* This is a very pregnant word, *neno hili lachukua maana nyingi* [*mambo kathawakatha*].

Prehensile, a. *-enyi nguvu ya kukamata, -a kukamatia; -fahamifu.*

Prehistoric, a. *-a zamani za kale sana* [*zisizo na habari ya hakika*].

Prejudge, Prejudicate, v. [*kata maneno mbele ya kusikia vema*], *hukumu kwa haraka, wa upesi mno.*

Prejudice, n. [*kuchukia ao kupendelea isivyo akili, kuonea mabaya ao mema pasipo haki*]; (injury) *hasara, thulumu, kuthuru.*

—— v. *chukiza* [*pendeleza*] *kwa vibaya*; (damage) *thuru, hasiri, punguza.*

Prejudicial, n. *-a kuthuru, -a kuzuia, -a kuhasiri, -a shari.*

Prelacy, n. *uaskofu, jamii ya maaskofu.*

Prelate, n. *askofu* [*ma-*].

Prelatic, Prelatical, a. *-a askofu, -a kiaskofu.*

Preliminary, a. *-a mwanzo, -a mbele, -a kufanya tayari.* Preliminary remarks, *matangulizi.*

Prelude, n. [*mwanzo wa kuimba, ao wa kupiga ngoma, maneno ya mwanzo, dibaji*].

Premature, a. *-a mbele ya wakati wake, -a haraka, -epesi.*

Prematurely, adv. *upesi, mbele ya wakati.*

Premeditate, v. *waza mbele, asimu mbele.*

Premier, n. *wasiri* [*ma-*] *mkuu.*

—— a. *-a kwanza, -kuu.*

Premise, n. [*asili ao chanzo cha maneno katika kujadiliana, hoja*].

—— v. *sema kwanza, patana mbele* [*kwa neno fullani*].

Premises, n. [*nyumba na pa kuizunguka, uwanja, kipenu, bustani*, &c.] *kiwanja, nyumba*; (in argument, premisses) *matangulizi, mategemeo, hoja.*

Premium, n. *malipo ya mbele*; (honorarium) *ada, zawadi*; (advance in price) *fayida.* Be at a premium, *zidi kuwa ya thamani, zidi bei, -wa shidda, ghalika.*

Premonish, v. *onya mbele, shauri, rudi.*

Premonition, n. *maonyo, shauri.*

Preoccupation, n. *kutwaa* [*kutwaliwa*] *mbele*; (being busy) *kushughulika.*

Preoccupy, v. *shika kwanza, kamata mbele*; (engage before) *shughulisha.*

Preordain, v. *amuru mbele, agiza mbele.*

Prepaid, a. *-liokwisha lipiwa kodi.*

—— p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Prepay.**

Preparation, n. *kutengeneza mbele, fanya tayari, matengeneso, kuweka tayari, kuandaa*; (mixture) *changanyiko* [*ma-*], *dawa.* Make preparations for, *andalia.*

Preparative, Preparatory, a. *-a mbele, -a kwanza, -a kuwa tayari, -a kuandaa, -a mbele.*

Prepare, v. *fanya* [*weka*] *tayari, andaa, zatiti, tayari*, (neut.) *jiweka tayari, jiandaa*; (make) *fanyiza*; (cook) *pika*; (raw material) *chambua.* Prepare for, *andalia.*

Prepay, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Prepaid**) *lipa mbele, lipia kodi mbele.*

Prepense, a. *-liokusudiwa mbele.*

Preponderance, n. *kuwa* **Preponderant.**

Preponderant, a. *-a kuzidi, -kubwa, -ingi.*

Preponderate, v. *zidi, -wa na nguvu* [*wingi*] *zayidi.*

Preposition, n. (in grammar) [*neno la kutiwa mbele ya* **Noun**, *lisilotengeka nalo*].

Prepossess, v. = **Preoccupy**; (attract) *pasha shauko, tamanisha.*

Prepossessing, a. *-zuri, -a kuvuta, -a kutamanisha.*

Prepossession, n. = **Prejudice**; (favourable) *shauko, upendeleo.*

Preposterous, a. *si desturi, si taratibu, -a kigeni, -baya, -siofaa.* Preposterous assertions, *maneno makuu, upuzi mtupu.*

Prerequisite, n. *kanuni, sharti.* It is a prerequisite, *sharti hii kwanza.*

Prerogative, n. [*haki ao mamlaka ao milki ya mtu mmoja peke yake, ao ya watu wenyi daraja ao kazi moja*], *haki ya desturi, haki ya asili, sharti, ubele.* Be the prerogative of, *husu.*

Presage, v. *onya mbele, agua, bashiri mambo yatakayokuja.*

—— n. *dalili, onyo* [*la mambo yatakayokuja*].

Presbyter, n. *mzee wa kanisa, kasisi, padre* [*ma-*].

Presbyterian, a. [*-enyi kusema, 'makasisi watosha, pasiwe maaskofu, katika kanisa'*].

Presbytery, n. [*jamii ya wazee wa kanisa, jamii ya makasisi*].

Prescience, n. *kuona mbele* [*mambo yatakayokuwa*], *busara.*

Prescient, a. *-enyi* **Prescience.**

Prescribe, v. *amuru, agiza.*

Prescription, n. *amri ya daktari, dawa iliyoamriwa*; (if forbidding something) *mwiko* [*mi-*]; (usage) *desturi, kuzoea, matumizi ya zamani.*

Prescriptive, a. *-a desturi tangu zamani.*

Presence, n. *kuwapo, kuwa karibu, eneo, pao mbele, machoni*; (appearance) *sura, umbo.* In the presence of, *mbele ya, machoni pa, panapo.* Presence of mind, *uelekevu wa akili, akili, busara, macho.*

Presence-chamber, n. *baraza, sebule.*

Present, n. (*Tax.* **Gift**) *zawadi, bakshishi, tuzo, tunu, majazo, kipaji, karama, wapo*; (customary) *ada, ufito, kilemba*; (reward) *tuzo*; (gratuity) *bakshishi*; (from God) *thawabu, upaji, baraka*; (of congratulation) *pukuso* [*ma-*]; (time) *wakati uliopo, wakati wa sasa, siku*

kizi. Give away as a present, Make a present of, *toa burre, tunukia.*

Present, a. (place) *karibu, mbele, -liopo, kapa, pale*; (time) *-a sasa, siku hizi, -a wakati huu*; (at hand) *-a marra moja, tayari*. Be present, *-wapo*. He is present, *yupo hapa, yupo*. At present, For the present, *sasa, wakati huu.*

—— v. (give) *-pa, toa, karimia, tunukia, jalia*; (put forward) *toa mbele, weka mbele* [*wazi*], *onyesha*; (arms) *lekeza, shika mbele*. Present by way of congratulation, *pukusa.*

Presentable, a. *-a kupalika, -a kupeka*; (pleasing) *-a kupendeza, -zuri, -a kufaa.*

Presentation, Presentment, n. *kupa, kutoa, kuweka mbele.*

Presentiment, n. *moyo wa kuona mbele*; (of fear) *hofu*; (of hope) *taraja.*

Presently, adv. *kalafu, baadaye, bado kidogo.*

Presentment, n. *kupa, kutoa,* &c. (*Tas.* **Present,** v.); (appearance) *sura, mfano.*

Preservation, n. *kulinda, kuhifathi, wokovu, kupona, uzima, salama*

Preservative, a. *-a kulinda, -a kuponya.*

Preserve, v. *linda, hifathi, okoa, ponya*; (keep) *weka, shika*; (season) *kolea, unga,* [*tia sukali chumvi,* &c., *kitu kisiose*].

—— n. *maandasi ya matunda*; (for game, &c.) [*mahali pa kuwekea na kulindia salama nyama, ndege, samaki, vyovyote vya kufuga na kuwinda*].

Preside, v. *-wa mkuu, tawala.*

Presidency, n. [*kazi, nyumba, wilaya, ya* **President**].

President, n. *mkuu, msimamizi.*

Presidential, a. *-a* **President.**

Presignify, v. *onya mbele, bashiri.*

Press, v. *songa, songanisha, sukuma, shindika, shindilia, kaza*; (with hand, fingers) *kamua, finya, bonyesha*; (as in vice) *bana*; (urge) *omba sana, sihi, bidisha, shurutisha, harakisha, sukumiza, nyenya*; (impend) *-wa karibu, lemea, taka haraka*; (force) *tumisha kwa nguvu*; (with argument) *hoji, shurutisha, chagiza.*

Press, n. *shinikizo, kinu*; (throng) *masongano, ghasiya ya watu, watu wakisongana*; (hurry) *haraka, shidda, taabu*; (machine) *mtambo*; (for printing) [*mtambo wa kupiga chapa vitabu*]; (printing) [*kazi ya kupiga chapa na kutoa vitabu*]; (news-writers) [*jamii ya watu wenyi kazi ya kutangaza habari ya mambo ya killa siku, watengenezaji wa* **Newspapers**].

Press-gang, n. [*asikari wenyi kukamatia watu kwa amri na kazi ya serkali*].

Pressing, n. *kusonga, kuomba,* &c. (*Tas.* **Press,** v.).

—— a. *-a haraka, -a kulemea, -a nguvu, -a shuruti.*

Pressure, n. *shinikizo, msongo, uzito, mshurutisho*; (trouble) *shidda, taabu, shughuli nyingi.* Use moral pressure, *bidisha, shurutisha, vuta.* He did it under pressure, *alifanya kwa nguvu.*

Prestige, n. *sifa* [*kwa ajili ya matendo ya zamani, ya mambo yaliyopita*], *heshima, fahari, jina.*

Presumable, a. *-lio yamkini, -lio wezekana.*

Presume, v. (dare) *thubutu, fanya pasipo ruhusa* [*pasipo haki*]; (suppose) *thania mbele, thania pasipo kujua, ona, waza.*

Presuming, a. *-fithuli, -juvi, -a kiburi.*

Presumption, n. *kiburi, ufithuli, majivuno*; (likelihood) *sababu, hoja*; (probability) [*kitu kilicho yamkini ao cha kuwezekana, kisicho hakika*].

Presumptive, a. *-a kutazamiwa, -a kusadikiwa, -a kutarajiwa.*

Presumptuous, a. *-a kiburi, -a kujasiri mno, -kuu.*

Presuppose, v. [*thania mbele ya kujua, kubali pasipo mathubutu*];

(imply) *-wa kwa sababu ya* [*kitu fullani kilichotangulia*].

Presupposition, n. [*jambo ao neno lisilothubutika, lathaniwa tu kuwa ndivyo, la ruhusa si la hakika*]; (reason) *sababu, mwanzo, asili.*

Pretence, n. (falsehood) *uwongo, hila, ujanja*; (pretext) *maneno, uthuru, sababu, kisingizo.*

Pretend, v. *jifanya, sema kwa uwongo, fanya hila, jisingizia.* Pretend to, *taka, tamani, jidaia.*

Pretender, n. *mdai* [*wa-*], *mwenyi kudai.*

Pretension, n. *kutaka makuu, kujidai kiburi*; (pretext) *maneno ya hila, uthuru, kisingizo*; (fiction) *uwongo*; (claim) *madai.*

Pretentious, a. *-a fahari, -a kujivuna, -kuu.*

Preterite, n. = **Past Tense.**

Pretermission, n. *kupitia*, &c.

Pretermit, v. *acha, ruka, pitia, pisha.*

Preternatural, a. [*-sio kawaida ya vitu vyote, -sio desturi*], *mwujiza, -geni, -a ajabu, -a kutisha.*

Pretext, n. *uthuru, sababu, maneno, hoja.*

Prettily, adv. *vizuri.*

Prettiness, n. *sura nzuri, uzuri.*

Pretty, a. *-zuri* [*kwa kutazama*], *nakawa, -enyi sura nzuri, -a kupendeza.*

—— adv. *kadiri, sana kidogo.* Pretty hot, *moto mwingi kidogo, jua kali.* I am pretty well, *sijambo kidogo.*

Prevail, v. (predominate) *shinda, weza, -wa na ngwvu*; (spread) *enea, -wa -ingi, -wa pote, -wa -kubwa, -wa siku zote.* Prevail upon, *shawishi, vuta, shinda, shurutisha.*

Prevailing, a. *-a kushinda*, &c. The prevailing wind, *upepo uliopo* [*ulio mwingi, ulio wa siku zote*]. The prevailing sentiment, *watu wengi waonavyo.* The prevailing fashions, *mtindo wa sasa.*

Prevalence, n. *maeneo*; (predominance) *kushinda*, &c., *kuchaga.*

Prevalent, a. *-a kuenea, -wa pote* [*-ingi, -kubwa, wakati wote*]. Fever is prevalent, *homa imechaga.*

Prevaricate, v. *sema uwongo, toa maneno ya ujanja, badilisha maneno.*

Prevarication, n. *uwongo, ujanja.*

Prevaricator, n. *mwongo, mjanja, kaoleni, mtu wa maneno mawili.*

Prevent, v. *zuia, pinga, komesha.*

Prevention, n. *kuzuia, zuio.*

Preventive, a. *-a kuzuia, -a kulinda, -a hathari.*

Previous, a. *-a kwanza, -a mbele, -a zamani.* Previous to, *mbele ya.*

Prey, n. *mawindo, mateka, nyara.* Beast of prey, *nyama mbuaji, nyama mkali.* Be the prey of, *shikwa na, patika na, shindwa na.*

—— v. Prey on, *-la, teka, haribu*; (harass) *lemea, huzunisha.*

Price, n. *kima, thamani, kiasi, bei*; (reward) *ijara, thawabu*; (return) *fayida, uchumi.* At the price of, *kwa ajili ya, kwa kutoa.* At any price, *kwa vyovyote.*

—— v. *tia kima, kadirisha.*

Priceless, a. *-a thamani nyingi, bora sana, -sionunulika kwa fetha.*

Prick, v. *choma, washa.* Prick the ear, *tega* [*simika*] *sikio.*

Prickle, n. *mwiba* [*mi-*].

Prickly, a. *-enyi miiba.* Prickly heat, *vipele vya harara.* Prickly pear, [*gugu lenyi maua na miiba mingi sana*].

Pride, n. *kiburi, majivuno*; (display) *fahari, makuu*; (subject of boast) [*kitu cha kujivunia, kitu cha kusifiwa sana*] *tunu, moyo, kipenzi*; (best sort) *kipeo.* Pride of youth, *kujijetea ujana.*

—— v. Pride oneself on, *jetea, jikinaisha kwa, jivunia, jigamba kwa.*

Priest, n. (heathen) *kahini* [*ma-*]; (Jewish) *kohani*; (Christian) *kasisi* [*ma-*], *padre, padiri* [*ma-*].

Priestcraft, n. [*ujanja wa makahini ao makasisi*].

Priesthood, n. *ukohani, ukasisi*, &c.

Priestly, a. *-a* **Priest.**

Priestridden, a. [*-a kuonewa na* **Priest**].
Prig, n. *ajivunaye kwa elimu, mjuvi.* Be a prig, Be priggish, *jijuvisha.*
Priggish, a. *-a* **Prig.**
Prim, a. *taratibu, -zuri, kiasi.* She is prim, *hataki upuzi, yu baridi.*
Primacy, n. [*kazi na heshima ya askofu mkuu*].
Prima-donna, n. *mwimbaji mkuu* [*wa kike*].
Primal, a. *-a kwanza.*
Primary, a. *-a asili, -a kwanza*; (important) *-kubwa, -a maana, -a nguvu:*
Primate, n. *askofu mkuu.*
Prime, n. *mwanzo, uzuri, usitawi, uzima, ukamilifu, upeo*; (morning prayers) *sala ya alfajiri.*
—— a. *-a kwanza, -zuri sana, bora.*
—— v. *tia baruti* [*kifani mwa bunduki*]; (teach) *somesha mafundisho ya kwanza, erevusha, julisha mambo.*
Prime-minister, n. *waziri* [*ma-*] *mkuu.*
Primer, n. *masomo ya kwanza, kitabu cha kwanza chuoni, mlango.*
Primeval, a. *-a zamani za kwanza, -a kale.*
Priming, n. *baruti ya kifani*; (of engine) [*maji yakichanganyika na mvuke ndani ya* **Steam-engine**].
Primitive, a. *-a zamani za kwanza, -a kikale.*
Primness, n. *uzuri, utaratibu*; (affectedness) *kaya, kiburi, baridi.*
Primogeniture, n. *kuzaliwa wa kwanza, kurithi mtoto aliyezaliwa kwanza.*
Primordial, a. *-a kwanza.*
Primrose, n. [*ua dogo la kondeni Ulaya, rangi ya manjano*].
Prince, n. *mfalme, seyidi, sultani*; (king's son) *bin sultani, mtoto mwanaume wa mfalme.*
Princedom, n. [*hali au heshima ya* **Prince**].
Princely, a. *-a* **Prince**, *-a kustahili* **Prince.**
Princess, n. *binti mfalme.*
Principal, n. *mkuu, msimamizi, bwana mkubwa*; (money) *ras il mali, akiba, asili ya mali.*
—— a. *kubwa, -kuu, -a maana, -a kwanza, -a nguvu.*
Principality, n. *inchi ya* **Prince.**
Principally, adv. *zaidi.*
Principle, n. *jambo la asili, neno la awali, chanzo* [*vy-*], *chimbuko* [*ma-*]; (rational rule) *mafundisho, mathehebu, kawaida*; (character) *tabia, moyo, nia*; (good character) *tabia nzuri, utu mwema*; (reason) *sababu.* High principle, *moyo mzuri, tabia nzuri.* He acts on principle, *ashika kawaida, afuasa mafundisho, hatendi ovyo, hana haraka.* These are his principles, *haya ndiyo mawazo* [*mashauri, mapenzi*] *yake.*
Print, v. *piga chapa, toa kitabu*; (mark) *tia kama alama*; (impress) *ingiza moyoni, tia moyoni.*
—— n. (mark) *chapa*; (picture) *sanamu*; (calico) *nguo ya rangirangi*; (printed words) *maneno yaliyopigwa chapa*; (of foot) *uayo* [*ny-*]; (finger, hand, &c.) [*alama ya*] *kidole, mkono*, &c.
Printed, a. *-a chapa, -liopigwa chapa.*
Printer, n. *mpiga chapa* [*vitabu*, &c.].
Printing, a. *kupiga chapa* [*vitabu*, &c.].
Prior, n. [*mkuu wa nyumba ya* **Monks**].
—— a. *-a kwanza, -a mbele.*
Priority, n. *kuwa mbele, ukuu.*
Priory, n. *nyumba ya* **Prior.**
Prism, n. [*kioo cha kuonyesha rangi za nuru mbalimbali, cha kugeuzia nuru nyeupe iwe rangi nyingi mbalimbali*].
Prismatic, a. (colours) [*rangi za nuru zilizoonekana kwa* **Prism**], *-a rangi mbalimbali.*
Prison, n. *kifungo, gereza, minyororo.*
Prisoner, n. *mfungwa* [*wa-*].
Pristine, a. *-a zamani za kale.*
Privacy, n. *faragha, pasipo watu,*

kujitenga, mahali pa siri, upweke, siri, kuficha, maficho.

Private, a. *-a* **Privacy,** *-a mwenyewe peke yake*; (retired, secluded) *-a faragha, -a upweke*; (unemployed) *pasipo kazi, pasipo nguvu, peke yake*; (unofficial) *si wa serkali.* Private life, *nyumbani.* Private property, *mali ya mwenyewe, mali ya watu.* Private means, *utajiri, mali.* This is my private opinion, *naona mimi.* A private person, *mtu tu* [*si mkubwa, si wa serkali*]. Privates, *pa siri, mbeleni.* A private (soldier), *asikari.* Private prayer, *sala ya siri, sala ya mtu peke yake.* In private, *faraghani, peke yake, kwa siri.*

Privateer, n. [*merikebu yenyi ruhusa kufanya vita pekeyake*].

Privation, n. *upungufu, ukosefu, kutwaliwa*; (poverty, want) *ukwasefu, mahitaji, shidda, taabu.*

Privative, a. *-a kunyima, -a kutwalia, -a kukana.*

Privilege, n. (special) *haki, mapendeleo, ruhusa, fayida, heshima, uweso* [*wa mtu mmoja peke yake*); (general) *sharti.* Be the privilege of, *husu.*

Privily, adv. *kwa siri, kwa mficho.*

Privity, n. *siri, maarifa ya siri, kuwa shauri moja kwa siri.*

Privy, a. *-a mtu mmoja peke yake*; (secret) *-a siri*; (retired) *-a faragha.* Be privy to, *jua kwa siri, shariki siri.* Privy council, *baraza ya mfalme mwenyewe* [*mawaziri, madiwani, wasiri wake*]. Privy councillor, *mtu wa* Privy council. Privy purse, *mali ya mfalme.* Privy seal, *muhuri ya mfalme.*

—— n. [*kijumba chenyi choo*].

Prize, n. (spoil) *mateka*; (reward in competition) *tuzo, tuza, zawadi*; (precious thing) *tunu, kitu cha thamani, azizi, dafina.*

—— v. *penda sana, pendelea, tunza sana, thani kuwa ya thamani nyingi, chunuka.*

Prize-fighter, n. *mshindani wa konde.*

Prize-money, n. *fedha ya* **Prize,** *tuzo.*

Probability, n. *hali ya kuwa* **Probable.** In all probability, *naona haina buddi.*

Probable, a. [*-a kutasamiwa lakini si hakika, -a kutarijiwa, -a kukofiwa, -takaokuwa*], *yamkini.* It is probable, *labuda, naona* (*Tav.* **Probably**). The probable result will be, *mwisho naona ndio huu.*

Probably, adv. *labuda, huenda, nathani, zayidi, inshallah, haikosi.*

Probate, n. [*mathubutu ya wosia ao kurithi*].

Probation, n. *majaribu.*

Probational, a. *-a kujaribu* [*kujaribiwa*].

Probationer, n. [*mtu anayejaribiwa kama atafaa kwa kazi fullani*], *mwanafunzi* [*wa-*].

Probe, v. *gusa* [*kwa sindano*], *pima*; (examine) *hoji, chungulia, tazamia.*

Probity, n. *uaminifu, unyofu, adili, wema, moyo mweupe.*

Problem, n. *swali* [*ma-*], *ulizo* [*ma-*]; (difficult matter) *mashaka, fumbo, neno gumu*; (riddle) *kitendawili.*

Problematic, a. *-a shaka, si hakika, ajabu.*

Proboscis, n. *mdomo* [*mi-*]; (of elephant) *mkono* [*mi-*].

Procedure, n. (formal) *utaratibu, kawaida*; (action) *ginsi ya kutenda, kazi*; (progress) *maendeleo, mwenendo.*

Proceed, v. (advance) *endelea mbele, enda, shika njia*; (come out) *toka*; (act) *fanya tena* [*zayidi*]. He proceeded to say, *tena akasema.* Proceed against, *shtaki, dai, peleka sheriani.*

Proceeding, n. *jambo* [*mambo*], *tendo* [*ma-*]. Take proceedings, *kwenda sheriani* [*kwa kathi*].

Proceeds, n. *pato* [*ma-*], *fayida, uchumi.*

Process, n. (method) *njia, ginsi*; (series) *mafuatano ya mambo*;

(operation) *kutenda, kufanya, kufanyika, kazi yenyewe.* In process of time, *baada ya siku, hatima.* Legal process, *da'wa, mashtaka, hukumu.*

Procession, n. *mafuatano, mwendo wa taratibu, andamo* [*ma-*], *wqtu wakiandamana.*

Processional, a. *-a* **Procession.**

Proclaim, v. *tangaza, piga mbiu ya, eneza, toa wazi, bainisha.*

Proclamation, n. *mbiu, amri wazi, utangazo, kunena wazi, ishtihari.*

Proclivity, n. *maelekeo*; (aptitude) *uelekevu.* He has a proclivity to steal, *huyu apenda uizi, tabia yake kuiba.*

Procrastinate, v. *sema 'kesho, kesho,' weka, kawia, legea, chelewa.*

Procrastination, n. *usiri, kukawia.*

Procreate, v. *zaa.*

Procumbent, a. *-a kulala fulifuli.*

Procurable, a. *-a kupatikana.*

Procure, v. *pata, patia, fanya, fanyiza, tengeneza, -wa sababu ya.*

Procurer, n. *wakili* [*ma-*]; = **Pander.**

Prod, v. *choma, chokora, piga kikumbo.*

Prodigal, a. *-potefu wa mali, -ponda mali, -fujaji, -bathirifu.*

Prodigality, n. *upotefu wa mali, kutapanya mali, ufujaji, ubathirifu.*

Prodigious, a. *-kubwa -ingi mno ajabu, ajabu sana.*

Prodigy, n. *mwujiza* [*mi-*], *ajabu* [*ma-*], *kioja* [*vi-*].

Produce, v. *toa, zaa*; (make) *fanya, fanyiza*; (cause) *-wa sababu ya*; (lengthen) *ongeza urefu*; (compose) *buni, tunga.*

—— n. *zao* [*ma-*], *mavuno, matunda*; (profit) *mapato, fayida, chumo.*

Producer, n. *mfanyizaji, mtenda kazi.*

Producible, a. *-a kuweza letwa, -a fanyiziwa, -liopatikana.*

Product, n. = **Produce,** n.; (of art) *kazi* [*ya fundi*]; (in arithm.) *jumla* [*katika* **Multiplication**].

Production, n. *kutoa, kufanyiza*; (lengthening) *kuongeza urefu*; (product) *kazi, mazao.*

Productive, a. *-a kuzaa, -a kutoa, -enyi kutoa -ingi, -zazi, hodari kwa kutoa* [*kufanyiza, kuzaa*].

Proem, n. *mwanzo wa maneno, dibaji.*

Profanation, n. [*kuharibu ao kutwesa ao kutumia vibaya kitu kitakatifu*], *unajisi, ukufuru.*

Profane, v. *kufurisha, tia unajisi* [*kitu kitakatifu*], *tia uchafu, haribu kwa taka, tumia vibaya.*

—— a. *-najisi, -baya, -a kumchukiza Muungu.*

Profaneness, Profanity, n. *ukufuru, unajisi, ubaya* [*wa kumchukiza Muungu*].

Profess, v. (declare) *toa habari wazi ya, tangaza*; (own, acknowledge) *shuhudia, ungama, kiri*; (claim for oneself) *jifanya, jipa sifa ya, jisifu* [*jidai*] *kuwa na, jitaji fundi wa.*

Professed, a. *wazi, baini, -a kujulika.*

Profession, n. *kunena wazi, ungamo, ushuhuda*; (promise) *ahadi*; (occupation) *kazi, uchumi, shughuli*; (class) [*jamii ya watu wenyi kazi moja*], *ufundi.*

Professional, a. *-a fundi wa kazi, -a kazi ya fundi, -a mwalimu.*

Professor, n. *mwalimu* [*wa-*], *fundi* [*ma-*], *ajifanyaye fundi.*

Professorial, a. *-a* **Professor.**

Proffer, v. *toa, -pa, taka kutoa.*

Proficience, Proficiency, n. *ustadi, welekevu, kuwa hodari*; (progress) *maendeleo.*

Proficient, a. *hodari, -enyi maarifa, -stadi, -elekevu, bingwa.*

Profile, n. [*sura ya mtu ao kitu kwa upande, si kwa mbele yake*].

Profit, n. *fayida, uchumi, chumo, mapato, kufaliwa, mafaa.*

Profitable, a. *-a kufaa, -a kuleta fayida.*

Profitless, a. *-sioleta fayida, -a burre, -siofaa, -tupu.*

Profligacy, n. [*hali ao tabia ya* **Profligate**], *upotofu,* &c.

Profligate, a. *-potofu, -fisadi, -fasiki, -asherati, -zinifu.*

Profound, a. (deep) *-a kwenda chini sana*; (significant) *-a maana sana*; (clever) *-a akili nyingi*; (great, much) *-kubwa, -ingi*; (enigmatic) *-a siri, -a fumbo.*

Profoundly, adv. *sana, kwa ndani, kwa bidii, kwa akili.*

Profoundness, Profundity, n. *kwenda chini,* &c. (*Taz.* **Profound**).

Profuse, a. *-ingi sana, tele*; (liberal) *-karimu, -paji, -enyi kutoa tele.*

Profuseness, Profusion, n. *wingi, neema*; (liberality) *ukarimu, upaji.*

Progenitor, n. *mzazi* [*wa-*], *baba.*

Progeny, n. *mzao* [*wa-*], *mtoto* [*wa-*], *mwana* [*wa-*].

Prognathous, a. [*-enyi taya mbele*].

Prognosis, n. [*kusema mbele ugonjwa utakuwaje*].

Prognostic, n. *ishara* [*dalili, ya mambo yatakuwaje baadaye*], *onyo* [*ma-*].

Prognosticate, v. *tabiri, bashiri, onya mbele, agua.*

Prognostication, n. *kuonya mbele, maaguzi.*

Prognosticator, n. *mwenyi kuonya mbele, mwaguzi, mpiga bau* [*falaki*].

Programme, n. *habari wazi* [*ya jambo linalokusudiwa*], *hati ya kutangaza habari, utaratibu.*

Progress, n. *maendeleo, mwendo, kuendelea mbele, ubele*; (journey) [*safari ya mfalme ao mtu mkubwa*].

—— v. *endelea mbele, shika njia, fanikiwa.*

Progression, n. *kuendelea mbele.*

Progressive, a. *-a kuendelea mbele, -a moja kwa moja, -a kidogo kidogo.*

Progressively, adv. *kwa kuendelea, kidogo kidogo, moja kwa moja.*

Prohibit, v. *kataza, gombeza, zuia, piga rufuka, rufuku.*

Prohibition, n. *makatazo, amri ya kugombeza, rufuka.*

Prohibitive, Prohibitory, a. *-a kukataza,* &c. (*Taz.* **Prohibit**).

Project, n. *shauri* [*ma-*], *nia, kusudi* [*ma-*], *azimu, mradi.*

—— v. *tupa mbele,* (neut.) *tokeza, fanya mdomo*; (design) *azimu, kusudia, fanya shauri ya, toa*; (sketch) *andika sanamu ya.*

Projectile, a. *-a kutupa mbele, -a kurusha.*

—— n. *kitu kilichotupwa* [*lisasi ya bunduki, mshale,* &c.].

Projection, n. *kutupa*; (thing projecting) [*kitu kitokezacho, mdomo, nundu, ushi* (*ny-*)]; (design) *kufanya shauri*; (drawing) *sanamu.*

Projector, n. *mtoa shauri, mtu wa mashauri mengi.*

Prolate, a. *-liopanuka, -liotanuka.*

Prolegomena, n. [*mafafanusi ao maelezo ya mbele kitabuni*], *matangulizi.*

Proletariat, n. *watu wanyonge, maskini, watu.*

Prolific, a. *-a kuzaa sana, -zazi sana*; (active) *-a kufanya mengi.*

Prolix, a. *-a maneno mengi, -a kuchosha, baridi.*

Prolocutor, n. *mnenaji, mnenea, mkuu wa mkutano.*

Prologue, n. *maneno ya mbele, mwanzo wa maneno, matangulizi.*

Prolong, v. *ongeza urefu, zidisha, dumisha, fuliza.*

Prolongation, n. *kuzidisha urefu, urefu wa kuzidi, mazidio, nyongeza.*

Promenade, n. *matembezi, mahali pa kutembelea.*

—— v. *tembeatembea.*

Prominence, n. [*kitu kitokezacho, kama mdomo, pua, nundu*]; (renown) *kujulikana, mashuhuri, ukubwa, sifa.*

Prominent, a. *-a kutokeza, -a kujulikana* (*Taz.* **Prominence**). Be prominent, *nyanyuka, onekana.*

Prominently, adv. *wazi, thahiri, mbele ya wote.*

Promiscuous, a. *-liotangamana, -sio taratibu, vivi hivi, -a fujofujo, -a*

shelabela, -ovyo. Make a promiscuous collection of, *panganya.*

Promiscuously, adv. *kifujo, -ote pamoja, ovyo.*

Promise, n. *ahadi*; (good prospect) [*kitu kitiacho*] *tumaini, taraja, kitu cha kutumainiwa.* Keep a promise, *fikiliza ahadi.* Break a promise, *vunja ahadi.*

—— v. *ahidi, toa ahadi*; (give prospect of) *tia tumaini, lekea mema.*

Promising, a. *-a kutumainiwa, -a kutaka mema, -a tabia njema, -a kulekea mema.*

Promissory, a. *-a ahadi, -enyi ahadi.* Promissory note, *hawala.*

Promontory, n. *rasi.*

Promote, v. *anzisha, endeleza, fanyiza, sayidia, ongeza*; (raise in rank) *-pa daraja, ongeza cheo, fanya -kubwa.*

Promoter, n. *mfanyizaji, mwendeleza, mletaji, mwongozaji.*

Promotion, n. *kupata daraja* [*cheo*], *kuzidishiwa heshima*; (setting forward) *kuanzisha,* &c. (*Tas.* **Promote**).

Prompt, a. *-epesi, -tendaji, hodari, tayari.*

—— v. *ongoza, sukuma, -pa moyo, tia bidii*; (in reading, &c.) *somesha.*

Prompting, n. *maongozi, shauri.*

Promptness, Promptitude, n. *wepesi,* &c. (*Tas.* **Prompt,** a.).

Promulgate, v. *toa wasi, tangaza, hubiri, eneza, bainisha.*

Promulgation, n. *kutoa wasi,* &c.

Prone, a. *fulifuli, tumboni*; (prone to) *-a kutaka, -a kulekea, -a kuzoelea, -zoefu wa.*

Proneness, n. *kulekea, kupenda, kuzoea.*

Prong, n. *uma* [*ny-*], *kiuma, chembe.*

Pronominal, a. *-a* **Pronoun.**

Pronoun, n. (in grammar) [*neno litumikalo mahali pa* **Noun**].

Pronounce, v. *ta'mka*; (declare) *nena wasi, tangaza.*

Pronounced, a. *wazi, thabiti, sana.*

Pronouncing, a. (dictionary, &c.) [*-a kuonya ginsi ya kutam'ka*].

Pronunciation, n. *matam'ko, usemi.*

Proof, n. (evidence) *ushahidi, ushuhuda, mathubutu, neno la kuthubutisha, sababu, hakika*; (trial) *jaribu* [*ma-*]; (strong spirit) [*mvinyo wa nguvu sana*].

—— a. *hodari, thabiti, -sioshindika, imara*; (impenetrable) *-siopenyeka.* Put to the proof, *jaribia, hakikisha.*

Prop, n. *mhimili* [*mi-*], *nguzo, tegemeo* [*ma-*]; (of ship, &c.) *gadi* [*ma-*], *shiku.*

—— v. *tegemeza, gadimu, shikiza, letea msaada.*

Propaganda, n. *maenezi* [*ya dini, mathehebu, maarifa,* &c.].

Propagandism, n. *bidii ya kueneza* [*dini, mafundisho,* &c.].

Propagandist, n. *mtu wa* **Propagandism.**

Propagate, v. *zaa, zalisha*; (spread) *-eneza, tangaza.*

Propagation, n. *kuzaa, kuzaliana*; (spreading) *kueneza, maenezi.*

Propel, v. *sogeza mbele, sukumia mbele, endeza, jongeza.*

Propeller, n. (of ship) [*gurudumu ya kuendesa merikebu ya moshi, pepeo*].

Propensity, n. *maelekeo, tamani, shauko, kutaka.*

Proper, a. *-a* [*hiyo fullani*] *peke yake*: (right) *-a adabu, -ema, -zuri, wajibu*; (suitable) *-a kufaa, -a kustahili*; (in strict sense) *halisi.*

Property, n. *mali, milki*; (nature, quality) *asili, hali, tabia, nguvu.* A man of property, *tajiri* [*ma-*].

Prophecy, n. *uaguzi, ubashiri, unabii.*

Prophesy, v. *toa unabii*; (predict) *agua, bashiri, tabiri.*

Prophet, n. *nabii* [*ma-*], *mtume* [*mi-*]; (foreteller) *mwaguzi, mbashiri, mwonya mbele.*

Prophetic, a. *-a nabii, -a kubashiri.*

Propinquity, n. *kuwa karibu, kupakana, ujirani.*

Propitiate, v. *tulisa, rithisha, patanisha.*

Propitiation, n. *kutuliza, kurithisha, kitulizo, kipatanisho.*

Propitiatory, a. *-a kutuliza*, &c. (*Tas.* **Propitiate**).

Propitious, a. *-a ndege njema, -a neema, -a heri, -a kupendelea.*

Proportion, n. *kadiri, ukadiri, kuwiana, ulinganifu, uzuri.*

—— v. *fanya kadiri, linganisha.*

Proportional, a. *-a kadiri.*

Proportionate, a. *-a kadiri, -linganifu, -a kufaa.*

Proposal, Proposition, n. *neno, maneno, jambo, kisa, shauri, nia, kusudi*; (of marriage) *kuulizia ndoa, kupoza, mapozo.*

Propose, v. *toa, toa shauri, leta maneno*; (intend) *kusudia, azimu, taka*; (advise) *shauri, onya*; (ask in marriage) *ulizia ndoa, poza.*

Propound, v. *toa, leta, nena.*

Proprietary, a. [*-a mtu fullani peke yake*], *-a mwenyewe.*

Proprietor, n. *mwenyeji, mwenyewe* [*w-*], *bwana.*

Proprietorship, n. *kumiliki, wenyeji.*

Propriety, n. *adabu, utaratibu, uzuri*; (suitability) *ulinganifu.*

Propulsion, n. *kusukuma, kupeleka mbele, msukumo.*

Propulsive, a. *-a kusukuma.*

Prorogation, n. *kuweka*, &c. (*Tas.* **Prorogue**).

Prorogue, v. *katiza* [*maneno ya baraza kuu*], *ahirisha, weka.*

Prosaic, a. *-a* **Prose, Prosy.**

Proscribe, v. *gombeza, kataza, harimisha.*

Proscription, n. *makataazo, kuharimisha.*

Prose, n. [*usemi wa maongezi ao wa siku zote, kuliko usemi wa mashairi na utenzi*]; (dull discourse) [*maneno ya baridi ao kuchosha*]. In plain prose, *wasi wasi.*

—— v. *toa maneno baridi* [*ya kuchosha*].

Prosecute, v. *shtaki mbele ya kathi, dai, peleka korti* [*sheriani*]; (carry on) *fuliza, endeza, shika kasi ya, dumia.*

Prosecution, n. *kudai, da'wa, mstaka* [*mi-*], *shtaka* [*ma-*]; (carrying on) *fulizo, kuendeza, kudumia.*

Prosecutor, n. *mshtaki* [*wa-*], *mdai.*

Proselyte, n. *niwongofu* [*wa-*] *wa dini.*

Proselytism, n. [*bidii mno ya kufanya* **Proselytes**].

Proselytise, v. *fanya* **Proselytism.**

Prosody, n. [*kanuni za kutunga mashairi*].

Prospect, n. *kutazamia mbele, mambo ya mbele, mambo yajayo*; (view) *yaliyo mbele ya macho, sura ya ulimwengu*; (ground of hope) *sababu ya kutumaini, matumaini.* There is a prospect of war, *inakabili vita.*

—— v. *peleleza, chungulia.*

Prospective, a. *-a mbele, -a baadaye*; (looking forward) *-a kutazamia mbele.*

Prospectus, n. *daftari, muhtasari.*

Prosper, v. (neut.) *fanikiwa, fana, ongokewa, kunjuka, sitawi, -wa na heri*; (make prosper) *fanikisha, sitawisha.* God prosper you, *Allah bilkheri, Muungu akubariki, Mwenyezi Mngu akuweke.* My affairs have prospered, *mambo yamenifanikia.*

Prosperity, n. *mali, usitawi, uheri, neema, mbaraka, kufanikiwa.*

Prosperous, a. *-enyi* **Prosperity.**

Prostitute, n. *kahaba* [*ma-*].

—— v. *fanya kahaba*; (abuse) *aibisha, tumia vibaya* [*kwa aibu*].

Prostitution, n. *ukahaba*; (abuse) *matumizi mabaya* [*ya aibu*].

Prostrate, a. *fulifuli, chini, -liolala chini*; (overcome, exhausted) *-legevu, -chovu, -a kuzimia roho.*

—— v. *angusha chini*; (exhaust) *shinda kabisa, legeza nguvu ya.* Prostrate oneself before, *sujudu, sujudia.*

Prostration, n. *kusujudu*; (exhaustion) *ulegevu wa nguvu, kuvunjika nguvu.*

Prosy, a. *-a baridi, -a vivi hivi, -a kuchosha.* It is prosy (dull), *haina kiungo.*

Protean, a. *-a mageuzi mengi, -a kugeukageuka.*

Protect, v. *hifathi, tunza, linda, ponya, funika.*

Protection, n. *hamaya, tunza, ulinzi*; (something that protects) *kinga, ngao, kifuniko.*

Protectionist, n. [*asemaye, 'zuieni biashara ya wangineo, mpate kusitawisha yenu'*].

Protective, a. *-a kuhifathi.*

Protector, n. *mhifathi, mlinzi, baba.*

Protectorate, n. *kamayat al serikali.* A British Protectorate, *inchi iliyo chini ya hamayat al Ingereza.*

Protectorial, a. *-a hamaya.*

Protégé, n. *mtoto* [*wa-*], *mtu* [*wa kulindwa*].

Protest, n. *ushuhuda, kushuhudia*; (objection) *makataso, udaku.*

—— v. *shuhudia, kataza, si kubali.*

Protestant, n. [*Mmasihiya asiyekubali mafundisho ya Kanisa la kirumi kwa mambo mangine ya dini*].

Protestantism, n. *hali ya* **Protestant.**

Protestation, n. *maneno ya kushuhudia* [*ya kukataza*].

Protocol, n. *kol, hati yenyi mapatano.*

Protomartyr, n. **Martyr** *wa kwanza.*

Prototype, n. *chanzo, cheo, kiolezo, namna ya asili* [*ya awali*].

Protract, v. *ongeza wakati wa, fuliza, zidisha, kawilisha.*

Protraction, a. *kukawilisha*, &c. (*Tas.* **Protract**).

Protrude, v. *toa nje, benua*; (neut.) *tokeza, toka nje, benuka, fanya mdomo* [*nundu*].

Protrusion, n. *kutoa, kutoka*, &c. (*Tas.* **Protrude**).

Protuberance, n. *kubenuka, kutokeza, uvimbi, nundu, mgongo.*

Proud, a. *-a kiburi, -a kujisifu, -a fahari.*

Provable, a. *-a kuweza kuthubutika*, &c.

Prove, v. *thubutisha, shuhudia, bainisha, hakikisha*; (turn out) *tokea, tekelea, onekana, bainika*; (try) *jaribu, jaribia, onja.*

Provender, n. *chakula* [*cha ng'ombe ao frasi*, &c., *majani, manyasi, malisha*].

Proverb, n. *methali, mfano wa maneno.*

Proverbial, a. *-a* **Proverb**; (generally known) *-a kujulika na wote, -a kuvumika kote.*

Provide, v. *toa, andaa, weka tayari, auni*; (provide for) *amuru mbele, tazamia mbele, -wa tayari kwa, wekea, akiba, andalia*; (support) *-wa riziki za, -wa akiba ya, -wa mali ya.*

Provided (that), conj. *kwa sharti ya, kama, iwapo.*

Providence, n. *Muungu, maongozi ya Muungu, amri ya Muungu, majaliwa*; (foresight) *busara, mawazo ya mbele, kutazamia mbele*; (thrift) *kuweka akiba, kukata gharama.*

Provident, a. *-enyi busara, -a kutazamia mbele, -a kuweka akiba.*

Providential, a. *-a* **Providence.**

Province, n. (function) *kazi, shughuli, sehemu*; (territory) *inchi, wilaya, jimbo* [*ma-*]; (class) *sehemu ya mambo, aina, jamii.* It is not my province, *simo, si juu yangu, si kazi yangu.* The provinces, *mashamba, miji midogo.*

Provincial, a. *-a mashamba, -a miji midogo*; (countrified) *-a kishensi, -a kishamba, -geni.*

Provincialism, n. *ushenzi, ugeni*; (in speech) *usemi wa kimashamba.*

Provision, n. *madaraka, kufanya tayari*; (clause, agreement) *sharti, maafikano.*

—— v. *wekea chakula.*

Provisional, a. *-a wakati kitambo, -a marra moja, si -a dayima.*

Provisions, n. *vyakula, makuli, riziki*; (for journey, &c.) *masarufi.*

Proviso, n. *sharti, maafikano.*

Provocation, n. *kukasirisha, jambo la kukasirisha.*

Provocative, Provocatory, a. *-a kukasirisha*; (causal) *-a kutoza, -a kufanya.*

Provoke, v. *kasirisha, ghairi, tia uchungu*; (cause) *fanya, -wa sababu ya, toza, leta.* Be provoked (take offence), *futuka.*

Provoking, a. *-a kukasirisha, -tiriri.*

Provost, n. *mkuu* [*wa-*]; (in Scotland) *liwali* [*ma-*].

Prow, n. *gubeti, omo*; (of small vessel) *kikomo.*

Prowess, n. *ushujaa, ujasiri, uthabiti, ugumu.*

Prowl, v. *zunguka-zunguka* [*kama simba usiku*].

Proximate, a. *-a karibu, -a pili yake, -a palepale.*

Proximity, n. *kuwa karibu, kupakana, ujirani.*

Proxy, n. *badala, wakili* [*ma-*].

Prude, n. *mwenyi* Prudery.

Prudence, n. *busara, fikara, hathari, utaratibu, akili.*

Prudery, n. *kuwa na haya mno, kujivunia haya, ubaridi.*

Prudish, a. *-enyi* Prudery.

Prune, n. [*tunda kama zambarau*]. —— v. *kata* [*punguzia*] *matawi, chenga, pogoa, fyeka.*

Prurience, n. *ng'oa, ufisadi, nyegi.*

Prurient, a. *-a* Prurience.

Pry, v. *chungulia, peleleza, dadisi.*

Psalm, n. *zaburi.*

Psalmist, n. *mtunga zaburi.*

Psalmody, n. *jamii ya zaburi, kuimba zaburi.*

Psalter, n. *kitabu cha Zaburi za Daudi.*

Psaltery, n. [*zeze la kiyahudi*].

Pseudonym, n. *jina la uwongo, jina la kubunika.*

Psychical, a. *-a roho ya binadamu.*

Psychological, a. *-a* Psychology.

Psychologist, n. *mwalimu wa* Psychology.

Psychology, n. [*elimu ya mambo ya roho ya binadamu*].

Puberty, n. *ubalihi, kuanza kuwa mtu mzima, kukomaa, upevu.*

Public, a. *-a wazi wazi, baini, -a watu wote*; (official) *-a serkali.* Public affairs, *mambo ya taifa, mambo ya serikali, mambo yapasayo wote, mambo makubwa.*

Publican, n. *mwenyi* Public-house; (tax-gatherer) *mtoza ushuru.*

Publication, n. *kubainisha, kueneza habari, kutoa wazi*; (book) *kitabu, kutoa kitabu.*

Public-house, n. *nyumba ya wageni* [*ya kukaribisha watu wo wote, pauzwapo mvinyo, pombe,* &c.].

Publicist, n. *mwalimu wa sheria.*

Publicity, n. *uwazi, ubayana, kujulikana.*

Public-spirited, a. *-karimu, -paji,* [*-a kukumbuka watu wote, -a kufathili watu kuliko nafsi yake*].

Publish, v. *bainisha, tangaza, toa wazi, eneza habari*; (of books, &c.) *toa, piga chapa, tembeza.*

Publisher, n. *mweneza habari*; (of books) *mtoa vitabu.*

Pucker, v. *kunja, finya.*

Pudding, n. *maandasi, pudini.*

Puddle, n. *kiziwa cha maji, kidimbwi* [*vi-*].

Puddling, n. [*kama kutia matiko*].

Puerile, a. *-tiriri, -a kitoto, -a kuchezacheza.*

Puerility, n. *utiriri, kuchezacheza.*

Puerperal, a. *-a uzazi.*

Puff, n. *kishindo* [*cha pumuzi ao cha pepo*]; (overpraise) *maneno ya kusifu mno*; (pastry) [*maandasi*]. —— v. *puliza kwa kishindo, toa* [*tia*] *pumuzi kwa kishindo*; (pant) *tweta, kokota roho*; (inflate) *jaza* [*vimbisha kwa*] *hewa*; (praise unduly) *sifu mno, tembeza, angaza*; (make swell) *furisha.*

Puffy, a. *-a kuvimba, -a kufura.*

Pugilism, n. *maarifa ya kupigana konde.*

Pugilist, n. *mpigana konde.*

Pugilistic, a. *-a kupigana konde.*

Pugnacious, a. *-gomvi, -a kutaka vita, -piganaji, -kali.*

Pugnacity, n. *kutaka vita, ushindani.*

Puissant, a. *-a enzi, -a nguvu kuu.*
Pull, n. *mvuto, nguvu ya kuvuta, uweso*; (carrying on) *mfulizo.*
—— v. *vuta, kokota*; (pluck) *chuma.* Pull down, *angusha, bomosha.* Pull up, *simamisha,* (neut.) *simama*; (root up) *ng'oa.* Pull through, *pona, okoka.* Pull a face, *kunja uso, finya uso.*
Pullet, n. *kuku mdogo, mtoto wa kuku, faranga* [*ma-*].
Pulley, n. *kapi* [*ma-*], *ayari.*
Pulmonary, a. *-a kifua, -a pafu* [*ma-*], *-a pumu.*
Pulp, n. [*kitu kilicho chororo, kama nyama ya tunda bivu, kama ubongo*].
Pulpit, n. *mimbara.*
Pulpy, a. *kama* **Pulp.**
Pulsate, v. *pigapiga, puma, tutuma.*
Pulsation, n. *kupigapiga, kupuma.*
Pulse, n. *kupigapiga moyo, pigo la mshipa wa damu*; (grain) *nafaka.* Feel the pulse, *kanda mshipa.*
Pulverize, v. [*fanya kama unga*] *ponda, tua, saga.*
Puma, n. [*nyama wa Amerika, kama simba*].
Pumice, n. [*jiwe jepesi, litokalo katika* **Volcano**].
Pummel, v. *na* n. = **Pommel.**
Pump, n. *bomba* [*ya kupandisha maji juu*].
—— v. *vuta kwa bomba*; (question) *hojihoji, dadisi.*
Pumpkin, n. (plant) *mboga* [*mi-*]; (fruit) *boga* [*ma-*].
Pun, n. [*neno la ubishi lenyi maana mbili*], *usumi.*
—— v. [*chezea maneno, sema maneno yenyi maana mbili kwa ubishi*].
Punch, n. [*mvinyo wa moto uliotiwa sukali, karafuu,* &c.]; (tool) [*chuma cha kuchomea ao kuzulia*]; (puppet) [*mtoto wa bandia, kinyago*].
—— v. *piga konde.*
Punctilio, n. *utaratibu halisi, adabu, ustahifu.*
Punctilious, a. *-enyi* **Punctilio.**
Punctual, a. *-enyi* **Punctuality,** *sawa sawa* [*wakati*], *barabara.* Be punctual, *kumbuka saa, si chelewa.*
Punctuality, n. *kushika wakati wake, kuja kwa wakati wake, sawa sawa, barabara, -siochelewa.* Punctuality is indispensable, *sharti killa kasi kwa saa yake barabba.*
Punctuate, v. *tia* **Punctuation.**
Punctuation, n. [*alama za kutenga maneno, na kuonya vikomo, kama hizi* (; , . ! :)].
Puncture, v. *choma* [*kwa sindano*].
—— n. *kitundu* [*vi-*].
Pungency, n. *uchungu, ukali.*
Pungent, a. *-chungu, -kali.*
Punish, v. *athibu, rudi, lipa, athibisha.*
Punishable, a. *-a kustahili athabu, -a kupasiwa hukumu, haramu.*
Punishment, n. *athabu, malipo, marudio.*
Punitive, a. *-a kuathibu, -a athabu.*
Punkah, n. *pepeo* [*ma-*] *kubwa, panka.*
Punster, n. *mfanya* **Pun.**
Punt, n. [*mashua ya mbau iliyo sawa chini, haina mkuku*].
—— v. *endesha* [*mashua*] *kwa pondo.*
Puny, a. *-dogo, thaifu sana, -liovia.*
Pup, n. *mtoto wa mbwa.*
—— v. *zaa* [*mbwa*].
Pupa, n. [*nyumba ao tundu la mdudu*] *mdudu* [*wa-*]; (of bee) *jana* [*ma-*].
Pupil, n. *mwanafunzi* [*wa-*]; (of eye) *mboni ya jicho, kiini cha jicho, mwana wa jicho.*
Puppet, n. *mtoto wa bandia.*
Puppy, n. = **Pup,** n.
Purblind, a. *nussu kipofu, macho thaifu.*
Purchase, v. *nunua, pata kwa fetha, pata.*
—— n. *kununua, ununuzi*; (thing bought) [*kitu kilichonunuliwa*], *nunuzi* [*ma-*]; (instrument) *chimbuko la nguvu, chombo, egemeo, msaada.*
Purchaser, n. *mnunuzi* [*wa-*].
Pure, a. *safi, -eupe, fasihi, -takatifu*; (unmixed) *-tupu, tu, peke yake, halisi.*
Purely, adv. *halisi, haswa, tu.*
Pureness, n. *kawa* **Pure.**

Purgative, n. *dawa la kuharisha* [*ka kufungua choo, la kuendesha choo*].

Purgatorial, a. *-a* **Purgatory.**

Purgatory, n. [*mahali pa ahera pa kutakasia thambi ndogo*].

Purge, v. *takasa, safisha*; (clear) *ondolea taka* [*hatiya*]; (evacuate) *harisha.*

Purification, n. *utakaso*; (ceremonially) *weuo, tohara.*

Purificatory, a. *-a kutakasa, -a kueua.*

Purify, v. *takasa, safisha, chuja*; (ceremonially) *eua*; (correct) *sahihisha.*

Purist, n. *fasihi* [*wa maneno, usemi, adabu,* &c.].

Puritan, n. [*watu walioshindana na Kanisa la Ingeresa zamani za* **Reformation**, *wakitafuta dini iliyo safi zayidi; mtu ajivunaye kuwa na dini safi*].

Puritanical, a. *-a* **Puritan.**

Puritanism, n. [*mathehebu ya* **Puritan**].

Purity, n. *utakatifu, kuwa safi, weupe*; (ceremonial) *tohara*; (correctness) *ufasihi, uhalisi, ubora.*

Purlieu, n. *kiunga* [*vi-*].

Purloin, v. *iba, nyang'anya.*

Purple, n. *wekundu* [*kama zambarau mbivu*]; (royal) *vasi la kifaume*; (sovereignty) *ufalme, ensi.*

Purport, n. *maana.*

Purpose, n. *kusudi* [*ma-*], *kasidi, nia, shauri, mradi.* Serve a purpose, *faa.* On purpose, With the purpose, *makusudi.* He coughed on purpose (purposely), *alijikohoza.* To the purpose, *-enyi njia, -a kufaa, -a maana.* To small purpose, *burre, isivyofaa.*

—— v. *kusudia, azimu, taka.*

Purposeless, a. *pasipo shauri, -a burre, -pumbafu, -batili.*

Purposely, adv. *makusudi.*

Purr, n. [*mvumi wa paka kwa furaha yake*].

—— v. *toa* **Purr.**

Purse, n. *kifuko* [*cha kutilia fetha*]; (money) *mali*; (treasury) *hasina.* Make up a purse, *changa fetha.*

Purse-proud, a. [*mjivunia mali*].

Purser, n. *karani wa fetha* [*katika manowari*].

Pursuance, n. In pursuance of, Pursuant to, *kwa kufuata, kwa.*

Pursue, v. (drive off) *fukuza*; (hunt) *saka, winda*; (follow) *fuata, kimbilia*; (attend to, carry on) *shika, dumia, fuliza*; (aim at) *taka, tafuta, tamani.*

Pursuer, n. *mfukuzi, mkimbizi.*

Pursuit, n. *kutafuta, kutaka*; (chase) *ufukuzo, ukimbizo*; (occupation) *kazi, nchezo* [*mi-*], *shughuli, mambo.*

Pursuivant, n. *mjumbe* [*wa-*], *mtangulizi* [*wa-*].

Pursy, a. *-fupi na -nene.*

Purulent, a. *-enyi usaha.*

Purvey, v. *patia chakula, nunulia chakula.*

Purveyor, n. *mtoa chakula.*

Purview, n. *eneo.*

Pus, n. *usaha.*

Push, v. *sukuma*; (accelerate) *himiza, endesha mbio*; (annoy) *sumbua, sukumiza*; (carry beyond bounds) *ongeza mno.* Be pushed for, *sidiwa, sumbukia, shidda kupata.* Push against, *kumba.* Push aside, *piga kikumbo, sukumia upande.* Push past, *pita karibu, ambaa.* Push off, *kumbisha.* Push on, *sogeza* [*jongeza*] *kwa nguvu*; (neut.) *enda haraka, kaza mwendo.* Push questions, *hojihoji.*

—— n. (in face) *mdukuo*; (with arm) *msukumo, kikumbo.*

Pushing, a. *-epesi, -pasi, hodari.*

Pusillanimous, a. *-oga, thaifu, -nyonge, -enyi roho chache.*

Puss, Pussy, n. [*jina la*] *paka.*

Pustule, n. *kipele* [*vi-*], *upele* [*pele*].

Put, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. Put) *tia, weka.* Put across, over, in front of, *amba.* Put a stop to, *zuia, komesha.* Put about (ship), *pindua.* Be put about, *sumbuka, hangaika.* Put away, *wekea mbali, weka akiba, chelesa,*

ondosha; (a wife) *achana na, taliki.* Put back, *rudisha*, (neut.) *rudi.* Put between the legs, *fyata*; (of loin-cloth) *piga uwinda.* Put by, *ondoa*; (as store) *weka akiba.* Put down, *shusha, tua*; (lessen) *punguza*; (stop) *komesha, batilisha*; (write down) *andika*; (pay) *lipa.* Put forth (forward), *toa, nyosha*; (carry on) *endesha.* Put in, *ingiza*; (in purse, pocket, &c.) *futika*; (in the ground, ashes, leaves, &c.) *vumbika.* (come to shore) *-ja pwani.* Put in line, or in order, *panga, tunga, ratibisha.* Put in mind of, *kumbusha, fahamisha.* Put off, (clothes, &c.) *vua, ondoa*; (defer) *weka, akhirisha, cheleza*; (mislead) *danganya*; (leave shore) *toka pwani, tweka.* Put off on, *sukumizia, kumbishia.* Put on, (clothes, &c.) *vaa, valia, vika*; (arrow on string, knife in belt, spectacles on nose) *pachika*; (on lap, knees, shoulder) *pakata*; (assign) *amria*; (employ) *tumia*; (attribute) *sukumia*; (deceive) *punja, danganya*; (set to) *tia katika*; (on the fire) *teleka*; (on a spit) *tunga kijitini.* Put on guard, *tahathirisha, onya.* Put on trial, *peleka kukumuni*; (prove) *jaribu.* Put out, *toa, ondosha*; (extinguish) *zima, zimisha*; (dislocate) *stusha, tegua*; (extend) *nyosha, toa nje*; (perplex) *fathaisha*; (offend) *tia uchungu, kasirisha.* Be put out, *ona chuki, futuka.* Put over, *vukisha, abirisha*; (defer) *weka, akhirisha*; (make master of) *weka juu ya, fanya msimamizi wa.* Put through, *penyesha*; (carry out) *maliza, fikiliza.* Put to bed, *lasa kitandani, laza, tuesha.* Put to death, *fisha, ua.* Put to (door), *shindika.* Be put to, *sidiwa, sumbuka, fathaika.* Put to flight, *kimbiza.* Put to rights, *tengeneza.* Put to sea, *tweka.* Put to the sword, *chinja.* Put up, (lodge) *tua, panga*; (for sale) *usa, tembeza*; (set aside) *weka*; (pack) *funga*; (erect) *simamisha, jenga*; (game) *stusha* [*kimbisa*] *nyama.* Put up with, *vumilia, stahimili, subiri.* Put up to, *erevusha, onya, tia hathari ya, eleza, fundisha.* Put up for (apply for, ask work for), *andikia jina.*

Putative, a. *-liothaniwa lakini siyyo, -a uwongo.*

Putrefaction, n. *kioza, uvundo.*

Putrefy, v. *oza*; (act.) *ozesha.*

Putrid, a. *-enyi kuoza,* &c.

Putridity, n. *kioza, uvundo.*

Putty, n. (whiting) *chaki.*

Puzzle, v. *zuzua, tatanisha, fathaisha, shinda*; (use puzzling language) *fumba maneno.*

—— n. *matata, kitendawili, fumbo.*

Puzzling, a. *-a matata.*

Pygmy, n. *kibeti* [*vi-*], *mbilikimo* [*wa-*].

Pyramid, n. [*jengo la mawe, kama mapaa manne ya nyumba yaliyo sawa yote,* (Ar.) *haram*]; (pile) *chungu ya mawe, chungu.*

Pyramidal, a. *kama* **Pyramid.**

Pyre, n. *chungu ya kuni* [*ya kuzikia mtu*].

Pyrotechnic, a. *-a* **Pyrotechny.**

Pyrotechnics, Pyrotechny, n. [*kazi ya kufanya fataki, viberiti, mangine ya moto*].

Python, n. *chatu.*

Q

Qua, conj. *kwa kuwa.*

Quack, v. *lia* [*kama bata*]; (boast) *jivuna.*

—— n. *mlio* [*wa bata*]; (doctor) [*mtu ajifanyaye mganga asijue dawa*]; (impostor) *ayari, mwongo.*

Quackery, n. *dawa ya uwongo-uwongo, madanganya.*

Quadrangle, n. [*sanamu yenyi pande 'nne na pembe 'nne*; (court) *behewa kati ya nyumba, uwanja wenyi nyumba pande zote*].

Quadrangular, a. *kama* **Quadrangle.**

Quadrant, n. [*chombo cha kupimia kadiri ya kupanda jua ao nyota angani*].

Quadrilateral, a. *-enyi pande 'nne.*

Quadrille, n. [*ngoma ya Ulaya ya kucheza watu wanane, wawili-wawili*].

Quadroon, n. [*mtu nussu mweupe nussu mweusi*].

Quadrumanous, a. *-enyi mikono minne* [*kama nyani*].

Quadruped, n. [*nyama yenyi miguu minne*].

Quadruple, v. *sidisha marra 'nne.*

Quaff, v. *nywa kwa mashindo, gugumiza.*

Quagga, n. [*nyama kama punda milia*].

Quagmire, n. [*mahali penyi maji na matope yametanganana chini, ziwa baya la kulopeza watu*].

Quail, n. *tombo, tomboroko.*

—— v. *tetema kwa hofu, shindwa na hofu, jikunyata kwa hofu.*

Quaint, a. *-geni, ajabu, -a mtindo, -a peke yake, -a kuchesha.*

Quaintness, n. *kuwa* **Quaint.**

Quake, v. *tetemeka, tapatapa.*

—— n. *tetemo* [*ma-*].

Quaker, n. [*watu waliotengana na Kanisa kama* A. D. 1650, *wakajitaja 'Marafiki,' wakishika mathehebu zao wenyewe*].

Quakerism, n. [*mathehebu ya* **Quakers**].

Qualification, n. *sifa, tabia, hali, akili, ruhusa, uweso*; (change) *mageuzi, tofauti*; (disparagement) *upunguo, kupunguza sifa, kusahikisha.*

Qualify, v. *wezesha, stahilisha, tolea ruksa* [*haki, sifa, uwezo*]; (alter) *geuza, punguza*; (neut.) *pata kufaa* [*kuweza, kustahili*]. Be qualified, *faa, weza, stahili, -wa na akili, tumikana.* In qualified terms, *si sana, kidogo.*

Qualitative, a. *-a kuonya* **Quality.**

Quality, n. *tabia, ginsi, jisi, aina, sifa, cheo, cheo bora.* A person of quality, *mtu bora.*

Qualm, n. *kuchafuka tumbo*; (scruple) *uchungu, mashaka.*

Quantity, n. *kiasi, kadri, cheo, wingi, ukubwa.*

Quarantine, n. [*kuzuiwa mahali kwa sababu ya ugonjwa, watu wasiambukiswe*], *kifungo, kufungwa, kwarantini.*

Quarrel, n. *ugomvi, mateto, tofauti.*

Quarrelsome, a. *-gomvi.*

Quarrelsomeness, n. *ugomvi.*

Quarry, n. [*pa kuvunja ao kuchimba mawe*], *chimbo* [*ma-*]; (prey) *windo* [*ma-*].

Quarryman, n. *mvunja* [*wa-*] *mawe.*

Quart, n. [*kipimo cha Ingereza kama vibaba viwili, kisaga*].

Quartan, a. *-a killa siku ya 'nne.*

Quarter, n. *robo, sehemu ya 'nne*; (sparing life) *amani, kuachia* [*kuachiwa*] *maisha*; (of a town) *mtaa* [*mi-*]; (direction) *upande*; (weight) *ratli asharini na nane.* Three-quarters, *kassa robo.* Give quarter, *achia adui aishi, -pa amani, acha.* Quarter dollar (half rupee), *robo.* Quarter rupee (eighth of dollar), *themuni.* (*Tax.* **Quarters.**)

—— v. *kata vipande vinne*; (lodge) *kalisha, -pa kituo na chakula.*

Quarter-day, n. *siku ya robo mwaka.*

Quarter-deck, n. *shetri, sitaha ya nyuma.*

Quarterly, a. *-a killa mwezi wa tatu, -a marra 'nne killa mwaka.*

Quarter-master, n. [*msimamizi wa asikari kwa mambo ya chakula, nguo, vifaa, makao*; (in ships) *baharia msimamizi, serangi*].

Quartern, n. *mkate mkubwa.*

Quarters, n. (lodgings) *makao, kituo.* Fore-quarters, *pande za mbele* [*za nyama*]. Hind-quarters, *pande za nyuma.* Head-quarters, *makao ya jemadari.*

Quarter-sessions, n. [*baraza ya makathi killa mwezi wa tatu*].

Quarter-staff, n. *gongo* [*ma-*], *rungu* [*ma-*].

Quartette, n. [*watu wanne wakiimba pamoja, ao uimbo wao*].
Quarto, n. [*msahafu mkubwa kidogo*].
Quartz, n. [*jiwe gumu jeupe la kung'aa*].
Quash, v. *komesha, tangua.*
Quasi, adv. *kama.*
Quaver, v. *tetemeka, tikisika.*
—— n. *mtikiso*; [*ginsi moja ya sauti katika* Music].
Quay, n. [*boma la mawe pwani, ao la kutokeza baharini, pa kushushia shehena*], *diko* [*ma-*].
Queen, n. *malkiya, mkewe mfalme, Sultani wa kike.*
Queenly, a. *kama* Queen, *-a kifaume.*
Queer, a. *-geni, -a ajabu, -a peke yake, -a ubishi, -a kuchekesha.*
Quell, v. *komesha, zuia, tuliza.*
Quench, v. *tuliza, zima, zimisha.*
Querulous, a. *-a kuguna, -a kununu'unika, -a kutokuwa rathi, -a huzuni.*
Query, n. *ulizo, swali* [*ma-*]; (mark) [*alama ya kuuliza, hivi ?*].
Quest, n. *kutafuta, upelelezi.*
Question, n. *swali* [*ma-*], *ulizo* [*ma-*]; (subject of discussion) *neno, kisa.* Beg the question, *iba, danganya* [*katika maneno*]. Ask questions, *uliza, uza, toa maswali.* Press with questions, *hoji, dadisi.* Call in question, *fanyia maneno.* Be out of the question, *si wezekana, si yamkini.* Be in question, *fanyiwa maneno.* A burning question, [*neno lenyi haraka ao la kubishaniwa, jambo litakalo kukatika upesi*]. Beyond question, *hakika, yakini, billa shaka.*
—— v. *uliza, dadisi, hoji*; (doubt) *onea mashaka, si sadiki sana.* I question whether, *sijui kama, sithani.*
Questionable, a. (doubtful) *-enyi mashaka, si hakika*; (not right) *si -ema, si halisi, si barabba.*
Quibble, n. *maneno ya kudanganya.*
—— v. *danganya kwa maneno.*
Quibbling, a. *udanganyifu* [*wa maneno*].
Quick, a. *-epesi, -pesi*; (clever) *hodari, -elekevu, -enyi akili*; (living) *hayi, -zima.*
—— n. *nyama ya ndani, mshipa*; (inmost part) *moyo, kiini.* It touched him to the quick, *ikamchoma moyoni.*
Quicken, v. *himiza*; (encourage) *amsha, tia moyo, tia nguvu*; (give life to) *huisha, fufua.* He quickened his steps, *alizidi kwenda upesi, alikaza mwendo.*
Quicklime, n. [*chokaa bichi isiyotiwa maji*].
Quickly, adv. *upesi, hima, haraka.*
Quickness, n. *wepesi, haraka.*
Quicksand, n. [*mchanga uliotangamana na maji usioendeka, kwani unavuta chini, mchanga wa kutopesa*].
Quickset, a. *-a michongoma, -a miiba.*
Quick-sighted, a. *-epesi kuona, -enyi macho.*
Quicksilver, n. *zebakh* (Ar.).
Quid, n. (chewed betel, &c.) *utembe.*
Quiescence, Quietude, n. *utulivu, amani, kimya.*
Quiet, Quiescent, a. *-tulifu, -pole, -nyamavu, -a amani, kimya, makini.*
Quietism, n. [*utulivu wa rohoni*].
Quietly, adv. *polepole, taratibu, kwa saburi, kimya.*
Quietness, n. *utulivu, kimya, makini.*
Quill, n. *ubawa, ubawa wa kuandikia.*
Quilt, n. *tandiko* [*la juu ya kitanda, nguo nene maradufu*].
Quince, n. [*tunda la Ulaya kama pera*].
Quinine, n. [*dawa la homa*], *kwinini.*
Quinquennial, a. *-a killa mwaka wa tano.*
Quinsy, n. *ugonjwa wa kooni, jipu la kooni, kimio.*
Quintessence, n. [*mafuta yaliyosafika kwa kupika sana*]; (purest

form) *asili haswa, nguvu halisi, kipeo.*

Quire, n. *fungu la karatasi* [*karasa asharini na 'nne*].

Quirk, n. *hila, madanganya.*

Quit, v. (leave) *acha, toka katika, hama, ondoka katika*; (acquit) *achilia*; (pay) *lipa.*

—— a. *-lioachiliwa, -liookoka.* Be quit of, *ondolewa, okoka katika.* Be quits, *rithiana, patana, pana sawa.*

Quite, adv. *kabisa, kamwe, halisi, pia.* Quite as bad, *-baya sawasawa.* Quite so, *ndivyo hivyo, ee wallah.*

Quittance, n. *malipo, kisasi.*

Quiver, v. *tetemeka, tikisika, tapatapa.*

—— n. *tetemo* [*ma-*]; (for arrows, &c.) *podo.*

Quixotic, a. *-a wazimo, -pumbafu, -a kupotewa akili, -kuu.*

Quoit, n. *pete ya chuma* [*ya mchezo*].

Quorum, n. *kanuni, jamii* [*hesabu*] *ya kanuni.*

Quota, n. *sehemu.*

Quotation, n. [*maneno fullani ya kitabuni, ao yaliyonenwa na mtu mwingine zamani*] *mateusi, madondoo, ihtibasi* (Ar.); (price) *kima, bei.*

Quote, v. [*toa ao ingiza ao chagua ao tumia maneno ya mtu mwingine, ao ya kitabuni*], *dondoa, tumia maneno ya.*

Quoth (he, she, I), v. *asema, alisema,* [*nasema,* &c.].

Quotidian, a. *-a killa siku.*

Quotient, n. (in arithm.) [*hesabu ya kuonyesha marra ngapi katika mkasama* (**Division**)].

R.

Rabbi, n. [*mwalimu wa kiyahudi*].

Rabbinical, a. *-a* **Rabbi.**

Rabbit, n. *sungura, kisungura, kitungule, kititi.*

Rabble, n. [*watu wengi wakifanya makelele ao jeuri ao uthia*], *makutano, watu wa ovyo, ghasia.*

Rabid, a. *-enyi wazimo.*

Race, n. *shindano* [*ma-*] *la mbio*; (swift movement) *mwendo mpesi*; (swift current) *mkondo wa mto*; (lineage) *ujamaa, udugu, mbegu*; (division of mankind) *taifa* [*ma-*].

—— v. *shindana mbio, kwenda mbio.*

Race-course, n. *uwanja wa kushindania mbio.*

Race-horse, Racer, n. *frasi wa kushindana mbio.*

Racing, n. *mashindano ya mbio.*

Rack, v. *nyosha kwa nguvu*; (torture) *stusha maungo, athibisha vibaya, umiza mno*; (vex greatly) *uthi, onea, sumbua.* Rack one's brains, *fikiri sana, tafuta shauri.*

—— n. [*kitu cha kuathibisha watu vibaya kwa kustusha viungo*; *chuma chenyi meno*; (frame) *mbau zenyi vipande vya kuandikia vitu ukutani*]. Go to rack and ruin, *angamia kabisa, enda potelea, haribika sana.* Be on the rack, *uthika mno, shikwa na mashaka.*

Racket, n. [*ubau wa kuchezea tufe*]; (disturbance) *makelele, ghasia.*

Rack-rent, n. *kodi.*

Racoon, n. [*nyama kama komba mkubwa*].

Racy, a. *-tamu, bora halisi.*

Radiance, n. *mwanga, mwangaza, weupe, uzuri, nuru, wangafu.*

Radiant, a. *-angafu, -a kung'ara, -a furaha, -enyi kianga cha uso.*

Radiate, v. *toa* [*tapanya, eneza, toka*] *nuru* [*moto*] *pande zote.*

Radiation, n. *kutoa nuru,* &c. (*Tas.* **Radiate**).

Radical, a. *-a awali, -a asili, -a katiba*; (= **Democratic**); (thorough, complete) *halisi, kabisa, haswa.*

—— n. = **Democrat.**

Radicalism, n. [*mashauri ya* **Democrats**].

Radish, n. [*mboga kama figili*].

Radius, n. [*nussu ya* **Diameter**, *nussu ya mstari upitao kati ya duara* (circle)].

Raffle, v. *piga* [*pigia*] *kura kwa fetha.*

Raft, n. *shapa* [*ma-*], *chelezo* [*cha mbau zimefunganishwa pamoja*].
Rafter, n. *boriti*; (for thatch) *kombamoyo* [*ma-*]; (thin) *pao* [*ma-*].
Rag, n. *kitambaa* [*vi-*]; (torn clothes) *nguo mbovu.*
Ragamuffin, n. [*mtu mnyonge, hafifu, maskini*].
Rage, n. *hasira kali, ghathabu.*
—— v. *kasirika, ghathabika*; (be in violent motion) *chafuka.*
Ragged, a. *-liotatuka, -bayabaya, -bovu.*
Raging, a. *-a kukasirika, -a kuchafuka.*
Ragout, n. [*maandasi ya nyama, yaliyokolewa sana*].
Raid, n. *vita, kuleta vita, shambulio* [*ma-*].
—— v. *letea vita, teka.*
Rail, n. *miti* [*mi-, wa juu ya nguzo*], *papi, kipande, ufito* [*fito*]; (iron) [*chuma cha njia ya gari la moshi*]; (railway train) *gari la moshi*; (bird) [*ndege ya maji*].
—— v. *zungusha ua wa miti*; (use bad language) *tukana, toa matusi.*
Railing, n. *ua wa miti* [*wa chuma*]; (bad language) *matukano, matusi.*
Raillery, n. *thihaka, kucheka.*
Railroad, Railway, n. [*njia ya magari ya moshi*] *relwe.*
Raiment, n. *nguo, mavazi.*
Rain, n. *mvua*; (showers) *manyunyo*; (wet season) *masika.* Lesser rains, *mvua ya mwaka.*
—— v. *nya*; (issue abundantly) *toa* [*toka*] *wingi wa.*
Rainbow, n. *upindi wa mvua.*
Rain-cloud, n. *ghubari* [*ma-*].
Rain-gauge, n. [*chombo cha kupimia mvua*].
Rainy, a. *-a mvua nyingi.*
Raise, v. *inua, panza, paasa, tweka, nyanyua, pandisha, kweza*; (collect) *kusanya, changa*; (grow) *otesha, salisha*; (produce, make) *fanya, fanyiza*; (increase) *ongeza*; (strengthen) *thubutisha*; (excite) *amsha, harakisha*; (bring to life) *huisha, fufua*; (of money) *pata*; (in price) *kweza, pandisha*; (make stand) *simamisha*; (dignify) *tukuza*; (of voice) *paliza*; (remove) *ondoa, ondokesha.* Raise a siege, *vunja mazingiwa, acha vita.*
Raisin, n. *zabibu kavu.*
Rajah, n. *jumbe* [*ma-, wa kihindi*].
Rake, n. [*jembe lenyi meno la kukokotea taka*]; (slope) *uinamisi*; (debauchee) *mfisadi, mwasherati.*
—— v. *tumia* **Rake** [*jembe la meno*]; (collect) *kusanya*; (view) *angalia*; (slope) *inama, enda mshathali*; (fire on) *pigia mizinga* [*merikebu mbele na nyuma, si mbavuni*]. Rake up, *chocheleza, vumbilia, paliliza.*
Rakish, a. *-penda asherati, -sinifu.*
Rally, v. (restore order, &c.) *rudisha, tengeneza, ondolea hofu, tia moyo*; (regain order, &c.) *jirudia, pata moyo, rudishiwa nguvu*; (make fun of) *tolea ubishi, cheka.*
Ram, n. *kondoo mume*; (of war-ship) *mdomo wa manowari*; (hydraulic) [*mtambo wa nguvu sana, shinikizo la kusukumia mazito*].
—— v. (a charge) *shindilia, shindika*; (a ship) *ponda mbavu.*
Ramble, n. *matembezi, mazunguko.*
—— v. *tembea, zunguka*; (be crazy) *potewa na akili, payuka.*
Rambling, a. (crazy) *-a kupayuka, -a kichaa*; (irrelevant) *-sio maana, -puzi.*
Ramification, n. *maeneo*; (part, branch) *sehemu.*
Ramify, v. (spread) *enea*; (branch out) *gawanyika.*
Rammer, n. *mti wa kushindilia, mchi* [*mi-*].
Rampant, a. *kupita kiasi*; (raging) *-kali mno, -a ghathabu nyingi.*
Rampart, n. *boma* [*ma-*].
Ramrod, n. *mdeki* [*mi-*].
Ran, p. t. *ya* **Run.**
Rancid, a. *-liochachuka, -kali.*
Rancidity, n. *ukali, kuchachuka.*
Rancorous, a. *-a* **Rancour.**

Rancour, n. *ukali, uchungu, machukio.*

Random, a. *-a bahati, -a nasibu, ovyo, shelabela, iwezavyo, vyo vyote.* At random, *kwa bahati*, &c.

Rang, p. t. *ya* **Ring**.

Range, n. (line) *safu*; (series) *jamii*; (fireplace) *meko ya chuma*; (reach, extent) *eneo, kadiri*; (walk) *matembezi*; (space) *nafasi*; (compass) *mtupo* [*wa lisasi ya mzinga, bunduki*, &c.]; (distance) *urefu* [*wa kufikia kitu ao mahali*]. Range of mountains, *milima, milima mengi.*

—— v. *zunguka, tembea, potea*; (arrange) *panga, andika, tengeneza*; (pass over) *pitia*; (extend) *enea, -wa na eneo* [*cheo, kadiri, hesabu*].

Ranger, n. [*msimamizi wa shamba la serkali*].

Rank, n. *daraja, cheo, usheha*; (row) *safu*; (high rank) *cheo kikubwa, daraja bora.* The ranks, Rank and file, *asikari.* He has risen from the ranks, *alikuwa mdogo sasa mkubwa.*

—— v. *weka*; (arrange) *tengeneza, panga*; (be placed) *wekwa, hesabiwa, -wa na sifa* [*cheo, hesabu*].

—— a. *-kuza, -kubwa mno, -ingi mno, -a kupita kiasi*; (strong-smelling) *-a kunuka.* A rank idler, *mvivu kabisa.* A rank liar, *mwongo sana.*

Rankle, v. *choma moyo, tia uchungu, waka.*

Ransack, v. *teka*; (search) *tafuta killa mahali.*

Ransom, n. *ukombozi* [*ma-*], *fidia.*

—— v. *komboa, fidi.*

Rant, n. *makelele, domo, maneno, upuzi.*

—— v. *piga domo, toa maneno mengi, toa makelele ya upuzi.*

Ranter, n. *mpiga domo*, &c. (*Tas.* **Rant**, v.).

Rap, v. *bisha, gonga, piga.*

—— n. *pigo, shindo* [*ma-*]. Not worth a rap, *haifai neno.*

Rapacious, a. *-a kuteka, -a kula, -a kutamani, -a jeuri, -a tamaa, -kali.*

Rapacity, Rapaciousness, n. *kuwa* **Rapacious**, *tamaa ya mali, jeuri.*

Rape, n. *jeuri, kufanyia mwanamke jeuri, kubikiri.*

Rapid, a. *-epesi, -a kwenda upesi, -a haraka, -a mbio.*

—— n. [*maji ya kwenda kaskas, matelem'ko* [*maboromoko*] *ya maji, mkondo wa nguvu*].

Rapidity, n. *wepesi, haraka.*

Rapidly, adv. *upesi, hima, mbio.*

Rapier, n. *upanga* [*mwembamba*].

Rapine, n. *kuteka, jeuri.*

Rapper, n. [*chuma cha kubishia mlango*].

Rapt, a. *-liochukuliwa na furaha, -a furaha nyingi, -a fikara nyingi, -a kushindwa moyo.*

Raptorial, a. [*ndege*] *-enyi kukamata na kula nyama.*

Rapture, n. *furaha nyingi* [*kama ya kuingia peponi*], *hali ya heri.*

Rapturous, a. *-a* **Rapture**.

Rare, a. (precious) *-a tunu, ajabu*; (scarce) *-a shidda, -chache*; (very excellent) *bora, -sio na kifani.* Be (become) rare (e. g. of a visitant), *ghalika.* It is a rare specimen, *shidda, shidda kupatikana, tunu.*

Rarefaction, n. [*hewa*] *kuwa haba, kuwa nyembamba.*

Rarify, v. [*fanya haba, punguzia uzito ao wingi wa hewa*, &c.].

Rarity, n. *tunu, hedaya, azizi, ajabu*; (scarceness) *kuwa haba, uchache.* It is a great rarity, *shidda sana kupatikana, imeghalika sana.*

Rascal, n. [*mtu mwenyi tabia mbaya kabisa*], *mragai* [*wa-*], *mshari* [*wa-*], *baa* [*ma-*].

Rascality, n. *ubaya, uragai.*

Rascally, a. *-baya, -ovu.*

Rash, n. *vipele.*

—— a. *-a kujihatirisha burre, -jasiri, -enyi moyo mgumu*; (precipitate) *-a harara, -epesi*; (dangerous) *-a hatari sana*; (foolish) *-jinga, -a ujinga.*

Rasher, n. [*kipande cha nyama ya nguruwe*].

Rashly, adv. *kwa kutokumbuka hatari, kwa ujinga, billa kufikiri.*

Rashness, n. *ujasiri, kuingia hatarini burre, harara.*

Rasorial, a. [*ndege*] *-enyi kupekua, kama kuku.*

Rasp, n. *tupa* [*la kulainisha mti*], *tungu.*

—— v. *paruza*; (vex) *tia uchungu, kasirisha.*

Raspberry, n. [*tunda dogo la Ulaya*].

Rat, n. *panya*; (large, Zanzibar) *buku.*

Ratable, a. *-a kutoa kodi.*

Rate, n. *mwendo*; (tax) *kodi, ushuru*; (price) *kima, thamani*; (degree) *kadiri, kiasi, kanuni*; (of ships) *namna, aina.* At any rate, *hakuna buddi, iwayo yote, hakika, kwa killa hali, sharti.*

—— v. *karipia, kemea*; (fix value of) *kadirisha, amria kiasi* [*kadiri, kodi*].

Ratepayer, n. *mtoa kodi.*

Rather, adv. (moderately) *kidogo, si sana*; (preferably) *sayidi, afathali.* I should rather go, *napenda kwenda, afathali niende.* I had rather not, *sipendi mwenyewe.*

Ratification, n. (approval) *ukubali, ithini, usahihi*; (confirmation) *hakika, kuthubutisha.*

Ratify, v. *tia ithini, sahihisha, tia hakika, thubutisha.*

Rating, n. *kadiri ya kodi* [*ya ijara*].

Ratio, n. *kadiri, ginsi ya kuwiana.*

Ratiocination, n. *kutoa hoja* [*sababu*], *kuhakiki kwa akili, kutumia akili.*

Ration, n. *posho* [*ma-*], *chakula cha killa siku, pauni.* Give rations to, Put on rations, *posha.*

Rationale, n. *maeleo, sababu, hoja, shauri.*

Rationalism, n. [*kusema, 'kufuata akili sa binadamu, wala si imani ya Muungu, ndio salamu*].'

Rationalist, n. *ashikaye* **Rationalism.**

Rationalistic, a. *-a* **Rationalism.**

Rationality, n. *kuwa na akili, kulingana na akili, akili.*

Rationalize, v. [*eleza kwa ginsi ya akili za binadamu*].

Ratlin, n. [*kamba ndogo ya ngazi za kupandia mlingote merikebuni*].

Ratten, v. [*nyang'anyia fundi vyombo vyake*].

Rattening, n. [*kumnyanganyia fundi vyombo*].

Rattle, v. *alika-alika, lia* [*liza*] *kama kayamba*; (of talk) *sema himahima, kimbiliza maneno*; (of motion) *enda mbiombio.*

—— n. *vipande vya kualikia, kayamba, kigoma, chapuo cha mtoto.*

Rattlesnake, n. [*nyoka ya sumu kwa Amerika*].

Ravage, v. *teka, haribu, kumba.*

Ravager, n. *mharabu, mwenyi kuteka.*

Ravages, n. *mathara, uharibifu, hatari, hasara.*

Rave, v. *fanya* [*nena*] *kama mwenyi wasimu, fanya kishetani, payapaya, payuka, -wa na pepo.*

Ravel, v. (undo) *fumua, tatanua,* (entangle) *tatanisha.*

Raven, n. [*ndege wa Ulaya kama kunguru kubwa*].

—— v. [*fanya kama nyama wa mwitu*], *toa ukali* [*ulaji, uharabu*].

Ravenous, a. *-enyi njaa kuu, -a kula yo yote, -laji.*

Ravine, n. *bonde* [*ma-*], *shimo* [*ma-*], *genge* [*ma-*].

Raving, a. *-enyi wasimo.* Raving madness, *shetani, mahoka, pepo.*

Ravish, v. *chukua* [*mwanamke*] *kwa nguvu, tenden jeuri, bikiri*; (charm) *shinda moyo* [*akili*] *kwa furaha kuu, shangasa mno.*

Ravishment, n. *kuchukua kwa nguvu; furaha kuu ya kushinda moyo.*

Raw, a. *-bichi*; (bare) *-tupu, wazi*; (weather) *baridi*; (inexperienc d) *-jinga, -susu.* Raw material, [*vitu vyenyi hali ya asili visivyofanyiswa na fundi bado*]. Raw recruit, *asikari mjinga.*

Raw-boned, a. (animal) *gofu la nyama, mafupa wazi.*

Rawness, n. *kuwa* **Raw,** *ubichi, ujinga, uzusu.*

Ray, n. *mwanga, mwangaza, kianga,* [*kama kishale cha nuru*]; (point) *ncha, pembe.*

Raze, v. *angusha, bomosha, haribu kabisa.*

Razor, n. *wembe* [*ny-*].

Razor-strop, n. *kinoo cha wembe.*

Reach, v. *fika, fikia, pata, patia, enea hatta*; (extend) *nyosha mkono, toa mkono*; (hand, pass) *toa* [*leta*] *kwa kunyosha mkono*; (attain) *pata*; (make effort) *jitahidi.* Reach up, *nyanyua mkono, inua, chuchumia.*

—— n. *kunyosha mkono*; (extent) *eneo*; (capacity) *uwezo, nguvu, akili*; (open space) *mahali wazi, peupe.*

React, v. [*tendewa na tendea nguvu*], *rudisha hali, geuzana, rejeana.*

Reaction, n. *urejeo, kurudia hali ya kwanza*; (mutual) *kugeuzana.*

Reactionary, a. *-a* **Reaction,** [*-a kutaka rudia hali ya kwanza*; (revolutionary) *-a kutaka maasi*].

Read, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Read**) *soma, soma wazi, soma kitabu, taali*; (understand) *fahamu, tambua*; (be in writing) *onekana* [*kwa kusomwa ao katika kitabu*]. It will read well, *ikiandikwa itapendeza.*

—— a. *-enyi elimu, -enyi kusoma.* Well read, Widely read, Deeply read, *-liosoma sana, mwana vyuo.*

Readable, a. *-tamu kwa husoma, -a kupendeza, -a kusomeka.*

Reader, n. [*mwenyi kusoma vitabu msomaji* [*wa-*], *mwenyi kazi ya kusoma kanisani*; (lesson-book) *kitabu cha kujifunzia kusoma*].

Readily, adv. *marra moja upesi, rahisi.*

Readiness, n. *wepesi, welekevu*; (preparedness) *kuwa tayari.* Be in readiness, *-wa tayari.*

Reading, n. *kusoma vitabu*; (style of) *ginsi ya kusoma*; (in public) *kusoma wazi mbele ya watu*; (text) *maneno yenyewe ya kitabuni.*

Reading, a. *-a kusoma sana, -a kutaali.*

Reading-book, n. *kitabu cha kujifunzia kusoma.*

Reading-room, n. *chumba cha kusomea, chumba cha vitabu.*

Readjust, v. *tengeneza tena, linganisha marra ya pili.*

Readmit, v. *karibisha tena, ingiza marra ya pili.*

Ready, a. *tayari*; (quick) *-pesi, -lekevu*; (easy) *rahisi*; (at hand) *karibu.* Ready money, *fetha mkononi, taslimu, nakudi.* Ready market, *tamaa tele.* Make ready, *andaa, satiti, weka tayari.*

Ready-made, a. [*-liokwisha fanyiswa tayari*], *tayari.*

Reagent, n. [*kitu chenyi kugeuza ao kujaribia kitu mwenzake*].

Real, a. *-a kahika, -a kweli, halisi, sahihi, -a asili, -liopo.* Real property, [*mali sisiziochukulika, shamba, kiwanja, nyumba ya mawe,* &c.].

Realism, n. [*kusema, 'Hatta visivyoonekana, yawazikana tu* (*haki, wekundu, raha,* &c.) *ni vitu, ni vyenyi hakika, si mawazo tu ;' ao kusema, 'Vitu tuvionavyo, ndivyo hakika vilivyo navyo'*].

Realist, n. *ashikaye* **Realism.**

Realistic, a. *-a* **Realism.**

Reality, n. *hakika,* &c. (*Tas.* **Real**).

Realizable, a. *-a kumalisikana, -a kupatikana, -a kufanyikana, -a kusadikiwa,* &c. (*Tas.* **Realize**).

Realization, n. *kumaliza,* &c. (*Tas.* **Realize**).

Realize, v. (execute) *maliza, timiliza, fikiliza*; (get) *pata*; (produce) *fanya, fanyiza*; (grasp) *-ona kuwa kweli, sadiki, amini, fahamu moyoni*; (property) *uza kwa fetha.*

Really, adv. *kweli, hakika, haswa, kabisa.*

Realm, n. *milki, ufalme, inchi*; (matters) *mambo*; (class) *aina.*

Realty, n. [*mali isiyochukulika, nyu-*

mba ya mawe, shamba, &c., *si kama fetha, nguo, pambo la nyumba*].

Ream, n. [*fungu la karatasi, karasa* 480].

Reanimate, v. *huisha, fufua*; (rally) *amsha, tia moyo na nguvu.*

Reap, v. *vuna, chuma*; (obtain) *pata, pewa.*

Reaper, n. *mvunaji* [*wa-*], *mvuni.*

Reappear, v. *onekana tena, tokea marra ya pili*; (on further side) *tumbuza.*

Reappearance, n. *matokeo ya pili, kurudi, kuonekana tena.*

Reappoint, v. = **Appoint** *marra ya pili* [*tena*].

Reappointment, n. = **Appointment** *ya marra ya pili.*

Rear, n. *upande wa nyuma, kinyume.* Bring up the rear, *fuatana wa mwisho.*

—— a. *-a nyuma, -a mwisho.* Rear guard, *asikari wa nyuma, walinzi wa nyuma.*

—— v. *simamisha, simikisha, inua, pandisha*; (build, construct) *jenga, fanyisa*; (bring up a child) *lea*; (animals) *fuga, lisha, chunga*; (plants) *panda, otesha*; (of horse) *simama* [*kwa miguu miwili ya nyuma*].

Rearing, n. *kusimama, kusimamisha,* &c. (*Tas.* **Rear,** v.); (training) *malezi*; (of animals) *mfugo, kuchunga, kulisha.*

Rearrange, v. *geuza taratibu, tungua, pangilia.*

Rearrangement, n. *mageuzi, madaraka matpya.*

Rearward, adv. *kwa nyuma, kinyume.*

Reason, n. (intellect) *akili*; (ground, motive) *sababu*; (sense) *maana*; (truth) *kweli*; (fairness) *haki*; (right) *adili*; (reasoning) *kutumia akili, hoja.* By reason of, *kwa sababu ya, kwa ajili ya, kwa maana ya.*

—— v. (argue) *hojiana, jadiliana, toa sababu* [*hoja*]; (use intellect) *tumia akili, fikiri, wasa.* Reason with, *koji.*

Reasonable, a. *-a akili, -zuri, -pole, -a haki, -a kweli.*

Reasoner, n. *mtoa hoja, mleta sababu.*

Reasoning, n. (argument) *hoja, kuhojiana, majadiliano*; (intellectual process) *kutumia akili, kufikiri, fikara, mawazo.*

Reassemble, v. *kusanya* [*kutanisha*] *marra ya pili*; (neut.) *kutanika* [*kusanyika*] *tena.*

Reassert, v. *sema marra ya pili.*

Reassure, v. *rudishia moyo, ondolea mashaka, tumainisha, -pa moyo.*

Rebaptism, n. **Baptism** *marra ya pili.*

Rebaptize, v. **Baptize** *marra ya pili.*

Rebatement, n. *upunguo, kukata.*

Rebel, v. *asi, halifu.*

—— n. *mwasi* [*wa-*].

Rebellion, n. *maasi.*

Rebellious, a. *-asi, -kaidi, halifu.*

Rebind, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Rebound**) *tia jelada marra ya pili, jelidi tena.*

Rebound, v. *rudi nyuma, rudishwa nyuma, ruka tena.*

Rebuff, v. *jibia vikali, vunjia maneno, zuilia maneno, kataa.*

—— n. *jibu kali, kanyo, kikanyo.* Give a rebuff to, *vunja uso.*

Rebuild, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Rebuilt**) *jenga tena, fanyisa marra ya pili.*

Rebuke, v. *laumu, onya*; (check) *zuia, nyamazisha.*

—— n. *laumu, onyo, neno kali, magombezi.*

Rebut, v. *kana, kanya, kataa, onya uwongo, rudi neno.*

Recalcitrant, a. *-kaidi.*

Recall, v. *ita tena, rudisha, amuru kurudi*; (an order) *tangua* [*amri ya kwanza*]; (retract, unsay) *geuza, rudisha*; (remember) *fahamu, kumbuka, fufua, kumbusha.*

Recant, v. *jikania maneno ya kwanza, geuza* [*rudisha*] *maneno, tubu.*

Recantation, n. *kujikania maneno ya kwanza, toba.*

Recapitulate, v. *sumulia marra ya*

pili, eleza kwa maneno machache, jumlisha.

Recapitulation, n. *kujumlisha habari, muhtasari.*

Recapture, v. *twaa marra ya pili, kamata tena.*

—— n. *kutwaa* [*kutwaliwa*] *marra ya pili,* &c.

Recast, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Recast**), (metal, &c.) *mimina katika kalibu marra ya pili, subu tena*; (alter) *fanyiza vingine*; (an account) *hesabu tena.*

Recede, v. *enda nyuma, rudi*; (of water) *-pwa.* Recede from, *acha, ondokea.*

Receipt, n. *kupokea, kuletewa*; (for money) *hati, stakabathi, wasili*; (income) *mapato, uchumi, wasili*; (prescription) *hati ya tabibu, hati ya dawa*; (for cookery) *taarifu, habari.*

—— v. *sahihisha* [*hati ya fetha*].

Receive, v. *pokea, letewa, karibisha, kubali*; (get) *pata, pewa, tiwa*; (feel) *ona*; (contain) *weka.*

Receiver, n. [*mwenyi kupokea,* &c.; *chombo cha kuwekea vitu*].

Recension, n. *kusahihisha kitabu; kitabu kilichosahihishwa.*

Recent, a. *-pya, -a siku hizi, -a karibu.*

Recently, adv. *siku hizi, karibu, si zamani, juzi, jusijuzi.*

Receptacle, n. [*chombo, chumba, mahali,* &c., *pa kuwekea vitu, kama mfuko, kikapo, kasha, chombo, chumba, ghala,* &c.].

Reception, n. *kupokea, kukaribisha, kukubali, kuletewa*; (of guests, &c.) *baraza, karamu, mkutano, kukaribisha, kusalimu*; (acceptance) *ukubali.* Hold a reception, *barizi.* He had a warm reception, *alipokewa kwa furaha, alishangiliwa.*

Receptive, a. *-a kupokea, -a kuweka, -a kufahamu*; (of the mind) *-sikizi, epesi, -fahamifu, -a kutaka maarifa.*

Receptivity, n. *kuwa* **Receptive,** *usikizi, wepesi, ufahamifu.*

Recess, n. *mahali pa ndani, pembe, tundu*; (in a wall) *shubaka* [*ma-*], *kidaka* [*vi-*]; (holiday) *siku za kucheza, wakati wa kulikiswa, kuachiwa kazi*; (withdrawal) *kurudi nyuma, kujitenga, kupunguka*; (of tides) *kupwa.*

Recherché, a. *-zuri sana, -a mtindo, -teule, haba.*

Recipe, n. [*cheti cha dawa, taarifu ya kufanyiza dawa ao kupika vyakula*].

Recipient, n. *mwenyi kupokea* [*kuletewa, kupewa*].

Reciprocal, a. *-a kubadili, -a kulipa, -a kupana, -a kurudisha, -a wao kwa wao, -a -enyewe kwa -enyewe*; (in comp.) *-ana.* Reciprocal affection, *upendano.* Reciprocal action, *kutendana sawa sawa.*

Reciprocally, adv. *kwa ginsi ya kutendana* (*Tas.* **Reciprocal**).

Reciprocate, v. *pana, tendana, oneana, badili*; (return) *lipa, rudisha.*

Reciprocation, n. *kubadili,* &c.

Reciprocity, n. *kutendana sawa sawa, usharika, maagano.*

Recital, n. *kunena, kusoma, kusimulia*; (narrative) *habari, kisa*; [*mtu mmoja kusoma kuimba, ao kupiga ngoma, illi kufurahisha wenzake*].

Recitation, n. *kusema, kusoma,* &c. (*Tas.* **Recite**).

Recitative, n. [*maneno ya ginsi ya* **Recitation**].

Recite, v. *sema, nena, soma*; (repeat by heart) *kumbuka, sema kimoyo* [*kwa moyo*]; (narrate) *simulia, nena, toa habari ya*; (publicly) *soma mbele ya watu.*

Reck, v. *angalia, jihathari, ogopa.*

Reckless, a. *jahili, -jasiri, -a kujihatirisha burre, -kavu wa macho, billa hathari, -potofu.* A reckless fellow, *mtu wa kujiendea.*

Recklessly, adv. *billa hathari, kwa ujinga, burre, ovyo.*

Recklessness, n. *kuwa* **Reckless,** *upotofu, upumbafu ujahili.*

Reckon, v. *hesabu, thani*; (class)

tia, weka. Reckon on, *amini, sadiki, tegemea*; (expect) *tasamia.*

Reckoning, n. *hesabu, idadi, malipo*; (of ship) [*hesabu ya mwendo, mâjira*]. Be out of reckoning, *potea.*

Reclaim, v. *rudisha*; (tame) *fuga*; (civilize) *ongoza, adilisha, geuza kuwa -ema* [*-ngwana*], *staarabisha*; (cultivate) *fanya mashamba, fyeka.*

Reclaimable, a. *-a kurudika, -a kuongoka.*

Reclamation, n. *kurudisha*, &c. (*Tar.* Reclaim).

Recline, v. *inama, lala*; (lean on) *egemea*; (lie at ease) *tandawaa, jinyosha.*

Recluse, n. *mta'wa, mtu wa pekee, ajitengaye na ulimwengu.*

Recognition, n. *kutambua, ufahamu*; (acknowledgement) *mwungamo*; (gratitude) *ushukuru.*

Recognisable, a. *-a kutambulikana.*

Recognisance, n. *kama* **Recognition**; (engagement) *sharti, ahadi.*

Recognise, v. *tambua, fahamu, jua, baini*; (acknowledge) *ungama, kiri, kubali*; (show gratitude for) *shukuria, lipa.*

Recoil, v. *rudi nyuma*; (shrink from) *epuka, kimbia, shtuka.*

—— n. *kurudi nyuma, mshtuko.*

Recollect, v. *kumbuka. fahamu*; (oneself) *jirudia*; (collect again) *kusanya tena* [*marra ya pili*].

Recollected, a. *-a fikara, -tulivu, -a kiasi.*

Recollection, n. *ukumbuko, ufahamu*; (thing recollected) *jambo lililokumbukwa, jambo lililopita.* Within my recollection, *katika zamani zangu* [*maisha yangu*].

Recommence, v. *anza tena, anzisha marra ya pili.*

Recommencement, n. *mwanzo wa pili, kuanza tena.*

Recommend, v. *sifu, pendekeza*; (commit) *weka.*

Recommendable, a. *-a sifa njema, -ema, amini.*

Recommendation, n. *sifa njema, kupendekeza*; (charge) *maagizo.*

Recommendatory, a. *-a kusifu, -a kupendekeza.*

Recompense, v. *lipa, jazi, tuza, -pa zawadi.*

—— n. *malipo, ijara, tuzo, jazo, thawabu, zawadi, haki, wokozi, ukombozi* (*Tar.* Reward).

Reconcilable, a. *-a kupatana, sawa.*

Reconcile, v. *patanisha, selehisha, rithisha, tuliza, tengeneza, ondoa tofauti, fanya sawa, sawazisha.*

Reconciliation, n. *kuselehisha, kufanya amani, kufanya sawa*; (harmony, concord) *mapatano, urathi, urafiki, amani.*

Recondite, a. *-a siri, -a fumbo, -gumu, -siotambulikana.*

Reconnaissance, n. *upelelezi.*

Reconnoitre, v. *pelelea, chungulia, kwenda kutazama inchi ya adui.*

Reconsider, v. *fikiri tena, rudia, zingatia.*

Reconsideration, n. *kufikiri* [*kufikirika*] *marra ya pili, uzingatifu, kurudia.*

Reconstruct, v. *jenga tena, fanyiza marra ya pili, geuza.*

Reconstruction, n. *kujenga tena*, &c.

Record, n. *habari* [*silizoandikwa*], *tarihi*; (memorial) *kumbukumbu*; (best of its kind) *kipeo.* Beat (break, cut) the record, *shinda -ote pia, pitilia mbali.*

—— v. *andika habari ya, andika.*

Recorder, n. *mwandishi, katibu.*

Recount, v. *sumulia, eleza, hubiri*; (count again) *hesabu marra ya pili.*

Recoup, v. *lipa.*

Recourse, n. Have recourse to, *kimbilia, taka msaada wa, tumia, jaribia, rejea.*

Recover, v. *jipatia tena, jirudishia, pata tena* [*iliyopotea*]; (get well) *pona, pata nafuu*; (get one's due) *pata* [*iliyo haki, kama deni*]; (cover again) *funika tena.*

Recoverable, a. *-a kurudika, -a kupatikana tena.*

Recovery, n. *kujipatia tena*; (cure) *kupona*.
Recreant, a. *kafiri* [*ma-*], *-wongo*, *-oga*, *-nyonge*.
Recreate, v. *umba tena*, *fanyiza marra ya pili*.
Recreation, n. *mchezo*, *maburudisho*, *mazungumzo*, *maongezi*, *furaha*, *tafaruji*.
Recreative, a. *-a mchezo*, *-a kutia afya*, *-a kuburudisha*.
Recriminate, v. *gomba*, *gombana*, *lipa*, *rudisha maneno makali*.
Recrimination, n. *kugomba*, &c. (*Tas.* **Recriminate**).
Recriminative, a. *-a kugomba*, &c.
Recruit, v. [*changa asikari wapya*]; (repair) *tia* [*rudisha*] *nguvu*; (rest) *pumzika*, *pata afya*, *pata nguvu*, *punga hewa*.
—— n. *asikari mjinga*.
Recruiting, n. [*kutafuta watu kuwa asikari*, *kuchanga asikari*].
Rectangle, n. [*sanamu yenyi pande 'nne na pembe zote za mraba*].
Rectangular, a. *kama* **Rectangle**, *-enyi pembe zake za mraba*.
Rectification, n. *kutengeneza*.
Rectified, a. *-liosafika sana*, *liotengeneswa*.
Rectify, v. *tengeneza*, *sahihisha*.
Rectilineal, a. [*-enyi mistari yote ya kunyoka sawasawa*].
Rectitude, n. *adili*, *wema*, *utu mwema*, *haki*, *unyofu*, *amini*.
Rector, n. [*kasisi wa* **Parish**, *kama imamu*].
Rectorial, a. *-a* **Rector**.
Rectory, n. *nyumba ya* **Rector**.
Recumbent, a. *-a kulala*, *-liolala*.
Recuperative, a. *-a kutia afya*, *-a kuponya*.
Recur, v. *-wa* [*-ja*, *fanyika*] *marra ya pili* [*marra kwa marra*]; (have recourse to) *rejea kwa*, *kimbilia*; (come to mind) *rudia moyoni*.
Recurrence, n. *kuwa marra ya pili* [*marra kwa marra*].
Recurrent, a. *-enyi* **Recurrence**, *-a vipindi*, *-a kurudirudi*.
Recusant, a. *-kaidi*, *-asi*.
Red, a. *-ekundu*. (Dull) red dye, *hina*. Red Sea, *Bahari ya Sham*. Red-tape, (causeless delay) *mazuizo ya burre*.
—— n. *rangi nyekundu*, *wekundu*.
Redan, n. *ngome*.
Redbreast, n. [*ndege mdogo Ulaya*].
Redden, v. *tia wekundu*; (blush) *geuka* [*uso*] *kwa haya*.
Reddish, a. *-ekundu kidogo*.
Redeem, v. *komboa*, *fidi*, *lipia*; (perform) *fikiliza* [*ahadi*]; (recover) *jipatia tena*, *fanyiza*.
Redeemer, n. *mkombozi*, *fidia*.
Redeliver, v. *okoa marra ya pili*, *salimisha tena*, *toa tena*.
Redelivery, n. *wokovu wa pili*, &c.
Redemption, n. *ukombozi*, *fidia*.
Redemptive, a. *-a kukomboa*.
Red-handed, a. *katika jambo lenyewe*, *palepale*.
Red-hot, a. *-enyi moto sana* [*hatta kuwa -ekundu*].
Redintegration, n. *kufanyiswa*, *kupona*, *kupata uzima*.
Rediscover, v. *vumbua marra ya pili*.
Rediscovery, n. *kuvumbua* [*kuvumbulika*] *marra ya pili*.
Red-letter day, n. *siku kuu*.
Redness, n. *wekundu*.
Redolence, n. *kunukia*, *arufu nzuri*.
Redolent, a. *-a kunukia*.
Redouble, v. *ongeza*, *zidisha*.
Redoubt, n. *ngome ndogo*.
Redoubtable, a. *hodari*, *mashuhuri*, *sherifu*, *-enyi jina*.
Redound, v. *rudi*; (issue, result) *-ja*, *toka*, *tokea*. It redounds to his credit, *inamletea heshima*.
Redress, v. *tengeneza*, *lipia haki*, *okoa*.
—— n. *msaada*, *malipo ya haki*, *wokovu*, *kisasi*.
Red-tape, n. *amri nyingi*, *mazuio ya burre*, *matengenezo ya burre*, *utaratibu kwa mno*.
Red-tapism, n. *kuwa na* **Red-tape**.
Red-tapist, n. *apendaye* **Red-tape**.
Reduce, v. (lessen) *punguza*, *shusha*, *kata*; (subdue) *piga*, *tiisha*, *vunja*; (change) *geuza hali* [*kwa kuponda*,

kusaga, kushindika, &c.]; (in arithm.) *geuza hesabu*; (arrange) *andika, panga, gawanya*. The matter reduces itself to this, *jambo lenyewe limekuwa hivi, bassi mwisho ni hivi*.

Reduced, a. *-nyonge, maskini*.

Reducible, a. *-a kupunguzwa*, &c.

Reduction, n. *kupunguka* [*kupunguza*], &c. (*Tas.* **Reduce**).

Redundance, n. *kuwa nyingi mno, wingi, kuzidi*.

Redundant, a. *-a kuzidi, -ingi mno*.

Reduplication, n. *kutia* [*kutiwa*] *marra mbili* [*marudufu*].

Re-echo, v. *rudisha sauti, lialia, toa wangwi*.

Reed, n. *unyasi* [*nyasi*]; (pipe) *filimbi*.

Reedy, a. *-a nyasi nyingi*.

Reef, n. *miamba, vipwa, kizingiti* [*vi-*]; (in sail) [*sehemu ya tanga*]. Take in a reef, *punguza tanga*.

—— v. (of a sail) *punguza, kunja, tua kidogo*.

Reek, v. *nuka, toa mvuke* [*moshi*].

—— n. *mvuke, uvundu, moshi*.

Reel, n. [*kijiti cha kutilia uzi*]; (dance) [*ngoma ya* **Scotland**]; (stagger) *kulevyalevya, ulevi*. Wind on reel, *tatiza kijitini*.

—— v. *levyalevya, sitasita, pepesuka*.

Re-elect, v. *chagua marra ya pili*.

Re-election, n. *kuchagua* [*kuchaguliwa*] *marra ya pili*.

Re-embark, v. *panda* [*pakia*] *chomboni marra ya pili*.

Re-enact, v. *amuru marra ya pili*.

Re-enactment, n. *kuamuru* [*kuamuriwa*] *marra ya pili*.

Re-enter, v. *ingia marra ya pili*.

Re-entry, n. *kuingia marra ya pili*.

Re-establish, n. **Establish** *marra ya pili*.

Re-establishment, n. *kuwekwa* [*kuweka*] *marra ya pili*.

Re-examination, n. *kuangalia marra ya pili*.

Re-examine, v. **Examine** *marra ya pili*.

Refection, n. *chakula*.

Refectory, n. *nyumba ya kulia, pakulia*.

Refer to, v. (send back) *pelekea, rejezea*; (assign) *hesabia, wekea*; (have recourse to) *rejea kwa, kimbilia, tumia*; (mention) *nena, taja*; (have reference) *huzika na* [*kwa*]. This word refers only to persons, *neno hili lahuzika na watu tu*.

Referable to, a. *-a kurejeza kwa, -a kueleswa kwa, kwa sababu ya*.

Referee, n. *mwamuzi* [*wa-*].

Reference, n. *kumbukumbu, marejeo, maregeo*; (mention) *habari*; (meaning) *maana*; (witness) *shahidi*; (quotation) [*maneno fullani ya kitabuni*]. In reference to, *kwa habari ya, kwa mambo ya*. What is the reference? *neno hili limetokapi? kumbukumbu la nini? laregea wapi?*

Refine, v. *takasa, safisha, fanya safi*; (civilize) *adilisha, adibisha, fanya -ngwana, ondolea ushenzi, staarabisha*.

Refinement, n. *ustaarabu, ungwana, adabu, madaha*; (purification) *kuwa safi, utakaso, uhalisi*.

Refinery, n. (sugar) *kinu* [*cha kufanzia sukari*].

Refining, n. *kufanya* [*kufanyika*] *safi* (*Tas.* **Refine**).

Refit, v. *tengeneza tena, pamba marra ya pili*.

—— n. *matengenezo* [*mapambo*] *mapya*.

Reflect, v. *rudisha* [*nuru, moto, mfano*, &c.]; (consider) *fikiri, waza*. Reflect upon, (disparage) *shutumu, umbua, singizia, sengenya*.

Reflecting, a. *-a kurudisha* [*nuru, moto*, &c.]; (thoughtful) *-a fikara nyingi*.

Reflection, n. (of light, &c.) *kurudi, kurudisha*; (thoughts) *fikara, mawazo*; (censure) *masingizio, mashutumu*; (likeness) *mfano, methali*.

Reflective, a. *-a* **Reflection**.

Reflector, n. *kioo* [*cha kurudisha nuru*, &c.].

Reflex, a. *-a kurudi, -a kurudika*; (introspective) *-a kujiangalia nafsi*; (involuntary) [*-liotendeka na mwili pasipo akili, -a kujienda*].
—— n. *mfano* [*mi-*], *methali*; (reflection) *nuru iliyorudika.*
Reflexive, a. *-a kupindika nyuma; -a kukumbuka mambo* [*ya zamani*]. Reflexive form (in grammar), [**Verb** *lenyi -ji- ndani yake*].
Refluent, a. *-a kupwa, -a kurudi.*
Reflux, n. *kupwa, kurudi.*
Reform, v. *tengeneza, fanyiza, ongoza, geuza kuwa -ema, rudi, ondolea makosa, adilisha.*
—— n. *matengeneo,* &c.
Reformation, n. *kutengeneza,* &c. (*Tar.* **Reform**). The Reformation, [*matengenezo ya Kanisa,* A.D. 1530–1680].
Reformatory, n. [*nyumba ya kuadibisha na kuongoza watoto wabaya*].
Reformed, a. *-liotengenezwa, -liongoka, -liokuwa -ema.*
Reformer, n. *mtengenezaji* [*wa-*], *mwongozi, mkufunzi.*
Refract, v. *geuzia njia, pinda, vunja.*
Refraction, n. [*kugeuzwa njia, kupinda, kupindika*].
Refractive, a. *-a* **Refraction.**
Refractoriness, n. *ukaidi,* &c.
Refractory, a. *-kaidi, -shupavu, -potoe, -bishi*; (hard) *-gumu.*
Refrain, v. *zuia*; (neut.) *jizuia, epuka.*
—— n. [*nussu ya uimbo yenyi kuimbwa marra kwa marra*], *kiitiko, kipokeo.*
Refrangibility, n. *kupindikana.*
Refrangible, a. *-liopindikana, -liogeukana.*
Refresh, v. *burudisha, fariji, amsha, tia moyo, -pa nguvu.*
Refreshing, a. *-a baridi, -a kuburudisha,* &c.
Refreshment, n. *kuburudika, kitu cha kuburudisha, chakula,* &c.
Refrigerate, v. *tia baridi.*
Refrigerator, n. [*chombo cha kufanyia baridi*].
Refrigeratory, Refrigerant, a. *-a kutia baridi.*
Refuge, n. *kimbilio, mahali pa salamu, pakukimbilia.*
Refugee, n. *mkimbizi, mtoro* [*wa-*].
Refulgence, n. *kung'aa, mwangaza.*
Refulgent, a. *-a kung'aa.*
Refund, v. *lipa, rudisha.*
Refusal, n. *makataso, kanyo*; (right to purchase) *ruhusa ya kununua.* Have the refusal of, *weza kununua kwanza, weza kutwaa ao kukataa.*
Refuse, v. *kataa*; (withhold) *katalia, uyima, kania, hini.*
—— n. *takataka, matakato.*
—— a. *-taya, hafifu, -siofaa neno.*
Refutation, n. *kuonya uwongo, jibu.*
Refute, v. *onya uwongo wa, vunja, pindua, jibia.*
Regain, v. *pata tena, fikia marra ya pili.*
Regal, a. *-a kifaume.*
Regale, v. *karibisha vizuri, lisha, furahisha, pendeza.*
Regalia, n. [*mapambo ya mfalme, kilemba, fimbo,* &c.].
Regard, v. (attend to) *angalia*; (honour) *heshimu, jali*; (concern) *pasa*; (consider) *kumbuka, thani, ona.* Regard as, *tia katika, ona sawa na.*
—— n. (notice) *kuangalia, sifa*; (esteem) *heshima*; (affection) *upendo, mahabba.* Kind regards, *salamu sana.* Give my regards to, *unisalimie.* As regards, In (with) regard to, *kwa habari ya, kwa mambo ya, juu ya, min tarafu ya.*
Regardless (of), a. *-sipofikiri, -sipokumbuka, pasipo kuangalia, pasipo hathari* [*ya*].
Regatta, n. *mashindano* [*ya vyombo vidogo na mashua*].
Regency, n. *utawala wa* **Regent.**
Regenerate, v. (recreate) [*saa marra ya pili ndio rohoni, tia uzima mpya*]; (reform) *ongoza, rudi.*
Regeneration, n. *uzazi wa pili*; (reform) *wongofu, kuongoza.*
Regenerative, a. *-a* **Regeneration.**
Regent, n. [*mtawala wa muda kitambo, badala ya mfalme*].

Regicidal, a. *-a* **Regicide,** *-a kutaka kumua mfalme.*

Regicide, n. (person) *mwuaji wa mfalme*; (act) *mauaji ya mfalme.*

Régime, n. *utaratibu, desturi, kawaida, kanuni, sheria.*

Regimen, n. *kama* **Régime.**

Regiment, n. *kundi la asikari, kikosi.*

Regimental, a. *-a* **Regiment.** Regimentals, *mavao ya asikari.*

Region, n. *inchi, upande*; (sphere, subject) *mambo, habari.*

Register, v. *andika katika kitabu.*

—— n. *tarihi, kitabu, hesabu, daftari.*

Registrar, n. [*mwandishi wa mambo*].

Registration, n. [*kuandika kitabuni*].

Registry, n. *nyumba ya* **Registrar**; = **Register, Registration.**

Regnant, a. *-enyi kutawala.*

Regress, Regression, n. *kurudi, kuendelea nyuma.*

Regressive, a. *-a* **Regress.**

Regret, n. *majuto, toba.*

—— v. *juta, jutia, tubia, ona* [*ingiwa, shikwa na*] *majuto ya.*

Regretful, a. *-a kujuta.*

Regrettable, a. *-a kujutika.*

Regular, a. *-a kawaida, taratibu, sawasawa*; (moral) *-a kiasi, -a adili.* A regular thief, *mwizi halisi.*

—— n. *asikari wa jeshi*; = **Monk.**

Regularity, n. *kawaida, kiasi, utaratibu.*

Regulate, v. *simamia, amuru, tengenesa, tawala, ratibu.*

Regulation, n. *kusimamia,* &c.; (order) *amri, madaraka, sharti* [*ma-*], *maagizo.*

Regulative, a. *-a kusimamia, -a kuamuru, -a kutawala, -a kuongoza.*

Regulator, n. [*mtu, kitu*] *-enyi kuwesa, -enyi nguvu ya kuzuia* [*ya kutawala*].

Rehearsal, n. *ukariri,* &c. (*Taz.* **Rehearse**).

Rehearse, v. (repeat) *nena marra ya pili, kariri*; (recount) *sumulia, nena, soma*; (practise) *jifunza tayari, jisomesha.*

Reign, n. *enzi, ezi, mamlaka, utawala*; (period of rule) *wakati wa kumiliki*; (dominance) *uweso, nguvu.*

—— v. *miliki, tawala*; (prevail) *shinda, enea pote.*

Reimburse, v. *lipa, rudisha.*

Reimbursement, n. *malipo, kulipa.*

Rein, n. *hatamu, ugwe, kigwe* [*vi-*]; (kidneys) *mafiga.* Give the reins to, *jitoa kwa, si zuia.*

—— v. *zuia kwa hatamu, zuia.*

Reindeer, n. [**Deer** *mkubwa katika inchi baridi kaskazini*].

Reinforce, v. *leta msaada, peleka shime*; (strengthen) *tia nguvu, -ja kusayidia.*

Reinforcement, n. *msaada, shime*; (military) *asikari waliowekwa akiba.*

Reinstate, v. *rudishia hali ya kwanza.*

Reinstatement, n. *kurudishia* [*kurudishiwa*] *hali ya kwanza.*

Reinvest, v. **Invest** *marra ya pili.*

Reinvigorate, v. *tia nguvu tena, rudisha afya, -pa moyo tena.*

Reissue, v. *toa* [*toka*] *marra ya pili.*

Reiterate, v. *sema marra ya pili, nena marra kwa marra* [*marra nyingi*].

Reiteration, n. *kusema marra ya pili,* &c.

Reject, v. *kataa, kana, tupia mbali.*

Rejection, n. *kukataa, kanyo, kukataliha.*

Rejoice, v. *furahisha*; (neut.) *furahi, shangilia.*

Rejoicing, n. *furaha, shangwe.*

Rejoin, v. **Join** *marra ya pili*; (reply) *jibu, itika.*

Rejoinder, n. *jibu* [*ma-*].

Rekindle, v. *washa marra ya pili.*

Relapse, v. *rudia hali mbaya* [*thaifu, kama kwanza*].

—— n. *kurudia hali mbaya, kuugua tena, rudiwa ugonjwa.*

Relate, v. *toa habari, simulia, kadi-*

thi, hubiri; (refer to) *kuwa na habari, rejea, fungamana na*; (have bearing on) *wia, wiana na.*

Related (Be), v. *wia, wiana*; (connected) *-wa mamoja* [*hali moja, ginsi moja*], *lingana, fungumana*; (by birth) *-wa ndugu* [*jamaa*] *ya*; (narrated) *hubiriwa, hadithiwa, simuliwa.*

Relation, n. (of kinship) *ndugu, jamaa, ufungu*; (general) *ginsi ya kuwia* [*kuwiana*], *hali* [*ya watu ao vitu, vyenyewe kwa vyenyewe*], *kuwia, kuwiana*; (reference) *urejeo*; (condition, position) *hali.* In relation to, *kuliko.*

Relationship, n. (kinship) *ufungu, ukoo, udugu*; (general) = **Relation.**

Relative, n. *ndugu, jamaa, ufungu.* Relative pronoun, [*neno lenyi kurejea* **Noun** *kama -o, -lo, -zo,* &c.].

—— a. (having reference to) *-enyi habari* [*ya kitu kingine*], *-a kuwiana* [*na kitu kingine*]; (not absolute) *-a kadiri* [*wala si halisi*], *-enyi masharti.*

Relativity, n. [*kuwa kadiri, kuwa kadiri ya binadamu, si kamili*].

Relax, v. (weaken) *legeza, thoofisha, punguza*; (relieve) *pumzisha, burudisha*; (of bowels) *endesha choo, fungua.* Relax (rest) the limbs, *achanisha viungo, jinyosha.*

Relaxation, n. *kulegea, ulegefu,* &c.; (diversion) *pumziko, mchezo, burudisho.*

Relay, n. [*watu, frasi, vyombo,* &c., *vimewekwa tayari kupokezana kazi kwa zamu*]. Do by relays, *pokezana kazi.* Arrange relays, *amuru zamu zamu, weka akiba.* Relays of horses, *frasi na frasi.*

—— v. **Lay** *marra ya pili.*

Release, v. *fungua, feleti, acha, weka huru, ondoa.*

—— n. *kufungua, kufunguliwa,* &c., *mafungulia.*

Relegate, v. *peleka, weka, ondoa.*

Relegation, n. *kupeleka,* &c.

Relent, v. *tubu, juta, ona huruma, sikitika.*

Relentless, a. *pasipo huruma, -kali, -gumu, -kakamizi.*

Relevancy, n. *kufaa, kupasa, maana.*

Relevant, a. *-a kufaa, -a kupasa.*

Reliable, a. *amini, -aminifu; -a kusadikiwa, -a kutegemea, thabiti.*

Reliance, v. *amini, tumaini, kutegemea, kujetea.*

Relic, n. *mabaki, masalia, kumbukumbu, makumbusho* [*ya mambo ya zamani ao ya watakatifu wa kale*].

Relict, n. *mjane* [*wa-*].

Relief, n. *msaada, shime, ondoleo la huzuni* [*-a hali mbaya*], *faraja*; (taking turns) *kubadili zamu, kupokezanya kazi, badala*; (projection) *kutokeza.*

Relieve, v. *pumzisha, fariji, ondolea huzuni* [*maumivu, taabu,* &c.], *punguza, tuliza*; (assist) *sayidia, achia, pokelea kazi*; (enhance, add effect to) *pendekeza, pamba, onyesha vizuri.*

Relievo, n. [*sanamu ya kutokeza*].

Religion, n. *dini, ibada, imani, mambo ya Muungu, uta'wa, dua.*

Religious, a. *-a dini,* &c., *-ta'wa* (*Tas.* **Religion**).

Relinquish, v. *acha, fungua, tupa, weka*; (go from) *toka katika, ondoka na.*

Relinquishment, n. *kuacha,* &c.

Reliquary, n. [*sanduku ya kuwekea* **Relics**].

Relish, n. (taste) *luththa, utamu*; (seasoning) *kitoweo*; (pleasure) *furaha, kupendezwa sana, kupenda sana.* Give a relish to, *pendekeza*; (food) *kolea.*

—— v. *penda sana, pendezwa na.*

Reluctance, n. *kutotaka, kutokubali, shidda, chuki, nguvu.*

Reluctant, a. *-enyi* **Reluctance.** He was reluctant to go, *alikwenda kwa shidda, hakutaka kwenda.*

Rely on, v. *amini, sadiki, tumainia, tegemea, jetea, tumainia.*

Remain, v. (be left) *baki, salia*; (continue) *shinda, ishi, dumu, kaa.*

Remainder, Remains, n. *baki* [*ma-*], *msazo, masazo, mabakia, salia* [*ma-*]; (in any vessel, &c.) *shinda* [*ma-*], *kishinda.* Remains, (corpse) *mayiti.*

Remand, v. *rudisha, amuru kurudi.*

Remark, v. (notice) *angalia, ona*; (say) *sema, nena.*

—— n. *neno, maneno.*

Remarkable, a. *-a sifa, -a maana, -a ajabu, -geni, -kubwa, mashuhuri, -a kuangaliwa.*

Remarriage, n. *kuoa* [*kuolewa*] *marra ya pili* [*tena*].

Remedial, a. *-a kuponya.*

Remedy, n. (medical) *dawa, mapoza*; (practical) *shauri ya kutulisa, matengenezo, kuponya.* Remedies for hunger, *maponea njaa.*

—— v. *tengeneza, ponya, poza, ponyesha.*

Remember, v. *kumbuka, fahamu*; (salute) *-pa salamu.* Please remember me to him, *utafathali umpe salamu yangu, unisalimie.*

Remembrance, n. *ukumbuko, ufahamu*; (memento) *ukumbusho, kumbukumbu.*

Remembrancer, n. *ukumbusho, kumbukumbu.*

Remind, v. *kumbusha, fahamisha.*

Reminder, n. *ukumbusho.*

Reminiscence, n. *kukumbuka, kufahamu*: (thing remembered) [*jambo lililokumbukwa, jambo la zamani*]. Personal reminiscences, *kisa.*

Remiss, a. *-legevu, -vivu, -sioangalia, -zembe.*

Remission, n. (of sin) *maghofira, maondoleo, msamaha*; (abatement) *upungufu, kunyamaza, kurahisisha.*

Remit, v. *samehe, achilia*; (send payment) *pelekea, lipa*; (lessen) *punguza, legeza*; (pay) *rudisha, salimisha, toa.*

Remittal, n. *kusamahe,* &c. (*Tas.* **Remit**).

Remittance, n. *fetha, malipo, kupeleka fetha.*

Remittent, a. *-a kusidi na kupunguka, -a vipindi.*

Remnant, n. *Tas.* **Remainder.**

Remodel, v. *geuza umbo, geuza, fanyiza tena, tengeneza.*

Remonstrance, n. *onyo* [*ma-*], *hoja, maneno ya kuzuia, magombezi, udaku.*

Remonstrate, v. *onya, zuia kwa maneno, gombeza, shauri vingine, tarithia.*

Remorse, n. *majuto, huruma.* Deep, bitter remorse, *majuto makuu.*

Remorseful, a. *-a kujuta.*

Remorseless, a. *pasipo kujuta, pasipo huruma, -kali, -korofi.*

Remorselessness, n. *ukali mwingi.*

Remote, a. *-a mbali, -a zamani*; (original) *-a asili*; (insignificant) *kidogo.*

Remould, v. *kama* **Remodel.**

Remount, v. **Mount** *marra ya pili.*

Removable, a. *-a kuondoka, -a kuchukulika.*

Removal, n. *kuondoa, kuchukua, kutoa*; (migration) *kuhama, kuondoka.*

Remove, v. *ondoa, ondosha, tenga, weka mbali, farikisha*; (migrate) *hama, ondoka.*

—— n. *kuhama*; (promotion) *kupata daraja* [*chuoni*].

Remunerate, v. *jazi, tuza, -pa ujira, -pa zawadi.*

Remuneration, n. *jazo, tuzo, ujira, zawadi* (*Tas.* **Recompense**).

Remunerative, a. *-a kuleta fayida, -a kufayidia, -enyi uchumi.*

Renaissance, n. [*siku za kufufuka elimu na maarifa, kama* A.D. 1450–1550, *katika Ulaya*].

Renal, a. *-a mafiga.*

Rename, v. *tia jina marra ya pili, geuza jina.*

Renascent, a. *-a kutokea marra ya pili, -a kuchipuka tena.*

Rencontre, Rencounter, n. *mkutano*; (fight) *mapigano.*

Rend, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Rent**) *tatua, pasua, rarua, vunja.*

Render, v. *toa, lipa, rudisha*; (make) *fanya, geuza kuwa*; (translate, explain) *fasiri, onyesha, eleza.*

Rendering, n. (translation) *ufasiri,*

tafsiri; (representation) *mafafanusi, elezo, onyesho.*

Rendezvous, n. *mahali pa kukutanika, mahali palipoamriwa.*

Renegade, n. *mtoro* [*wa-*], *mkimbizi* [*wa-*]; (in religion) *kafiri* [*ma-*].

Renew, v. *fanya -pya, tengeneza, fanyiza, fanya marra ya pili, tia nguvu, -pa moyo.*

Renewal, n. *kufanya* [*kufanyika*] *tena, kufanyizwa marra ya pili.*

Rennet, n. [*kitu cha kugandamiza masiwa*].

Renounce, v. (refuse) *kataa, kana*; (give up) *acha, jinyima, ondokea.*

Renouncement, n. *kukataa,* &c.

Renovate, v. *fanyiza kama kwanza, tengeneza, kuburudisha, tia afya.*

Renovation, n. *kufanyika tena, kuburudika.*

Renovator, n. [*mtu ao kitu cha kufanya -pya, cha kuburudisha*].

Renown, n. *sifa, utukufu, jina, fahari.*

Renowned, a. *-enyi sifa, -tukufu, mashuhuri.*

Rent, n. *kodi ya nyumba, upangaji*; (tearing) *mraruo, mtatuo, mpasuo*; (fissure) *ufa* [*ny-*], *tundu, shimo* [*ma-*]; (rupture) *mvunjo, mtengano.*

—— v. (hold on rent) *panga* [*nyumba,* &c.]; (grant on rent) *pangisha, kodisha.*

—— p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Rend.**

Rent-roll, Rental, n. [*hesabu ao jumia ya* **Rents,** *daftari ya* **Rents**].

Renunciation, n. *makataa, kanyo*; (relinquishment) *kujinyima, kuacha.*

Repaid, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Repay.**

Repair, v. (mend) *fanyiza tena, tengeneza*; (make amends) *lipa, rudisha*; (go) *enda.*

—— n. *matengenezo*; (state) *hali.* In good repair, *-zima.* In bad repair, *-bovu.*

Repairer, n. *mtengenezaji.*

Reparation, n. *malipo, matengenezo.*

Repartee, n. *jibu* [*ma-*].

Repast, n. *chakula, karamu, kula.*

Repay, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Repaid**) *lipa, rudisha*; (reward) *jazi, tuza.*

Repayment, n. *malipo, malipizi.*

Repeal, n. *tangua, batilisha.*

Repeat, v. (do again) *fanya tena, tenda marra ya pili*; (say again) *sema tena, kariri*; (speak) *sema, soma, kariri*; (say by heart) *sema kwa akili* [*moyo*].

Repeatedly, adv. *marra kwa marra, marra nyingi, papo kwa papo.*

Repeater, n. [(watch) *saa ndogo yenyi kulia*; (gun) *bunduki ya kupiga marra kwa marra, ya viasi vingi*].

Repel, v. *rudisha nyuma, fukuza, zuia, sukuma mbali, kataa*; (displease) *chukiza.*

Repellent, a. *-a kukataza, -a kuchukiza.*

Repent, v. *tubu, juta*; (reform) *tulia, ongoka.*

Repentance, n. *toba, majuto*; (reform) *kuongoka, kutulia.*

Repentant, a. *-a toba, -a kutubu.*

Repercussion, n. [*kurudi ao kuruduisha nuru ao sauti*], *kupigapiga, kulialia.*

Repercussive, a. *-a* **Repercussion.**

Repertory, n. *hasina, kusanyiko, jamii.*

Repetition, n. *kufanya* [*kufanyika, kusema, kusoma,* &c.] *marra ya pili* [*marra kwa marra, marra nyingi*]: (saying by heart) *kusema kwa akili, kusema yaliyosomeka kwanza, ukariri* (*Taz.* **Repeat**).

Repine, v. *-wa na uchungu* [*mfundo*] *rohoni, nung'unika, sikitika, guna.*

Replace, v. *rudishia hali* [*mahali*], *rudisha* [*kitu fullani mahali pa kingine*]; (take place of) *ingia mahali pa, -wa badala ya.*

Replacement, n. *kurudisha hali,* &c., *kuingia mahali pa -ngine.* (*Taz.* **Replace**).

Replenish, v. *jaza tena.*

Replenishment, n. *kujaa* [*kujaza*] *tena.*

Replete, a. *-liojaa, -enyi . . . tele.*

sazo [*ma-*], *salia* [*ma-*]; (in a vessel) *shinda, kishinda.*

Resign, v. *toa, weka, acha, jiuzulu.*

Resignation, n. *kujiuzulu, kutoa, kuacha*; (submission, acquiescence) *kushukuru Muungu, uvumilivu, utulivu, kukata tamaa.*

Resigned, a. *-tulivu, -a kushukuru, -a kukata tamaa, -vumilivu.* He is quite resigned, *amekubali, ameshukuru, ameona rathi.*

Resilience, n. [*kuruka tena, kurudi nyuma*].

Resilient, a. *-enyi* **Resilience.**

Resin, n. [*kama sandarusi nyekundu*], *ulimbo.*

Resinous, a. *kama* **Resin.**

Resist, v. *shindana na, simamia, pingia njia, zuia, kaidi, asi.*

Resistance, n. *ushindani, ukaidi, nguvu ya kuzuia, ugumu, ubishi.*

Resistless, a. *-siozuikana.*

Resolute, a. *thabiti, -shupavu, -gumu, hodari, -a nguvu.*

Resolution, n. *kusudi, shauri, nia, mradi, azimu*; (firmness) *uthabiti, ushupavu, moyo mgumu*; (decree) *hukumu, amri*; (breaking up) *mvunjo, mgawo.* Make resolution (esp. good, religious), *nuia.* Cause (urge, teach) to form good resolutions, *nuiza.*

Resolve, v. *azimu, waza, kusudia, nia, kaza shauri, nuia.*

—— n. *azimu,* &c. (= **Resolution**).

Resonance, n. *kulialia, mlio.*

Resonant, a. *-a* **Resonance.**

Resort, v. *enda marra kwa marra.* Resort to, *kimbilia, rejea kwa, tumia.*

—— n. (haunt) *matemberi, mahali pa kutembelea*; (help, resource) *msaada, tegemeo, kukimbilia, farrathi.*

Resound, v. *lialia, lia tena, vuma.*

Resource, n. *njia, nguvu, shauri, mali.* Resources, *makimbilio, msaada, machumo, mali, njia ya kupata mali.* A man of resource (of many resources), *mwelekevu, mtu wa mashauri mengi.* What resource have we? *tufanyeje?*

Respect, n. *heshima, kujali, ustahifu*; (reference, regard) *mambo, habari, kuangalia.* Respects, *salamu.* Send (pay) respects, *salimu.* In respect of, *kwa mambo ya, kwa habari ya.* In this respect, *kwa haya, hivi.* In all respects, *kwa yote.* In whatever respect, *kwa vyo vyote.* With all respect to him, *awe rathi sawa, anisamehe.* Have respect to, *angalia, pendelea, kurumia.*

—— v. *jali, heshimu, pendelea*; (take into consideration), *angalia, kumbuka.* Treat with respect, *heshimu, staki.*

Respectability, n. *kuwa* **Respectable.**

Respectable, a. *-a heshima, -zuri, -stahiki*; (moderate) *-a kadiri, -a kutosha, si -nyenge.*

Respecter, n. *mwenyi kuangalia,* &c. (*Taz.* **Respect,** v.).

Respectful, a. *-stahifu, -a heshima, -a adabu.* Treat respectfully, Treat with respect, *wekea heshima.*

Respecting, prep. *juu ya, kwa habari ya, kwa mambo ya, kwa.*

Respective, a. *-a* [*kitu ao mtu fullani*] *peke yake, -moja -moja*; (relative) *-a kadiri, si halisi.* They returned to their respective houses, *wakarudi killa mtu nyumbani kwake.* Their respective merits, *sifa zao mmoja mmoja.*

Respiration, n. *kupumua, kutanafusi.*

Respire, v. *vuta pumusi, tanafusi, pumua, pumusika.*

Respite, n. *kuachiwa, kuahirika*; (rest) *nafasi, pumziko, raha, amani.*

—— v. *achia kitambo, pumzisha, -pa nafasi.*

Resplendence, n. *mwangaza, fahari.*

Resplendent, a. *-enyi* **Resplendence.**

Respond, v. *jibu, itika*; (resemble) *fanana*; (accord, attract) *lingana, vutana, pendana.*

Respondent, n. (in a law-suit) *mstakiwa, mwenyi kuletwa hukumuni.*
—— a. *-a kulingana, -a kujibia.*
Response, n. *jibu, kulingana.*
Responsibility, n. *kazi, shughuli, usimamizi.* Undertake responsibility of, Make oneself responsible for, *diriki, tadiriki.*
Responsible, a. *-enyi kutiwa kazi, -enyi kuagiwa* [*kuaminishwa*] *shughuli, -enyi kusimamia, -enyi kutadariki*; (trustworthy) *amini, -ema*; (onerous) *-kubwa.* Be responsible for, *pasiwa, agiziwa.* He is responsible, *ni juu yake, ni daraka yake.* A responsible office, *kazi kubwa.* You are responsible, *juu yako, kazi yako.* Make oneself responsible, *diriki, tadariki.*
Responsive, a. *-a kulingana, -a kuvutana, -a kupendana.*
Rest, n. *raha, pumziko, usingizi*; (resting-place, pause) *kikomo, kituo*; (prop) *kitegemeo, mhimili* [*mi-*], *nguzo*; (remainder) *baki* [*ma-*], *salia* [*ma-*], *saso* [*ma-*], *shinda* [*ma-*], *mwisho*; (in music) *kimya.* The rest, All the rest, The rest of them, *wangine wote, wenzio wote, zingine zote* [*-ngine -ote*]. For the rest, *mwisho.*
—— v. *pumzika, lala, starehe, tulia, kaa*; (acquiesce) *-wa rathi*; (stop) *isha*; (be supported) *tegemea, egemea*; (cause to rest) *pumzisha, sterehesha, tegemeza.* It rests with him, *ni juu yake, ikhtiari yake.*
Restaurant, n. *duka* [*ma-*] *la kulia, mkahawani.*
Resting-place, n. *pumzikio* [*ma-*], *kituo* [*vi-*], *kipumziko.*
Restitution, n. *kulipa, malipo, ukombozi.*
Restive, a. *-siotulia, -a kuchezachezea.*
Restless, a. *-tukutu, -siotulia.* Be restless, *gaagaa.* Pass a restless night, *gaagaa kucha.*
Restlessness, n. *fathaa, utukutu, haraka.*
Restoration, n. *matengeneso, kutengeneza, kurudisha, kuponya, kulipa* (*Taz.* Restore).
Restorative, a. *-a* **Restoration,** *-a kutia nguvu* [*afya, usima*].
Restore, v. (return) *rudisha*; (repay) *lipa*; (repair) *tengeneza*; (cure) *ponya.*
Restrain, v. *zuia, shika, funga.*
Restraint, n. *kuzuia, kizuio, zuio* [*ma-*], *amri*; (self-control) *kujizuia, kiasi*; (confinement) *kufungwa, kuzuiwa.*
Restrict, v. *zuia, tia amri* [*sharti*].
Restriction, n. *kizuio* [*vi-*], *amri, sharti* [*ma-*].
Restrictive, a. *-a kuzuia.*
Result, n. *mwisho, tokeo, jambo, mambo ya baadaye, yafuatayo.* Be the result of, *-wa kwa sababu ya.* The result was, *kwa sababu hii, bassi mwisho.* Results of war, *mambo yatukiayo kwa sababu ya vita, matokeo ya vita.*
—— v. *tokea, tukia, -wa.* Result from, *-wa kwa sababu ya, fuata.* Result in, *tokea.* Idleness results in loss, *uvivu watokea hasara.*
Resultant, a. *-a mwisho, -liotokea.*
Resultless, a. *-a burre, -siofaa.*
Resumable, a. *-a kutwalika tena, -a kuondoleka.*
Resume, v. *twaa tena, ansa tena, shika tena, endelea.*
Résumé, n. *muhtasari, habari chache.*
Resumption, n. *kutwaa tena,* &c. (*Taz.* Resume).
Resurrection, n. *ufufuo, ufufuko*; (general) *kiyama.*
Resuscitate, v. *huisha, fufua, rudisha, toa tena, rejeza uzimani.*
Resuscitation, n. *kuhuisha,* &c.
Retail, n. (sale) *rejareja.*
—— v. *uza rejareja, toa kidogo kidogo.*
Retail-dealer, n. *mchuruzi* [*wa-*]. *mwuza dukani, mbazazi.*
Retain, v. *shika, weka*; (hire) *ajiri.*
Retainer, n. *mfuasi* [*wa-*], *mtumishi* [*wa-*].
Retaliate, v. *lipiza kisasi, lipa.*
Retaliation, n. *kisasi, kasasi, malipo.*
Retaliative, a. *-a kisasi.*

Retard, v. *kawilisha, cheleza, ahirisha, zuia, vunja mwendo wa, usirisha.*

Retardation, n. *kukawia, kukawilisha,* &c. (*Taz.* **Retard**).

Retch, v. *kokomoka.*

Retention, v. *kuzuia, kufunga, kuweka.*

Retentive, a. *-a kushika*; (able to remember) *-a kufahamu.* He has a retentive memory, *huyu anakumbuka sana, afahamu mengi.*

Reticence, n. *unyamafu, ustirifu.*

Reticent, a. *-nyamafu, -a kimya.*

Reticular, Reticulated, a. *kama wavu, kama kimia.*

Reticule, n. *kibahasha* [*vi-*].

Retina, n. [*kama kioo cha kutazamia kilicho ndani ya jicho*].

Retinue, n. *wafuasi, watumishi, jamii ya watu wanaoandamana.*

Retire, v. *rudi, endelea nyuma, jitenga, ondoka, kaa faraghani*; (from office) *ondoka, jiuzulu.*

Retired, a. *-a faragha*; (from business) *-liotoka kazini.*

Retirement, n. *kurudi nyuma*; (quiet, privacy) *faragha, ukiwa, raha, pasipoghasia* [*kazi, shughuli*].

Retiring, a. *-nyenyekevu, -nyonge, -nyamafu, -enyi haya.*

Retort, v. *jibu vikali, itika kwa nguvu, rudisha maneno, fyoa.*

—— n. *jibu kali, jibu la nguvu*; (vessel) [*chombo cha kioo ao madini cha kupikia dawa,* &c.].

Retouch, v. *tengeneza, sahihisha.*

Retrace, v. *fuasa nyuma, rudia*; (with pen, &c.) *andika marra ya pili.* He retraced his steps, *alirudi nyuma.*

Retract, v. *kanya* [*geusa*] *maneno ya kwanza, tangua.*

Retractation, n. *kukanya, utanguo.*

Retractile, a. *-a kurudika ndani, -a kufumbata.*

Retraction, n. *kuvuta nyuma, kurudika ndani*; = **Retractation.**

Retreat, n. *kurudi nyuma, kukimbia, marejeo*; (refuge) *kimbilio* [*ma-*], *mahali pa raha* [*pa salama*].

Retreat, v. *rudi nyuma, kimbia.*

Retrench, v. *punguza* [*katia*] *gharama, punguza.*

Retrenchment, n. *kupunguza, upunguo, kukatia gharama.*

Retribution, n. *malipo, kisasi, upatilizo.*

Retributive, a. *-a kulipa, -a kulipisa kisasi, -a kupatiliza.*

Retrievable, a. *-a kupatika tena, -a kutengeneka* (*Taz.* **Retrieve**).

Retrieve, v. *pata tena, rudisha, komboa, geuza.*

Retriever, n. [*mbwa hodari kwa kuwinda*].

Retrograde, a. *-a kurudi nyuma, -a kuwa -baya zayidi, -a kuharibika.*

Retrogression, n. *kurudi nyuma, kuharibika.*

Retrogressive, a. *-a* **Retrogression.**

Retrospect, Retrospection, n. *kutazamia yaliyopita, kukumbuka mambo ya zamani.*

Retrospective, a. *-a* **Retrospect.**

Return, v. *rudi, rejea, endelea nyuma, rudia hali ya kwanza*; (reply) *jibu, itika*; (repay) *rudisha, lipa*; (give account of) *toa hesabu ya.*

—— n. *maregeo, marejeo, kurudi*; (payment) *kulipa, malipo, kisasi*; (account) *hesabu, daftari, habari*; (profit) *chumo, fayida, mapato.* In return, *kwa kulipa, mahali pake, kwa badala.*

Reunion, n. *mkutano, kuunganika tena, kupatana.*

Reunite, v. *kutanisha, unganisha, patanisha, selehisha*; (neut.) *kutanika,* &c.

Reveal, v. *funua, fumbua, thihirisha.*

Réveillé, n. [*ngoma ya kuamsha asikari assubui*].

Revel, n. *fanya karamu* [*kwa ulevi na ulafi*]; (delight) *jifurahisha.*

—— v. *karamu ya furaha nyingi, karamu ya ulevi na ulafi.*

Revelation, n. *kufunua, ufunuo* [*ma-*], *ufumbulio.*

Revelry, n. [*furaha kubwa karamuni, ulevi na ulafi*].

Revenge, v. *twaa* [*lipiza*] *kisasi cha.* Revenge oneself on, *jilipiza kisasi.*

—— n. *majilipo, kisasi.*

Revengeful, a. *-a kutaka kisasi, -a kisasi, -kali mno.*

Revenue, n. *mapato*; (public) *mali ya serkali.*

Reverberate, v. *lialia, vumavuma, nguruma*; (reflect) *rudisha sauti* [*moto, nuru*].

Reverberation, n. *mlio, uvumi, ngurumo, kurudisha sauti*, &c.

Revere, v. *jali, heshimu, -cha.*

Reverence, n. *unyenyekeo, heshima, kicho, uchaji.*

Reverend, a. *-a kupewa heshima, jenab kashimu*; (as title) *padre.*

Reverent, Reverential, a. *-a kutoa heshima, -nyenyekevu.*

Reverie, n. *kama ndoto, fikara tupu, mawazo.* In a reverie, *billa fahamu ya moyo, fikarani, kwa ndoto.*

Reversal, n. *kupindua, ugeuzi, tanguo, kushindwa.*

Reverse, v. *pindua, geuza pia, tangua, rudisha nyuma.*

—— n. (other side) *upande wa nyuma* [*wa chini, wa pili*]; (opposite, contrary) *ilio mbali, mbalimbali, iliolekea kabisa*; (defeat) *kupigwa, kushindwa*; (disaster) *mapinduzi, maangamizi, msiba.*

—— a. *-a pili, -a nyuma*; (quite different) *-lio mbali, mbali kabisa.*

Reversible, a. *-a kupindukana, -a kutumika kuwili.*

Reversion, n. [*kurudi ao kurudiwa urithi baadaye, mali ya kurithiwa baadaye*].

Reversionary, a. *-a* **Reversion.**

Revert, v. *rudi, rejea.*

Review, v. *angalia marra ya pili, tazamia, kagua, chungulia*; (criticize in writing) *andika hukumu juu ya* [*kazi ya mtu mwingine*]; (inspect troops) *kagua.*

—— n. *kuangalia*, &c.; (of troops) *kutazamia jeshi la asikari, mkaguo, kwotas*; (periodical) [*kitabu chenyi habari ya vitabu vingine na mambo pia*], *gazeti*; (critique) *hukumu, usahihisho.*

Reviewal, n. *kuangalia*, &c. (*Taz.* **Review**, v.).

Reviewer, n. [*mwandikaji wa* **Review**], *mkaguzi, msahihishi.*

Revile, v. *tukana, shutumu.*

Reviling, n. *matayo, masuto, mashutumu, matukano.*

Revindicate, v. [**Vindicate** *marra ya pili*].

Revisal, n. *kusahihisha*, &c. (*Taz.* **Revise**).

Revise, v. *sahihisha, tengeneza, fanya safi* [*fasihi*]; (alter) *tengeneza, geuza.*

Revisit, v. *amkia tena, rudia marra ya pili.*

Revival, n. *ufufuo, kuhuisha* (*Taz.* **Revive**).

Revive, v. *fufua, huisha, amsha* [*anzisha, rudisha, eneza*] *marra ya pili*; (neut.) *fufuka, huika*, &c.

Revivify, v. *huisha, rudishia nguvu* [*uzima*].

Revocable, a. *-a kugeuka, -a kutanguka.*

Revocation, n. *kugeuza maneno, utanguo.*

Revoke, v. *geuza* [*maneno ya kwanza*], *tangua amri.*

Revolt, v. (rebel) *asi*; (disgust) *chukiza mno*; (abhor) *tiwa machukio.*

—— n. *maasi.*

Revolting, a. *-a kuchukiza mno, -baya kabisa.*

Revolution, n. (rebellion) *maasi*; (radical change) *mageuzi makuu, mapinduzi*; (circular motion) *mzunguko* [*mi-*].

Revolutionary, a. *-a kuiasi serkali, -a fitina*; *-a kufanya* **Revolution.**

Revolutionist, n. *atakaye* **Revolution.**

Revolutionize, v. *geuza sana, pinduapindua.*

Revolve, v. *zunguka, pinduka, geuka*; (consider) *wasa moyoni, fikirifikiri.*

Revolver, n. *bastola* [*ya midomo mingi, ya mashindo mengi*].

Revulsion, n. *mageuzi ya moyo*; (disgust) *machukio.*

Reward, v. *-pa zawadi, tuza, toa bakshishi, -pa pesa, lipa, jazi.*

—— n. *zawadi, thawabu*; (for thing lost) *kiokosi*; (for work) *ijara, ujira*; (in competition) *tuzo*; (present) *zawadi, bakshishi* (*Taz.* **Present**, n.). May God reward you, *Muungu akujazi heri, Muungu akuweke.*

Reynard, n. [*jina la mbweha katika hadithi*].

Rhapsodical, a. *kama* **Rhapsody.**

Rhapsodist, n. *mwandikaji wa* **Rhapsody.**

Rhapsody, n. [*maneno yaliyobunika pasipo akili wala kufungamana, kama mapayo, kama kuota*; (poetical) *fungu la utenzi*].

Rhetoric, n. *elimu ya usemaji, usemaji*; (eloquence) *ufasaha wa kusema*; (bombast) *kusema kwa kujivuna* [*kwa fahari*], *kupiga domo*; (inaccurate statement) *uwongo, chuku.*

Rhetorical, n. *-a usemaji*; (not serious) *-a kufanya usuri, -sio kweli.*

Rhetorician, n. *msemaji, mwalimu wa kufundisha usemaji.*

Rheum, n. *belghamu* (Ar.).

Rheumatic, a. *-a* **Rheumatism.**

Rheumatism, n. *uweli wa viungo, baridi yabis.*

Rheumy, a. *-a belghamu.*

Rhinoceros, n. *kifaro* [*vi-*].

Rhomb, Rhombus, n. [*sanamu yenyi pande 'nne sawa, na pembe zake si mrabba*].

Rhomboid, n. [*kama* **Rhombus**, *lakini pande zilizolekeana tu sawa*].

Rhyme, n. [*mashairi yenyi sauti mwishoni sawa, sauti za mwisho sawa*], *kina*; (poetry) *mashairi.* Write rhyming verses, *fanya kina cha mashairi, tia vina.*

—— v. *-va sauti sawa mwishoni, -wa na kina.*

Rhymer, n. *mwandikaji wa* **Rhyme.**

Rhyming, a. *-enyi* **Rhyme**, *-a kina.*

Rhythm, n. *ulinganifu wa sauti, mfuatano mzuri wa sauti, uzani* (Ar.).

Rib, n. *ubavu* [*mbavu*]; (of ship) *taruma* [*ma-*]; (of cocoa-nut leaf) *uchukuti.*

Ribald, a. *-a kutukana.*

Ribaldry, n. *matukano, matusu.*

Ribbon, Riband, Ribband, n. *utepe* [*tepe*], *ugwe.*

Rice, n. (growing) *mpunga*; (grain) *mchele*; (cooked) *wali*; (ground) *unga*; (burnt in cooking) *ukoko*; (gruel) *uji.* (A dish of) rice and fish, *wali kwa samaki.*

Rich, a. (man) *tajiri* [*ma-*], *-enyi mali, -kwasi*; (country) *-enyi mali*; (soil) *-a kuzaa sana*; (abundant) *-ingi, tele*; (colour, &c.) *-ingi, -zuri*; (taste, &c.) *-tamu sana.* Rich in metals, *-enyi madini tele.* Get rich, *tajirika, nafisika.*

Riches, n. *mali, utajiri, ukwasi*; (abundance) *wingi.*

Richness, n. *wingi, neema, mbaraka*; (value) *thamani*; (productiveness) *usaaji, neema*; (colour, dress) *ustiri, urembo*; (taste) *utamu.*

Rick, n. [*chungu ya majani makavu*].

Rickets, n. [*uthaifu wa watoto*].

Ricochet, n. [*kwenda rukaruka kwa kupigapiga chini, kama lisasi ya bunduki ikifika mbali*].

Rid, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Rid**) *okoa, pona, toa.* Rid of anxiety, *toa mashakani.* He is rid of his trouble, *ametoka na taabu.* Rid of, *ondolea, twalia, fungulia.* Be rid of, *okoka katika, ondokewa.* Get rid of, *pata kuokoka katika, jiondolea, epua.*

Riddance, n. *kuokoa, kuokoka*, &c.

Ridden, pf. t. *ya* **Ride.**

Riddle, n. *kilendawili* [*vi-*], *fumbo* [*ma-*]; (sieve) *kayamba kubwa, kung'uto.* Make a riddle, *tega.*

—— v. *sema kwa fumbo*; (pierce) *chomachoma, suasua.*

Ride, v. (p. t. **Rode**, pf. t. **Ridden**) *chukuliwa* [*na gari ao frasi*]; (of ship) *elea baharini*. It is riding at anchor, *imetia nanga*.

—— n. [*kupanda frasi, matembezi kwa frasi, mahali pa kutembea kwa frasi*].

Rider, n. *mpanda frasi*; (added clause) [*maneno ya ziada, maneno ao sharti iliyotiwa juu ao baadaye, nyongeza*].

Ridge, n. *mgongo* [*mi-*]; (of furrow) *mfuo* [*mi-*]; (in gardening) *tuta* [*ma-*]; (of roof) *utiko, mwamba, juu* [*ya nyumba*]; (of hills) *mgongo, vilele*.

Ridicule, v. *cheka, fanyizia mzaha, thihaki*.

—— n. *mzaha, thihaka*.

Ridiculous, a. *-a kuchekwa, -a kuchekesha, -a mzaha, -teshteshi*.

Riding, a. *-a kupandika* [*frasi*], *-a kutumika kwa frasi*.

—— n. *kupanda frasi, mwendo kwa frasi*.

Rife (Be), v. *-wa -ingi, chaga, enea, vumika*.

Rifle, v. *teka, nyang'anya, kumba*.

—— n. *bunduki* [*ya nguvu, yenyi mifuo ndani*].

Rifleman, n. [*asikari mwenyi* **Rifle**].

Rift, n. *ufa* [*ny-*], *shimo* [*ma-*], *bonde*.

Rig, v. *pamba* [*chombo*], *tengeneza*.

—— n. *pambo* [*la chombo*].

Rigging, n. *pambo* [*matanga, kamba*, &c., *ya chombo*].

Right, a. (side) *-a upande wa kuume, -a mkono wa kulia*; (good) *-a haki, -a adili, -ema, -zuri*; (exact) *sawa halisi, barabara*; (fitting, true) *-a kweli, -a kufaa, -a heri, wajibu*. A right angle, *pembe ya mrabba*. All right, *njema, vema*. Be (turn out) right, *elekea, ongokea*.

—— v. *tengeneza, simamisha, weka sawa* [*vizuri*]; (get justice for) *patia haki*; (be upright) *simama sawa*.

—— adv. *vema, njema*; (exactly) *sawa, haswa*; (very) *sana*. Right reverend, *-a heshima sana*.

Right, n. (justice) *haki*; (morality) *adili*; (goodness) *wema*; (truth) *kweli*; (correctness) *usawa, uhalisi*; (side) *upande wa kuume, mkono wa kulia*. Put to rights, *tengeneza*. On the right, *kuumeni, kwa mkono wa kuume*. A man's rights, [*mtu astahiliyo kupewa ao kupata*]. The rights of man, [*yamstahiliyo kupata killa mwanadamu*].

Righteous, a. *pasipo thambi, pasipo hatiya, -a haki, -ema, -zuri, -a adili*.

Righteousness, n. *wema halisi, kutokuwa na thambi, utakatifu, haki*.

Rightful, a. *-a haki, -a adili, -ema*.

Rigid, a. *-siopindikana, -siokunjika, -gumu, yabis, thabiti*; (severe) *-kali*. Be rigid, *kazana, pindamana*.

Rigidity, n. *kuwa* **Rigid**, *kutopindikana, ugumu, uthabiti*.

Rigmarole, n. *mapayo, upuzi*.

Rigor, n. (shivering) *tetemeko* [*ma-*], *mtetemo* [*mi-*].

Rigorous, a. *-kali, -gumu*; (precise, exact) *halisi*.

Rigour, n. *ukali, ugumu*.

Rill, n. *kijito kidogo, mchirizi* [*mi-*].

Rim, n. *ukingo* [*kingo*], *kando, mzingo*.

Rime, n. = **Frost**.

Rind, n. *ganda* [*ma-*]; (hard) *gome* [*ma-*]; (of squeezed fruit, &c.) *kaka*.

Ring, v. (p. t. **Rang**, pf. t. **Rung**) (sound) *lia*; (make sound) *piga* [*kengele*]; (make a noise) *-wa na makelele, vuma sana* [*habari*].

—— n. *pete* [*pete, mapete*]; (circle) *mviringo, duara*; (for races, &c.) *uwanja* [*wa kuchezea mashindano*]; (spectators) *jamii ya watu wakihuthuria*; (sound) *mlio* [*wa madini, kengele*, &c.]; (society) [*sharika la watu wenyi shauri moja, zayidi wapiganao masharti ya fetha kwa mashindano*]; (ferrule) *noleo* [*ma-*], *pete*; (on sword-sheath) *ukoa* [*koa*]; (of bells) *jamii* [*ya kengele nyingi*]. Nose-ring, *asama*. Lip-ring, *ndonya*. Ear-ring, *pete*

ya sikio. Make a ring, Bend into a ring, *peta, petana, petemanisha, viringanisha*; (gather round) *zunguka, kutanika, kuthuria.*

Ring-dove, n. *hua.*

Ringer, n. *mpiga kengele.*

Ringing, a. *-a sauti kubwa, -a kusikika, -a makelele, -a mshindo.*

Ringleader, n. *mtangulizi, mkuu* [*wa jambo ao shauri baya, wa watu wabaya*].

Ringlet, n. *songo la nyele, msokoto.*

Ringworm, n. *choa.*

Rink, n. [*sakafu yenyi utelezi, ya kuchezea*].

Rinse, v. *osha kwa maji, chovya-chovya*; (the mouth) *piga funda, sukutua.*

Riot, n. *fitina, makelele, uthia, jeuri, ulevi.*

—— v. *fanya fitina,* &c. Run riot, *potoka, fanya vyo vyote, fuja mali.*

Rioter, n. *mfanya fitina,* &c.

Rioting, n. = **Riot,** n.

Riotous, a. *-a* **Riot,** n.

Rip, v. *pasua, rarua, kata, tatua, tumbua.*

Ripe, a. *-bivu, -pevu*; (ready) *tayari*; (complete) *kamili, -timilivu.* Of ripe years, *-sima.*

Ripen, v. *ivisha, pevusha, komaza,* (neut.) *iva, pevuka, komaa*; (perfect) *sitawisha, kamilisha*; (prepare) *fanya tayari.*

Ripeness, n. *ubivu*; (perfection) *ukamilifu, usitawi.*

Ripple, n. *viwimbi.*

—— v. *fanya viwimbi, lia kama viwimbi.*

Rippling, a. *-a viwimbi, -a mlio* [*-a mfano*] *wa viwimbi.*

Rise, v. (p. t. **Rose,** pf. t. **Risen**) *enda juu, inuka, panda, kwea*; (above others) *nyanyuka*; (stand up) *simama, ondoka*; (appear) *tokea*; (increase) *ongezeka, zidi*; (advance) *pata cheo* [*ubele, utajiri*]; (rebel) *fanya fitina* [*maasi*]; (cease sitting) *vunjika* [*baraza,* &c.], *isha*; (originate) *toka, -wa na asili* [*na mwanzo*], *anza*; (as dough) *umka*; (sun, &c.) *chomoza, panda*; (from death) *fufuka.* Rise in price, *kwea, panda, ghalika.* Rise in importance, *ongezeka nguvu.*

Rise, n. *kupanda*; (raised ground) *mahali pa kupanda, kilima*; (degree of elevation) *kadiri ya kupanda*; (increase) *maongezo, kuzidi*; (advance) *maendeleo*; (origin) *asili, mwanzo*; (flow of tide) *kujaa*; (of sun) *kuchomoza, macho.* Give rise to, *toa, fanyiza, anzisha.*

Risen, pf. t. *ya* **Rise.**

Risibility, n. *kuwa* **Risible.**

Risible, a. *-a kucheka, -a kuchekesha.*

Rising, n. *fitina, kuasi*; (ascent) *kupanda, mpando.*

—— a. *-a kupanda*; (progressing) *-a kuendelea, hodari, -pasi.* The rising generation, *vijana wa siku hisi.* Rising ground, *kilima, kiduta* [*vi-*].

Risk, n. *hatari, mashaka*; (chance) *bahati.* At the owner's risk, *juu yake mwenyeji.* Insure against risk, *fanya bima, lipa jukum.* Run a risk, *ingia hatarini, jihatirisha, jasiri.*

—— v. *hatirisha, bahatisha.* I will risk it, *hasara kwangu, juu yangu.*

Risky, a. *-a hatari, -a mashaka.*

Rite, n. *kanuni* [*kawaida*] *ya dini, tendo la ibada.*

Ritual, a. *kawaida za dini, urembo wa ibada, utaratibu wa sala, nguzo za sala.*

Ritualism, n. [*kupenda na kutumia* **Ritual**].

Ritualist, n. [*ashikaye* **Ritualism**].

Ritualistic, a. *-a* **Ritualism.**

Rival, n. *mshindani* [*wa-*]. It has no rival, *haina kifani, haina mwenzi.*

—— a. *-shindani, -a kushindana.*

—— v. *shindana na, taka kupita, jaribu kuwa sawa na, -wa kama sawa na.*

Rivalry, n. *ushindani.*

Rive, v. *pasua.*

River, n. *mto* [*mi-*], *mto mkubwa*; (abundance) *wingi.*

Rivet, n. [*msomari wa kugongomewa ncha zote mbili*].

—— v. *kaza kwa* **Rivet,** *kaza.* Rivet the gaze on, *tazamisha sana, kazia macho.*

Rivulet, n. *kijito* [*vi-*].

Roach, n. [*samaki ya mito Ulaya*].

Road, Roadway, n. *njia.* On the road, *katika safari, njiani.* Out of the road! *simillah! jihathari!*

Roads, Roadstead, n. *bandari, malezi, pa kutia nanga.*

Roam, v. *zunguka, potea, tembea.*

Roan, a. [*rangi ya frasi, nussu nyekundu nussu nyeupe*]; (leather) [*ngozi ya kondoo, iliyotiwa dawa na rangi*].

Roar, v. *nguruma, lia sana* [*kama simba, mzinga, thâruba, mawimbi*], *vuma.* Roar at, *vumia.*

——, **Roaring,** n. *ngurumo, uvumi, shindo kubwa, nilio* [*wa simba,* &c.].

Roast, v. *choma* [*kwa moto*], *oka.*

—— n. [*chakula kilichokwisha chomwa*].

Rob, v. *ibia, nyang'anya, poka.*

Robber, n. *mnyang'anyi* [*wa-*], *mwizi* [*wezi*], *mwivi, haramia.*

Robbery, n. *uizi, unyang'anyi.*

Robe, n. *vazi* [*ma-*] *la heshima, vazi bora.*

—— v. *vaa* [*vika*] **Robe.**

Robin, n. [*ndege mdogo wa Ulaya*].

Robust, a. *-enyi maungo, -a nguvu, hodari, -nene.*

Robustness, n. *unene, maungo, uthabiti.*

Rochet, n. [*vazi moja la askofu*].

Rock, v. (swing) *pembea, pembeza, ning'inia, ning'iniza*; (shake) *tikisa, tikisika*; (of a ship) *sukasuka, fanya mramma*; (stagger) *levya, taka anguka.*

—— n. *mwamba* [*mi-*], *jabali* [*ma-*]; (small) *kijamba* [*vi-*]. Sunken rock, *kipwa* [*vi-*].

Rockery, n. = **Rock-work.**

Rocket, n. [*fataki kubwa ya kuruka juu*].

Rock-salt, n. [*chumvi ya mawe, chumvi itokayo chini*].

Rock-work, n. [*mawe chungu chungu ya kupandikia maua*].

Rocky, a. *-a mawe mengi, -enyi miamba*; (stern, hard) *-gumu, -kali.*

Rod, n. *ufito* [*fito*]; (punishment) *athabu, pigo* [*ma-*]; (authority) *hukumu, mamlaka*; (oppression) *thulumu*; (for fishing) *ufito, mwanzi* [*wa kuvulia samaki*]; (measuring) *chenzo*; (measure) = **Pole, Perch.**

Rode, p. t. *ya* **Ride.**

Rodent, a. [*nyama*] *-enyi kutafuna.*

Rodomontade, n. *majivuno, maneno makuu, upuzi.*

Roe, n. *mayayi ya samaki, ng'ofu* (?).

Roebuck, n. [*nyama kama paa*].

Rogation, Rogation days, n. [*siku za kuombea, siku tatu mbele ya* **Ascension Day**].

Rogue, n. *ayari, ragai, mjanja, mbaya, mshari.*

Roguery, n. *ujanja, hila, uragai*; (fun) *ubishi, ucheshi.*

Roguish, a. *-a* **Roguery.**

Roll, v. *fingirisha,* (neut.) *fingirika*; (fold) *kunja*; (impel) *sukuma*; (spread) *enea, eneza, toa -ingi* [*kwa nguvu*]; (move by rollers, &c.) *jongeza kwa magurudumu* [*kwa nyenzo*]; (revolve) *zungusha, zunguka*; (move swiftly) *pita upesi* [*kwa nguvu*]; (smooth) *lainisha* [*kwa gogo,* &c.]; (make by rolling) *fanyiza kwa magurudumu*; (prolong sound) *fuliza sauti* [*kama ngurumo*]; (of ship) *sukasuka, fanya mramma.*

—— n. *kufingirisha, kufingirika,* &c. (*Tax.* **Roll,** v.); (of cloth, &c.) *jura*; (of paper, &c.) *gombo, hati*; (register) *hesabu, tarihi*; (bread) *mkate*; (sound) *mdundo* [*wa ngoma*], *uvumi*; (of tobacco, &c.) *bumba*; (of ship) *mramma.*

Roller, n. *wenzo* [*ny-*], *gogo* [*ma-*]; (wave) *wimbi* [*ma-*] *kubwa*; (wheel) *gurudumu* [*ma-*]; (bandage) *kitambaa cha kuganga.*

Rolling, n. *kufingirisha, kufingirika, mzunguko, mzingo*; (folding) *mkunjo*; (circular motion) *mwendo*

wa gurudumu; (of ship) *mramma, msukosuko, mtumbotumbo.*

Rolling, a. *-a kufingirika,* &c.; (fire) *-a fululizo*; (stock) *-a kutumika.* He is a rolling stone, *mhamishi huyu, hana kituo.* Rolling prairies (country), *nyika pana kubwa* [*kama bahari na mawimbi yake*].

Roman, a. *-a kirumi, -rumi.*

Roman Catholic, n. *na* a. *Mmasihi-ya wa Kanisa la kirumi, -a Kanisa la kirumi.*

Romance, n. [*kisa chenyi habari za mambo mengi ya ajabu, hadithi zilizobunika za kupiga chuku*]; (fiction) *uwongo, uzushi,* [*kujitungia mambo ya ajabu na kufurahisha*].

—— a. [*-a mfano wa lugha ya Warumi wa kale*]. Romance languages, [*lugha ya mataifa ya Ulaya kwa kusini*].

Romanesque, a. = **Romance.**

Romanism, n. [*imani na kawaida za Kanisa la kirumi*].

Romanist, n. = **Roman Catholic.**

Romanize, v. [*fuatisha desturi na mathehebu za Kanisa la kirumi, geuza kuwa -a Kanisa la kirumi*].

Romantic, a. *-a ajabu, -a kigeni, -a kupita kiasi, -sio akili, -a burre, -a* **Romance.**

Romish, a. *-a Kanisa la kirumi.*

Romp, n. *mchezo* [*mi-*].

—— v. *cheza, rukaruka, randa.*

Rood, n. [*sanamu ya Isa Masiya amekaswa msalabani*].

Roof, n. (thatched, side) *paa* [*ma-*], (end) *kipaa* [*vi-*], *kisusi* [*vi-*]; (stone) *dari, sakafu ya juu*; (in an excavation, cave) *juu, upande wa juu.*

Roofing, n. *kutia* **Roof,** [*vitu vya kufanyizia* **Roof,** *miti, makuti, mabati, matofali*].

Roofless, a. *pasipo* **Roof.**

Rook, n. [*ndege kama kunguru*].

Rookery, n. [*jamii ya matundu ya* **Rook**; (bad houses) *jamii ya nyumba mbaya na mbovu*].

Room, n. *chumba* [*vy-*]; (upper) *órofa*; (front) *sébule*, *ukumbi*; (store) *ghala*; (space) *nafasi, chimbuko.* In the room of, *mahali pa, katika kazi ya* [*mtu mwingine*]. Make room for, *ondokea, pisha, ambaza.*

Roominess, n. *nafasi tele, uwazi.*

Roomy, a. *-enyi nafasi, -kubwa, wazi.*

Roost, n. *kituo cha ndege, kijiti cha kutulilia, kiota.*

—— v. *jikalia, tulia.*

Root, n. *shina* [*ma-*]; (small) *mzizi* [*mi-*]; (origin) *asili, awali, mwanzo*; (cause) *sababu*; (in grammar) *neno la asili, harufu za asili*; (in arithm.) *Taz.* **Square Root.**

—— v. *panda, kaza chini, penyeza chini*; (establish) *weka imara, kaza, ingiza ndani.* Be rooted, *pandika, kazwa, fanziwa shina.* Root up, *ng'oa, toa.*

Rootlet, n. *mzizi* [*mi-*].

Rope, n. *kamba, ugwe*; (large) *jigwe* [*ma-*]; (small) *kigwe* [*vi-*].

Rope-walk, n. [*mahali pa kufanyisia kamba*].

Rosary, n. *tasbihi.*

Rose, n. *wáridi.* Rose-water, *marashi mawáridi, maji wáridi.* Otto of roses, *hal wáridi.*

—— p. t. *ya* **Rise.**

Rose-apple, n. (fruit) *darabi* [*ma-*], *pera la kizungu.*

Roseate, a. *-a rangi ya wáridi, -ekundu*; (hopeful) *-a furaha, -a kutumaini.*

Rosette, n. *fundo la utepe, shada.*

Rose-wood, n. [*mti mwekundu na mweusi*].

Rosin, n. = **Resin,** [*kama sandarusi nyekundu*].

Rosiness, n. *wekundu.*

Rostrum, n. [*kama mimbara*].

Rosy, a. *-a rangi ya wáridi, -ekundu.*

Rot, v. *ozesha, vundisha*; (neut.) *oza, vunda.*

—— n. *kioza.*

Rotary, a. *-a kuzunguka.*

Rotate, v. *zunguka, zungusha.*

Rotation, n. *mzingo, mzunguko*; (turn) *zamu, taratibu.*

Rotatory, a. *-a kuzunguka.*

Rote, n. Learn (get) by rote, *kumbuka kwa akili, jisomesha kwa moyo* [*kwa ufahamu*].

Rotten, a. *-ovu, -bovu, -liooza.*

Rotund, a. *-a mviringo*; (plump, fat) *-lionenepa, -nene.*

Rouble, n. [*reale ya kirussi*].

Roué, n. *mwasherati, mfisadi.*

Rouge, n. [*dawa nyekundu ya kupaka usoni, kama manjano*].

Rough, a. *-gumu, -a kuparuza, si -ororo, si laini, si sawa, si halisi*; (uncivil) *si adabu, si heshima*; (bitter) *si -tamu*; (harsh) *si -pole*; (imperfect) *si kamili, si -zuri*; (barbarous) *-shenzi.* Rough idea (sketch), *dokezo* [*ma-*]. Rough sea, *bahari iliyochafuka.* Rough temper, *ukali, ushupavu, ugomvi.* Rough tone, *sauti kali.* Rough weather, *pepo na baridi, tufanu.* Rough workman, *mparuzi.* Rough and ready, *-a kufaa kwa marra moja, -a kutosha kwa matumizi ya ghafala, tayari, -elekevu.* A rough diamond, *mzuri ndani* [*moyo*] *kuliko nje* [*umbo*], *mzuri wa moyo si uso.*

—— n. *mfithuli, mjeuri, mshari.*

——v. Rough it, [*vumilia hali mbaya na taabu, jivumilisha*].

Rough-cast, n. [*chokaa na makokoto ya mchanga, ya kutomelea*].

Roughen, v. *fanya* [*fanyika*] **Rough**; (of sea) *chafua*; (of temper) *kasirisha.*

Rough-hewn, a. *si laini, vivi hivi.*

Roughness, n. *kuwa* **Rough,** *ugumu, maparuzo,* &c.

Rough-rider, n. *mfuga frasi.*

Rough-shod, a. Ride rough-shod over, *tharau, tia uchungu burre.*

Round, a. *-a kiviringo, -a duara*; (complete, large) *-zima, -kubwa, -ingi*; (open, plain) *wazi, thahiri*; (well-finished) *laini, -tamu, -zuri.* All the year round, *mwaka wote tangu mwanzo hatta mwisho.* Round number, [*hesabu iliyo karibu, si sawa halisi*]. Round game, [*mchezo wa watu wengi pamoja*]. Round dance, [*ngoma ya kuzunguka wawili wawili*]. Round hand, [*mwandiko wa arufu kubwa nene*].

Round, n. *mviringo, duara, pete, mzingo*; (in music) [*uimbo wa kufukuzana sauti*]; (series) *utaratibu, kuandamana, mafuatano*; (of ladder) *kipaya, kipande, daraja*; (of soldiers) *kingojo, zamu.* A round of applause, *vigelegele, makelele ya salamu.* A round of ammunition, *kiasi cha bunduki* [*cha mzinga*]. Go the round of, *maliza.* The whole round of, *-ote, namna zote.* A round of gaieties, *micheso mingi.*

—— v. *viringanisha, petana, petemanisha*; (complete) *maliza, kwisha*; (correct) *sahihisha* [*maneno*]; (go round) *zunguka* [*rasi, pembe,* &c.], *faulu.*

—— prep. *na* adv. *kuzunguka, pande zote* [*za*], *mzingo* [*wa*], *pote, kwa killa mtu.* Go round, *zunguka, enda killa mahali*; (be given to all) *enea, tosha.* Turn round, *zungusha, pindua*; (neut.) *zunguka, geuka, pinduka.* Bring round, (revive) *huisha, fufua*; (reform) *tuliza, ongoza.* Stand round, *zunguka, huthuria.* Come (get) round, *jipendekeza kwa, shawishi, shinda, danganya.* An all-round man, *mtu wa kufaa kwa yote, hodari sana, mwekevu wa kazi, mjua kazi zote.*

Roundabout, a. *-a kuzunguka, -a burre.*

Rounded, a. (composition) *sahihi, fasihi.*

Roundly, adv. *sana, wazi.*

Roundness, n. *mviringo, kitumbo, kivimba.*

Round-robin, n. [*hati yenyi haja, ya watu wengi waliotia majina*].

Rouse, v. *amsha, stusha, chomesha, sukuma, harakisha*; (cause) *fanya, leta.*

Rout, n. *kufukuzwa, mafukuzo, makimbizi, kushindwa*; (crowd) *ghasiya ya watu.*

Rout, v. *piga, shinda, kimbiza, fukuza.*

Route, n. *njia.* En route, *njiani.*

Routine, n. *utaratibu, kawaida ya killa siku, desturi.*

Rove, v. *zunguka mahali mahali, potea.*

Rover, n. *mtu wa kuzunguka pote, mtembezi, mhamishi.*

Roving, a. *-a* **Rover,** *-hamishi.*

Row, n. (line) *safu, mstari*; (of fish, &c., on string) *mtanda* [*mi-*]; (of plants, &c.) *mpando* [*mi-*]; (noise) *uthia, makelele, matata.* Be in rows, *pangana.* Put in a row, *panga, weka sawasawa, pangisha.* Go for a row, *tembea mashuani.*

—— v. *piga makasia, peleka kwa makasia, vuta.*

Rowdy, a. *-jeuri, -fithuli.*

Rowel, n. [*miiba ya* **Spur,** n.].

Rower, n. *mpiga kasia.*

Rowing, n. *mvuto, kupiga makasia.*

Rowlock, n. *kilete* [*vi-*].

Royal, a. *-a kifaume, -a mfalme, -a fahari.*

Royalism, n. [*kupenda utawala wa mfalme*].

Royalist, n. [*ashikaye* **Royalism**].

Royalty, n. *ufalme, hali ya mfalme, kifaume*; (person) *mfalme, wafalme*; (tax) *kodi ya mfalme.*

Rub, v. *sugua*; (wipe) *pangusa, futa*; (polish) *katua*; (scrape) *paruza*; (bruise) *chubua, chuna*; (grate) *tua*; (to pieces) *fikicha*; (of medicine) *chua, paka.* Rub up, *tengeneza, amsha*; (irritate) *kasirisha, chomesha.* Rub out (of writing, &c.), *zimiliza, futa.*

—— n. *zuio, shidda, upingamizi, mashaka.*

Rubber, n. [*mtu ao kitu cha kusugua,* &c.]; (india-rubber) *mpira*; (in cards) [*mchezo wa karata*], *mvumo.*

Rubbish, n. *kifusi, takataka*; (in heaps) *biwi* [*ma-*]; (nonsense) *yasiyofaa, upuzi, ovyo, mawe.* Rubbish! *mawe!*

Rubbish-heap, n. *jaa*; (small) *biwi* [*ma-*].

Rubble, n. *makokoto, mawe ya kutomelea, kifusi.*

Rubicund, a. *-ekundu* [*uso*].

Rubric, n. [*amri ya utaratibu wa sala*].

Ruby, n. [*kito chekundu, johari ya thamani*].

Rudder, n. *msukani, shikio.*

Ruddy, a. *-ekundu.*

Rude, a. *-juvi, si adabu, -shenzi, -jeuri, -fithuli.*

Rudeness, n. *ujuvi, jeuri, ufithuli, ushenzi, usafihi.*

Rudiment, n. (beginning) *mwanzo, asili, maarifa ya kwanza*; (germ) *uchipuko, mbegu, chanzo.*

Rudimental, Rudimentary, n. *-a* **Rudiment.**

Rue, v. *jutia, sikitikia.*

Rueful, a. *-a huzuni, -sikitifu, -a majuto.*

Ruff, n. [*kitambaa cha kuvaa shingoni*].

Ruffian, n. *mjeuri* [*wa-*], *mfithuli* [*wa-*], *mbaya* [*wa-*].

Ruffianism, n. *jeuri* (*Taz.* **Ruffian**).

Ruffianly, a. *-a* **Ruffian.**

Ruffle, v. (crease) *kunjakunja*; (disturb) *chafua, kasirisha.*

Rug, n. [*sulia ndogo nene, blanketi nene*].

Rugged, a. *-a kuparuza, -a mawe, si sawa, si laini*; (rude) *-shenzi, -kali, si laini.*

Ruin, n. *maangamizi, upotevu, ukumbo, utilifu*; (in business) *ufilisi*; (of buildings, &c.) *mavunjiko, maanguko, magofu, mahame.* A ruined house, *gofu la nyumba, uhame.*

—— v. *angamiza, poteza, haribu, vunja, filisi, tilifisha.* Be ruined, *angamia*; (in business) *filisika, tilifika.*

Ruinous, a. *-a* **Ruin,** *-a* **Ruins.**

Rule, n. (regulation) *amri, kanuni, kawaida, desturi*; (dominion) *utawala, mamlaka, ensi, hukumu*; (carpenter's) *chenezo, futi.* As a rule, *marra nyingi, desturi, si sikuzote.*

—— v. *tawala, hukumu*; (control)

ongoza, shurutisha; (order) *amuru*; (draw line) *piga mstari* [*mi-*]. Ruled paper, *karatasi ya mifuo.*

Ruler, n. *mtawala* [*wa-*], *mfalme* [*wa-*], *mkuu* [*wa-*], *wali* [*ma-*]; (carpenter's) *chenezo, futi.*

Ruling, a. *-a kutawala, -a nguvu, -a kuenea, -lio -ingi.*

—— n. *utawala, amri.*

Rum, n. [*mvinyo ufanyizwao wa miwa*].

—— a. *-geni, ajabu, -a kuchesha.*

Rumble, v. *nguruma, vuma, tutuma.*

Rumbling, n. *ngurumo, uvumi, tutumo, tetemo.*

Ruminant, a. *-enyi kucheua.*

Ruminate, v. *cheua, tafuna kama ng'ombe*; (consider) *fikirifikiri, waza.*

Rumination, n. *kucheua*; (thought) *fikara, mawazo.*

Rummage, v. [*tafutia kwa kuchafua, fanya fujo ao uthia katika kutafuta*], *dadisi* [*peleleza, chungulia*] *ndani ya, tafuta sana.*

Rummage-sale, n. *minada.*

Rumour, n. *habari, maneno ya watu, kivumo, uvumi.* There is a rumour, *husema, huvuma, yavumika.*

—— v. *eneza, vumisha.*

Rump, n. *tako* [*la nyama*], *ncha* [*ya uti wa mgongo*].

Rumple, v. *kunja vibaya, chafua.*

Run, v. (p. t. **Ran,** pf. t. **Run**) *enda mbio, kimbia, pita upesi, pita, enda*; (melt) *yeyuka*; (discharge) *chuza, toa, toka, toka uzaha*; (cause to go) *endesha, pitisha, ingiza, sukuma*; (trace) *andika, piga* [*sanamu, mstari*, &c.]. Run after, *fuata mbio*; (seek) *tafuta, taka, penda.* Run against, *gonga, gongana na.* Run away, *toroka, kimbia, enda zake* [*zao*, &c.]. Run down, *telem'ka*; (be exhausted) *potewa na nguvu, koma*; (depreciate) *nenea, singizia*; (collide with) *gonga, vunja*; (pass, defeat) *patia, pitia* [*kwa shindano*]. Run into, *ingia, jiingiza*; (collide with) *pambana, gongana na*; (introduce) *ingiza, penyeza.* Run into debt, *jipasha deni.* Run mad, *-wa na wazimo.* Run on, *endelea*; (exaggerate) *piga domo, toa maneno mengi*; (reflect on) *kumbuka, waza.* Run over, (examine lightly) *tazamia upesi*; (overflow) *furika, toka*; (trample on) *kanyaga chini.* Run out, (extend) *toa, nyosha*; (complete) *maliza*; (come to an end) *isha.* Run riot, *pita kiasi, fanya upotovu.* Run risk, *pata hatari, jihatirisha.* Run short, *punguka, si tosha.* Run through, (money, &c.) *poteza*; (examine lightly) *angalia kwa haraka.* Run up, *zidi, ongeza, ongezeka*; (a building) *fanyiza upesi.* Run up to, *kimbilia, patia.* Run a business, *jitia kazini.* Run aground, *tekeza, pweleza*; (neut.) *kwama, pwelewa, panda.* Run with (blood, &c.), *toka* [*damu*, &c.] *tele, chuza, -wa na -ingi, churuzika.*

—— n. *kwenda mbio, mwendo wa mbio*; (course) *mwendo, njia*; (continuance) *mfululizo, maendeleo*; (journey) *safari*; (popularity) *ukubali, kupendeza, kutumika*; (demand on a bank) *kutaka deni, kutaka fetha*; (for grazing) *machunga, malisha*; (in games) [*hesabu ya mosi, pili, tatu*, &c.]. In the long run, *mwisho, hatima.* The common run, *watu wengi, walio watu tu, vitu vingi, kama vitu vyote.*

Runaway, n. (slave) *mtoro* [*wa-*]; (in fight) *mkimbizi* [*wa-*].

Runes, n. [*harufu na maandiko ya* Norway *ya kale*].

Rung, pf. t. *ya* **Ring.**

—— n. (of ladder) *kipande* [*cha ngazi*], *daraja.*

Runner, n. *mwenda mbio, mshindani wa mbio*; (messenger) *mjumbe, tarishi* [*ma-*]; (surface root) *kitawi* [*cha mmea utambaao chini*].

Running, a. *-a kwenda mbio*; (successive) *moja kwa moja*; (accompanying) *-a kufuatana*; (dis-

charging) *-a kutoka uzaha.* Running fire, [*kupiga bunduki, kupiga bunduki ao mizinga kwa ufululizo*]. Running fight, *vita ya watu wakifukuzana.* Six days running, *siku sita moja kwa moja.*

Running, n. *kwenda mbio, kukimbia,* &c.

Rupee, n. *rupia.*

Rupture, n. *kuvunja, kuvunjika, mvunjo*; (discord) *kuvunja urafiki, ugomvi, vita*; (of bowel, &c.) *Tas.* **Hernia.**

—— v. *vunja.*

Rural, a. *-a shambani* [*kuliko mjini*], *-a mashamba.*

Ruralize, v. *shinda shamba* [*si mjini*].

Ruse, n. *hila, ujanja, kitimbi, shauri jerevu.*

Rush, v. *enda mbio, enda kassi, pita kwa nguvu, kimbia, enda haraka, puruka*; (take suddenly) *twaa ghafula*; (enter suddenly on) *jitia kwa haraka.*

—— n. *mwendo wa nguvu*; (of water) *mkondo*; (sudden abundance) *wingi wa ghafula*; (reed) *nyasi* [*ma-*].

Rusk, n. *kama* **Biscuit.**

Russet, a. [*rangi nussu nyekundu, nussu nyeusi*].

Rust, n. *kutu.*

—— v. *pata* [*ingia*] *kutu, liwa, oza.*

Rustic, a. *-a mashamba, -a kukaa shambani, -shenzi, -baya, -sio adabu, -si zuri.*

—— n. *mkulima* [*wa-*], *mkaa shambani, mjinga.*

Rusticate, v. *shinda shamba*; (dismiss) *ondosha, hamisha.*

Rustication, n. *kuondosha, kuondoshwa.*

Rusticity, n. *ujinga, ushenzi, ugeni, ukosefu wa adabu.*

Rustle, v. *piga mtakaso, vuma* [*kama majani kwa upepo*], *gugurusha.*

Rustling, n. *mtakaso.*

Rusty, a. *-enyi kutu, -a kuchakaa.*

Rut, n. *shimo* [*njiani, palipopita magari*], *mfuo* [*mi-*].

Ruthless, a. *pasipo huruma, -kali, -korofi.*

Rye, n. [*kama ngano*].

S.

Sabbatarian, n. [*mwenyi kuathimisha juma a mosi, si juma a pili; aathimishaye mno juma a pili kwa kujinyima mengi*].

Sabbath, n. [*siku ya kustarehe kiyahudi, siku ya saba ndio juma a mosi*; (Sunday) *juma a pili*].

Sabbatic, a. *-a* **Sabbath.**

Sable, a. *-eusi.*

—— n. [*nyama ndogo yenyi manyoya meusi*].

Sabre, n. *kitara* [*vi-*].

—— v. *kata* [*chinja*] *kwa kitara.*

Sac, n. *kifuko.*

Saccharine, a. *-a sukali, kama sukali.*

Sacerdotal, a. *-a kasisi.*

Sacerdotalism, n. [*tabia ya ukasisi, utawala wa makasisi*].

Sachel, n. *mkoba* [*mi-*], *mfuko* [*mi-*].

Sack, n. *mfuko* [*mi-*], *gunia* [*ma-*]; (plunder) *kuteka, ukumbo.*

—— v. *teka, kumba, haribu*; (dismiss) *ondosha.*

Sackbut, n. [*kama zeze, kama panda*].

Sackcloth, Sacking, n. *gunia, nguo ya gunia.*

Sacrament, n. [*siri ya dini ya kimasihiya, sakramenti, siri*; (Eucharist) *Usharika Mtakatifu*].

Sacramental, a. *-a* **Sacrament.**

Sacramentary, n. [*kitabu chenyi habari ya utaratibu na sala za* **Sacrament**].

Sacred, a. *wakfu, -liowekwa wakfu, -a Muungu, -a dini, -a heshima sana, -a kuathimishwa, -takatifu, -kuu.*

Sacredness, n. *kuwa wakfu,* &c.

Sacrifice, n. *thabihu, kafara, toleo*; (victim) *mathabuha*; (offering) *sadaka*; (incurring loss) *kutoa* [*kuacha, kutupa, kufisha kitu*] *makusudi*; (self-imposed loss) [*kitu kilichotolewa,* &c., *makusudi*; (cheap bargain) *kitu kilichouzwa rahisi, kuuza rahisi*].

Sacrifice, v. *toa thahibu, kafara,* &c.; (incur loss of) *toa* [*acha, tupa, fisha kitu*] *makusudi, jinyima*; (sell cheap) *uza rahisi.*

Sacrificial, a. *-a* **Sacrifice,** n.

Sacrilege, n. [*jambo la kumchukiza Muungu, kukufurisha matakatifu, kutumia vibaya iliyo wakfu*].

Sacrilegious, a. *-a* **Sacrilege,** *-baya sana.*

Sacristan, n. [*mngoje wa kanisa mwenyi kutunza vyombo vitakatifu,* &c.].

Sad, a. *-a huzuni, -sito, -a kutia huzuni, -a msiba.*

Sadden, v. *huzunisha, sikitisha, tia uchungu.*

Saddening, a. *-a kutia huzuni.*

Saddle, n. [*kiti cha juu ya frasi*], (Ar.) *seruji*; (donkey's) *khorji, tandiko.*

—— v. *tandika, tia matandiko.*

Saddler, n. *mwuza matandiko ya frasi,* &c.

Saddlery, n. *matandiko ya frasi.*

Sadness, n. *huzuni, uzito.*

Safe, a. *salama, salamu salimini, pasipo hatari, -zima*; (certain) *yakini, hakika, -sio mashaka*; (trustworthy) *amini, -a salama*; (sound) *thabiti.* He is a safe guide (judge, speculator), *amefunguliwa heri.*

—— n. *kasha la chuma* [*la kuwekea fetha,* &c.], *kasha la nguvu sana.*

Safe-conduct, n. *cheti* [*cha kusafirisha salamu*], *ruksa kupita.*

Safeguard, n. (protection) *hamaya*; (security) [*kitu cha kufanya salamu, cha kulinda katika hatari*], *kinga.*

Safeness, n. *hali ya kuwa salamu, pasipo hatari*; (trustworthiness, soundness) *amini, uthabiti, uzima.*

Safety, n. *salamu, salama* (*Taz.* **Safeness**).

Safety-lamp, n. [*taa ya kutumika katika* **Mine**].

Safety-valve, n. [*kilango cha mvuke katika* **Steam-engine,** *isipate kupasuka*].

Saffron, n. *zafarani.*

Sage, n. [*hadithi za kale za* Norway].

Sagacious, a. *-a busara, -a akili, hodari.*

Sagacity, n. *busara, akili, utambuzi.*

Sage, a. *-a hekima sana.*

—— n. *mwenyi hekima nyingi*; (vegetable) [*mboga ya kukolea chakula*].

Sageness, n. *hekima nyingi.*

Sago, n. [*mti kama mtende; moyo wa mti huo, kama uwanga, sego*].

Said, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Say.**

Sail, n. *tanga* [*ma-*]. Make (set) sail, *tweka.* Strike sail, *tua.*

—— v. (move by sails) *enda* [*endesha*] *kwa tanga*; (make a voyage) *safiri merikebuni, pita baharini*; (start on voyage) *tweka, funga safari chomboni*; (move smoothly) *enda upesi* [*sawasawa, kama kwa mabawa ao kwa tanga*].

Sail-cloth, n. *kitali.*

Sailing, n. *kwenda kwa tanga,* &c. (*Taz.* **Sail,** v.).

—— a. *-a kwenda kwa tanga,* &c. A sailing vessel, *merikebu ya matanga.*

Sailor, n. *baharia, mwanamaji* [*wa-*].

Saint, n. [*mtakatifu* [*wa-*] *aliyeingia peponi*], *walii, mta'wa* [*wa-*], *sufi*; (good man) *mtu mwema sana.*

Sainted, a. *-takatifu*; (deceased) *marehemu.*

Saintlike, a. *kama* **Saint.**

Saintliness, n. *utakatifu, uta'wa.*

Saintly, a. *-a* **Saint,** *kama* **Saint.**

Sake, n. For the sake of, *kwa ajili* [*maana, huja, hesabu*] *ya.* For my sake, *unipendavyo.*

Salaam, n. *salamu.*

—— v. *salimu.*

Salad, n. [*majani ya kulika mabichi*].

Salamander, n. [*kama chura, yenyi kuhadithiwa haifi kwa moto*].

Salary, n. *mshahara, ijara, ujira.*

Sale, n. (auction) *mnaaa*; (selling) *kuuzanya, biashara, kutembeza biashara, ubazazi.* Be on sale, *uzanya, tembezwa.* It is not for sale, *haiuzi.*

Saleable, a. *-a kuuzanya.*

Salesman, n. *dalali, mwuzaji, mnadi.*

Salic Law, n. [*amri ya kusema, 'Mwanamke asiwe mfalme'*].
Salient, a. *-a kutokeza*; (important) *-a maana, -kubwa, -a kuangaliwa.*
Saline, a. *-a chumvi.*
Saliva, n. *mate.*
Salivary, a. *-a mate.*
Salivate, v. *fanya mate mengi.*
Salivation, n. *kutoka mate mengi.*
Sallow, a. *-eupe* [*kama kwa ugonjwa*].
Sally, v. *toka nje ya boma, tokea*; (go a walk) *tembea.*
—— n. *tokeo la ghafala* [*la jeshi vitani*]; (witticism) *mzaha, ubishi.*
Sallyport, n. *kilango* [*homani*].
Salmon, n. [*samaki mzuri mtamu*].
Saloon, n. [*sebule kubwa, chumba kirefu kizuri*; (in ship) *chumba cha kulia merikebuni*; (public) *chumba cha kuchezea ngoma, na kunywea pombe*, &c.].
Salt, n. *chumvi*; (an old sailor) *mwana bahari.* Salts, Epsom salts, *chumvi haluli.* Smelling-salts, [*dawa ya kunusa*].
—— a. *-a chumvi, -a maji ya bahari.*
—— v. *tia chumvi, kolea kwa chumvi.*
Saltatory, a. *-a kurukaruka, -a kucheza ngomani.*
Salt-cellar, n. [*kidau chenyi chumvi mezani*].
Saltness, n. *utamu wa chumvi, chumvi.*
Salt-pan, n. [*shimo lenyi chumvi*].
Saltpetre, n. *shura.*
Salubrious, a. *-a uzima, -a afya njema, -a kutia afya, -a kuburudisha, -ema.*
Salubrity, n. *afya njema, uzima; uzuri* [*wa kutia afya*], *hali njema* [*kwa afya*].
Salutary, a. *-ema, -a kufaa, -zuri.*
Salutation, n. *salamu, maamkizi.*
Salute, n. *salamu*; (by firing) *mizinga* [*bunduki*] *ya salamu.*
—— v. *salimu, amkia, ambia 'Jambo,' sema 'shikamu'*; (by firing) *piga bunduki, piga misinga ya salamu.*
Salvation, n. *wokovu, suudi njema.*
Salve, n. *dawa ya kupaka.*
Salver, n. *sinia* [*ma-*], *kombe* [*ma-*].
Salvo, n. [*kupiga misinga ya salamu ao ya furaha*], *misinga mingi.*
Same, a. *-moja, sawa, yule yule* [*ile ile*, &c.]. All the same, *mamoja, haithuru*; (nevertheless) *lakini.*
Sameness, n. *umoja, sawa, mfano mmoja, yale yale, vile vile*; (monotony) *kuchosha, baridi, udufu.*
Sample, n. *namna, mfano, -moja katika -ingi.*
Sampler, n. *kioleso* [*cha kazi ya ushoni*].
Sanatorium, n. [*nyumba ya kuwekea ao kuwaburudisha wagonjwa*].
Sanatory, a. *-a kutia afya, -a kutunza uzima.*
Sanctification, n. *utakaso, utakatifu, kutakasika.*
Sanctify, v. *takasa, fanya -takatifu.*
Sanctimonious, a. *-a kujifanya mtu wa dini na mtakatifu, -nafiki.*
Sanction, n. *ithini, usahihi, ukubali, urathi.*
—— v. *tia ithini, sahihisha, kubali, rithia.*
Sanctity, n. *utakatifu, usufii, uta'wa.*
Sanctuary, n. *mahali patakatifu, mahali pa ibada, moskiti, kanisa* [*ma-*], *hekalu* [*ma-*]; (in a church) [*palipo mathbahu kanisani*]; (refuge) *kimbilio* [*ma-*].
Sand, n. *mchanga*; (fine) *ufukwe*; (sandy shore) *ufuko.*
Sandal, n. *kiatu* [*vi-*], *kiatu cha ngozi.*
Sandal-wood, n. *sandali.*
Sandfly, n. *usubi.*
Sandglass, n. [*chupa lenyi mchanga ndani, la kuonyesha saa ngapi*].
Sandpaper, n. [*karatasi yenyi mchanga ya kulainisha mbau*], *msasa.*
Sandpiper, n. [*ndege ndogo ya pwani*].
Sandstone, n. [*jiwe la mchanga uliogandamana*].
Sandwich, n. [*vipande vya mkate na nyama katikati*].
Sandy, a. *-a mchanga, -enyi mchanga mwingi, -a rangi ya mchanga*; (of soil) *tifutifu.*

Sane, a. *-enyi akili zake* [*zao*, &c.], *-enyi afya.*

Saneness, n. *kuwa* **Sane.**

Sang, p. t. *ya* **Sing.**

Sanguinary, a. *-kali, -a kufisha watu wengi, -a damu.*

Sanguine, a. *-tumaini, -a kutazamia mema tu, -a bidii.*

Sanitary, a. *-a kutia afya, -a mambo ya afya, kwa ajili ya afya.*

Sanitation, n. *kutia afya, maarifa ya mambo ya afya, kufanya mengi kwa ajili ya afya.*

Sanity, n. *kuwa na akili nzima, akili, busara.*

Sank, p. t. *ya* **Sink.**

Sanskrit, a. [*lugha ya Wahindi wa kale*].

Sap, n. *maji* [*ya miti, majani*, &c.], *utomvu*; (in war) *shimo* [*handaki, ya kupenyezea watu hatta boma la adui*].

—— v. *fukua mashimo* [*handaki*] *chini ya, ondoa misinji ya*; (weaken) *thoofisha, ondoa nguvu.*

Sapience, n. *busara, akili, ujuzi.*

Sapient, a. *-a* **Sapience.**

Sapling, n. *miti* [*mi-*] *mdogo, miti mchanga.*

Saponaceous, a. *-a sabuni, kama sabuni*; (flattering) *-a kujipendekeza.*

Sapphire, n. [*johari ya thamani, sana, yenyi rangi ya samawati*].

Saracen, n. *Mwislamu* [*wa-*] *wa kale.*

Sarcasm, n. [*neno la kuchokoza ao la kuchoma moyo*], *uchokozi, neno chungu, jibu kali, ubishi, matusi.*

Sarcastic, a. *-a* **Sarcasm**, *-kali.*

Sarcophagus, n. [*jiwe la kuwekewa mayiti ndani, kama sanduku kubwa ya jiwe*].

Sardine, n. [*samaki ndogo tamu sana*].

Sardonic, a. Sardonic smile (or laughter), [*kucheka kwa uchungu, si kwa furaha*].

Sardonyx, n. [*kito kama* **Onyx**].

Sash, n. *mshipi* [*mi-*], *mahazamu, masombo, ukumbuu*; (of window) [*dirisha la kuinuka na kushuka*].

Sat, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Sit.**

Satan, n. *Shetani, Iblis.*

Satanic, a. *-a shetani, -a kishetani.*

Satchel, n. *mkoba* [*mi-*], *mfuko* [*mi-*], *bahasha.*

Sate, Satiate, v. *shibisha, kinaisha, vimbisha.*

Satellite, n. *mfuasi* [*wa-*] *mnyonge, mwandani* [*wa-*]; (star) [*nyota mtoto*].

Satiation, Satiety, n. *kushiba, kujivimbisha, shibe, ukinaifu, wingi.*

Satin, n. *italassi, kariri.*

Satin-wood, n. [*mti laini wa kung'aa kama italassi*].

Satire, n. (ridicule) *thihaka, mzaha, ubishi*; (invective) *ukali, masuto, matuso, maneno ya kushutumia kwa ukali*; (humour) *kuchekesha.*

Satirical, a. *-a* **Satire.**

Satirize, v. *fanyia* **Satire**, *thihaki, cheka, suta.*

Satisfaction, n. *kurithisha, kurithika*; (contentment) *urathi, raha mstarehe*; (payment) *malipo, malipisi*; (revenge) *kisasi*; (atonement) *kipatanisho*; (for murder) *dia.* It gave him great satisfaction, *.ilimkalia tamu sana.*

Satisfactory, a. *-a kurithisha, -a kutosha, -a kuthubutisha*, &c.; (sound, trustworthy) *amini, -enyi sifa njema, -zuri.*

Satisfied, a. *rathi*; (with food) *-enyi kushiba.* Feel quite satisfied, *kinai.*

Satisfy, v. *rithisha, tuliza, tia urathi, ondolea mashaka, sterehisha, tosha*; (with food) *shibisha*; (with money) *lipa.*

Satrap, n. [*liwali wa kiajjemi wa kale*].

Saturate, v. *nywesha maji mengi, lowesha kabisa, jaliza, nywesha sana.*

Saturation, n. [*hali ya kunyweshwa maji mengi*, &c. (*Taz.* **Saturate**)].

Saturday, n. *Juma a mosi.*

Saturn, n. [*sayari moja*] *zohali* (Ar.).

Saturnalia, n. [*siku kuu kama siku*

ya mwaka, siku ya kufanya yo yote, kucheza, kulewa, jeuri, &c.].

Saturnine, a. *-zito, -kali, -korofi.*

Satyr, n. [*zimwi la mwitu, jini*].

Sauce, n. *mchusi*; (impudence) *ujuvi, ubishi, ufithuli.*

Saucepan, n. (metal) *sufuria* [*ndogo, ya mkono*]; (earthen) *chungu* [*vy-*].

Saucer, n. *sahani ndogo, kisahani.*

Saucily, adv. *kwa ubishi*, &c. (*Tas.* **Saucy**).

Sauciness, n. *ubishi, ujuvi*, &c.

Saucy, a. *-juvi, -bishi, -cheshi, -fithuli.*

Saunter, v. *tembea, zunguka, enda polepole, tanga.*

—— n. *matembezi, kujienda.*

Sausage, n. [*maandasi ya nyama iliyokolewa, zaidi nguruwe*].

Savage, a. *-kali, -uaji, nduli*; (rude) *-shenzi*; (desolate) *pasipo watu, ukiwa.*

—— n. *mshenzi* [*wa-*].

Savageness, Savagery, n. *ukali, ushenzi*; (desolation) *ukiwa.*

Savannah, n. *poli* [*ma-*], *pululu* [*ma-*], *nyika* [*ma-*].

Save, v. *okoa, ponya*; (reform) *rudisha, tulisa*; (economize) *kabithi, weka akiba, weka*; (relieve) *achilia, pungusia kazi.* Save trouble, expense, &c., *punguza kazi* [*gharama*, &c.], *sayidia, faa.*

Saving, Save, prep. *illa, isipokuwa, japo, ghairi ya.*

—— n. *kukata gharama, kujiwekea akiba, ukabithi.*

—— a. *-a kuokoa*, &c. (*Tas.* **Save**).

Savings, n. *akiba ya mali, mapato.*

Savings Bank, n. [**Bank** *ya kuwekea mali*].

Saviour, n. *mwokozi* [*wa-*].

Savour, n. *luththa, utamu.*

Savoury, a. *-tamu, -a kunukia, -a kutamanisha, -liokolewa.*

Saw, n. *msumeno*; (maxim) *neno la fumbo, mithali.*

—— v. *pasua kwa msumeno.*

—— p. t. *ya* **See**.

Sawdust, n. [*unga wa mbau, unga wa miti*].

Saw-fish, n. [*samaki mwenyi mdomo kama msumeno*], *papa upanga.*

Saw-mill, n. [*kinu cha kupasulia mbau, magogo*, &c.].

Sawn, pf. t. *ya* **Saw**.

Saw-pit, n. [*shimo la kupasulia mbau*].

Sawyer, n. *mpasua mbau.*

Saxon, n. [*Mwingereza wa kale*].

Say, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Said**) *sema, nena.* Say to, *ambia.* They say, It is said, *husema.* So to say, *kama vile.* Say, (perhaps) *huenda, labuda, kama.* That is to say, *maana yake, yaani.* I don't say, Not to say, *licha, sembuse.* Come along, I say, *njoo saa, twende wee.*

Saying, n. *neno* [*ma-*], *neno la fumbo, methali.*

Scab, n. *kigaga* [*vi-*].

Scabbard, n. *ala* [*nyala*], *uo* [*nyuo*].

Scabby, a. *-enyi* **Scab**.

Scaffold, Scaffolding, n. (building) *jukwaa* [*ma-*], *dungu* [*ma-*], *majengo.* Die on the scaffold, *kukatwa kitwa* [*kusongwa, wazi mbele ya watu*].

Scald, v. *unguza, choma, waska* [*kwa maji ya moto*]. Scalding hot, *-a moto sana.*

Scale, n. (measuring instrument) [*kipande cha kupimia cheo ao kadiri*]; (measure, degree) *cheo, kadiri*; (music) [*jamii ya sauti nane*]; (of fish) *gamba* [*ma-*]; (of metal, mineral) *mavi.* Scales, *misani*; (dish) *kitanga* [*vi-*]. On a large scale, *kwa vikubwa.* On a small scale, *kwa vidogo.*

—— v. *panda, kwea hatta juu ya*; (remove scales) *paa magamba.*

Scalene, a. (triangle) *-enyi pande zote tatu si sawa.*

Scallop, n. [*kombe ya pwani*].

Scalp, n. [*ngozi ya kitwani yenyi nyele, kishungi na ngozi yake*], *utosi.*

—— v. [*kata shungi na ngozi yake*].

Scalpel, n. *kisu* [*cha kasi ya mganga*].

Scaly, a. *-enyi magamba.*

Scamper, v. *enda mbio mbio, kimbia kwa tadi* [*chap-chap*], *puruka.*

Scan, v. *angalia, chungulia, tazamia*; (of verses) [*angalia mashairi kama yanakwenda vema na sawasawa, mashairi kwenda vema sawasawa*].

Scandal, n. [*neno baya la kuchukiza*], *taksiri, neno la aibu, masingizio, maongezi mabaya, kikwazo.*

Scandalize, v. *chukiza, kosesha, kwaza.*

Scandalous, a. *-a* **Scandal.**

Scansores, a. [*ndege za kupanda miti kwa miguu*].

Scant, Scanty, a. *-chache, haba, kidogo.*

Scantiness, n. *uchache, ukosefu.*

Scapegoat, n. [*mbuzi mwenyi kuwekewa thambi za watu kiyahudi. kitu kilichotiwa hatiyani mahali pa ao badala ya watu wabaya, cha kusukumiziwa makosa*].

Scapegrace, n. *-baya, -potofu, -baa* [*ma-*].

Scapular, n. *kombe la mkono.*

Scar, n. *kovu* [*ma-*].

Scarce, a. *haba, -chache, shidda, ghali.*

Scarcely, adv. *shidda, si sana, kidogo.*

Scarceness, Scarcity, n. *shidda, uchache, njaa.*

Scare, v. *stusha, ogofya, tisha*; (drive away) *fukuza.*

—— n. *hofu, fathaa.*

Scarecrow, n. *kitisho, kinyago.*

Scarf, n. (for waist) *deuli, mahazamu*; (for shoulders) *shali.*

Scarify, v. *chanja, piga mtai, papura, toja.*

Scarlet, n. [*rangi nyekundu kama bendera ao damu*], *wekundu.*

—— a. *-ekundu.*

Scatheless, a. *pasipo hasara* [*mathara*].

Scatter, v. *tawanya, tapanya*; (sprinkle) *mwaga, nyunyiza, rasha*; (disperse) *fukuza huko na huko*; (bring to nothing) *batilisha, haribu.* Be scattered (dotted about) here and there, *tapakaa.*

Scavenger, n. [*mtu mwenyi kufagia njia na kuondoa taka zote na kifusi*].

Scene, n. [*sehemu ya mchezo katika* **Theatre**; *matengeneo ya mchezo kama vinyago, mambo ya mchezo*]; (things seen) *mambo yenyewe, mambo yaliyooneka, vitu, hakika ya vitu*; (place) *mahali* [*palipofanyika mambo*]; (view) *sura ya inchi*; (striking sight) *jambo la kutasamisha, tamasha*; (disturbance) *mambo ya ugomvi* [*hasira, huzuni*], [*mambo ya kutia kishindo ao fathaa*]. Be behind the scenes, *jua siri.*

Scenery, n. *tabia ya inchi, sura ya inchi*; (theatrical) [*matengeneo ya mchezo wa* **Theatre**].

Scenic, a. *-a* **Scene.**

Scent, n. *marashi, manuka, nukato* [*ma-*], *harufu*; (faculty of smell) *akili ya kunusa, nguvu ya kusikia harufu*; (track) *njia, nyayo, dalili.* Scent-bottle, *mrashi.* Be on the scent, *fuata nyayo* [*kwa kunusa*], *pata dalili.*

—— v. *tia manukato katika, tia marashi*; (as a dog) *nukiza, nusa.*

Sceptic, n. *mtu wa* **Scepticism.**

Sceptical, a. *-a* **Sceptic.**

Sceptically, adv. *kama* **Sceptic.**

Scepticism, n. [*kushika na kuonya mashaka, kusema 'Sijui kama Muungu yuko, sijui kama mambo ya imani ni hakika'*], *mashaka.*

Sceptre, n. *fimbo ya mfalme, dalili ya enzi*; (sovereignty) *enzi.*

Schedule, n. *hati, daftari, hesabu, taarifu.*

Scheme, n. *shauri* [*ma-*], *kusudi, nia.*

—— v. *fanya shauri, waza, kusudia.*

Schemer, n. *mtoa mashauri mengi, mtu wa hila.*

Scheming, a. *-a mashauri mengi, -erevu, -a hila.*

Schism, n. [*mtengano wa watu wenyi imani moja*].

Schismatic, a. *-a kushika* **Schism.**

Schist, n. [*jiwe gumu la kung'aa lenyi kupasuka upesi*].

Scholar, n. (learner) *mwana* [*wa-*] *chuoni, mwanafunzi*; (learned man) *mwalimu* [*wa-*], *mtaalamu* [*wa-*],

mtu wa kulewa vema; [*mtu mwenyi* **Scholarship** (endowment)].

Scholarly, a. *-a elimu, -a akili, -zuri, halisi.*

Scholarship, n. (learning) *elimu*; (endowment of learner) [*malipizi ya mwana chuoni, fetha anayopewa apate kudumia mafundisho*].

Scholastic, a. *-a* **Scholar, Schoolmen**; (learned) *-a elimu nyingi*; (abstruse) *-a fumbo, -gumu kusikia.*

Scholiast, n. [*mwandikaji wa* **Scholium**].

Scholium, n. [*mafafanusi ya maneno ya vitabu vya kale*].

School, n. [*nyumba mnamosomesha watoto na kufundishwa*], *madrasa, chuoni, chuo*; (schoolboys) *jamii ya waanafunzi, waana chuoni*; (sect, opinions) *mathehebu, mafundisho*; (followers) *wafuasi*; (of fish) *kundi* [*ma-*], *wingi.* He has learnt in the school of experience, *amejua mambo ya ulimwengu.*

—— v. *fundisha, ongoza, rudi.*

Schoolman, n. [*mwalimu wa kale,* A.D. 1000–1500, *katika Ulaya*].

Schoolmaster, n. [*mkuu wa* **School**], *mwalimu* [*wa-*].

Schooner, n. [*jahazi ya milingote miwili*].

Sciatica, n. [*ugonjwa wa mshipa wa upaja mbele ukiuma*].

Science, n. (true knowledge) *elimu, maarifa, ujuzi wa hakika, elimu ya kweli*; (physics) *elimu ya ulimwengu na viumbe vyote*; *maarifa ya jamii ya vitu fullani*; (men of science) *watu wa elimu.* The science of Geology, *maarifa ya mawe.* Science tells us, *waalimu wa akili husema.*

Scientific, a. *-a* **Science,** *-jusi.*

Scimitar, n. *kitara* [*vi-*].

Scintillate, v. *metameta.*

Scintillation, n. *kumetameta, kimetameta.*

Sciolism, n. *ujuvi, elimu kidogo.*

Sciolist, n. *mjuvi* [*wa-*].

Scion, n. *mtoto* [*wa-*], *mwana* [*wa-*].

Scissors, n. Pair of scissors, *makasi.*

Scoff, v. *thihaki, bishia, cheka.*

—— n. *neno la thihaka* [*la kutharau*].

Scoffer, n. *mtu wa thihaka, mtu wa tharau.*

Scold, v. *karipia, kemea, shutumu.*

—— n. [*mwanamke mkorofi mwenyi kukaripia*, &c.].

Sconce, n. [*kipande cha kukazia meshmaa ukutani, mwango*].

Scoop, n. (metal) *kombe, ukombo, bambo*; (ladle) *kata* [*ma-*], *upawa* [*pawa*]; (spoon) *mwiko* [*mi-*].

—— v. (hollow out) *komba*; (by digging) *fukua*; (of water) *kumba.*

Scope, n. (range, room) *eneo, upeo, nafasi, mahali*; (power) *nguvu, akili*; (purpose) *shauri, kusudi.*

Scorbutic, a. *-a* **Scurvy.**

Scorch, v. *unguza, choma, umiza* [*karibu*] *kwa moto.*

Score, n. (account) *hesabu*; (twenty) *asharini, korja*; (line) *mfuo* [*mi-*]; [*andiko la, harufu za,* **Music**]. On the score of, *kwa sababu ya.* Scores, *wingi.*

—— v. *pata hesabu, pata fayida*; (cut into) *kata, chora.* Score off, *shinda, fayidia.*

Scorer, n. *mwandikaji wa hesabu* [*za mchezoni*].

Scoria, n. *mavi ya chuma, takataka za madini, mawe yaliyoyeyuka.*

Scorn, n. *tharau, thihaka, kiburi.*

—— v. *tharau, twesa, cheka.*

Scorner, n. *mwenyi kutharau, mtu wa kiburi.*

Scornful, a. *-a kutharau.* Scornful abuse, *matusi.*

Scorpion, n. *'nge.*

Scot, Scotchman, n. [*mtu wa* Scotland].

Scot-free, a. *pasipo hasara, salamu salimini, pasipo kulipa.*

Scoundrel, n. *mtu mbaya kabisa, ragai, baa.*

Scour, v. *sugua sana, safisha kwa kusugua, parusa*; (pass quickly over) *pitia mbio.*

Scourge, n. *mjeledi* [*ni-*] *wa ngozi*; (punishment) *athabu, malipo, ki-*

sasi; (plague) *pigo* [*ma-*], *msiba mkuu* [*mi-*].

Scourge, v. *piga, rudi, patiliza, athibisha.*

Scout, n. *mpelelezi* [*wa-*], *mdukizi* [*wa-*]; (servant) *mtumishi* [*wa-*].

—— v. *peleleza inchi*; (disdain, reject) *cheka, tharau, kataa kabisa.*

Scowl, v. *kunja uso, tasama vikali.*

—— n. *uso wa kukunjamana, uso mkali.*

Scrag, n. [*kipande kibaya*].

Scraggy, a. *-baya, -embamba, -a kukonda, -gofu, -chache.*

Scramble, v. *enda kwa miguu na mikono, enda kwa shidda, tambaa*; (struggle) *songana, shindana.*

—— n. *uchafuko, fujo, mwendo wa shidda, mashindano.*

Scrap, n. *kipande kidogo*; (of food) *kombo* [*ma-*].

Scrape, v. *para, paruza*; (outside) *puna*, (of fish, vegetables) *paa*; (inside) *kwangua, komba*, (of cocoa-nut) *kuna.* Scrape along, *kwaruza, enda kwa shidda.* Scrape past, *ambaa.* Scrape together, *kusanya kwa shidda, pata kwa nguvu.* Scrape acquaintance, *jipendekeza.*

—— n. *uparuzo*, &c. (*Tas.* **Scrape**, v.); (difficulty) *shidda, mashaka, hatari, msiba* [*mi-*]. Be in a scrape, *kwama.*

Scraper, n. [*mtu wa, kitu cha, kuparuza*, &c. (*Tas.* **Scrape**, v.)], *kisu, ukombo, mbuzi*, &c.

Scrapings, n. *matakato, makombo, vidogo, takataka.*

Scrappy, a. *vivi hivi, ovyo, -siotengenea.*

Scratch, n. *mtai* [*mi-*], *choro* [*ma-*], *mfuo* [*mi-*]; (in games) *mstari* [*pa kuanzia*], *mwanzo*; (tattoo) *tojo.* Come to the scratch, *jiweka tayari, shika kazi, kaza shauri.*

—— a. *-a bahati, -a watu wo wote, ovyo.*

—— v. *kuna, kunyua, piga mtai, papura, pelekea makucha*; (tattoo) *toja, chanja*; (with tool, pen, &c.) *chora*; (in racing) *toa katika mchezo*; (like a horse, fowl, &c.) *para.* Scratch out, *futa.* Scratch a hole, *fukua.*

Scrawl, v. *andika vibaya, chora.*

—— n. *mwandiko mbaya, mchoro.*

Scream, n. *kilio cha nguvu*; (for help) *kiowe* [*vi-*]; (for joy) *kigelegele* [*vi-*].

—— v. *piga* **Scream**, *lia.*

Screech, n. *na* v. *kama* **Scream.**

Screech-owl, n. *bundi.*

Screen, n. *kisetiri, kifuniko, kificho, ukingo*; (wall) *kiwambaza*; (shield) *ngao, kigao*; (hanging) *pazia*; (something stretched tight) *kiwambo*; (concealment) *kificho, mficho*; (for sifting) [*kama kayamba kubwa*].

—— v. *setiri, funika, ficha*; (protect) *linda, okoa, tunza, hifathi.*

Screw, n. *parafujo*; (of ship) [*Tas.* **Screw-propeller**], *pepeo, cherehe, mapanga*; (miser) *bakhili, mtoza fetha nyingi, mgumu.* A screw loose, *kipunguo, kosa*; (mental) *kichaa.* Put the screw on, *lazimisha, kaza.*

—— v. *tia* **Screw**, *kaza kwa* **Screw**; (squeeze) *songa*; (extort) *toza* [*fetha ao kazi kwa nguvu*], *lazimisha.* Screw up courage, *piga moyo konde, kaza moyo.*

Screw-driver, n. [*kipande cha seremala cha kuzungushia parafujo*].

Screw-propeller, n. [*gurudumu la nyuma la kuendesha merikebu ya moshi*], *cherehe, pepeo, mapanga.*

Screw-steamer, n. [*merikebu ya moshi yenyi* **Screw-propeller**], *meli.*

Scribble, v. *andika upesi, andika vibaya, chora.*

—— n. *mwandiko wa haraka, mwandiko mbaya, mchoro.*

Scribbler, n. *mwandika ovyo, mwandishi hafifu, mchorachora.*

Scribe, n. *mwandishi* [*wa-*], *karani* [*ma-*], *katibu.*

Scrimmages, n. *mapigano, machafuko.*

Scrip, n. *hati, cheti*; (wallet) *kifuko, mkoba.*

Scriptural, a. *-a* **Scripture**, [*-enyi kupatana na maneno ya* **Scripture**],

Scripture, n. [*maandiko matakatifu, jamii ya vitabu vya kanuni vya kimasihiya, maneno ya* **Bible**].

Scrivener, n. *mwandishi* [*wa-*], *karani* [*ma-*], *katibu.*

Scrofula, n. [*ugonjwa wa kuvimba shingoni na vifungoni*], *halula, marathi ya mti.*

Scrofulous, a. *-enyi* **Scrofula**, *-a* **Scrofula.**

Scroll, n. [*hati ya kukunjika, hati ndefu*].

Scrub, n. *msitu, koko, makoko, magugu.*

—— v. *sugua sana.*

Scrubby, a. *-enyi* **Scrub**; (slight, paltry) *-nyonge, hafifu, -dogo, -baya.*

Scruple, n. *shaka* [*ma-*], *waswas, shidda*; (measure) [*kipimo kidogo cha uzito chenyi* 20 **Grains**].

—— v. *si kubali, si penda, si rithia.* He scruples to go, *hataki kwenda, aenda kwa shidda.*

Scrupulous, a. *-a kutaka hakika, -a kufanya barabara, -a hathari, halisi*; (exacting) *-enyi mifundo* [*kusita, hofu*], *-bishi, chagusi.*

Scrupulousness, Scrupulosity, n. *kuwa* **Scrupulous**, *uangalifu.*

Scrutinize, v. *chungulia, angalia sana, tasamia.*

Scrutiny, n. *kuchungulia*, &c.

Scud, n. *ukungu, umande, kiwingu.*

—— v. *chukuliwa upesi na pepo.*

Scuffle, n. *ugomvi, mapigano, mashindano.*

—— v. *shindana, pigana.*

Scull, n. *kasia* [*ma-*] *dogo.*

—— v. *piga kasia.*

Sculler, n. *mpiga kasia.*

Scullery, n. [*pa kuoshea sahani na vyombo vya kupikia*].

Sculptor, n. *fundi wa kuchora* [*wa nakshi*].

Sculpture, n. *mchoro, kazi ya kuchora, nakshi, sanamu ya mchoro.*

Scum, n. *povu, fuo, takataka za juu* [*ya maji*, &c.] *kufu, koga, gaga.*

Scupper, n. [*kitundu mbavuni mwa merikebu na sitahani cha kuchuruzikia maji*], *kipenyo.*

Scurf, n. *vigaga.*

Scurrility, n. *matukano, matusi.*

Scurrilous, n. *-a kutukana, -a matusi.*

Scurvily, adv. *vibaya.*

Scurvy, n. [*ugonjwa kama* **Scrofula**].

—— a. *-nyonge, -baya.*

Scuttle, n. [*tundu mbavuni mwa merikebu ao sitahani la kupenya watu*]; (for coals) *kopo* [*ndoo, ya kuweka makaa*].

—— v. *kimbia, fanya haraka*; (cause to sink) [*samisha chombo kwa kutoboa chini*].

Scythe, n. *mundu* [*mi-, mkubwa wa kukatia majani*].

Sea, n. *bahari*; (wave) *wimbi* [*ma-*]; (abundance) *wingi*; (disturbances) *machafuko.* At sea, *baharini*; (perplexed) *-enyi mashaka.* Heavy sea, *mawimbi makubwa.* Go to sea, *-wa baharia.*

Sea-anemone, n. [*mnyama kama ua likiota baharini*].

Sea-board, Sea-coast, n. *inchi karibu ya bahari, upande wa pwani.*

Sea-faring, a. *-enyi kazi chomboni, -a kukaa baharini, -a bahari.* Sea-faring men, *waanamaji, mabaharia.*

Sea-girt, a. *-liozungukwa na bahari.*

Sea-green, a. *-a rangi ya bahari.*

Sea-horse, n. = **Walrus.**

Sea-kale, n. [*mboga ya pwani*].

Sea-king, n. [*haramia wa* Norway *zamani*].

Seal, n. *muhuri* [*muhuri, mihuri*], *chapa, alama*; (sanction) *usahihi, ithini, ruksa*; (animal) [*nyama wa bahari yenyi ngozi ya manyoya mazuri sana*].

—— v. *tia muhuri*, &c. Seal up, *ziba, funga.*

Sealer, n. [*mtu, ao chombo, wa kuwindia* **Seal**].

Sea-level, n. [*sawa na juu ya bahari*].

Sealing, n. *kuwinda* **Seal** [*nyama*].

Sealing-wax, n. *lakiri.*

Sea-lion, n. [*nyama wa bahari kama* **Seal**].

Seam, n. *mshono* [*mi-*]; (tacked) *bandi*; (strong) *jongo*; (hemmed)

upindo; (of coal, metal) [*makaa, madini katika mwamba*]; (in ships) *kiungo, ufa* [*kati ya mbau*].

Seaman, n. *baharia, mwana maji* [*wa-*].

Seamanship, n. *maarifa ya kazi ya jahasi.*

Seamstress, n. *mshoni* [*mwanamke*].

Seamy, a. *-baya, -kukuu.*

Sear, v. *choma, unguza, kausha, fanya -kavu.*

Search, v. *tafuta katika, pekua, pelelеza, sapa.* Search for, *tafuta, tazamia.*

—— n. *kutafuta, upelelezi*, &c.

Searcher, n. *mwenyi kutafuta, mpelelezi, mpekuzi.*

Searching, a. *-a kujaribia zote, -a kupenya ndani, -kali.*

Search-light, n. [*taa kubwa ya kung'aza usiku*].

Search-warrant, n. *ruksa ya serkali* [*kutafuta ndani ya nyumba*].

Sea-room, n. [*kuwa mbali na pwani*].

Sea-serpent, n. *joka kubwa la bahari.*

Seashore, n. *ukingo wa bahari, ufuko.* On the seashore, *pwani.*

Seasick, a. *-enyi* **Sea-sickness.**

Sea-sickness, n. *ugonjwa* [*taabu*] *ya bahari, kuchafuka tumbo* [*kutapika*] *chomboni, kulewa bahari.*

Seaside, n. *upande wa pwani, ukingo wa bahari.* At the seaside, *pwani.*

Season, n. *wakati, wakati wa mwaka, majira, muhulla.* The seasons, *pembe za mwaka.* It is in season, *ni wakati wake, yapatikana.* The wet season, *masika, siku za mvua.* The cold season, *kipupwe.*

—— v. (food) *kolea, unga, tia kitoweo, tia kiungo*; (fit for use) *tengeneza, tia dawa*; (accustom) *zoesa.*

Seasonable, a. *-a kufaa, kwa wakati wake, sawasawa.*

Seasoning, n. *kukolea*, &c. (*Tas.* **Season**, v.), *kitoweo, kiungo.*

Seat, n. (chair, stool, &c.) *kiti* [*vi-*]; (of earth, stone, &c.) *baraza, kibaraza*; (stone bench) *ufunga*; (buttocks) *matako*; (on horseback) *kupanda frasi*; (residence) *nyumba, mahali, pa kukalia, kikao, makazi.* Take a seat, *keti, kaa kitako.*

Seat, v. *ketisha, kalisha, weka, -pa kiti, wekea viti.* Seat oneself, *kaa kitako, keti, starehe.* I am seated, *nimekaa.*

Seaward, a. *-a upande wa bahari.*

Seaweed, n. *mwani, maua ya pwani.*

Seaworthiness, n. *kuwa* **Seaworthy.**

Seaworthy, a. (of ship) *-zima, -ema, -a kwenda baharini.*

Secede, v. *jitenga, jitoa, farakana, ondoka.*

Seceder, n. *mwenyi kujitenga*, &c.

Secession, n. *kujitenga.*

Seclude, v. *tenga, funga, farakisha.*

Secluded, a. *-a faragha, -a mbali, pasipo watu, -a uta'wa.*

Seclusion, n. *faragha, kujitenga, mficho, upweke, uta'wa.* Live in seclusion (indoors), *ta'wa, jitenga.*

Second, a. *-a pili, -a baadaye, -a mbele, -a chini.* On second thoughts, *baadaye, kisha kufikiri.* It is second to none, *haipitikani kabisa, hakuna bora zaidi.*

—— n. (supporter) *rafiki, msayidia*; (moment) *dakika, nussu dakika.* [*sehemu ya settini ya* **Minute** *moja*] In a second, *ghafala, marra moja.* Second hand, [*mkono wa saa wenyi kuonyesha* **Second**].

—— v. *sayidia, tia moyo, sema mamoja na, taka mamoja na.*

Secondary, a. *-dogo, hafifu, -baya, si bora*; (succeeding) *-a kufuata, -a namna ya pili, -a baadaye.*

Seconder, n. *mwenyi kusayidia* (*Tas.* **Second**, v.).

Second-hand, a. *si -pya, -liokwisha tumika, -a kuuzwa marra ya pili.*

Secondly, adv. *ya pili, tena, baadaye.*

Second-sight, n. *utabiri, akili ya kujua yatakayokuja, uaguzi.*

Secrecy, n. *siri, faragha, mficho, kusetiri.*

Secret, n. *siri, jambo la siri, fumbo.* In secret, *kwa siri, faraghani.*

Secret, a. *-a siri*, *-a faragha*; (faithful) *-a kushika siri*, *amini*.

Secretary, n. *katibu*, *karani*, *mwandishi* [*wa-*]. Secretary of State, *waziri* [*ma-*].

Secrete, v. *fanya* [*fanyiza*] **Secretion**; (hide) *ficha*, *setiri*.

Secretion, n. [*kitu cho chote* (*maji*, *damu*, *mate*, *shahamu*, *belghamu*, *yo yote*) *kilichofanyizwa ndani ya mwili wa mwenyi uzima*, *nyama*, *mdudu*, *mmea*, &c.; *kufanya ao kufanyiza ndani ya mwili*]; (hiding) *kuficha*, *kusetiri*.

Secretly, adv. *kwa siri*.

Secretory, a. *-a kufanya* **Secretion**.

Sect, n. *mathekebu*, *mathkabu*, *watu wenyi shauri moja*; (religious) [*jamii ya watu waliotengana na Kanisa la kimasikiya*].

Sectarian, a. *-a* **Sect**.

Sectarianism, n. [*kufuatana na* **Sect**, *kupendana na* **Sect**].

Sectary, n. [*mtu wa* **Sect**].

Section, n. *mkato* [*mi-*], *sehemu*, *fungu* [*ma-*], *nussu*; (of soldiers) *kikosi* [*cha asikari*]; (of book) *jusuu*, *fungu* [*ma-*], *gombo* [*ma-*].

Sectional, a. *-a* **Section**.

Sector, n. (of circle) [*sehemu ya duara kati ya* **Radius** *mbili*].

Secular, a. (worldly) *-a ulimwengu huu* [*sio -a dini*]; (lay) *-a watu tu* [*sio -a padre*]; (profane) *kama walimwengu*, *-a matumizi ya siku zote*; (periodical) *-a miaka mingi*, *-a wakati wake*.

Secularism, n. [*tabia na desturi silizo* **Secular**, *tabia ya ulimwengu*].

Secularity, n. [*hali ya kuwa* **Secular**].

Secularize, v. *fanya* **Secular**, *tenga na mambo ya dini*, *twalia Kanisa* [*mali*, &c.].

Securable, a. (to be made safe) *-a kufanyika salama*; (to be made fast) *-a kukasika*; (to be got) *-a kupatikana*.

Secure, a. (safe) *salama*, *pasipo hofu*, *pasipo mashaka*; (reliable) *amini*, *-aminifu*; (certain, sure) *-a hakika*, *yakini*, *thabiti*.

Secure, v. *weka salamu*, *tunza*, *linda*; (fasten) *funga*, *kaza*; (get) *pata*, *jipatia*, *miliki*.

Security, n. *salama*, *raha*, *kustarehe*; (feeling safe) *kuwa pasipo hofu* [*mashaka*]; (guarantee) *amana*, *rahani*; (personal) *mthamini* [*wa-*]; (bond) *kati*, *sharti*.

Sedan-chair, n. [*kama machela*].

Sedate, a. *-tulivu*, *-pole*.

Sedative, a. *-a kutuliza*.

Sedentary, a. *-a kukaa kitako*, *-a kukaakaa*.

Sedge, n. *manyasi* [*majani*] *ya mtoni*.

Sedgy, a. *-enyi* **Sedge** *nyingi*.

Sediment, n. *mashapo*, *takataka za chini*, *matope ya mto*, *tamma*.

Sedimentary, a. *-a* **Sediment**.

Sedition, n. *fitina*, *maasi*.

Seditious, a. *-a* **Sedition**.

Seduce, v. *tongoza*; (corrupt) *poteza*, *vuta kwa mabaya*, *kosesha*.

Seducer, n. *mdanganya*, *mpotezi*; (of women) *mtongozi*.

Seduction, n. *kupoteza*, *uskaushi*; *utongozi*.

Seductive, a. *-a kudanganya*, *-a kuvuta*, *-a kupoteza*.

Sedulity, n. *kuwa* **Sedulous**, *bidii*.

Sedulous, a. *-tendaji wa kasi*, *-a kushika kasi*, *-angalifu*, *-a bidii*.

See, v. (p. t. **Saw**, pf. t. **Seen**) *ona*, *tazama*; (understand) *fahamu*, *tambua*, *elewa*; (experience) *-wamo*; (visit) *amkia*, *enda tazama*; (accompany) *shindikiza*, *peleka*. See off, *shindikiza*. See to, See about, See after, *angalia*, *tengenesa*. See through, See out, *angalia*, *linda hatta mwisho*, *elewa -ote*. See (a person) off (on a journey, &c.), *safirisha*; (after a visit) *shindikisa*. Seeing that, *kwa kuwa*, *kwa maana*, *ikiwa*.

—— n. = **Diocese**.

Seed, n. *mbegu*, *mbeyu*; (origin) *asili*, *mwanzo*; (offspring) *mzao*, *mtoto* [*wa-*]. Run to seed, *haribika*, *chakaa*.

—— v. *toa mbegu*.

Seedling, n. *mche* [*mi-*].

Seedsman, n. *mwuza mbegu.*
Seed-time, n. *majira ya kupanda.*
Seedy, n. *-gonjwa, -kukuu, -a kuchakaa.*
Seeing, n. *kuona kwa macho, nguvu ya kuona.*
Seek, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Sought**) *tafuta, tazamia, omba.*
Seem, v. *onekana, -wa na mfano wa, -wa kama, fanana na.* It seems so, *naona, labuda, huenda.*
Seeming, a. *-a uwongo, -a kujifanya, si kweli, si halisi.*
Seemingly, adv. *kama, kwa sura, kwa kuonekana, kwa nje.*
Seemliness, n. *kuwa* **Seemly.**
Seemly, a. *-zuri, -a adabu, -a kustahili, -a kufaa, wajibu.*
Seen, pf. t. *ya* **See.**
Seer, n. *mnajimu* [*wa-*], *mwaguzi* [*wa-*], *mwenyi kutabiri, nabii.*
See-saw, n. [*kwenda na kurudi marra nyingi*; (game) *mchezo wa watoto, kama pembea*].
Seethe, v. *tokosa, chemsha*; (neut.) *chemka, toa povu.*
Segment, n. [*sehemu ya duara, ikikatwa na mstari*].
Segregate, v. *tenga, weka mbali, farikisha.*
Segregation, n. *kutenga*, &c.
Seise, v. (grasp) *kamata, shika, twaa, shikilia*; (take by force) *twaa kwa nguvu, nyang'anya, pokonya*; (comprehend) *fahamu, elewa.*
Seisure, n. *kukamata, kukamatwa*, &c.; (attack of illness) *kushikwa na ugonjwa, kipindi.*
Seldom, adv. *shidda, marra chache.*
Select, v. *teua, chagua.*
—— a. *-a kuchagua, -teule, haba.*
Selection, n. *kuchagua*, &c.; (portion) *nussu, sehemu* [*ya vitu vingi*]; (choice bits) *madondeo, mateuzi.*
Self, n. (pl. **Selves**) *moyo, nafsi, mwenyewe*; (in verbs) *-ji-.* He killed himself, *alijiua.* It goes by itself, *inajienda.*
Self-abnegation, n. *Taz.* **Self-denial.**
Self-acting, Self-adjusting, a. [*-a kutenda kazi peke yake*], *-a kujienda.*
Self-assertion, Self-assurance, Self-complacency, Self-conceit, n. *ukinaifu, ukavu, kujiona.*
Self-confidence, n. *Taz.* **Self-reliance.**
Self-conscious, a. *-a kujifahamu nafsi, -a kujikumbuka, -enyi akili ya kujijua* [*hali, tabia, nafsi*] *na kujiongoza*; (shy) *-enyi haya.*
Self-consciousness, n. *kuwa* **Self-conscious**; (shyness) *haya.*
Self-contained, a. (independent) *-kinaifu*; (reserved) *-nyamavu*; (complete) *-a kujitosha, kamili, -enyi yote ndani yake, -a kujitoshelea.*
Self-controlled, a. *-taratibu, -vumilifu, -tuliva.*
Self-conviction, n. *kujionya kuwa na kosa, kujifunga, kujihukumu.*
Self-dedication, n. *kujitoa, kujiweka -enyewe.*
Self-defence, n. *kujilinda nafsi, kujipigania.*
Self-denial, n. *kujihinisha, kujinyima, kujiweza, kujikania, kujizuia*; (temperance) *kiasi.*
Self-denying, a. *-a* **Self-denial.**
Self-destruction, n. *kujifisha, kujipoteza.*
Self-determining, a. *-enyi ihtiari, -enyi nguvu* [*akili*] *ya kuchagua.*
Self-devotion, n. *kujitoa, kujifunga kwa kazi.*
Self-educated, a. *-a kujifunza -enyewe tu, -liojielemisha pasipo mwalimu, -a kujihitimisha.*
Self-esteem, n. *kiburi, kujisifu, kujiona -ema.*
Self-evident, a. *waziwazi, baini, thahiri.*
Self-examination, n. *kujitazamia moyo, kujihoji nafsi, kujitafutia makosa ndani, kujishtaki rohoni.*
Self-existence, n. [*hali ya kuwa* **Self-existent**].
Self-existent, a. (of God) *-sio na mwanzo wala mwisho, -enyi kuwa*

yuko peke yake halisi, -a hakika; (uncreated) *-sioumbwa. si kiumbe.*

Self-government, n. *kujiweza nafsi, kujitawala -enyewe.*

Self-importance, n. *kama* **Self-assertion.**

Self-indulgence, n. *anasa, upotofu.*

Self-interest, n. *kujipatia fayida, kujipendeza nafsi, choyo.*

Selfish, a. *-a choyo, -a kujiangalia nafsi wala si mwenziwe, -a kujipendeza, -a kujipendelea nafsi, -a kushika lake*; (grasping) *-pasi*; (miserly) *bakhili.*

Selfishness, n. *choyo, kuwa* **Selfish.**

Self-love, n. *kujipenda nafsi*; [*kama* **Selfishness**].

Self-made, a. *-pasi, -liojipatia utajiri.* A self-made man, *masikini aliyejipasha utajiri.*

Self-possessed, a. *-a kujiweza nafsi, -a kiasi, -kavu wa macho, -taratibu.*

Self-possession, n. *kuwa* **Self-possessed**, *macho makavu.*

Self-reliance, n. *kujijetea nafsi, kutotaka msaada, ukinaifu, ujasiri.*

Self-respect, n. *kujiheshimu nafsi* [*kadiri ipaswavyo, pasipo kiburi*], *kuchunga cheo.*

Selfsame, a. *-moja halisi, sawa sawa, yule yule* [*ile ile*, &c.].

Self-satisfaction, n. *kujiona, majisifu, ukinaifu.*

Self-sown, a. (tree) *kimelea* [*vi-*].

Self-sufficiency, n. *kinaya. ukinaifu*; (pride) *majivuno, kiburi.*

Self-sufficient, a. *-enyi* **Self-sufficiency.**

Self-will, n. *ukaidi*, &c.

Self-willed, a. *-kaidi, -shupafu, -asi, -potofu.*

Sell, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Sold**) *uza, toa kwa fetha*; (neut.) *uzanya, usika*; (deceive) *danganya.* Sell up, *filisisha.* Sell out, *uza mali yote.* Sell to, *liza.*

Seltzer, n. [*maji ya Ulaya, maji ya pofupofu*].

Selvedge, n. *upindc.*

Selves, pl. *ya* **Self.**

Semaphore, n. [*mti wenyi vipande, kama mikono, vya kuashiria*].

Semblance, n. *nifano, sura, umbo.*

Semen, n. *shahawa.*

Semi-, *nussu, kidogo.*

Semibreve, n. *nussu* **Breve.**

Semicircle, n. *nussu halisi ya duara.*

Semicircular, a. *kama* **Semicircle.**

Seminal, a. *-a mbegu*; (original). *-a asili, -a mwanzo.*

Seminary, n. = **School**, *madrasa, chuo, chuoni.*

Semsem, n. *ufuta*; (oil) *mafuta ya uta.*

Senate, n. [*barasa kuu ya wazee*].

Senator, n. *mtu wa* **Senate.**

Senatorial, a. *-a* **Senator.**

Send, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Sent**) *peleka, tuma, agiza*; (cause to go) *toa, tupa, rusha, endesha, sukuma, jongeza*; (grant) *jalia*; (despatch messenger) *tuma mtu.* Send for, *ita, tuma mtu kuita.* He was sent for, *alikwenda kwitwa.*

Sender, n. *mwenyi kupeleka*, &c.

Seneschal, n. *msimamizi wa nyumba* [*zamani za kale*].

Senile, a. *-a mzee, -a kizee.*

Senility, n. *uzee, ukongwe.*

Senior, a. *na* n. *-kubwa* [*kwa daraja, cheo, umri*, &c.], *-a kwanza.*

Seniority, n. *kuwa* **Senior**; (rank) *kadiri ya cheo, cheo.*

Senna, n. *sanamaki.*

Sensation, n. (perception by sense) *kuona*; (excited feeling) *kushtuka, kushtusha, fathaa, kishindo*; (exciting object) *kitisho, kituko, ajabu.*

Sensational, a. *-a kustusha, -a kutisha, -a ajabu.*

Sensationalism, n. [*kusema, 'Hatupati kujua neno illa kwa kiwiliwili; asili ya maarifa yote ni nje si ndani, ni katika vitu vyenyewe, si katika moyo na akili ya mtu'*].

Sense, n. *akili, busara*; (meaning) *maana*; (perception) *kuona* [*kwa macho, masikio, pua, ulimi, kugusa*]; (opinion) *shauri*; (lower nature) *mwili.* Have a sense of, *ona.* The sense of smell, hearing,

taste, &c., *kusikia, kuonja*, &c. A man of good sense, *mtu wa akili, hodari*. Pleasures of sense, *anasa za mwili*. In the sense of, *kwa maana, maana yake*. In the same sense, *kwa maana ile ile, maana sawa*. It has a bad sense, *maana yake mbaya*. The senses (five senses), *kuona kwa macho, kusikia, kunusa, kuonja, kugusa*; [*milango ya maarifa*]. Be out of one's senses, Lose the senses, *potewa na akili, rushwa na akili, zimia roho, fathaika*. Recover the senses, *jirudia, pata akili tena*. Common sense, *waonavyo watu wote, akili ya watu wote, akili za kadiri ya binadamu*. It is a matter of common sense, *killa mtu husema hivi, inakubalika na wote*. Moral sense, *kupambanua mema na mabaya*.

Senseless, a. *-jinga, -pumbafu, pasipo akili*. Be (become) senseless, *zimia roho*.

Senselessness, n. *ukosefu wa akili, upumbafu*.

Sensibility, n. (sense) *akili*; (sensitiveness) *wepesi wa kuona, kustuka upesi*.

Sensible, a. (prudent) *-enyi akili, -a busara, -a maana*; (palpable, perceivable) [*-a kuoneka na* **Senses**]. Be sensible of, *ona, jua, tambua*. He is sensible, *akili zake anazo*; (conscious) *amejirudia*.

Sensitive, a. *-epesi kuona* [*kustuka, kubadilika, kugeuka, kuwa na hasira ao chuki*, &c.], *-siovumilia maumivu*. The sensitive plant, *kifa uwongo*.

Sensitiveness, n. [*hali ya kuwa* **Sensitive**].

Sensual, a. *-a mwili, -a mambo ya mwili, -a furaha za mwili, -a tamaa za mwili*; (licentious) *-a anasa, -a ufisadi, -asherati, -a ng'oa*.

Sensualism, n. = **Sensationalism**; = **Sensuality**.

Sensualist, n. *mtu wa* **Sensualism**.

Sensuality, n. *kuwa* **Sensual**.

Sensualize, v. *haribu kwa anasa za mwili, ongoza vibaya, geuza kinyama*.

Sensuous, a. = **Sensual**; *-a* **Senses**.

Sent, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Send**.

Sentence, n. (verdict) *hukumu, maamuzi, neno la kathi*; (decision) *shauri, wosia*; (maxim) *mfano wa maneno, mithali*; (in grammar) [*fungu la maneno lenyi kupasha habari*].

—— v. (give, pronounce sentence on) *pasisha athabu, hukumu, amua, kata hukumu*. He has been sentenced to death, *amekatiwa hukumu ya kuuawa*.

Sententious, a. *-enyi maneno ya hekima, -a kujivuna* [*kwa kuwa na maneno ya hekima*], *-a kujifanya mwalimu*.

Sentient, a. *-enyi akili ya kuona* [*si kama mmea, ao jiwe*].

Sentiment, n. *nia, shauri* [*ma-*], *neno* [*ma-*].

Sentimental, a. *-enyi* **Sentimentality**, *-otaji*.

Sentimentalist, n. *mtu wa* **Sentimentality**.

Sentimentality, Sentimentalism, n. *kuotaota, kujitungia mawazo moyoni, kuchukuliwa na fikara, wepesi wa kuvutwa na tamaa*.

Sentinel, Sentry, n. *asikari, mngoje* [*wa-*] *zamu, mlinzi, mvizia*.

Sentry-box, n. *kituo* [*kibanda*] *cha* **Sentry**.

Separable, a. *-a kutengeka, -a kubaguka*.

Separate, a. *mbali, -liotengwa, peke yake* [*yao*, &c.], *-moja -moja*.

—— v. *tenga, gawa, weka mbali, farikisha, bagua, changanua*.

Separation, n. *mtengano, kuachana, mgawo, kufarakana, kuwa mbali, kuwa peke yake* [*yao*, &c.].

Separatism, n. [*kutengana na Kanisa la kimasihiya*].

Separatist, n. *mtu wa* **Separatism**.

Sepoy, n. [*asikari wa kihindi*].

September, n. [*mwezi wa kenda kisungu*].

Septennial, a. *-a miaka saba, -a killa mwaka wa saba.*

Septic, a. *-a kuozesha.*

Septuagenarian, n. [*mtu wa miaka sabwini umri wake*].

Septuagesima, n. [*juma a pili ya tatu mbele ya mwanzo wa* **Lent**].

Septuagint, n. [*maandiko matakatifu ya Wayahudi yamefasirika kwa kiyonani, Agano la kale kwa kiyonani*].

Sepulchral, a. *-a kaburi*; (of sound) *-a kulia wazi, -a sauti nene.*

Sepulchre, n. *kaburi* [*ma-*], *ziara* [*ma-*].

Sepulture, n. *kuzika, maziko.*

Sequel, n. *mwisho, mambo ya baadaye.*

Sequence, n. *mwandamano, ufuatano, utaratibu.*

Sequester, v. *twaa* [*mali ya mtu kwa muda fullani*], *shika rahani, weka*; (separate) *weka mbali, tenga.*

Sequestered, a. *-a faragha, -a mbali, pasipo watu, ukiwa.*

Sequestrate, v. = **Sequester.**

Sequestration, n. *kutwaa* [*kutwaliwa*] *mali* (*Tas.* **Sequester**).

Sequestrator, n. [*afanyaye* **Sequestration**].

Seraglio, n. [*nyumba ya waanake wanapotengwa*], *harimu.*

Seraph, n. [*malaika*].

Seraphic, a. *-a* **Seraph.**

Serenade, n. [*kwimba nyimbo ao kupiga ngoma usiku za kumsalimia mchumba na kumwita, nyimbo ao ngoma ya usiku*].

Serene, a. *-eupe, safi, -kunjufu, -tulivu.*

Serenity, n. *weupe, ukunjufu, utulivu*; (of weather) *kweupe, kutakata.*

Serf, n. *mtumwa* [*wa-*].

Serfdom, n. *utumwa.*

Serge, n. [*nguo kama* **Cloth**].

Sergeant, n. [*msimamisi wa asikari, sajin*].

Serial, a. [*-a kutokea marra kwa marra kwa muda wake*].

Series, n. *mafuatano, mwandamano, safu, ufululizo.*

Serious, a. (grave) *-siocheka, -zito, -a kuonya*; (important) *-a maana, enyi habari kubwa* [*nzito*], *-kubwa.* A serious offence, *kosa kubwa.*

Seriously, adv. *kwa kuonya*; (very) *sana.*

Seriousness, n. *uzito*, &c. (*Taz.* **Serious**).

Sermon, n. *hotuba, mahubiri ya anjili, maneno ya kuonya.*

Sermonize, v. *onya, onya, chosha kwa maonyo, hubiri ovyo.*

Serous, a. *-a mtindi, kama mtindi.*

Serpent, n. *nyoka mkubwa.*

Serpentine, a. *-enyi mapindi, -a kuzingamana, -a kuzunguka, -a kupindikapindika.*

Serrated, a. *-liochongoka, kama msumeno.*

Serried, a. *-a kusongana, -a kusonga wa.*

Serum, n. *mtindi.*

Servant, n. *mtumishi* [*wa-*], *mtumwa* [*wa-*], *hadimu* [*ma-*]; (female) *mjakazi* [*wa-*]; (girl) *kijakazi* [*vi-*]; (European's household) *boi* [*ma-*].

Serve, v. *tumikia, hudumia, ngojea, tendea kazi, -wa mtumishi*; (be of use) *faa*; (treat) *tendea*; (give out) *toa.* Serve out, *toa*; (have revenge on) *lipiza kisasi.* Serve up, *pakua, andalia, andika.* Serve for, *faa mahali pa.* I will serve you out, *nitakulipa.* It serves you right, *astahili yako.* He has served his time, *amemaliza kazi yake, amewadi.*

Server, n. *mngoje, mngojezi.*

Service, n. *utumwa, hudumu, utumishi, kazi*; (use, employment) *matumizi, mafaa*; (help) *fathili, msaada, shime*; (of china, &c.) *jamii* [*ya vyombo vya kulia*]; (worship) *sala ya dini, ibada, kitima, fdtiha*; (= **Army**, *ao* **Navy**). Divine Service, *ibada, dini.* He is on service, *yuko katika kazi yake.* See service, *tumika vitani.*

Serviceable (Be), a. *faa, -wa -a kufaa, tumika, -wa -zima.*

Servile, a. *-a kitumwa, -nyonge, -baya*; (literal) *-a kufuasa maneno mno.*

Servility, n. *unyonge, kufanya kitumwa, kushika miguu.*

Servitor, n. *mtumishi* [*wa-*], *mfuasi* [*wa-*].

Servitude, n. *utumwa.*

Session, n. *baraza, muda wa kubarizi.* Hold a session, *barizi.*

Set, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Set**); (place) *weka, tia mahali, tia*; (fix) *kaza*; (cause) *fanya*; (settle, order) *amrisha, agiza*; (razor, &c.) *noa*; (trap) *tega*; (sail) *tweka*; (in line) *panga*; (with jewels, &c.) *pamba*; (of sun) *-chwa, shuka*; (of fluids) *gandamiza*; (current) *enda, pita*; (plants) *panda*, (neut.) *toa mizizi, anza kuota*; (a fashion) *anzisha, zua*; (a timepiece) *kabilisha vema mikono* [*ya saa*]; (a broken bone, &c.) *unga, ungisha.* Set an example to, *fuasisha.* Set about, *shika kazi ya, anza, maliki.* Set apart, *weka mbali, tenga, bagua.* Set aside, *weka, acha, kataa, tangua.* Set at naught, *tharau, tweza, thihaki.* Set at ease, *tuliza, sterehisha, teremesha.* Set by, *weka.* Set store by, *tunuka.* Set down, *weka*; (a load) *tua, panga*; (humiliate) *tweza, thili*; (put down in writing) *andika.* Set eyes on, *tazama, tupia jicho.* Set forth, (explain) *eleza, tangaza*; (neut.) *shika njia, ondoka.* Set forward, *endelea ; himiza, endesha.* Set in (rain), *anza shika.* Set going, Set on foot, *endesha, anzisha.* Set on, (attack) *shambulia, rukia*; (urge to fight) *piganisha, chomesha.* Set off, *pamba, tia urembo, chukua*; (separate) *tenga*; (neut.) *ondoka, funga safari.* Set on fire, *choma, tia moto, washa*; (put on the fire) *teleka.* Set out, *andika, rakibisha, weka vizuri*; (neut.) *ondoka, shika njia.* Set right, *tengeneza, fanyiza.* Set side by side, *ambazana, pambanisha, weka kando kando.* Set teeth on edge, *tia ganzi la meno.* Set to, *tia katika*; (neut.) *shika kazi*; (fight) *pigana.* Set to work, *-pa kazi*; (neut.) *shika kazi.* Set to music, *fanyizia* [*maneno*] *uimbo, linganisha sauti* [*ya ngoma, kinanda*, &c.]. Set up, (upright) *simamisha*; (business) *anza* [*ingia, shika*], *kazi* [*shughuli*]; (pretend) *jifanya*; (in type) *panga vichapa.* Set upon, *endea kwa nguvu, shambulia.* Set going, *endesha.* Set thinking, *fikirisha, tia fikarani.*

Set, a. (appointed) *-liokazwa, -lioamriwa, -a lazimu*; (firm, fixed) *thabiti, -gumu, -siogeuka.* A set speech, *maneno ya utaratibu.*

—— n. *jamii*; (of a current) *mvuto, mkondo*; (form) *namna, hali*; (friends, relatives, &c.) *jamaa, utani.* Make a set (dead set) at, *endea, jaribia sana.*

Set-off, n. *malipizi, sawa, kisasi.*

Settee, n. *kiti kirefu, kitanda* [*vi-*].

Setter, n. [*mbwa wa kuwinda*].

Setting, n. *kuweka*, &c. (*Tar.* **Set**, v.); (of sun) *kuchwa, mshuko*; (of a jewel, &c.) *kijalizo.*

Settle, v. (fix) *kaza, fanya imara, weka thabiti*; (quiet) *tuliza, sterehisha*; (decide) *hukumu, kata jambo* [*neno*], *amua, maliza*; (make clear, show) *onyesha, thihirisha, eleza, thubutisha*; (adjust) *tengeneza, patanisha*; (accounts) *fanya safi* [*barabara*], *lipa* [*deni*]; (colonize) *kalisha watu katika*; (reside) *kaa*; (rest) *tua, tulia*; (sink down) *tilia, shuka*; (get clear) *tuama*; (resolve on) *yakinia, azimu, nia.*

Settled, a. *imara, thabiti, -tulivu, makini.* Settled resentment, *makamio, mfundo.* A settled country, [*inchi inayokoa watu kwa amani, inchi yenyi amani*].

Settlement, n. *kukaza*, &c. (*Tar.* **Settle**); [*makazi ya watu waliyo-*

hamia], *mji mpya, kikao*; (inheritance) *urithi, wosia, mali iliyorithiwa*; (agreement) *mapatano.*

Settler, n. *mhamia mahali, mgeni, mjaji, mja na maji*; (final step) *mwisho.* That's a settler, *bass, imekwisha.*

Seven, n. *na* a. *saba, sabaa.*

Sevenfold, a. *-a marra saba.*

Seventeen, a. *na* n. *sabatashara.*

Seventh, a. *-a saba.*

Seventy, a. *na* n. *sabwini.*

Sever, v. *kata, tenga, vunja.*

Several, a. *-ingine, -ingi kidogo, si -ingi, baathi, kathawakatha*; (some people) *watu*; (separate) *-moja moja, killa -moja.*

Severally, adv. *mojamoja, killa mtu.*

Severance, n. *kukata, kutenga.*

Severe, a. *-kali, zito, -a nguvu.*

Severity, n. *ukali,* &c.

Sew, v. (pf. t. **Sewed, Sewn**) *shona.*

Sewage, n. *takataka, mavi, matakato.*

Sewer, n. *mshoni* [*wa-*]; (drain) *mfereji* [*mi-, wa kuchuruzisha taka mavi,* &c.].

Sewing, n. *ushoni.*

Sewn, pf. t. *ya* **Sew.**

Sex, n. [*hali ya kuwa kiume ao kike*]. Male sex, *waanaume, watu wa kiume.* Female sex, *waanake, watu wa kike.*

Sexagenarian, n. [*mtu wa miaka settini umri wake*].

Sexagesima, n. [*juma a pili ya pili mbele ya mwanzo wa* **Lent**].

Sexennial, a. *-a miaka sita, -a killa mwaka wa sita.*

Sext, n. [*sala za aththuuri*].

Sextant, n. [*chombo ao kipande cha kupimia urefu kwa pembe* (angles)].

Sexton, n. [*mngoje wa mlango wa kanisa, mtunza kanisa, mlinzi wa kanisa, mtunza kanisa, mlinzi wa makaburi, mzishi*].

Sexual, a. *-a* **Sex,** *-a kiume kuliko kike, -a kike kuliko kiume.* Sexual passion, *ng'oa.* Sexual organs, (male) *mboo* [*mi-*], *ume,* (female) *kuma, uke.*

Sexuality, n. *kuwa na* **Sex.**

Shabbiness, n. *ukukuu, unyonge,* &c.

Shabby, a. *-kukuu, -baya, -liochakaa*; (mean) *-nyonge, -a choyo.*

Shackles, n. *pingu.*

Shaddock, n. *furungu* [*ma-*].

Shade, v. *tia kivuli, kinga jua*; (protect) *tunza, funika.*

——, **Shadow,** n. *uvuli, kivuli* [*vi-*]; (darkness) *giza*; (variation) *tofauti ndogo*; (protection) *hamaya, uinzi*; (likeness) *mfano*; (of a lamp) *chengeu, kisetiri.* A shade of difference, *tofauti ndogo.* Shade of colour, *rangi, ginsi ya rangi.* Shade of meaning, *maana, kionyo.* Sun shade, *mwavuli* [*mi-*].

Shadow, v. *tia kivuli, tia giza*; (describe dimly) *eleza kidogo.*

Shadowy, a. *-a kivuli*; (vague) *si yakini, si hakika, si halisi.*

Shady, a. *-a* **Shade,** *-enyi* **Shade**; (mean) *-nyonge, -baya.*

Shaft, n. [*kitu cho chote kilicho kirefu na chembamba, kama mwanzi*]; (wooden part) *uti, mti*; (of arrow) *wano* [*ma-*]; (missile) *mshale* [*mi-*], *mkuki* [*mi-*]; (pit) *shimo* [*ma-*], *tundu* [*ma-*]; (chimney) *dohani*; (of metal) *ufito* [*wa chuma,* &c.].

Shaggy, a. *-enyi nyele nyingi za msokoto, -a manyoya ya msongo.*

Shagreen, n. [*ngozi iliyotengenezwa ya frasi, kondoo,* &c.].

Shah, n. *Sultani wa Ajjemi.*

Shake, v. (p. t. **Shook,** pt. t **Shaken**) *tikisa, tetemesha, sukasuka*; (neut.) *tikisika, tetemeka*; (weaken) *thoofisha, punguzia nguvu, ondolea uthabiti, tia mashaka.* Shake off (fruit), *pukusa.* Shake hands, *pana mkono, shikana mikono, amkiana.* Shake out, *futua, kung'uta, kupua.*

—— n. *kutikisika,* &c., *mtikiso, tetemo* [*ma-*], *tetemeko* [*ma.*], *msukosuko.* Hand-shake, *kitetemeshi.*

Shako, n. [*kofia ya asikari*].

Shaky, a. *-a kutikisika,* &c. (*Taz.* **Shake,** v.); (weak) *thaifu.*

Shale, n. [*mawe kama matope yaliyokauka sana*].

Shall, v. (p. t. **Should**), (in verbs) *-ta-*. I shall go, *nitakwenda, naenda.* You shall go, *huna buddi kwenda, nenda.* Shall I go? *niende?* Shall you go? *unakwenda?* You shall not go, *huendi, usiende.* If you go, I shall, *ukienda nitakwenda.*

Shallow, a. (of water) *-chache, haba, kidogo*; (foolish) *-a akili chache, -pumbafu.*

Shallowness, n. *kuwa* **Shallow.**

Shaly, a. *-a* **Shale.**

Sham, n. *kujifanya, mwigo, mfano mtupu*; (hypocrisy) *unafiki, uwongo.*

—— a. *-a* **Sham.** Sham fight, *kucheza vita.*

—— v. *jifanya, jigeuza.* Shamming dead, *kufa uwongo.* Sham sickness, *jigonjweza.*

Shambles, n. *matindo, mahali pa kuchinja nyama.*

Shame, n. (disgrace) *aibu, fetheha*; (modesty) *haya.*

—— v. *tia haya, aibisha, fethehesha.*

Shamefaced, a. *-enyi haya nyingi.*

Shamefacedness, n. *kuwa* **Shamefaced.**

Shameful, a. *-a kutia haya, -a kuaibisha, -a kufethehesha, -baya sana.*

Shameless, a. *-pujufu, -pofu wa haya, pasipo haya.* Lead a shameless life, Act shamelessly, *jipujua.*

Shamelessness, n. *kuwa* **Shameless.**

Shampoo, v. *kanda* [*mwili, maungo*], *osha kitwa na nyele.*

Shamrock, n. [*ua la* Ireland *na ishara yake*].

Shank, n. [*kipande kirefu cha kati*]; (of leg) *mguu* [*toka goti kwa chini*].

Shanty, n. *kibanda, kipenu* [*vi-*].

Shape, n. *umbo, namna, sura, mfano.* Take shape, *onekana, pata umbo.*

—— v. (fashion) *fanyiza, tengeneza*; (direct) *ongoza, elekeza.*

Shapeless, a. *pasipo uzuri, -a vivi hivi, -baya.*

Shapelessness, n. *kuwa* **Shapeless.**

Shapeliness, n. *uzuri* [*wa umbo*].

Shapely, a. *-zuri, -a namna.*

Share, v. (divide) *gawa, gawanya*; (partake of) *shariki.*

—— n. *fungu* [*ma-*], *sehemu, nussu*: (part of capital) [*fungu la ras il mali ya* **Company**]; (of plough) [*chuma cha jembe la kulima kwa ng'ombe*]. Have shares in, *-wa mshiriki wa.* Go shares in, *shariki, sharikiana.*

Shareholder, n. [*mshiriki mali ya* **Company**].

Sharer, n. *mshiriki* [*wa-*].

Shark, n. *papa*; (rogue, sharper) *ayari, mjanja* [*wa-*].

Sharp, a. *-kali, -enyi ncha, -liochongoka*; (vigorous, clever) *-enyi akili, hodari, -erevu, bingwa, -a nguvu, -epesi*; (in dealing) *-erevu, -janja, -danganyifu, kalam'zi*; (quick) *-epesi kuona, -ekevu, hodari*; (bitter) *-chungu, -kali*; (shrill) *-embamba*; (thin) *-embamba, -liokonda, -liogeuka kwa njaa.* A sharp turn, *kugeuka upesi, pindi la marra moja.* Sharp practice, *hila, ujanja, udanganyifu.* Look sharp! *haya! upesi! hima!*

—— n. (in music) [*sauti iliyokaswa kidogo; alama yake*].

Sharpen, v. (edge) *noa, tia makali*; (point) *chonga, chongoa, fanya -kali*; (arouse) *amsha, tia bidii.*

Sharper, n. *ayari, mjanja* [*wa-*], *kalam'zi.*

Sharpness, n. *ukali, uchungu,* &c. (*Tas.* **Sharp,** a.).

Sharp-shooter, n. *mwenyi shebaha.*

Sharp-sighted, a. *-a kutazama mbali, -enyi macho ya nguvu, macho.*

Sharp-witted, a. *-a akili, -a busara.*

Shatter, v. *vunjavunja, pondaponda, haribu kabisa, pasua.*

Shave, v. (pf. t. **Shaved, Shaven**) *nyoa* [*kitwa*]; (smooth) *lainisha* [*miti kwa kisu*]; (pass close to) *pita karibu ya, ambaa.*

Shaving, n. (of wood) *takataka za mbau, masafi*; (of hair) *kunyoa, unyozi.*

Shawl, n. *shali*; (waist) *mahazamu.*

She, pron. *yeye* [*mwanamke*], *yule,*

huyo; (in verbs) *a-*. She-, *-a kike, jike.*

Sheaf, n. (pl. **Sheaves**), (of cut rice, &c.) *mganda* [*mi-*].

Shear, v. (pf. t. **Sheared, Shorn**) *kata, kata manyoya, nyoa.*

Shearer, n. *mkata* [*wa-*] *manyoya ya kondoo.*

Shears, n. [*kama makasi makubwa; jukwaa ya kuinulia mazito*].

Sheath, n. *ala* [*ny-*], *uo* [*ny-*].

Sheathe, v. *futika, weka.*

Sheathing, n. [*mabamba ya kubandikisha nje*].

Sheave, n. (of pulley) *korodani, roda.*

Sheaves, pl. *ya* **Sheaf** *na* **Sheave.**

Shed, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Shed**), (emit) *toa, toka*; (drop) *tonesha, mwaga, -nya*; (leaves, &c.) *pukusa*; (skin, feathers) *geuza.*

—— n. *banda* [*ma-*], *kibanda* [*vi-*], *dungu* [*ma-*]; (for cattle, &c.) *zizi* [*ma-*].

Sheen, n. *mwanga, mng'ao, nuru.*

Sheep, n. (pl. **Sheep**) *kondoo.*

Sheep-fold, n. *zizi* [*ma-*].

Sheepish, a. *-a fathaa, -a haya.*

Sheep-shearer, n. *mkata* [*wa-*] *manyoya ya kondoo.*

Sheep-shearing, n. *kukata manyoya ya kondoo*; [*majira yake*].

Sheep-walk, n. *machunga ya kondoo.*

Sheer, a. *-a kwenda juu* [*chini*], *sawasawa, -a kuchongoka*; (plain, bare) *-tupu, tu.*

—— v. *geuka, enda upande.*

Sheet, n. (calico) *shuka*; (of bed) *nguo ya kutandika kitandani*; (of sail) *demani*; (paper) *ukarasa* [*karasa*]; (of a book) *gombo* [*ma-*]; (of metal) *bamba* [*ma-*]; (of water) *eneo la maji, ziwa*; (of rain) *nvua nyingi, tufane.*

Sheet-anchor, n. *nanga kubwa.*

Sheeting, n. [*nguo ya* **Sheet**, *nguo pana*], *nguo, amerikani.*

Sheet-lightning, n. [*umeme wa kung'ariza sana*].

Sheik, n. *sheki* [*ma-*].

Shekel, n. [*sarafu ya kiyahudi kama rupia na themuni; kipimo cha kiyahudi kama nussu wakia*].

Shelf, n. (pl. **Shelves**) *kibau* [*vi-*], (hanging) *suso* [*ma-*]; (sand-bank) *fungu* [*ma-*]; (rock) *mwamba sawa.*

Shell, v. *toa ganda* [*gome*] *la nje, papatua, ambua*; (beans, peas) *pua*; (nuts, &c.) *banja, menya*; (cocoa-nuts) *fua*; (bombard) *pigia makombora.*

—— n. (sea) *konokono, kombe, kome, kauli*, &c., *shelle* [*ma-*]: (exterior) *nje, upande wa nje, kifuniko*; (of animals), *nyumba, tundu*; (of trees, &c.) *gome* [*ma-*], *ngozi*; (of fruit, &c.) *ganda* [*ma-*]; (of egg) *ganda, kaka*; (of cocoa-nut) *kifuu* [*vi-*]; (empty) *fuvu* [*ma-*], *bupuru* [*ma-*]; (case) *uo* [*ny-*]; (of building, &c.) *miti, kiunzi*; (bomb) *lisasi ya kombora.*

Shell-fish, n. *kombe, kauli, konokono.*

Shell-proof, a. *-siovunjika kwa makombora, -a nguvu sana.*

Shelly, a. *-a* **Shells.**

Shelter, v. *funika, setiri. ficha, linda, karibisha nyumbani.*

—— n. (refuge) *kimbilio* [*ma-*], *mahali pa salamu, kificho, kisetiri, kifuniko, kinga*; (protection) *hamaya, ulinzi.* Take shelter (from rain), *jificha mvua.*

Shelve, v. *weka, ahirisha*; (slope) *inama, telemka, shuka.*

Shelves, pl. *ya* **Shelf.**

Shelving, a. *-a kuinama.*

Shepherd, n. *mchunga* [*wa-*], *mlishi* [*wa-*], *mlinsi* [*wa-*].

Sherbet, n. *sherebeti.*

Sherd, n. *gai, kigai.*

Sheriff, n. [*mkuu, liwali wa inchi*].

Sherry, n. [*devai ya Hispanya*].

Shew, = **Show.** **Shewn** = **Shown.**

Shibboleth, n. [*neno la kujaribia mtu gani, neno la fumbo*].

Shield, n. *ngao, kigao*; (protection) *hamaya, ulinzi, kinga.*

—— v. *linda, funika. setiri.* Shield from, *kingia, zuilia.*

Shift, v. (move) *geuza, sogeza upande, jongeza*; (change) *geukageuka*;

(provide) *fanya shauri*; (change clothes) *vaa nguo ngine.* Shift sail, *kisi tanga.* Make shift to, *jaribu, pata kwa shidda.* Shift on to some one else, *sukumizia, kumbishia.* Shift for yourself, *fanya uwezavyo.*

Shift, n. (device) *hila, shauri* [*ma-*]; (change) *mageuzi*; (turn) *zamu*: (dress) [*nguo ya mwanamke kama kanzu*]. Make shift, *jaribia iwezavyo, fanya kwa shidda.*

Shifting, a. *-a kugeukageuka.*

Shiftless, a. *-sio na shauri, -jinga.*

Shifty, a. *-a mashauri mengi*; (changeable) *-a kugeukageuka.*

Shilling, n. [*robo ya kiingereza*], *anna kumi na mbili, robo na themuni.*

Shilly-shally, a. *-a ovyo, -a kusitasita.*

—— v. *sitasita, cheza.*

Shimmer, v. *ng'aa kidogo, meremeta.*

Shin, n. [*kati ya goti na kifundo cha chini ya mguu*], *kipingili cha mguu, muundi wa mguu.*

Shine, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Shone**) *ng'aa, toa nuru, angaza, mulika, waa, zagaa*; (be eminent) *-wa na fahari, tangulia, pata sifa, tukuka.*

—— n. *mwanga, nuru, weupe.*

Shingle, n. (of roofing) [*kibau chembamba cha kufunikia nyumba juu mahali pa makuti*]; (stones) *makokoto ya pwani, vijiwe, changarawi.*

Shingles, n. [*ugonjwa wa vipele kiunoni*].

Shingly, a. *-a* **Shingle.**

Shining, Shiny, a. *-a kung'aa, -eupe, -angafu*; (famous) *-a athama, -a sifa.*

Ship, n. *merikebu, marekabu, jahazi, chombo* [*vy-*]; (of war) *merikebu ya mizinga, manowari*; (merchantman) *merikebu ya bithaa* [*ya kazi*]; (brig, schooner) *barakinya*; (full-rigged) *merikebu ya milingoti mitatu*; (steamer) *merikebu ya moshi* [*ya dohari, meli*].

—— v. (put on board) *pakia, pakiza, shehenisha*; (receive on board) *pokea shehena, pokea merikebuni*; (of crew) *ajiri* [*baharia*, &c., *kwa kazi ya merikebu*]. Ship seas, *pakia mawimbi.*

Ship-board, n. *chomboni, merikebuni.*

Ship-broker, n. [*mfanya biashara ya merikebu na shehena zao*].

Ship-builder, n. *fundi wa kuunda merikebu, mwunzi* [*wa-*].

Ship-building, n. *kuunda merikebu.*

Ship-chandler, n. [*mwuza pambo na vifaa vya merikebu*].

Ship-master, n. *mwenyeji wa merikebu, nakhotha.*

Shipment, n. *mapakizi, kupakia*; (cargo) *shehena.*

Ship-owner, n. *mwenyeji wa merikebu.*

Shipper, n. [*mwenyi kazi kusafirisha vitu katika merikebu*].

Shipping, n. *merikebu* [*nyingi*], *jamii za merikebu.*

Shipshape, a. *barabara, sawasawa, taratibu.*

Shipwreck, n. *kuvunjika merikebu*; (ruin) *maangamizi.*

—— v. *angamiza, haribu, poteza.*

Shipwright, n. *fundi wa kuunda merikebu, mwunzi* [*wa-*].

Ship-yard, n. [*mahali pa kuundia merikebu*], *banda* [*ma-*].

Shire, n. [*fungu la inchi Ingereza*], *jimbo* [*ma-*], *wilaya.*

Shirk, v. *jitoa katika* [*kazi*], *epuka, jiepusha na, kimbia, toroka.*

Shirt, n. [*vazi la kizungu, kama kanzu fupi*].

Shirting, n. *nguo la* **Shirt,** *amerikani, nguo.*

Shiver, v. (tremble) *tetemeka, tapatapa*; (smash) *vunja vipande vipande, vunja kabisa.*

——, **Shivering,** n. *kitapo, tetemeko.*

Shoal, n. (bank) *fungu* [*ma-*]; (of fish) *samaki wengi pamoja, kundi la samaki.* Shoal water, *maji machache, maji haba.*

Shock, n. *shindo, kishindo, kustuka, kituko, kuzimia.*

—— v. *tia kishindo, chukiza, fathaisha, tia haya.*

Shocking, a. *-a kuchukiza, -a kutia haya.*

Shod, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Shoe,** v. Shod with iron, [*-liotiwa chuma chini ao nchani*].

Shoddy, n. [**Cloth** *ya namna mbaya hafifu*].

Shoe, n. *kiatu* [*vi-, cha kizungu*]; (horse's) [*chuma cha chini ya mguu wa frasi*], *kikuku, nali* (Ar.); [*kitu kama kiatu*].

—— v. [*tia frasi chuma miguuni*].

Shoe-black, n. *msugua viatu.*

Shoe-horn, n. [*kipande cha kuvalia viatu*].

Shoemaker, n. *mshoni viatu* [*wa-*].

Shone, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Shine,** v.

Shook, p. t. *ya* **Shake,** v.

Shoot, n. (plant) *chipukizi, uchipuka* [*chipuka*]; (water) *mchilizi* [*mi-*], *mfereji* [*mi-*]; [*njia ya kutelemshia magogo, makaa,* &c.].

—— v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Shot**) *piga bunduki* [*msinga, upindi,* &c.]; (hit) *tupa, piga, pata*; (send out) *peleka kwa nguvu, rusha, sukuma mbele, toa*; (sprout) *ota, chipuka.* Shoot by (past), *pitia upesi, ruka, enda mbio.* Shoot up (grow), *panda, chipuka, kua.* Shoot at, *pigia, tupia.* Shoot the rapids, *telem'ka mbio mtoni.*

Shooting, n. *kutupa, kupiga,* &c. (*Tax.* **Shoot,** v.). Go out shooting, *kwenda kuwinda.* Good shooting, *mawindo tele*; (aim) *shebaha sana.*

—— a. *-a kupiga bunduki, -a kuwinda.* Shooting pains, *maumivu ya kuchomachoma.*

Shooting-star, n. *kimwondo* [*vi-*].

Shop, n. *duka* [*ma-*], *nyumba ya bithaa.* Set up a shop, *weka duka.* Close a shop, *ondoa duka.* Keep a small shop, *churuza.*

—— v. *enda dukani, zunguka kwa maduka.* Go shopping, *enda kununua vitu, enda madukani.*

Shop-lifter, n. [*mwizi wa vitu dukani*].

Shop-lifting, n. *kuiba dukani.*

Shopman, n. *mwenyi duka, mchuruzi, mngoje dukani.*

Shop-walker, n. *karani wa dukani.*

Shore, n. *ukingo wa bahari* [*wa ziwa*], *kikomo cha bahari*; (beach) *ufuko, wangwa*; (coast) *upande wa bahari, upande wa pwani*; (prop) *gadi* [*ma-*], *shiku.* On (to, at, near, by) the shore, *pwani.* Go on shore, (passenger) *shuka pwani, shuka*; (ship) *pwelewa, panda mwambani, kwama.*

—— v. *tegemeza*; (a vessel) *gadimu, shikiza.*

Shoreless, a. *pasipo mpaka, -kubwa mno.*

Shorn, pf. t. *ya* **Shear.**

Short, a. *-fupi*; (small) *-dogo*; (deficient) *-pungufu, haba*; (abrupt) *-a maneno machache.* Be short (in growth, stature), *via, kundaa.* Short of, *-pungufu -a*; (except, unless) *pasipo, isipokuwa.* A short cut, *njia ya kukata.* A short sound, *sauti ndogo.* A short time, *kitambo, kipindi, muda kidogo.* Make short work of, *maliza upesi*, (kill) *ulia mbali.* In short, *jumla, kwa neno moja.* Stop short, *katiza, pingamiza*; (neut.) *simamaghafala.* Be short of, Run short of, *ziziwa, pungukiwa, -wa na upunguo wa, -wa na . . . -chache, tindikiwa.* Come short of, *pungukia, si patia, -wa si sawa na, tindikia.* The long and short of it, *jambo lenyewe.* Short commons, *chakula haba.*

Shortcoming, n. *ukosefu, upungufu, kosa.*

Shorten, v. *fupisha, punguza, kata, katiza*; (neut.) *punguka,* &c.

Shorthand, n. [*namna ya kuandika upesi sana kwa harufu ndogo na chache*], *mwandiko wa kukata.*

Short-handed, a. *billa watu wa kutosha, -enyi watu haba.*

Short-lived, a. *-siokaa sana, -a maisha machache, -epesi kufa.*

Shortly, adv. (soon) *marra moja, upesi, ghafala, karibu*; (sharply) *kwa kukata, vikali.*

Shortness, n. *kuwa* **Short**, *ufupi*, &c.

Short-sighted, a. *-sioona vema, thaifu wa macho*; (foolish) *-a akili chache, -jinga.*

Short-winded, a. *-enyi pumu, -a kukokota pumuzi, -a kutweta.*

Shot, n. (small) *malisaa*; (large) *lisasi*; (discharge) *shindo* [*la bunduki*, &c.], *pigo* [*ma-*]; (range) *mfiko wa lisasi*; (marksman) *mtu hodari kupiga shebaha*; (target) *shebaha.* Shot-belt, *beti.* Shot-gun, *bunduki ya kupiga malisaa.* Shot-proof, *-siopenya malisaa.* He is a good shot, *ana shebaha sana.*

—— p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Shoot**, v.

—— a. *-a rangirangi, -a kugeuka rangi.*

Should, v. I should love, *ningependa, imenipasa kupenda, nipende.*

Shoulder, n. *bega* [*ma-*], [*kitu kama bega*]. Turn a cold shoulder to, *kataa urafiki, tharau, acha.*

—— v. *tweka, chukua begani*; (thrust) *songa, sogeza upande.*

Shoulder-belt, n. *ukanda wa begani.*

Shoulder-blade, n. *kombe la mkono.*

Shout, n. *ukelele* [*kelele*], *kelele* [*ma-*]; (for help) *kiyowe*; (for joy) *kigelegele, shangwe.*

—— v. *piga kelele, guta, lia, paza sauti, toa sauti kuu.*

Shove, v. *sukuma, piga kikumbo, kumba, songa, sogeza, jongeza.*

—— n. *kumbo, sukumo.*

Shovel, n. [*jembe la kizungu, kama upawa mkubwa*].

Show, Shew, v (pf. t. **Shown, Shewn**) *onyesha, weka wazi, tia mbele ya macho*; (disclose) *eleza, funua, bainisha*; (inform) *arifu*; (prove, make clear) *thihirisha, thubutisha*; (put out) *toa*; (for sale) *tembeza*; (appear) *onekana, tokea.* Show how to do a thing, *fuasisha.* Show in, *karibisha ndani, peleka ndani.* Show off, *piga umalidadi, jifahirisha, tamba.* Show up, *chongea, kashifu.* Show kindness (hospitality, &c.) to, *tenda wema.* He showed me all possible kindness, *alinitenda killa jambo la wema.*

Show, n. *onyesho*; (spectacle) *tamasha*; (fine appearance) *urembo, fahari, uzuri, umalidadi, usheha*; (likeness) *mfano*; (pretence) *kujifanya, unafiki, uwongo*; (display of goods) *kutembeza, kufanya mwangaza.* Show-bill (-case, -room, -man, -card), *karatasi* [*sanduku, chumba, mtu, karta*] *ya kutazamisha watu bithaa.* Show of hands, *mikono juu.*

Showbread, n. [*mikate iliyowekwa killa juma hekaluni mwa Wayahudi*].

Shower, n. (rain) *manyunyo*; (abundance) *wingi, neema.*

Showery, a. *-a manyunyo, -a kunya mvua marra kwa marra.*

Showiness, n. *kuwa* **Showy.**

Showing, n. *wonyesho*; (evidence) *maneno, ushahidi.*

Shown, pf. t. *ya* **Show**, v.

Showy, a. *-a urembo, -a fahari, -a kupiga madaha, -a umalidadi.*

Shrank, p. t. *ya* **Shrink.**

Shrapnel, n. [*lisasi ya mzinga yenyi malisaa mengi ndani*].

Shred, n. *kidogo, kipande.* Cut in shreds, *tana.*

Shrew, n. [*mwanamke mkali na mkorofi*; (mouse) *panya mdogo*].

Shrewd, a. *-erevu, -a busara, -a akili.*

Shrewdness, n. *werevu, akili.*

Shrewish, a. *-a* **Shrew.**

Shriek, v. *toa* **Shriek**, *lia.*

—— n. *kilio cha nguvu* [*kwa hofu, kuumiswa, furaha*].

Shrift, n. [*kuungama na kughofirirwa*].

Shrike, n. [*ndege mdogo mkali*].

Shrill, a. *-embamba* [*sauti*].

Shrillness, n. *wembamba* [*wa sauti*].

Shrimp, n. *uduvi* [*vi-*], *kamba.*

Shrine, n. *mahali patakatifu, pa*

kuwekea matakatifu, kikanisa, kaburi.

Shrink, v. (p. t. **Shrank,** pf. t. **Shrunk**) *jikunyata, jikunja, jitenga kwa hofu* [*kwa haya*], *jikunja, rudi nyuma*; (decrease) *punguka*; (shrivel) *kunjamana.* Shrink from, *kimbia, kataa, chukiwa na, epuka na, jitenga na.*

Shrive, v. *ghofiri.*

Shrivel, v. *finya, kunja, kausha, unguza*; (neut.) *kunjika, kauka.*

Shrivelled, a. *-a mafinyo, -a kukunjamana.*

Shroud, n. *sanda*; (covering) *kifuniko, vazi*; (of ship) *kamba ya mlingoti, ayari.*

Shrove Tuesday, n. [*siku mbele ya* **Lent**].

Shrub, n. *kijiti* [*vi-*], *gugu* [*ma-*].

Shrubbery, n. *jamii ya vijiti, kichaka.*

Shrubby, a. *-enyi* **Shrubs.**

Shrug, v. (shoulders) *inua, kunja, pandisha.*

—— n. *mkunjo wa bega.*

Shrunk, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Shrink.**

Shudder, v. *tetema, tetemeka, tapa.*

—— n. *mtetemo, tetemeko* [*ma-*], *kitapo.*

Shuffle, v. *pisha huko na huko, geuza geuza, changanya, chafua*; (neut.) *geukageuka, fanya hila, danganya*; (drag the feet) *kokota miguu, jikokota.*

—— n. *kupisha huko na huko,* &c.

Shuffler, n. *mjanja* [*wa-*], *mdanganyifu, si mnyofu.*

Shun, v. *epuka, jitenga na, kimbia*; (a blow) *epa.*

Shunt, v. *sogeza, jongeza upande, peleka njia ngine*; (defer) *weka.*

Shut, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Shut**) *funga, fumba*; (a door) *shindika.* Shut in, *funga*; (surround) *zunguka.* Shut off, *katiza, zuia.* Shut out, *shindisha nje, toa nje*; (preclude) *zuia, kataa, si patana na.* Shut up, *funga*; (silence) *nyamazisha, shinda.* Shut up! *bass! makelele! nyamaza!*

Shutter, n. *ubau* [*mbau*] *wa dirisha.*

Shuttle, v. [*kipande cha kupisha mshindio katika kufuma nguo*].

Shuttlecock, n. [*kipande chenyi manyoya cha kuchezea*].

Shy, n. *-enyi haya, -a hathari, -oga.*

—— v. [*frasi*] *ruka upande*; (throw) *tupa.*

Shyness, n. *kuwa* **Shy,** *haya.*

Sibilant, a. [*-a kulia kama nyoka, s-s-s*].

Sibyl, n. [*nabii mke wa zamani, kizee chenyi kutabiri*].

Sibylline, a. *-a* **Sibyl.**

Sick (Be), v. *ugua, -wa hawezi* [*hawawezi,* &c.], *-wa -gonjwa*; (disgusted) *chukiswa, choshwa*; (vomit) *tapika.* Feel sick, *taka tapika, chafuka tumbo.* Be sick of, *kinaika na.* Make sick, *tapisha, chafusha moyo.*

—— a. *-gonjwa, -weli.* Sick at heart, *-enyi moyo wa huzuni kuu.*

Sicken, v. *ugua*; (cause to vomit) *tapisha*; (disgust) *chukiza, kinaisha*; (neut.) *chukizwa.*

Sickening, a. *-a kutia ugonjwa, -a kuchukisa, -a kukinaisha.*

Sickle, n. *mundu* [*mi-*].

Sickly, a. *-gonjwa, kama-a mgonjwa, thaifu, -a kufanya ugonjwa, -a kugonjweza, -a kutapisha.*

Sickness, n. *ugonjwa* [*ma-*], *uweli, marathi.*

Side, n. *upande* [*pande*]; (of river, &c.) *kando, ukingo*; (of body) *mbavu*; (party, faction) *watu wa upande mmoja, jamii, wafuasi, wenzi. mathehebu.* Other side of, *upande wa pili wa*; (of river, creek, &c.) *ng'ambo ya pili ya, ng'ambo ya.* Side by side, *sawa sawa, pamoja, kwa kupambana* [*kuambaana*], *kandokando.* On the side of (same side as), *kali moja na, shauri moja na.* Be on one side (awry, aslant, crooked), *kwenda mshathali, inama, potoka.* Lay on side, *inika, lasa.* Put on one side (set aside), *weka, tenga.*

—— v. *chagua upande* [*wa-*], *fuata.*

Side-arms, n. [*selaha za kuvaa mbavuni, upanga, bastola*, &c.].

Side-board, n. [*meza ya kuwekea vyombo vya kulia*].

Sidelong, a. *-a upande, -a kwenda upande*. A sidelong glance, *kutazama kitongotongo*.

Side-piece, n. (of bedstead) *mfumbati* [*mi-*]; (of door) *mwimo* [*mi-*].

Sidereal, a. *-a nyota*.

Side-saddle, n. [*seruji ao korji ya kupandika na mwanamke*].

Sideways, adv. *kwa upande, kwenda pogo, kwenda upande, pogo, si sawa, mshathali*.

Siding, n. *kuchagua upande*; (in railway) [*njia ndogo ya gari la moshi, ya upande*].

Sidle, v. *enda upande, jipenyeza, jipendekeza*.

Siege, n. *mazingiwa, kuzunguka mji kwa vita*.

Siesta, n. *usingizi wa mchana*.

Sieve, n. *kayamba*; (basket used for sifting) *ungo* [*ma-, ny-*], *kung'uto*.

Sift, v. (by shaking) *chunga*; (by tossing) *peta, pepeta, pepua*; (select carefully) *chaguachagua*; (examine) *hojihoji, tafutia, hakikia*.

Sigh, v. *ugua, vuma*.

—— n. *uguo, uvumi*.

Sight, n. *kuona, kutazama*; (range of) *eneo la jicho, upeo*; (spectacle) *tamasha, shani, kizushi, kitu kigeni*; (opinion) *macho, akili, nia*; (of gun, &c.) *shebaha*. In my sight, *mbele ya macho yangu*. I was in sight of, *naliweza kuona*. Come in sight, *onekana, tokea*. Be out of sight, *toweka, si onekana, enda mbali*. At sight, *marra moja, ghafala*. Catch sight of, *ona*. Clear sight, *wangafu wa macho*. Dim sight, *giza ya macho*.

—— v. *ona*.

Sightless, a. *kipofu* [*vi-, wa macho*].

Sight-seeing, n. *matembezi*.

Sight-seer, n. *mtembezi* [*wa-*], *mwenendezi* [*wa-*].

Sign, n. *dalili, ishara, alama*; (proof) *ushahidi*; (hint, indication) *kionyo, dokezo, konyezo la jicho* [*la mkono*], *ukonyezo*; (event) *jambo kubwa*; (miracle) *mwujiza* [*mi-*]; (memorial) *ukumbusho, kumbukumbu*; (sign-board) [*ubau wenyi sanamu*]; (likeness, emblem) *mfano*: (astronom.) [*sehemu ya thenashara ya* **Zodiac**].

Sign, v. *tia sahihi, sahihisha, andika jina chini, tia mkono*; (make a sign to) *ashiria, konyezea, pungia mkono*.

Signal, n. *alama, ishara, dalili*.

—— v. *toa ishara, sema* [*amuru*] *kwa ishara, ashiria*.

—— a. *-kuu, mashuhuri*. A signal victory, *kushinda sana*.

Signalize, v. (celebrate) *tukuza, athimisha*; (show) *onyesha*. Signalize oneself, *jipatia sifa*.

Signature, n. *usahihi, jina* [*ma-*], *mkono* [*mi-*].

Sign-board, n. [*ubau wenyi sanamu dukani ya kuonyesha bithaa gani*].

Signet, n. *pete, muhuri*.

Significance, **Signification**, n. *maana*.

Significant, a. *-enyi maana, -a kuonya*.

Signify, v. *onya, onyesha, kumbusha*; (mean) *-wa na maana ya*; (concern, affect) *pasa, thuru*. It does not signify, *haithuru, mamoja, haina maana, si kitu*.

Sign-manual, n. = **Signature**.

Sign-post, n. [*mti wenyi mkono ao ishara ya kuonya njia*].

Silence, n. *kimya, unyamavu, utulivu*. Silence! *makelele! nyamasa!*

—— v. *nyamazisha, kataza, tuliza*.

Silent, a. *-nyamavu, -a kimya kimya, -stirifu*.

Silica, n. *jiwe la bunduki, gumegume* (?).

Silk, n. *hariri*; [*vao la kathi*].

Silken, a. *-a hariri*.

Silk-mercer, n. *mwuza vitu vya hariri*.

Silk-worm, n. [*mdudu mfanyiza hariri*].
Silky, a. *-a hariri, kama hariri.*
Sill, n. [*kipande cha chini*]; (of door) *kizingiti* [*vi-*].
Silliness, n. *upuzi, ujinga, upumbafu, ukosefu wa akili, puo.*
Silly, a. *-jinga, -puzi*; (crazy) *-enyi kichaa.*
Silt, n. *matope, mchanga, takataka ya mto.*
Silt up. v. [*mto*] *jaa matope, fanya mafungu, kauka.*
Silvan, a. *-a mwituni, -a msitu.*
Silver, n. *fetha. sarafu za fetha.*
—— v. *tia fetha nje, funika kwa fetha.*
Silversmith, n. *mfua* [*wa-*] *fetha.*
Silvery, a. *kama fetha, -eupe, -a kung'aa.*
Similar, a. *sawa, kama sawa, mfano mmoja, kama hii* [*ile*, &c.].
Simile, Similitude, n. *mfano wa maneno, methali, fumbo.*
Simious, a. *-a nyani, -a kima, kama nyani.*
Simmer, v. *chemka kidogo.*
Simoniacal, a. *-a* **Simony.**
Simony, n. [*kufanya biashara ya mambo matakatifu ya dini, ya rohoni*].
Simoon, n. [*upepo mbaya wa moto sana Arabuni*].
Simper, v. *chekelea, cheka ovyo* [*kijinga*].
Simple, a. (single) *-moja, -moja tu*; (indivisible) *-siogawanyikana*; (uncomplicated) *si -enyi mambo mengi, si -enyi matata. si -liotengenezwa sana, vivi hivi, rahisi kufanya, -epesi kuelea*; (unadorned) *-siopambwa, si urembo, vivi hivi*; (sincere) *si -enyi hila, si -janja, amini, -nyofu*; (unaffected) *-nyenyekevu, -nyonge, kama kitoto*; (intelligible) *wazi, thahiri, -a kuelea*; (unwise) *-jinga, -a akili chache*; (unmixed) *-tupu, safi, -siochanganyika, pasipo kitu kingine*; (not luxurious) *si -zuri, -si -a anasa*; (common) *-a watu wote, -ovyo, vivi hivi.*
Simple, n. [*dawa ya majani, miti, maua, mimea*].
Simpleness, n. [*hali ya kuwa* **Simple**, a.], *uzuzu, ujinga.*
Simpleton, n. *mjinga* [*wa-*], *mwenyi akili chache, mzuzu.*
Simplicity, n. [*kuwa* **Simple**, a.] *urahisi, ujinga, umoja.*
Simplification, n. *kufanya* **Simple**, a., &c.
Simplify, v. [*fanya* **Simple**, a.] *fanya rahisi, eleza, geuza.*
Simply, adv. *pasipo hila, pasipo anasa* (*Taz.* **Simple**, a.); (only, merely) *tu, peke yake* [*yao*, &c].
Simulate, v. *jifanya, iga, fuasa; jifanya kuwa na. jisingizia.*
Simulation, n. *kujifanya*, &c., *unafiki.*
Simultaneity, n. *kuwa* **Simultaneous.**
Simultaneous, a. *-a wakati ule ule, -a dakika ile ile, palepale, pamoja, sawa.*
Simultaneously, adv. *marra hiyo, palepale, sawasawa.*
Sin, n. *thambi, hatiya, uhalifu, kosa* [*ma-*], *uovu, ubaya.*
—— v. *fanya* **Sin**, *tenda thambi.*
Since, adv. prep. *na* conj. (from then till now) *tangu siku ile* [*saa ile, hapo*] *hatta sasa*; (in past time) *zamani. kwa wakati uliopita*; (from time of, after) *tangu, baada ya, toka, tokea, baadaye*; (because) *kwa sababu, ya kuwa, ya kwamba, ikiwa.* He came three days since, *amekuja yapata siku tatu.* It is three days since he came, *tangu alipokuja ni siku tatu, tangu siku tatu alipokuja.* I have not seen him since, *sikumwona tena.* Since last year, *tangu mwaka wa jana.* Ever since, *tangu siku ile.*
Sincere, a. *-enyi moyo mweupe, safi, amini, -nyofu.*
Sincerity, n. *weupe, uaminifu, amini, kuwa* **Sincere.**
Sinecure, n. *uchumi pasipo kasi, fayida tupu, kujikalia.*
Sinecurist, n. *mwenyi* **Sinecure.**

Sine qua non, n. *kanuni haswa.*

Sinew, n. *kano* [*kano, ma-*], *mshipa* [*mi-*].

Sinewy, a. *-a* **Sinew**, *kama* **Sinew**; (strong) *-a nguvu, -enyi maungo, hodari, -shupafu.*

Sinful, a. *-a thambi* (*Tas.* **Sin**).

Sinfulness, n. *hali ya thambi, kuwa na thambi.*

Sing, v. (p. t. **Sang**, pf. t. **Sung**) *imba, lia, simulia kwa utenzi* [*kwa mashairi*].

Singe, v. *unguza, choma.*

Singer, n. *mwimbaji* [*wa-*]; (professional) *malenga.*

Singing, n. *na* a. *kuimba. -a kuimba.*

Singing-master, n. *fundi* [*ma-*] *wa kufundisha nyimbo, mwalimu wa kuimba.*

Single, a. *-moja. -moja tu, peke yake* [*yao*, &c.], *pasipo mwenzi*; (unmarried man) *-sioa, billa mke*, (woman) *-sioolewa, billa mume, -jane*; (sincere) *-sio na hila, -eupe, amini.* Single combat, *pigano la watu wawili.* Walk in single file, *fuatana mmoja mmoja.*

Single out, v. *pambanua, chagua, twaa -moja, bagua.*

Single-handed, a. *peke yake* [*yangu*, &c.].

Single-hearted, Single-minded, a. *amini, -nyofu, -eupe, -enyi moyo mweupe, -a nia moja tu.*

Singleness, n. *kuwa -moja, upweke, umoja*; (sincerity) *weupe, amini.*

Single-stick, n. *fimbo la kupigania, gongo* [*ma-*].

Singly, adv. *-moja -moja, killa mtu peke yake.*

Singsong, n. *uvumi, kuimba vibaya, kukokoteza sauti.*

Singular, a. *-a ajabu, -sio na kifani, -a peke yake, -geni.*

—— n. (in grammar) [*namna ya umoja*].

Singularity, n. *ajabu, ugeni*; (solitariness) *upweke, umoja.*

Singularly, adv. *kabisa, sana, haswa, ajabu.*

Sinister, a. *-baya, -ovu, -a kuogofya -a ndege mbaya, -a shari.*

Sink, v. (p. t. **Sank**, pf. t. **Sunk**) *zamisha, tosa, didimisha*, (neut.) *zama, tota, didimia, zizimia, shuka chini*; (in mud) *topeza*, (neut.) *topea*; (of floor) *titia, bonyea*; (be overcome) *lemewa, shindwa*; (lessen) *punguza*, (neut.) *punguka, chakaa, legea*; (penetrate) *nywewa, penya, ingia moyoni*; (dig) *chimba, fukua*; (put out of sight) *setiri, ficha, funika*; (overwhelm) *angamiza, potesa*; (reduce) *shusha, punguza*, (neut.) *shuka*, &c. Form a sinking fund, *weka mali ya kupunguzia deni.*

—— n. *mfereji* [*birika, shimo*] *wa taka.*

Sinless, a. *pasipo thambi kabisa, billa hatiya.*

Sinlessness, n. *kuwa pasipo thambi.*

Sinner, n. *mwenyi* [*wenyi*] *thambi, mfanya*[*wa-*]*thambi, mkosaji*[*wa-*].

Sinuosity, n. *kuwa na mapindi, mapindi, mizingo.*

Sinuous, a. *-enyi mapindi, -a mzingo mzingo, -a kuzungukazunguka.*

Sip, v. *onja, -nywa kidogo kidogo.*

—— n. *onjo* [*ma-*].

Siphon, n. [*kama* **Pipe** *iliyopindika, ya kuvutia maji*].

Sir, n. (in addressing) *bwana*; (as a title) *sheki*; (in contempt) *mtwana.*

Sire, n. *seyidi, bwana*; (of animals) [*nyama ndume mzazi*].

Siren, n. [*mwanamke mwenyi kuvuta kwa uzuri, kwa madaha, kwa ujanja*].

Sirloin, n. [*nyama ya ng'ombe ya kiunoni*].

Sirocco, n. [*upepo mbaya wa hari sana pande za Italya*].

Sirrah, n. [*neno la kumtaja mtu kwa ukali, kwa kumshutumu*] *mbaya wee! ragai!*

Sister, n. *umbu* [*ma-*], *ndugu mke, ndugu*; (of same kind) *sawa, mwenzi, mfano*; (in addressing) *dada*; (by profession) [*mwanamke mta'wa wa chama takalifu*]. Sister-

in-law, *shemegi*, *wifi*. Foster-sister, *ndugu kunyonya*.

Sisterhood, n. *kuwa* **Sister**; [*chama takatifu ya waanake wata'wa*].

Sisterlike, a. *kama -a* **Sister**.

Sit, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Sat**) *kaa kitako*, *keti*, *kaa*: (perch) *tua*, *tulia*; (have seat, position) *-wa na kiti*, *-wa na mahali*; (hold meeting) *barizi*; (for portrait) *pigwa sanamu*; (on eggs) *atamia*; (suit) *falia*: (on horseback) *panda frasi*. Sit up. (in bed, &c.) *ondoka*; (at night) *kesha*; (as nurse) *uguza usiku*. Sit up for, *keshea*, *ngojea* [*mtu*] *usiku*. Cause (a fowl) to sit, *atamisha*, *wekea mayayi*.

Site, n. *mahali* [*palipochaguliwa*, *pa kujengea*, &c.]; (ground) *kiwanja*.

Sitter, n. *mwenyi kukaa kitako*, &c.

Sitting, n. *kikao* [*vi-*], *kitako* [*vi-*]: (session) *baraza*; (time of business) [*muda wa kukalia kazi*].

Situate, Situated, a. *-liowekwa*, *-liosimama*, *-liopo mahali*. It is situated in Egypt, *iko Misri*.

Situation, n. (place) *mahali*; (state) *hali*; (occupation) *kazi*. In this situation (of affairs), *mambo yakiwa hivi*.

Six, n. *na* a. *sita*. At sixes and sevens, *fujofujo*, *machafuko*.

Sixpence, n. [*nuss ya* **Shilling**], *anna sita*, *pesa ashirini na 'nne*.

Sixteen, n. *na* a. *sitashara*.

Sixth, a. *-a sita*. **Sixthly**, *ya sita*.

Sixtieth, a. *-a settini*.

Sixty, n. *na* a. *settini*.

Size, n. *ukubwa*, *kiasi*, *cheo*, *kadiri*; (glue) *sheriz*.

Skate, n. [*chuma cha kutelezea juu ya barafu*]; (fish) *taa*.

—— v. *enda kwa* **Skate**.

Skein, n. *fungu* [*fundo*] *la hariri* [*uzi*, &c.].

Skeleton, n. *mifupa* [*yote jamii ya mwili*]; (of house, &c.) *miti*, *majengo*; (of ship, &c.) *kiunzi*; (outline) *chelezo*, *habari kidogo*. A mere skeleton, *gofu la mtu*, *mgofu*, *mifupa mitupu*.

Skeleton-key, n. [*ufunguo wa kufungua kufuli nyingi*], *king'oe*.

Sketch, n. *choro* [*ma-*], *sanamu* [*ya kuandika kwa kalamu*], *chelezo*, *tarakibu*, *habari kidogo*, *madokezo*.

—— v. *piga* **Sketch**, *rakibisha*, *eleza kwa maneno machache*, *dokeza*.

Sketchy, a. *-a habari chache*, *-a kudokeza*, *kidogo kidogo*, *ovyo*, *vivi hivi*, *hafifu*.

Skew, a. *-a mshethali*, *-a kwenda upande*, *-a kukingama*.

Skewer, n. *kibanzi*, *kibano*, *mbano* [*mi-*], *mshikiki* [*mi-*]. Fix on skewer, *tunga kijitini*.

Skiff, n. [*mashua ndogo nyembamba*].

Skill, n. *akili*, *ustadi*, *welekefu*.

Skilled, Skilful, a. *-enyi* **Skill**. A skilled workman, *fundi* [*ma-*], *waria*, *mstadi*, *bingwa*.

Skim, v. *engua*: (pass close to) *ambaa*, *pitia upesi*; (hurry over) *soma kwa haraka*, *onja*, *angalia kwa haraka*.

Skim-milk, n. [*maziwa yaliyoenguliwa*].

Skin, n. *ngozi*; (of plants, fruit) *ganda*, *gome*; (on liquids) *utando*.

—— v. (peel) *ambua papua*: (flay) *chuna*; (get skin) *fanya ngozi*, *funika kwa ngozi*.

Skin-deep, a. *-a juujuu*, *-a kupenya kidogo tu*.

Skinflint, n. *bakhili*, *mwenyi choyo sana*.

Skinny, a. *-a ngozi tu*, *-embamba*, *-liokonda*, *-gofu*.

Skip, v. *ruka*, *pitia*, *acha*.

Skipper, n. *nakhotha*.

Skipping-rope, n. [*kamba ya mchezo wa kurukaruka*].

Skirmish, n. *vita ndogo*, *mapigano madogo*, *mwanzo* [*mi-*] *wa vita*, *jaribu* [*ma-*], *shindano* [*ma-*].

—— v. *pigana kidogo*, *jaribiana*.

Skirmisher, n. *afanyaye* **Skirmish**, *mt'ungulizi* [*wa-*].

Skirt, n. [*upande wa chini wa vazi*],

upindo; (border) *mpaka* [*mi-*], *ukingo*.

Skirt, v. *-wa mpakani pa, pakana na*; (pass near) *pitia nje, ambaa*.

Skittish, a. *-a kuchezacheza*.

Skittishness, n. *kuchezacheza*.

Skittles, n. [*mchezo wa tufe na vipande*].

Skulk, v. *jificha, kimbia kwa haya* [*kwa woga*], *toroka, nyatanyata*.

Skull, n. *kitwa* [*vi-*], *fuvu la kitwa*.

Skull-cap, n. [*kofia ndogo ya kugandana na kitwa*].

Skunk, n. [*nyama mdogo atoaye uvundo mbaya sana*].

Sky, n. *uwingu* [*mbingu*], *anga, hewa, juu*. Clear sky, *kweupe*. Cloudy sky, *mawingu*.

Sky-blue, a. *samawi, rangi ya samawati*.

Skylark, n. [*ndege ndogo arukaye juu sana angani*].

Skylarking, n. *kuchezacheza*.

Skylight, n. *dirisha* [*ma-*] *la darini*.

Sky-rocket, n. = **Rocket**.

Skyward, adv. *juu sana*.

Slab, n. *ubamba* [*m-*] *wa jiwe, bamba* [*ma-*], *kibamba* [*vi-*].

Slack, a. (idle, lazy) *-legevu, -tepetevu, -zembe, -vivu*; (loose) *-liolegea*; (weak) *thaifu*; (slow) *si -epesi*.

—— v. *legeza, punguza, tuliza*, (neut.) *punguka, legea*.

Slacken, v. = **Slack**.

Slackness, n. *ulegevu*, &c. (*Taz.* **Slack**, n.).

Slag, n. [*mawe ya madini yaliyokwisha chomwa kalibuni*], *mavi ya chuma* [*madini*, &c.], *tomo la chuma*.

Slain, pf. t. *ya* **Slay**.

Slake, v. *zima, tuliza, punguza*; (of lime, &c.) *tia maji*.

Slam, v. *shindika kwa mshindo*.

—— n. *mshindo* [*mi-*].

Slander, n. *masingizio, uzuzi*.

—— v. *singizia, amba, sema*.

Slanderer, n. *mzuzi, msingizia*.

Slanderous, a. *-a* **Slander**.

Slang, n. [*maneno yasiyo fasihi ao kawaida, usemi wa kimashamba*].

Slank, p. t. *ya* **Slink**.

Slant, v. *enda upande, lekeza upande, inama, inamisha*.

—— n. *kwenda upande*, &c.; *mainamizi* (*Taz.* **Slope**, n.).

——, **Slanting**, a. (sideways) *-a kwenda upande, -a upande, mshethali*; (down, up) *-a kuinama, -a kupanda*.

Slap, v. *piga kofi, chapa*.

—— n. *kofi* [*ma-*].

Slash, v. *tema, katakata*; (scarify) *toja*.

—— n. *tema, tojo*.

Slate, n. [*jiwe la mbamba*; (for writing on) *jiwe la kuandikia kama kibau, kibau*; (for roofing) *jiwe la kufunikia nyumba juu, kama tofali*].

Slate-pencil, n. *kalamu ya* **Slate**.

Slating, n. [**Slates**, *za juu ya nyumba*].

Slattern, n. *mwanamke mkoo* [*asiyetengeneka nguo ao nyumba*].

Slatternly, a. *kama* **Slattern**.

Slaty, a. *kama* **Slate**.

Slaughter, n. (of animals) *kuchinja, machinjo*; (of men) *mauaji, mauti mengi, haribu kubwa*.

—— v. *chinja, ua -ingi, ua burre*.

Slaughter-house, n. *matindo*.

Slaughterman, n. *mchinja nyama*.

Slaughterous, a. *-a kiuaji, -a kuchinja*.

Slave, n. *mtumwa* [*wa-*], *hadimu* [*ma-*], *mtwana* [*wa-*]; (boy) *kitwana*; (girl) *kijakazi* [*vi-*]; (woman) *mjakazi* [*wa-*]; (concubine) *suria* [*ma-*]; (raw) *mjinga*; (home-born) *mzalia* [*wa-*]; (runaway) *mtoro* [*wa-*]; (fellow) *mjoli* [*wa-*]; (household) *kijoli* [*vi-*]; (taken in war) *teka* [*ma-*]; (thoroughly domesticated) *mtii*; (highly trained) *mstaarabu*; (weak, slavish) [*mtu thaifu, asiye na neno, hana kalima, kama mtumwa*]. A slave to drink, *mlevi mtupu*.

—— v. [*-wa kama* **Slave**; *fanya*

kazi nyingi burre, nyingi mno], *jisumbulia kazi.*

Slaver, n. *mwuza watu*; (vessel) *chombo cha kuchukulia watumwa*; (spittle) *mate.*

Slavery, n. *utumwa, kazi ya lazimu.*

Slave-stick, n. *kongwa.*

Slave-trade, n. *biashara ya watumwa.*

Slave-trader, n. *mwuza watu, mfanyi biashara ya watumwa.*

Slavish, a. *-a kitumwa, -nyonge, -baya.*

Slay, v. (p. t. **Slew,** pf. t. **Slain**) *ua, fisha, chinja.*

Slayer, n. *mwuaji* [*wa-*].

Sledge, n. [*gari la kuteleza chini kwa vyuma. si kwa gurudumu*].

—— v. *enda kwa* **Sledge.**

Sledge-hammer, n. [*nyundo kubwa na nzito*].

Sleek, a. *-enyi mafuta mengi, -lionenepa*; (animals) *-nono.*

Sleekness, n. *kuwa na mafuta mengi* (*Taz.* **Sleek**).

Sleep, n. *usingizi, zingizi, kulala.*

—— v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Slept**) *sinsia, lala usingizi, lala*; (be unused) *-fa, si tumika, tulia.* Be fit to sleep in, *lalika.* Things to sleep on, *malalo.*

Sleeper, n. *msinzia*; (of railway) [*miti wa kuchukua* **Rails**], *kigogo.*

Sleepiness, n. *kuwa* **Sleepy,** *macho mazito.*

Sleeping-place, n. *malalo. kilalo.* Sleeping-bag, *fumba* [*ma-*].

Sleepless, a. *-siopata usingizi, pasipo kusinzia.*

Sleep-walker, n. [*atembeaye kwa usingizi*].

Sleepy, a. *-enyi usingizi, -zito, -enyi kulemewa na usingizi.*

Sleet, n. [*mvua iliochangamana na theluji, baridi sana*].

Sleety, a. *-a* **Sleet.**

Sleeve, n. *mkono* [*mi-*] *wa vazi.* In one's sleeve, *kwa siri.*

Sleeveless, a. *-sio na* **Sleeves,** *-a kwapa.*

Sleigh, n. = **Sledge.**

Sleight, n. *werevu, hila, ukodari.* Sleight of hand, *kiinimacho, mazinga umbo, misungu.*

Slender, a. *-embamba*; (slight, small) *-dogo, -chache.*

Slenderness, n. *wembamba,* &c.

Slept, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Sleep,** v.

Slew, p. t. *ya* **Slay.**

Slice, n. *kipande chembamba.*

—— v. *kata vipande vyembamba*

Slid, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Slide.**

Slide, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Slid**) *teleza, ponyoka*; (move easily) *pita upesi* [*rahisi*] *sana.* Let things slide, *jitoa, acha, si angalia.*

—— n. *kuteleza*; [*mahali pa kuteleza; kitu chenyi kuteleza; sanamu ya kioo katika* **Magic lantern**].

Slider, n. [*mtu ao kitu cha kuteleza*].

Sliding-scale, n. [*kanuni ya kodi ao mshahara yenyi kubadilika*].

Slight, v. *tharau, fyonya, tweza, purukusha, pitia, hizi.*

—— n. *mfyonyo, mtweso, tharau, chukizo.*

—— a. *-dogo, -embamba, kidogo, hafifu, thaifu.*

Slightly, adv. *kidogo.*

Slightness, n. *udogo,* &c.

Slily, adv. *kwa werevu, kwa hila, kwa kujificha, kwa siri.*

Slim, a. *-embamba.*

Slime, n. *tope la kunata.*

Slimy, a. *-a* Slime, *kama* **Slime.**

Sling, n. *kombeo* [*ma-*]; (for arm) [*kitambaa cha kuchukua mkono*; (for hoisting, &c.) *kamba na vyangv vya kutungikia*], *tanzi, silingi.*

—— v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Slung**) *piga kombeo, tupa kwa kombeo*; (hoist) *tungika kwa kamba.*

Slink, v. (p. t. **Slank, Slunk,** pf. t. **Slunk**) *nyatanyata, enda kwa haya* [*kwa woga*], *jikunja.*

Slip, v. *teleza, ponyoka, chopoka, churupuka*; (pass by, into, out of, &c.) *pitia, penya kwa siri, ingia kwa nasibu* [*kwa hila, kwa kosa*], *toka upesi*; (err) *kosa*; (insert) *penyesha*; (of dogs) *fungulia.*

Slip out (off, away), *chopoa*. Slip the cable, *tupa* [*acha*] *nanga*. Slip on (slip off), *vaa* [*vua*] *upesi*. Let slip, *acha, angusha, fungulia*.

Slip, n. *utelezi*; (error) *kosa* [*ma-*]; (of tree) *mche* [*mi-*]; (small bit) *kipande chembamba*; (leash) *kitanzi*; (in ship-building) [*mahali pa kuundia chombo*]. Give the slip to, *kimbia, toroka*.

Slipknot, n. *kitanzi*.

Slipper, n. *kiatu* [*vi-*] *chepesi*.

Slippered, a. *-liovaa* **Slippers**.

Slipperiness, n. *utelezi*.

Slippery, a. *-enyi matelezi*; (cunning) *-janja, -erevu*.

Slipshod, a. *-siotengeneka, si taratibu, si halisi, -bayabaya*.

Slit, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Slit**) *pasua, kata*; (sugar-cane, &c.) *chana, tana*.

—— n. *ufa mdogo* [*ny-*], *mtai* [*mi-*], *mfuo* [*mi-*].

Sloe, n. [*tunda la Ulaya, kama fuu*].

Sloop, n. [*chombo cha kizungu chenyi mlingote mmoja, manowari ndogo*].

Slop, n. [*maji yaliomwagika kwa haraka*]. Slops, *maji ya taka*; (marine) [*mavazi, nguo, visu, sabuni zikiuzwa merikebuni, takataka*].

—— v. *mwaga burre* [*kwa kutoangalia*].

Slope, n. *telem'ko, mainamizi, kujituka, kilima, kwenda chini*; (of hill) *mbavu*.

—— v. *fanyiza* **Slope**, *chongoa*; (neut.) *inama, jituka, enda chini*.

Sloping, a. *-enyi* **Slope**, *mshethali*.

Sloppy, a. *-a* **Slops**, *majimaji, chepechepe*.

Slop-shop, n. *duka la mavazi*.

Slot, n. *kuo* [*ma-*], *mfuo* [*mi-*].

Sloth, n. *uvivu, uzembe, ulegevu*; (animal) [*nyama ya Amerika ya kupanda miti*].

Slothful, a. *-vivu*, &c. (*Taz.* **Sloth**).

Slouch, n. *kuinama kitwa*; (of gait) *mwendo mzito, kujikokota*.

—— v. *inama; jikokota*.

Slough, n. *siwa la matope mengi*; (cast skin) *ngozi kavu* [*ya kuambuka*], *mavulio*; (decaying matter) [*nyama mbovu iliyooza*].

Slough, v. (of ulcer, &c.) *oza*; (change skin) *ambuka, jigeua ngozi*.

Sloven, n. *mkoo*.

Slovenliness, n. *fujofujo, ukoo*.

Slovenly, a. *-koo*.

Slow, a. *-a kwenda polepole, -a kukawia, -zito, -a nyuma, -a kuchelewa, si -epesi*.

Slowly, adv. *polepole, taratibu*, &c. (*Taz.* **Slow**). Go slowly, *jikokota*. Do slowly, *kokoteza*.

Slowness, n. *kwenda polepole*, &c.

Slug, n. [*konokono kubwa*]; (shot) [*malisaa makubwa*].

Sluggard, n. *mvivu* [*wa-*], *mzito, mtepetevu, msinzia, mzembe*.

Sluggish, a. *-vivu, zito, -a kwenda pole*.

Sluice, n. *mfereji* [*mi-*], *mlango* [*mi-*] *wa maji*.

Slum, n. *mtaa* [*mi-*] *mbaya* [*wa watu wabaya, wanyonge, maskini*], *makao ya maskini*.

Slumber, v. *sinzia, lala*; (be inactive) *kaakaa, jikalia*.

—— n. *usingizi; kukaakaa*.

Slung, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Sling**, v.

Slunk, pf. t. *ya* **Slink**.

Slur, n. *aibu, fetheha*.

—— v. (disgrace) *aibisha*; (pass hastily) *piita upesi, setiri*; (pronounce indistinctly) *toa sauti si wazi, tam'ka kwa haraka si thahiri, kokoteza maneno*.

Slush, n. [*maji na theluji yakitangamana*].

Slut, n. *mkoo*.

Sluttish, a. *-koo*.

Sly, a. *-janja, -erevu*; (playful) *-a mzaha*. On the sly, *kwa siri, kwa mficho*.

Slyness, n. *ujanja*, &c.

Smack, n. *kofi* [*ma-*]; (taste) *utamu, luthitha*; (little bit) *kidogo*; (small boat) *chombo kidogo*.

—— v. *piga kofi*; (the lips) *alisha* [*midomo*]. Smack of, *-wa na utamu wa, fanana kidogo na, onya kidogo*.

Small, a. *-dogo, -embamba, hafifu, thaifu, -fupi, kidogo.* Small hours, [*usiku wa manane hatta assubui*]. Small talk, *maongezi tu, vijineno.*

Smallness, n. *udogo*, &c.

Small-pox, n. *ndui.*

Smart, a. *-malidadi, marini, -pambi, -enyi urembo*; (quick) *hodari, -epesi, -a nguvu, -kali, -a akili.* Smart young people, *vijana marini.*

—— v. *washa*; (suffer) *tiwa athabu, lia.*

—— n. *kuchoma, kuwasha, uchungu, ukali.*

Smartness, n. *urembo*, &c.; *wepesi*, &c. (*Tas.* **Smart**, a.).

Smash, v. *vunja, ponda, seta*; (ruin) *angamiza.*

—— n. *mavunjiko, maangamizi.*

Smatter (of), v. *-wa na utamu wa, fanana kidogo na, onya kidogo.*

Smattering, n. (of knowledge) *kidogo, nussu.*

Smear, v. *paka.*

—— n. *waa* [*ma-*].

Smell, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Smelt**) *nusa*; (neut.) *toa harufu*; (sweet) *nukia*; (nasty) *nuka, nuka vibaya, toa uvundu.*

—— n. *harufu, manuka*; (sweet) *manukato, kunukia*; (bad) *harufu mbaya, uvundu.*

Smelling-bottle, n. *mrashi* [*mi-*].

Smelt, n. [*samaki ya Ulaya, kama* **Salmon**].

—— v. [*choma mioto mawe, yeyusha mawe yenyi madini*], *yeyusha.*

Smile, v. *cheka, chekelea.* Smile on, *pendelea.*

—— n. *cheko* [*ma-*], *kicheko*; (favour) *upendeleo.*

Smirk, v. *chekelea kijinga* [*ovyo*].

—— n. *cheko la kijinga.*

Smite, v. (p. t. **Smote**, pf. t. **Smitten**) *piga, shinda, ua, choma.*

Smith, n. *mfua* [*wa-*] *madini, mhunzi* [*wa-*], *fundi* [*ma-*] *wa madini.*

Smithy, n. [*pa kufanya kasi* **Smith**, *kiwanja cha* **Smith**].

Smitten, pf. t. *ya* **Smite.**

Smock-frock, n. [*kanzu fupi ya mkulima*], *gwanda.*

Smoke, n. *moshi* [*mi-*], *mvuke*; (idle talk) *mawe, upuzi*; (with pipe) *kuvuta tumbako.*

—— v. *toa moshi*; (neut.) *fuka, toka moshi*; (with pipe) *vuta tumbako*; (for disinfection, &c.) *tia moshi makusudi, safisha kwa moshi* [*kwa kiberiti, uvumba*, &c.]; (drive away by smoke) *fukuza kwa moshi.*

Smokeless, a. *pasipo moshi.*

Smoker, n. *mvuta tumbako.*

Smokiness, n. *kuwa* **Smoky.**

Smoky, a. *-a moshi, -enyi moshi mwingi, kama moshi.*

Smooth, a. *laini, sawa, -ororo*; (easy, gentle) *rahisi, taratibu, -pole*; (flattering) *-a kujipendekeza, -a kupendeza.*

—— v. *fanya* **Smooth**, *tandaza, lainisha*, &c.; (make easy) *rahisisha*; (quiet) *tuliza, punguza.*

Smoothing-iron, n. *pasi.*

Smooth-tongued, a. *-a kusifu mno, -a kudanganya, -a kusema uwongo.*

Smote, p. t. *ya* **Smite.**

Smother, v. *songa roho, songa, nyonga, kaba*; (cover wholly) *funika pia*; (hide) *setiri, ficha.*

Smoulder, v. [*waka na toka moshi si moto, kama kuni katika tanuu*]; (be inactive) *sinzia*; (ready to revive) *-wa tayari kuwaka* [*kuam'ka, kupata nguvu tena*].

Smuggle, v. [*fanya* **Smuggling**, *uza na nunua pasipo kutoa kodi forthani*]; *peleka kwa siri.*

Smuggler, n. *mfanyi* **Smuggling**, *mwiba ushuru, mwizi* [*wezi*].

Smuggling, n. [*kukuza na kununua pasipo kutoa kodi forthani, biashara ya haramu*], *iba ushuru; kupeleka kwa siri.*

Smut, n. *masizi, uchafu.*

Smutty, a. *-a* **Smut.**

Snaffle, n. *lijamu ndogo.*

Snag, n. [*tawi fupi lililovunjika*; (in river) *mti* [*mi-*], *gogo* [*ma-*], *tawi* [*ma-*].

Snail, n. *koa* [*ma-*], *konokono* [*ma-*].

Snake, n. *nyoka*; (large) *joka* [*ma-*].
Snap, v. *vunja* [*vunjika*] *ghafala*; (twigs, &c.) *konyoa*; (click) *alika*; (bite at) *nyakua, taka kuuma ghafala.* Snap one's fingers at, *tweza, tharau, fyonya.*
—— n. *kuvunja ghafala*, &c., *kupelekea meno.* Snap-shot, *mpigo wa ghafala.*
Snappish, a. *-kali.*
Snare, n. *shabuka, mtego* [*mi-*], *tanzi*; (spring) *mtambo* [*mi-*].
—— v. *tega, kamata, nasa.*
Snarl, n. [*milio kama wa mbwa mkali*].
—— v. *toa* **Snarl**; *toa maneno makali, gomba.*
Snatch, v. *nyakua, chopoa, pokonya, nyang'anya*; (take quickly) *kamatia, jipatia, upesi.*
—— n. *kunyakua*, &c., *mnyakuo.*
Sneak, v. *nyata, jikunja* [*kwa woga ao haya kama mwivi*]; (tell tales) *chongea.*
—— n. *mwoga, mchongezi, mnyonge.*
Sneer, v. *cheka, tweza, sema kwa tharau.*
—— n. *neno la thihaka, neno la kuntweza mtu, utusi* [*ma-*].
Sneeze, n. *chafya, shamua.*
—— v. *piga chafya.* Not to be sneezed at, *si -baya, si -nyonge.*
Sniff, v. [*vuta hewa kwa pua, vuta makamasi*]; (smell) *nusa.*
Snip, v. *kata* [*kwa makasi*].
Snipe, n. [*ndege ndogo ya Ulaya*].
Snivel, v. *toa makamasi* [*kwa kulia*].
Snore, n. *koroma* [*la usingizi*].
—— v. *piga koroma* [*kwa usingizi*].
Snort, n. *koroma* [*la nyama*].
—— v. *piga koroma* [*nyama*].
Snout, n. *pua* [*la nyama*].
Snow, n. *theluji*, [*umande uliogandamana kwa baridi, mvua kama machicha ya nazi*].
—— v. *-nya theluji.*
Snowball, n. *tufe ya theluji.*
Snow-blindness, n. [*kupofuka kwa mwanga wa theluji*].
Snow-drift, n. *theluji chunguchungu.*
Snowdrop, n. [*ua dogo jeupe zuri sana*].
Snow-flake, n. [*kidogo cha theluji, kama nyoya, kama taika*].
Snow-plough, n. [*gari la kuondoshea theluji njiani*].
Snow-shoe, n. [*kiatu cha kutelezea juu ya theluji*].
Snowy, a. *-a theluji, kama theluji, -eupe sana.*
Snub, v. *chokoza, sumbua, karipia, kemea, nyamazisha kwa tharau.*
Snub-nose, n. *pua fupi.*
Snuff, n. *tumbako ya kunusa.*
—— v. *vuta hewa puani, nusanusa.*
Snuff-box, n. *tabakelo, kijamanda* [*vi-*].
Snuffle, v. = **Sniff**; *sema kwa pua.*
—— n. *usemi wa puani* [*wa kipua*].
Snug, a. *-a kutengenea, -a kutengeleka -a kukaa vizuri, -a raha mstarehe.*
So, adv. *na* conj. (thus) *hivi, vivi hivi, kathalika*; (therefore) *kwa hiyo, hivyo, bassi*; (very) *sana.* So that, So . . . that, So . . . as to, So as to, (of consequence) *hatta*; (of purpose) *kwa ginsi, kusudi.* So far as, *kadiri ya, hatta.* So and so, *fullani.* So so, *vivi hivi, kidogo.* So to speak, *kama hivi, kunrathi nikisema hivi.*
Soak, v. *tia maji, nywesha maji, chovya, lowesha*; (neut.) *lowa, lowana, loweka, owama.* Soak up, *-nywa.*
Soaked, a. (soaking wet) *chepe chepe, maji maji, -a kulowa.*
Soap, n. *sabuni.*
Soapy, a. *-a sabuni, kama sabuni*; (flattering) *-a kujipendekeza.*
Soar, v. *ruka juu kwa mabawa, paa angani.*
Sob, n. *kulia kwa kwikwi* [*kwa kukwi*], *kitefutefu.*
—— v. *lia kwa juhudi, sema kwa kulia.*
Sober, a. *kiasi, -enyi akili, -a kujiwesa, -tulivu, taratibu*; (not drunk) *-siolewa, -si -levi.*
—— v. *tia* **Soberness**; *ondoa ulevi.*
Soberness, Sobriety, n. *kuwa* **Sober.**

Sobriquet, n. *msibo, kisibo, jina la kupangwa.*

Sociability, n. [*hali* (*tabia, moyo*) *ya kuwa* **Sociable**].

Sociable, a. *-a utu mwema, -kunjufu, -a kukaribisha watu, -a rafiki wengi, -a kupenda maongezi ya watu, -a maongezi mengi, -a urafiki sana.*

Social, a. *-a watu jamii, -a watu wote, -a watu wao kwa wao*; = **Sociable**. Social science, [*elimu ya mambo ya kukaa vema wengi pamoja na kutendeana mazuri watu jamii*]. Social position, *cheo.* Social interests (duties, concerns), *mambo yapasayo watu wote, wanayopasana watu.*

Socialism, n. [*kusema 'Hali hii ya kukaa watu na kuwiana iliyopo haifai; ilengenezwe, watu wengi wapate hali bora zayidi.'*]

Society, n. [*watu wengi wakikaa pamoja jamii; kundi la watu wenyi shauri moja ao hali moja; chama ao shirika la watu*]; (in general) *watu, waanadamu, watu wote*; (gentry) *wangwana*; (intercourse) *kukaa pamoja, kuongea, kuongeana, mazungumzo.* Female society, *mazungumzo ya waanake.* He is fond of society, *apenda kuongea na watu.*

Sock, n. [*kama mfuko wa mguu chini*].

Socket, n. *tundu, kitundu.*

Sod, n. *bumba* [*ma-, la udongo na majani yake*].

Soda, n. *magadi.*

Soda-water, n. [*maji ya kizungu, ya pofupofu*].

Sodden, a. *chepechepe, majimaji; -liokunywa sana, -levi sana.*

Sodomite, n. *mwenyi* **Sodomy**.

Sodomy, n. [*thambi ya watu wa* Sodom], *kufira, kufirana.*

Sofa, n. *kitanda* [*cha kupumzikia mchana*].

Soft, a. *-ororo, teketeke, -anana, laini*; (pleasant) *-a kupendeza, -tamu*; (gentle) *-pole*; (feeble) *thaifu*; (foolish) *-a akili chache, -jinga.* Feel soft, *bopa.* Soft water, *maji ya mvua.* Soft mud, *tope nyembamba.*

Soften, v. *fanya* **Soft**; (mitigate) *tuliza, punguza, fanya rahisi*; (palliate) *ombea, tetea.*

Softness, n. *wororo, ulaini*, &c. (*Taz.* **Soft**).

Soil, n. (earth) *udongo*; (heavy) *udongo mzito*; (light, sandy), *utange, tifutifu*; (as property, land) *arthi* (Ar.); (country) *inchi.* Owner of the soil, *mwenyeji wa shamba.*

—— v. *tia taka, chafua.*

Soirée, n. [*mkutano wa watu wakizungumzana, baraza ya usiku*].

Sojourn, v. *kaa, shinda.*

—— n. *kukaa, muda wa kukaa, kikao.*

Sojourner, n. *mgeni, msafiri, mpitaji, si mkazi, mpita njia.*

Solace, v. *fariji, tuliza, -pa moyo, tumbuiza, burudisha.*

—— n. *faraja, tumbuizo.*

Solar, a. *-a jua.* The solar system, [*jua pamoja na sayari zake zote zilizungukazo*].

Sold, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Sell**.

Solder, n. *lehemu, lihamu, lisasi.*

—— v. *tia* **Solder**, *unganisha kwa* **Solder**, *lehemu.*

Soldier, n. *asikari, mwenyi maarifa ya vita.*

Soldierlike, Soldierly, a. *-a kustahili asikari, kama asikari.*

Soldiery, n. *asikari jamii.*

Sole, n. (of foot) *uayo* [*ny-*], *chini ya mguu*; (of shoe, boot) *ngozi ya kiatu chini*; (fish) [*samaki pana*].

—— a. *peke yake* [*yao*, &c.], *-moja tu, pasipo mwenzi.*

Solecism, n. [*usemi mkosefu usio sahihi ao safi, neno la kimashamba*]; (error) *kosa* [*ma-*].

Solely, adv. *pia, kabisa, tu.*

Solemn, a. *-a dini, -a ibadaya Muungu, -a kumkumbuka Muungu, -a kustahili dini*; (orderly, reverent) *-pole, taratibu, -zito, -a heshi-*

ma, -chaji, -a kita'wa; (impressive) *-a kutuliza moyo.*

Solemnity, n. (ceremonial) *kawaida ya dini, ibada*; (reverence) *heshima, taratibu, uzito, ukumbusho wa Muungu, uchaji*; (impressiveness) *utulizo.*

Solemnization, n. [*kufanyika kwa ginsi ya dini, kufanya taratibu*].

Solemnize, v. *athimisha, tukuza, fanya kwa heshima*; (impress, awe) *kumbusha Muungu, tuliza.*

Solemnness, n. *hali ya kuwa* **Solemn.**

Sol-fa, n. [*namna ya kufundisha kuimba*].

Solicit, v. *omba, taka, sihi, tolea haja*; (attract. excite) *vuta, tamanisha, chomesha.*

Solicitation, n. *kuomba, maombi, haja*; (immoral) *matongozi.*

Solicitor, n. *mwalimu wa sheria, mwana sheria.*

Solicitous, a. *-enyi kutaka, -a kujisumbulia* [*neno*], *-angalifu.*

Solicitude, n. *kujisumbua, moyo wa kutaka, mashaka, tamaa.*

Solid, a. (firm) *yabis, imara, thabiti, -a nguvu*; (massive, compact) *-nene, si wasi ndani, -zito, -zima, -gumu, -kavu.*

—— n. *kitu kigumu* [*kikavu, kishikikacho*].

Solidarity, n. *umoja, kuwa hali moja, kusharikiana wengi* [*hatta kuwa kama mmoja*].

Solidification, n. *kufanyika* **Solid.**

Solidify, v. *fanya* **Solid**; (set hard) *gandamiza, gandamana, ganda.*

Solidity, Solidness, n. *kuwa* **Solid**, *ugumu,* &c. *kugandamana, kufungamana, kushikamana.*

Soliloquize, v. *jizungumza, nena kwa peke yake.*

Soliloquy, n. *kusema na nafsi yake* [*yako,* &c.], *kunena peke yake* [*yako,* &c.].

Solitariness, n. *upweke, ukiwa*; (singleness) *umoja.*

Solitary, a. *-a peke yake, -mja tu, mbali, pasipo watu, -a kukaa peke yake, -kiwa.*

Solitary, n. *mkaa pekee, mkiwa.*

Solitude, n. *upekee, upweke*; (privacy) *faragha*; (uninhabited place) *ukiwa*; (abandoned place) *mahame.*

Solo, n. [*uimbo wa mtu mmoja peke yake*].

Soloist, n. [*mwenyi kuimba peke yake*].

Solstice, n. [*mwisho wa jua kufika kusini ao kaskazini, kikomo cha jua*].

Solstitial, a. *-a* **Solstice.**

Solubility, n. *kuyeyuka.*

Soluble, a. *-a kuyeyuka.*

Solution, n. (breaking) *kuvunja*; (dissolved substance) [*kitu kilichoyeyuka na maji*]; (explanation) *elezo, kufumbua.*

Solvable, a. *-a kufumbulika.*

Solve, v. (explain) *eleza, fumbua*; (put an end to) *ondoa, komesha, shinda.*

Solvency, n. *kuweza lipa deni.*

Solvent, n. *-a kuyeyusha*; (of debts) *-a kuweza lipa deni, -enyi mali.*

Solver, n. [*mwenyi kueleza ao kufumbua*].

Sombre, a. *-a giza, -eusi, -sito, -a huzuni.*

Some, a. *baathi ya, -ngine*; (part) *nussu, kidogo*; (about) *kama, karibu*; (a certain amount of) *kadiri, -ingi kidogo.* I want some water, *nataka maji.* Some man, Some one, *mtu, mtu mmoja, sijui nani.* Some one or other, *mnyangálika* [*wa-*]. Someday, *pana siku, kwa siku moja, mwakani, sijui lini.*

Somebody, Some one, n. *mtu, mtu mmoja, mtu mkubwa.*

Somehow, adv. Somehow or other, *kwa njia yo yote, kwa vyovyote, iwezavyo, sijui kwaje.*

Somersault, n. *kitwangomba, kupinduka.*

Something, n. *na* adv. *kitu, jambo, neno, kitu kimoja, sijui nini*; (a little) *jambo dogo, kidogo*; (much) *jambo kubwa.* Something of a calamity, *kama msiba, msiba kidogo.* That is something, *ndio heri.*

Sometime, adv. *pana siku, siku moja, kwa siku yake, iwezapo, sijui lini, tangu hapo.*

Sometimes, adv. *pana siku, pangine-pangine, marra marra.*

Somewhat, n. *na* adv. *neno, kitu, jambo ; kidogo.*

Somewhere, adv. *pana mahali, iwezapo, po pote, sijui wapi.*

Somnambulism, n. *kulembea kwa usingizi.*

Somnambulist, n. *atembeaye kwa usingizi.*

Somnolence, n. *usingizi, kusinzia, macho mazito.*

Somnolent, a. *-a* Somnolence.

Son, n. *mwana* [*wa-*], *kijana* [*vi-*], *mtoto mume.* My son, *mwanangu.* Son of, *wa, wadi, bin.* Son-in-law, *mkwe* [*wa-*].

Sonata, n. [*namna ya* Music, *ya kuliza kinanda, zeze*, &c.].

Song, n. *uimbo* [*ny-*] ; (dance) *utumbuizo.*

Songster, n. *mwimbaji* [*ndege*].

Sonnet, n. [*utensi mfupi*].

Sonorous, a. *-a kulia wazi, -a sauti kubwa, -a kuvuma sana.*

Sonorousness, n. *kuvuma sana.*

Sonship, n. *kuwa mwana, uana.*

Soon, adv. *karibu, halafu, marra moja, bado kidogo, upesi.* As soon as I can, *upesi niwezavyo, marra niwezapo.* As soon, *sawasawa, zayidi, afathali.* I would just as soon die, *sawasawa kufa, afathali nife, mimi tayari kufa.*

Sooner, adv. *kwansa. upesi, mbele* ; (better) *zayidi, afathali, bora.* I would sooner go, *nataka kwenda, afathali niende.* No sooner was it done than, *marra hiyo ilipofanyika.* Sooner or later, *hakuna buddi.*

Soot, n. *masizi, kaamoshi.*

Sooth, n. *kweli.* In sooth, *kweli.*

Soothe, v. *tuliza, fariji, tumbuiza, rithisha, burudisha.*

Soothing, a. *-a kutuliza*, &c. (*Taz.* Soothe).

Soothsayer, n. *kahini* [*ma-*], *mnajimu* [*wa-*].

Sooty, a. *-a* Soot, *-eusi sana.*

Sop, n. [*kitonge kilichochovyeka mchuzini* ; (douceur) *kitulizo cha moyo*].

Sophism, n. *neno danganyifu, neno la kupendekeza uwongo, hoja ya ovyo.*

Sophist, *mtumia* Sophism.

Sophistical, Sophistic, a. *-a* Sophist.

Sophisticate, v. *haribu tabia, potoa, ghoshi.*

Sophistication, n. *kuharibu tabia*, &c.

Sophistry, n. [*kutumia* Sophism], *maneno ya hila* [*madanganyifu*].

Soporific, a. *-a kutia usingizi.*

Soppy, a. *chepechepe.*

Soprano, n. = Treble, *sauti nyembamba* [*katika kuimba*].

Sorcerer, n. *mchawi* [*wa-*].

Sorcery, n. *uchawi.*

Sordid, a. *-nyonge, -baya, hafifu.*

Sordidness, n. *unyonge*, &c.

Sore, n. *kidonda* [*vi-*], *donda* [*ma-*] ; (scrofulous) *mti, nyungunyungu* ; (small) *kipele, kijeraha* ; (venereal) *sekeneko.*

—— a. *-a kuwasha, -a kuuma* ; (in mind) *-enyi uchungu.*

—— adv. *sana.*

Sorely, adv. *kwa ginsi ya kuumiza* ; (much) *sana.*

Sorrel, n. [*majani machungu*].

—— a. [*-a rangi nyekundu*].

Sorrow, n. *huzuni, sikitiko, kasarani, hamu, usito* ; (for loss) *majonzi* ; (for offence) *majuto, toba* ; (great) *jitimai, simanzi.*

Sorrowful, a. *-enyi* Sorrow.

Sorry, a. *-enyi* Sorrow ; *-enyi toba, -a majuto* ; (poor, worthless) *hafifu, -nyonge, maskini.* Be sorry for, *sikitikia, hurumia* ; (regret) *tubia, jutia.* I am sorry for him, *nina kite naye.*

Sort, n. *ginsi, namna, aina* ; (rank, position) *cheo, daraja, hali.* Of a sort or kind, (like) *ki-, -a ki-*, e.g. of a European sort, *-a kizungu.* A sort of, *-nyangdlika.* He is out of sorts, *hawesi kidogo.*

—— v. (classify) *tenga, pambanua,*

ainisha, gawanya; (arrange) *andika, panga.*

Sortie, n. [*kutoka bomani na kupigana nje*].

Sot, n. *mlevi* [*wa-*].

Soteriology, n. [*habari ya kuokozwa na Isa Masiya*].

Sottish, a. *-levi.*

Sought, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Seek.**

Soul, n. *roho, moyo, nafsi*; (mind) *akili*; (person) *mtu* [*wa-*]. Disembodied soul, *kivuli cha roho.*

Soulless, a. *-nyonge, -baya, -oga.*

Sound, a. (complete) *-zima, kamili*; (correct) *halisi, sahihi*; (true) *-a kweli, -a hakika*; (firm) *thabiti, imara*; (trustworthy) *amini, -nyofu*; (strong) *-a nguvu.* He is a man of sound judgement, *yuna akili njema, amefunguliwa heri.* Sound sleep, *usingizi mzito.* A sound beating, *kupiga sana.* Sound in health, *-zima.* Safe and sound, *salamu salimini.*

—— n. (voice, &c.) *sauti, mlio*; (cry) *lio* [*ma-*], *kilio* [*vi-*]; (report) *mshindo*; (roar) *uvumi*; (shout) *kelele* [*ma-*]; (drum) *ngoma, mdundo*; (strait) [*mlango mwembamba wa maji*].

—— v. *toa* **Sound,** *tumia* **Sound,** *lia, liza, vuma*; (ascertain depth) *tia bildi, pima maji kwa bildi*; (test, prove) *jaribia moyo, hakikia shauri, hoji, dadisi, tasamia hali.* Sound a retreat, *amuru* [*kwa panda*] *kurudi.* Sound the praises of, *sifu wasi.* Sound hollow, *lia wazi.* It sounds nice, *tamu kusikia, yavuma.* Sound like, *-wa kama, fanana na.*

Sounding, n. [*kutoa* **Sound,** &c. (*Tas:* **Sound,** v.)]. Take soundings, *pima maji kwa bildi.*

—— a. *-a kulia, -a kuvuma, -enyi fahari.*

Soundly, adv. *sana, kwa nguvu.*

Soundness, n. *kuwa* **Sound,** a.

Soup, n. *mchuzi.*

Sour, a. *-kali, -chungu, -a chachu.*

—— v. *fanya* [*fanyika*] **Sour,** *chachuka*; (spoil) *haribu* [*tabia,* &c.].

Source, n. *asili, chimbuko, mwanzo, awali*; (of river) *chemchemi.*

Sourness, n. *ukali, kuwa* **Sour,** a.

Sour-sop, n. (fruit) *stafeli, topetope.*

Souse, v. *chovyachovya, mwagia maji tele, suza, lowesha.*

South, n. *kusini, suheli.* South wind, *kusi.* The South, *upande wa kusini, inchi za kusini.*

—— a. *-a kusini, -a upande wa kusini.*

—— adv. *kwa kusini.*

South-east, n. *akrab matlai* (Ar.).

Southerly, Southern, Southward, a. *-a kusini, -a upande wa kusini.* Southern Cross, [*nyota nne za kusini kama mfano wa msalaba*].

South-west, n. *akrab magaribi* (Ar.).

Souvenir, n. *ukumbusho, ukumbukumbu*; (of lover) *habba.*

Sovereign, n. *mwenyi enzi* [*ezi*], *mwenyi inchi* [*mji*], *mfalme* [*wa-*]; (coin) *robo Ingerezi* [*ya thahabu, thamani yake kama rupia hamstashara*].

—— a. *-enyi* **Sovereignty,** *-a nguvu kuu.*

Sovereignty, n. *enzi, ezi, hukumu, utawala, mamlaka.*

Sow, n. *nguruwe jike.*

—— v. (pf. t. **Sowed, Sown**) *panda*; (spread about) *tapanya, eneza.*

Sower, n. *mpanda* [*wa-*], *mpanzi.*

Sowing, n. *mpando* [*mi-*], *majira ya kupanda.*

Sown, pf. t. *ya* **Sow.**

Spa, n. [*mji penyi kisima kizuri sana*].

Space, n. (room) *nafasi, mahali patupu, mahali*; (open) *uwanda, peupe*; (of time) *muda*; (interval, distance) *urefu wa kati, mahali pa kati, kitambo, nafasi*; (opportunity) *njia, chimbuko, nafasi.* Absolute space, [*nafasi tupu, mahali pasipo kitu*].

Spacious, a. *-kubwa, -pana, -enyi nafasi.*

Spade, n. *jembe la kizungu.*

Span, n. *shibiri* [*shibri*]. *futuri*; (period) *muda, kitambo*; (of bridge, &c.) *urefu, eneo, upana*; (arch) *tao* [*ma-*].

—— v. *pita juu ya.*

—— p. t. *ya* **Spin.**

Spangle, n. *puluki.*

—— v. *pamba kwa puluki, meremesha.*

Spangled, a. *-enyi vimeta, -enyi nyota nyingi.*

Spaniel, n. [*mbwa wa kizungu*].

Spanking, a. *-a kwenda upesi.*

Spar, n. *mti* [*mi-*], *boriti, kombamoyo* [*ma-*]; (mineral) [*jiwe la kung'aa laini*].

—— v. *pigana konde kwa mchezo, shindana.*

Spare, v. *toa haba, tumia -chache*; (let off, relieve) *achilia, rehemia, pendelea, pumzisha*; (reserve) *jiwekea akiba, jipatia, jitwalia, jinyima*; (keep back) *shika, zuia.* Be enough and to spare, *tosha hatta na kusaza.*

—— a. (scanty) *haba, -chache*; (moderate) *kiasi*; (reserved) *-a akiba, -a kuweka, -sio na kazi, -a faragha*; (thin) *-embamba, -a kukonda.*

Sparing, a. *kiasi, -a kujizuia, -a kutoa -chache, -hiana, -kabithi.*

Spark, n. *cheche* [*ma-*], *kimeta*; (small quantity) *kidogo.*

Sparkle, n. *kimeta, cheche.*

— v. *metameta, meremeta, memetuka.*

Sparkling, a. *-a kumetameta,* &c.; (bright) *-angafu, -a kung'aa*; (clever) *-a akili, -zuri sana.*

Sparring, n. *pigano la konde.*

Sparrow, n. [*ndege mdogo wa Ulaya*]. Java sparrow, *zawaridi.*

Sparse, a. *haba, -chache, kidogo, mbali mbali, huko na huko.*

Sparseness, n. *kuwa haba,* &c.

Spasm, n. *pindi* [*ma-*], *kipindi* [*vi-*], *mpindano*; (fit) *kifafa*; (sudden effort) *jaribu la marra moja, bidii ya ghafala, mkazo.*

Spasmodic, a. *-a* **Spasm,** *-a ghafala, -a kukaza.*

Spat, p. t. *ya* **Spit,** v.

Spatter, v. *tapanya, tupilia* [*tope,* &c.], *nyunyiza.*

Spatula, n. [*kisu kipana cha kufanyia dawa*].

Spavin, n. [*ugonjwa wa frasi, kuvimba mguuni*].

Spawn, n. [*mayayi ya samaki ao vyura*]; (progeny) *mazao.*

—— v. *toa mayayi, zaa.*

Speak, v. (p. t. **Spoke,** pf. t. **Spoken**) *nena*; (say) *sema*; (converse) *ongea*; (make known) *tangaza, onyesha, thihirisha*; (pronounce) *tamka*; (make a speech) *toa maneno, hubiri wazi.* Speak about (at, for, against, &c.), *nenea.* Speak against, *amba, sema.* Speak Arabic, *sema kiarabu.* Speak badly (languages), *goteza maneno.* Speak distinctly, *pambazua, sema kiada.* Speak out, *sema sana.* Speak to, *sema na.* Speak volumes, *shuhudia sana.* Speak well for, *shuhudia mazuri.* Speak with energy, excitement, *teta.* Not to speak, *nyamaa.* Nothing to speak of, *kama si kitu, kidogo kidogo.* Not to speak of (far from, only, much more than), *licha ya, sembuse.*

Speaker, n. *mnenaji, mwenyi kusema*; (in Parliament) [*mkuu wa* **House of Commons**].

Speaking, n. *kunena,* &c. (*Taz.* **Speak**). Evil speaking, *matukano, masingizio.*

—— a. Speaking acquaintance, *urafiki kidogo.* Be on speaking terms, *juana kidogo.* A speaking likeness, *mfano halisi.* A speaking trumpet, *panda ya kunenea.*

Spear, n. (flat) *mkuki* [*mi-*]; (rounded) *fumo* [*ma-*]; (light) *sagai* [*ma-*].

Spearman, n. *asikari mwenyi mkuki.*

Special, a. *-a peke yake, -a namna, -a mtindo, -a maana, -moja tu, -sio na kijani, bora sana, -a kazi moja haswa.*

Specialism, n. [*kujifunga kwa kazi moja, kupata maarifa ya kitu kimoja*].

Specialist, n. *mtu wa* **Specialism.**

Speciality, Specialty, n. *kuwa* **Special.** This is his speciality, *ni chake huyo haswa peke yake, ndio kazi yake moja tu.*

Specially, adv. *zayidi, sana. halisi, makusudi* (*Taz* **Special**). He was specially appointed, *aliwekwa kasidi.*

Specie, n. *fetha, sarafu* [*ya shaba, fetha, thahabu*].

Species, n. *aina, namna, ginsi*; (in science) *jamii ya vitu vyenyi namna moja.* A species of cloth, *nguo, kama nguo.*

Specific, a. *-a namna yake, -a kutofautisha, -a kuonyesha tofauti*; (precise, clear) *thahiri, -a kusema wazi, -a kuonya halisi.* Specific gravity, [*uthani wa kitu fullani kuliko maji*].

—— n. [*dawa halisi ya ugonjwa mmoja*], *dawa bora.*

Specification, n. *kuonya halisi*; [*hati ao taarifu yenyi habari halisi ya mambo*].

Specify, v. *taja, pambanua, elesa, aini.*

Specimen, n. (sample) *namna*; (part) *kipande, sehemu, -moja* [*katika vingi vilivyo sawa*].

Specious, a. *-a kujifanya, -a kujipendekeza, -a uwongo, -zuri lakini si kweli.*

Speck, n. *waa* [*ma-*], *doa* [*ma-*]. Not a speck, *sio hatta kidogo.*

Speckle, n. *doa* [*ma-*].

Speckled, a. *-a madoadoa.*

Spectacle, n. (beautiful) *tamasha, jambo la urembo, ajabu*; (fearful) *kioja, kitisho*; (wonderful) *kizushi, shani*; (grotesque) *kinyago.*

Spectacled, a. *-enyi* **Spectacles.**

Spectacles, n. (a pair of) *miwani.* Put on spectacles, *pachika miwani.*

Spectacular, a. *-a kutazamisha, -a ajabu, -a tamasha.*

Spectator, n. *mwenyi kuona* [*kutazama, kuwapo, kuhuthuria*]; (eye-witness) *shahidi* [*ma-*]. There were many spectators, *wengi walio-huthuria.*

Spectral, a. *-a kivuli, kama kivuli.*

Spectre, n. *kivuli, kioja, kizuka, pepo, shetani.*

Spectroscope, n. [*kioo cha kugeuza nuru nyeupe iwe rangi nyingi*].

Spectrum, n. [*ranoi za upindi wa mvua, nuru nyeupe ikigeuzwa kwa kioo kuwa rangi nyingi*].

Speculate, v. *bahatisha,* &c. (*Taz.* **Speculation**).

Speculation, n. (conjecture) *kugisi, kubahatisha*; (reflection) *kufikirifikiri, mawazo mengi*; (risk in trading) [*kuhatarisha mali kwa ajili ya fayida*], *kopesha.*

Speculative, a. *-a* **Speculation,** *-a bahati*; (fanciful) *si amali, si kweli.*

Speculator, n. *mtu wa* **Speculation.**

Speculum, a. [*kioo cha darubini kubwa*].

Sped, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Speed,** v.

Speech, n. *maneno, kunena, uneni*; (mode of speaking) *msemo, usemi*; (language) *lugha, maneno.* Have the power of speech, *weza kunena.* A speech, *maneno, milumbe.* Make a speech, *toa maneno, hubiri wasi.*

Speechify, v. *toa maneno mengi, piga domo.*

Speechless, a. *-sioweza kunena* [*kwa haya, fathaa, hofu,* &c.], *bubu.*

Speed, n. *haraka, kwenda mbio, mwendo mwepesi*; (rate of moving) *mwendo, kadiri ya kwenda.*

—— v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Sped**) *himiza, safirisha vema, endesha* [*enda*] *upesi*; (prosper) *fanikiwa, fanikisha*; (fare) *-wa na hali.* How have you sped? *kumekuwaje?*

Speedy, a. *-a haraka, -epesi, -a kwenda* [*-a kuja*] *upesi.*

Spell, n. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Spelt**) *zamu, kingojo, muda*; (incantation) *uimbo wa mganga, tego.* Remove a spell, *tegua, sukumiza uganga.*

—— v. *endeleza, nena* [*andika*] *harufu za neno fullani.*

Spell-bound (Be), v. *logwa, pagawa.*

Spelling, n. *kuendeleza* [*neno, haru-fu moja moja*].
Spelling-book, n. [*chuo cha kufu-ndisha* **Spelling**].
Spelt, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Spell**, v.
Spend, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Spent**) *toa, tumia, fanya gharama ya, harijia*; (waste) *poteza*; (time) *pisha*.
Spendthrift, n. *mpotevu wa mali, mponda mali, mtu wa gharama nyingi*.
Spent, a. *-liochoka, -liotumiliwa mbali, -liokwisha, -sio na nguvu*.
—— p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Spend**.
Spermaceti, n. [*kitu kama nta ndani ya kitwa cha nyangumi*].
Sperm-oil, n. [*mafuta ya kitwani mwa nyangumi*].
Sperm-whale, n. *nyangumi* [*mwe-nyi kitwa kikubwa sana*].
Spew, v. *tapika, toa kama kwa kuta-pika*.
Sphere, n. *mviringo, duara*; (globe) *mfano wa dunia*; (environment, range) *eneo, ulimwengu*: (pro-vince, work, duty) *mahali, hali, cheo, kazi, shughuli*. Sphere of influence, *pa kufanyia hukumu, pa kuwesa, milki*.
Spherical, a. *-a mviringo, mduara*.
Spheroid, n. [*kama* **Sphere** *na kari-bu sawa*].
Spheroidal, a. *-a* **Spheroid**.
Sphinx, n. [*mfano wa nyama yenyi kitwa cha mwanamke na kiwili-wili cha simba*].
Spice, n. [*kitu kitamu cha kukolea chakula, kiungo, cha kunukia*]; (small bit) *kidogo*.
—— v. *tia* **Spice**, *tia utamu, kolea, unga*.
Spicy, a. *-a* **Spice**.
Spider, n. *buibui*. Spider's web, *matando ya buibui*.
Spike, n. *msomari mkubwa, mwiba, uma* [*ny-*].
—— v. (cannon) [*haribu kwa kutia msumari tunduni mwa fataki*].
Spikenard, n. [*mafuta ya kunukia sana*].
Spiky, n. *-enyi* **Spikes**, *kama* **Spike**.
Spill, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Spilled, Spilt**) *mwaga, mimina*; (over-throw) *poteza, angusha, angamiza*. It is no good crying over spilt milk, *maji yaliyomwagika hayasoeleki*.
—— n. *karatasi ya kuwashia taa*; (upset, overthrow) *anguko* [*ma-*], *maangamizi*.
Spin, v. (p. t. **Span**, pf. t. **Spun**) (twist) *sokota*; (turn quickly) *zu-ngusha* [*zunguka*] *upesi*; (make thread) *fanyiza uzi*. Spin out, (story) *ongeza mno, kokota, endele-za*; (time) *pisha kwa shidda, endele-za*.
Spinach, n. [*mboga kama majani za mfigili, mayugwa*].
Spinal, a. *-a* **Spine**. Spinal column, = **Spine**.
Spindle, n. (in spinning) *pia*; (axle) [*mti wa kati, chuma cha kati, ya gurudumu*].
Spine, n. *uti wa maungo, mgongo*; (prickle) *mwiba* [*mi-*].
Spinning, n. *kusokota, msokoto*.
—— a. *-a kusokotea, -a kuzungukа-zunguka*. Spinning top, *pia*.
Spinster, n. [*mwanamke mzima asi-yeolewa*], *mwanamwali* [*wa-*], *mjane* [*wa-*].
Spiny, a. *-enyi miiba*; (difficult) *-a mashaka*.
Spiracle, n. [*kitundu cha kuvutia pumuzi mdudu*].
Spiral, a. [*-a kuzunguka na kuendele-lea, kama mfano wa parafujo, ao tundu la konokono*].
Spire, n. [*mnara mwembamba wenyi kuchongoka juu*].
Spirit, n. *roho*; (ghost) *kivuli, pe-po*; (temper) *hali ya moyo, tabia*; (person of character) [*mtu wa bi-dii, mwenyi nguvu*]; (energy) *moyo wa bidii, juhudi, nguvu*; (mean-ing) *maana, kusudi*; (immaterial existence) *uzima pasipo mwili, asili ya uzima*; (intoxicating fluid) *mvinyo, kileo*. The world of spirits, *peponi*. The Holy Spirit, *Roho Mtakatifu*. The spirit of the age, *ulimwengu, hali ya ulimwengu*

Good spirits, *furaha, moyo nwepesi, ukunjufu.* Bad spirits, *huzuni, uzito.* Ardent spirits, *mvinyo wa nguvu, kileo* [*vi-*]. Rectified spirit, *mvinyo uliosafika* [*si wa kunywa*]. Full of spirits, *-enyi furaha sana, -epesi.* Out of spirits, *-enyi huzuni, -zito.* Even spirit is in a sense material, *hatta roho ina nyama yake.*

Spirited, a. *-enyi moyo mkuu* [*mwepesi, wa bidii*], *-a nguvu, -a utendaji, -enyi njia, hodari.* Mean-spirited, *-nyonge, -oga.* High-spirited, *hodari, -a bidii.*

Spiritless, a. *pasipo furaha* [*bidii, moyo mkuu*], *-nyonge, -zito, -oga, baridi.*

Spiritual, a. *-enyi asili ya roho, -a roho, -a mambo ya roho*; (religious) *-a kuongoka na Roho Mtakatifu, -takatifu*; (ecclesiastical) *-a Kanisa, -a mambo matakatifu, -a wangoje wa Kanisa.* The spiritual world, *mambo ya peponi.*

Spiritualism, n. [*kusema 'vitu vilivyo vyote ni roho, ao kwa roho'*; *kusema, 'vivuli na pepo ziko, na sisi twaweza kusema na kujizungumza nao'*].

Spirituality, n. [*hali ya kuwa* **Spiritual**; (ecclesiastics) *jamii ya wangoje wa Kanisa; mambo yawapasayo wangoje wa Kanisa*].

Spiritualise, v. *fanya* **Spiritual,** *ongoza* [*takasa, eleza*] *kwa elimu ya rohoni.*

Spirituous, a. *-a mvinyo, -a kulevya.*

Spirt, n. *tokeo la ghafula* [*la moto ao maji*], *mruko, mshindo*; (in running) *mkazo wa mbio.*

—— v. *toa* [*toka*] *ghafala kwa nguvu*; (in running) *kaza mbio.*

Spit, n. (metal) *uma* [*nyuma*]; (wood) *kibanzi* [*vi-*], *kibano* [*vi-*], *mshikiki* [*mi-*]. Toast on spit, *banika.*

—— v. (p. t. **Spat,** pf. t. **Spit**) *tema mate*: (put on spit) *penyeza uma, choma, tunga kijitini.*

Spite, n. *chuki, ukorofi, ubaya, mfundo.* He has a spite against me, *anichukia, anikamia.*

—— v. *tolea chuki,* &c., *chokoza, sumbua.* In spite of, *ingawa, ijapokuwa; kwa kushindana na, kwa kukataza, kwa kutharau, kwa kutoangalia.* He went in spite of me (pain, danger), *alikwenda nisipokubali* [*asizuiwe na maumivu, asione hatari*]. In spite of you, *japo hutaki mwenyewe.*

Spiteful, a. *-a* **Spite.**

Spittle, n. *mate*; (chewed tobacco, &c., red) *utembe.*

Spittoon, n. [*kijungu cha kutemelea mate*], *tasa, kitasa.*

Splash, n. *kuruka* [*maji*], *mshindo* [*wa maji yakirushwa*].

—— v. *rusha* [*maji, matope,* &c.], *tupia maji, rushia.*

Splay, a. *-a kwenda upande, -a kutanuka, -a mshethali.*

Spleen, n. *wengo*; (anger) *hasira, chuki.*

Splendid, a. (shining) *-a kung'aa -angafu, -zuri sana*; (glorious) *bora, -tukufu, -a fahari.*

Splendour, n. *wangafu, fahari, ubora,* &c.

Splenetic, a. *-sumbufu, -korofi, -kali.*

Splenic, a. *-a wengo.*

Splice, v. *unganisha* [*kamba*], *fungamanisha, ganga* [*miti*].

—— n. *muungo* [*wa kamba*], *mgango.*

Splint, n. *gango, banzi* [*ma-*].

Splinter, n. (of glass, &c.) *kigerenyenza* [*vi-*]; (of wood) *kibanzi* [*vi-*], *utanu* [*tanu*], *kipande.*

—— v. *vunjavunja* [*mti, ubau,* &c.], *pasua vipande vidogo.*

Split, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Split**) *pasua, kwanua*; (inform of) *chongea, chongea, shuhudia*; (quarrel) *tengana, gombana.* Split cassava, &c. (for cooking) *enga.*

—— n. *ufa* [*ny-*]. It has a split, *imepasuka.*

Spoil, n. (of war) *mateka, nyara*; (of a hunt) *mawindo.*

—— v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Spoiled, Spoilt**)

teka, haribu, vunja, viza; (go bad) *oza, haribika.*

Spoiler, n. *mnyang'anyi, mtekaji.*

Spoke, n. (of wheel) [*kipande cha ndani ya gurudumu*], *taruma* [*ma-*].

—— p. t. *ya* **Speak.**

Spoken, pf. t. *ya* **Speak.**

Spokesman, n. *mnenaji, mkuu.*

Spoliation, n. *kuteka, unyang'anyi.*

Sponge, n. *sifinji* (Ar.).

—— v. *tia* **Sponge,** *safisha kwa* **Sponge,** *pangusa*; (filch) *pata kwa hila, iba.*

Spongy, a. [*kama joya la nazi*]; *-enyi vitundu vingi, -enyi kunywa maji sana, -ororo.*

Sponsor, n. *mthamini* [*wa-*].

Spontaneity, n. *kuwa* **Spontaneous.**

Spontaneous, a. (voluntary) *-a moyo, kwa ihtiari, kwa kutaka -enyewe, si kwa lazima wala ushawishi*; (natural) *-a asili, -a kuja peke yake, -a nguvu yake -enyewe, si kwa kutendeshwa kazi.*

Spool, n. [*kipande cha kutatia uzi*].

Spoon, n. *mwiko* [*mi-*]; (small) *kijiko* [*vi-*]; (wooden) *mkamshe* [*mi-*]; (ladle) *upawa* [*pawa*]. Table-spoon, *mwiko mkubwa*; (as measure) [*kadiri ya* **Dessert-spoons** *mbili, ya* **Tea-spoons** *'nne*; (half-ounce) *nussu wakia*].

Spoonful, n. [*kadiri ya mwiko mmoja*], *kidogo.*

Sport, n. *mchezo, mzaha, furaha, ubishi*; (hunting) *kuwinda, kupiga nyama* [*ndege,* &c.], *kusaka.*

—— v. *cheza, jifurahisha.* Make sport of, *thihaki, cheka, chezea, chezesha.*

Sporting, a. *-a* **Sport.**

—— n. *kufanya* **Sport.**

Sportive, a. *-a kuchezea.*

Sportiveness, n. *kuchezacheza.*

Sportsman, n. *mwindaji* [*wa-*].

Sportsmanlike, a. *-a kumstahili* [*-a kumfaa*] *mwindaji.*

Sportsmanship, n. [*maarifa ao akili ya kuwinda*].

Spot, n. *waa* [*ma-*], *kipaku* [*vi-*]; (dot) *nukta*; (position) *mahali padogo, mahali penyewe, palepale, papahapa*; (blemish, disgrace) *aibu.* On the spot, *palepale, marra, ghafla, papo kwa papo.*

—— v. *tia* **Spot.**

Spotless, a. *pasipo mawaa, -enye, safi.*

Spotted, a. *madoadoa, marakaraka.*

Spouse, n. (husband) *mume*; (wife) *mke.*

Spout, n. (from roof) *kopo* [*ma-*] *la nyumba, mlizamu*; (of jug, &c.) *mdomo* [*mi-*].

—— v. *toa* [*toka*] *kwa nguvu* [*maji, moto,* &c.], *ruka, rusha*; (of speech) *piga domo, nena makuu*; (of whale) *toa moshi.*

Sprain, v. *stusha, tegua, teua.* It is sprained, *umeteguka mshipa.*

—— n. *kustuka, kuteguka.*

Sprang, p. t. *ya* **Spring,** v.

Sprat, n. [*samaki ndogo ya Ulaya*].

Sprawl, v. *jinyosha, tandawaa, eneaenea*; (of writing) *chora.*

Spray, n. (twig) *kitawi* [*vi-*]; (foam) *pofu.*

Spread, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Spread**) (extend, scatter) *tawanya, eneza,* (neut.) *tawanyika, enea*; (unfold, stretch) *kunjua, nyosha, tanda, tandaza, tandika*; (publish) *eneza, tangaza, vumisha, toa.* Spread a table, *andika chakula, andaa.*

—— n. *eneo*; (on table) *maandiko ya vyakula, vyakula vingi.*

Spree, n. *mchezo, kuchesa.*

Sprig, n. *kitawi, kichipuko* [*vi-*].

Sprightliness, n. *kuwa* **Sprightly.**

Sprightly, a. *-epesi, -a kucheza.*

Spring, v. (p. t. **Sprang,** pf. t. **Sprung**), *ruka, chupa, enda* [*rudi*] *ghafla, toka* [*tokea*] *upesi*; (rise, proceed) *onekana, ondoka, chipuka, toka*; (be elastic) *nyumbuka, pindika.* Spring upon, *rukia.* Spring to one's feet, *ondoka ghafla, simama marra.* Spring a leak, *anza kuvuja maji.* Spring a trap, rattle, spar, &c., *aliska.*

—— n. (metal) *mtambo* [*mi-*]; (of

water) *chemchemi, jicho la maji*; (leap) *ruko* [*ma-*]; (season of growth, in south latitudes) *demani, mwaka*; (in northern) *masika*; (source) *asili, chanzo*; (reason) *sababu*; (moving power) *nguvu.*

Spring-bok, n. [*nyama kama paa*].

Spring-tide, n. *maji ya kujaa sana, bamvua, maji makuu*; (season) *majira ya demani* [*ya masika*] (*Taz.* **Spring,** n.).

Springy, a. *-a kuruka, -a kupindamana*; (elastic) *-a kunyumbuka.*

Sprinkle, v. *nyunyiza, tia kidogo, tia huko na huko, rasha.* Be sprinkled about, *tapakaa.*

—— n. *manyunyo, marasharasha.*

Sprinkling, n. (= **Sprinkle,** n.); (a small amount) *kidogo.*

Sprite, n. *kivuli, kizimwi, jini* [*ma-*].

Sprout, n. *uchipuko, kichipuko.*

—— v. *chipuka, tokeza mimea.*

Spruce, a. *-a urembo, -malidadi, -a fahari.* Spruce fir, [*kama msunobari*].

Sprung, pf. t. *ya* **Spring,** v.

Spue, v. *tapika.*

Spun, pf. t. *ya* **Spin.**

Spur, n. (of cock) *kipi, kipia* [*vi-*]; (of boot) *kichokoo, mwiba, kisomari* [*cha kuchoma frasi mbavuni*]; *kipande kitokezacho*; (of hills) *kilima, mbavuni*; (incitement) [*kitu cha kuharakisha, kuamsha, kuvuta, kutamanisha, kuchoma*]. On the spur of the moment, *marra moja, ghafala, pasipo kufikiri.*

—— v. *choma* [*frasi kwa* **Spur**], *endesha upesi* [*kwa nguvu*], *sukuma mbele.*

Spurious, a. *-a uwongo, -a kujifanya, si halisi.*

Spurn, v. *sukumia mbali, piga teke*; (reject) *tharau, katasa kabisa.*

Spurt, n. *na* v. (*Taz.* **Spirt**).

Sputter, v. *tematema*; (in speaking) *babaika.*

Spy, n. *mpelelezi* [*wa-*], *mdadisi, mdukizi, mjasusi.*

Spy, v. *peleleza, dadisi, chungulia, jasisi.*

Spy-glass, n. *durabini.*

Squabble, n. *gombana, bishana maneno, tetana.*

—— v. *ugomvi, fitina, uthia.*

Squad, n. *kundi* [*dogo la asikari*].

Squadron, n. [*kikosi cha asikari wapanda frasi*; (naval) *kundi la manowari si nyingi*].

Squalid, a. *-koo, -chafu, -nyonge, -baya.*

Squall, n. (of wind) *tharuba, tufani ya ghafala, upepo wa mshindo*; (cry) *kilio.*

—— v. *lia kwa nguvu* [*kama mtoto akipigwa*].

Squally, a. *-a* **Squalls.**

Squalor, n. *ukoo,* &c. (*Taz.* **Squalid**).

Squander, v. *poteza mali, tapanya* [*fuja*] *mali, toa -ingi burre.*

Squanderer, n. *mpotevu wa mali, mvunja* [*mponda*] *mali.*

Square, n. *mrabba, mfano wa mrabba*; (in town) [*uwanja mkubwa, mahali peupe kati ya nyumba mjini*]; (of soldiers) [*kikosi cha asikari wamepangwa kwa mrabba*]; (carpenter's) [*kipande cha kupimia pembe ya mrabba*]. The square of 2, 6, &c., [*pili marra mbili ndio 'nne, sita marra sita ndio thelathini na sita*, &c.]. The square root of four, *pili*; (of thirty-six) *sita*, &c.

—— a. *-a mrabba, -a mirabba minne, -enyi pembe ya mrabba*; (exact) *sawasawa, barabara*; (just, fair) *-nyofu, -a haki.*

—— v. *fanya mrabba* [*ginsi ya mrabba*]; (in arithm.) [*zidisha hesabu fullani kwa hesabu ileile, kama sita marra sita ndio thelathini na sita*]; (settle account, &c.) *lipa, kata neno*; (make agree) *sawazisha, linganisha.*

Squareness, n. *kuwa mfano wa mrabba, kuwa sawa.*

Squash, v. *ponda, seta, songa.*

—— n. *kusongana watu, msongesonge.*

Squat, a. *-fupi na -nene.*

Squat, v. *kaa kitako, keti*; (settle) *tua, hamia.*

Squatter, n. [*mtua mahali billa ruhusa*] *mjaji* [*wa-*], *mgeni* [*wa-*].

Squaw, n. [*mwanamke mshenzi Amerika*].

Squeak, n. [*mlio, kama wa panya*].

—— v. *toa* **Squeak.**

Squeal, n. [*mlio, kama wa paka ao kitoto*].

—— v. *toa* **Squeal.**

Squeamish, a. (fastidious) *-a kuchaguachagua, -kinaifu*; (ill tempered) *-a chuki*; (sickened) *-a kuchafuka tumbo.*

Squeamishness, n. *kuwa* **Squeamish.**

Squeeze, v. (compress with force) *shindilia, songa, kamua*; (press in among) *kwamisha, songanisha*; (hold by squeezing) *bana, songa, shika sana*; (oppress) *onea*; (pass with pressure) *pita kwa shidda, penyesha, pisha*; (make pay) *lipisa, toza.* Squeeze out, *kamua, minya.*

—— n. *kushindilia, msongo,* &c.

Squib, n. [*fataki ya karatasi yenyi baruti, ya kuchezea*; (lampoon) *mashairi ya kumthihaki mtu*].

Squint, n. *makeng'eza, kitongo, upogo.*

—— v. *-wa na macho ya makeng'eza, tazama kitongotongo.*

Squire, n. *sheki* [*ma-*], *mwenyeji wa shamba kubwa.*

Squirrel, n. [*nyama mdogo kama komba*].

Squirt, v. [*toa ao rusha, maji,* &c. *katika tundu dogo kwa nguvu*].

—— n. [*maji yatokayo kwa nguvu katika tundu dogo, kibomba la kurusha maji hivyo*].

Stab, v. *choma* [*kwa kisu, upanga, mkuki,* &c.]; (slander) *singizia, sengenya.*

Stability, n. *uthabiti, imara, hedari, nguvu, ugumu, aushi.*

Stable, a. *-enyi* **Stability.**

——, **Stabling,** n. (for cattle) *zizi* [*ma-*]; (for horses) *banda la frasi.*

Stack, n. *chungu ya majani* [*boriti, fito,* &c.].

—— v. *weka chunguchungu, panganya.*

Staff, n. *fimbo*; (heavy) *gongo* [*ma-*], *mkongojo* [*mi-*]; (of spear) *miti* [*mi-*]; (retinue) *wafuasi* [*wa mtu mkubwa, wa jemadari mkuu, jamii ya wadogo wake*].

Stag, n. [*nyama mkubwa kama paa, paa ndume*].

Stage, n. (platform) *dungu* [*ma-*], *ulingo, jukwaa*; (of house, &c., story) *tabaka* [*ma-*], *orofa*; (in theatre) *mahali pa kuchezea kinyago* (*Tas.* **Drama**), *mahali pa kufanya tamasha*; (part, division) *sehemu, fungu* [*ma-*]; (end of journey) *kikomo, kituo*; (part of journey) *mwendo wa siku, mwendo*; (degree) *daraja*; (condition) *hali*; = **Stage-coach.** Stages of a building, *matabaka.* Be (go) on the stage, [*shika kazi ya mchezaji ngoma, vinyago,* &c., *katika* **Theatre**].

Stage-coach, n. *gari kubwa* [*la kuchukua watu kwa mapesa*].

Stage-player, n. *mchezaji kinyago* (*Tas.* **Stage**).

Stager, n. *mjuzi* [*wa mambo ya dunia*], *mwulimwengu.*

Stagger, v. *shangaza, tia bumbuazi, fathaisha*; (neut.) *pepa, levyalevya, pepesuka, sitasita, shangaa*; (from age, &c.) *kongoja.*

—— n. *kulewa, kupepa, uleoleo.*

Staggering, a. *-a kupepa, -a kulewalewa.* A staggering blow, statement, &c., *pigo* [*neno*] *la nguvu* [*la kushinda, la kufathaisha,* &c.].

Staghound, n. [*mbwa wa kuwindia* **Stag**].

Stagnant, a. (of water) *-liosimama, -fu, -bovu*; (inactive) *pasipo mwendo, pasipo kasi, -fu.* Trade is stagnant, *biashara haisidi, hakuna taniaa.*

Stagnate, v. *simama, oza, haribika kwa kukaakaa.*

Stagnation, n. (of blood, &c.) *vilio* [*ma-*], *kuoza.*

Staid, a. *taratibu, -pole, -a kiasi, -zito.*

Stain, n. *waa* [*ma-*], *kipaku, taka*; (disgrace) *aibu, fetheha.*

—— v. *tia mawaa,* &c., *aibisha.*

Stainless, a. *pasipo mawaa, -eupe, safi.*

Stair, n. *daraja* [*ma-*]. Stairs, Flight of stairs, *madaraja, ngazi.* Upstairs, *juu, darini, orofani.* Downstairs, *chini.*

Staircase, n. = **Stairs.**

Stake, n. *mti* [*mi-*], *nguzo, kiguzo* [*vi-*], [*mti wa kufungia watu kwa athabu*]; (martyrdom) [*kufa kwa ajili ya imani ya dini*]; (wager) *rahani, sharti, fatha ya kuchezewa.* Be at stake, *-wa hatarini, hatarishwa.* His life is at stake, *ni kufa ao kupona.* Go to the stake, *enda chomwa moto* [*kwa athabu*].

—— v. (venture, risk) *tia hatarini, bahatisha*; (wager) *pigana masharti ya, wekeana masharti*; (mark by stakes) *weka vijiti* [*kuwa alama*].

Stalactite, n. [*maji yaliyoganda kuwa jiwe yakoangika juu pangoni*].

Stalagmite, n. [*maji yaliyodondoka chini pangoni yakawa jiwe*].

Stale, a. *-kukuu, -ovu*; (trite, dull) *baridi, ovyo.*

Staleness, n. *kuwa -kukuu,* &c.

Stalk, n. (stem of tree) *shina* [*ma-*]; (of rice, &c.) *ubua* [*bua*], *bua* [*ma-*]; (of fruit, flowers) *kikonyo* [*vi-*]; (of gait) *kwenda kwa kupanua miguu.*

—— v. *panua miguu, tagaa*; (in hunting) *winda kwa kunyemelea, nyatia.*

Stalking-horse, n. (mask) *kinyago*; (ruse) *hila, mtego.*

Stall, n. *zizi* [*ma-*], *banda* [*ma-*]; (counter) *meza* [*ya kuwekea bithaa*], *duka*; (official seat) *kiti cha enzi*; [*mahali pazuri katika* **Theatre**]. Stall-keeper, *mchuruzi* [*wa-*].

Stallion, n. *frasi ndume mzima.*

Stalwart, a. *-enyi maungo, thabiti, -a nguvu.*

Stamina, n. *uthabiti, nguvu.*

Stammer, v. *gugumiza maneno, babaika, goteza maneno.*

Stammering, n. *kigugumizi.*

Stamp, n. *chapa, nuhuri, alama*; [*kipande cha kupigia chapa*]; (kind) *namna, tabia*; (with foot) *kukanyaga, kuchapa miguu.* Postage stamp, *chapa ya barua, tikiti.*

Stamp, v. (with feet) *kanyaga, chapa miguu*; (imprint) *tia chapa*; (crush) *ponda, seta*; (mark clearly, make clear) *bainisha, thubutisha*; (indoctrinate) *fundisha sana.* Stamp out, *komesha, batilisha, ng'oa -ote.*

Stampede, n. *makimbizi.*

Stanch, v. *zuia* [*damu*], *viliza.*

—— a. *amini, thabiti, imara, -ema.*

Stanchion, n. *nguzo.*

Stand, n. (standing) *kusimama*; (halt, place to stop) *kituo, kikomo*; (stage, platform) *mahali pa kusimamia, jukwaa, dungu*; (shop) *duka* [*ma-*] *meza*; (holder of any kind) [*kitu cha kuwekea vitu, meza, kinara, kinguzo, kiweko, kibau, kitegemeo*]; (resistance) *ushindani.* Make a stand, *shindana, shika vita.* Come to a stand, *simamishwa, koma.* Be at a stand, *hangaika, shindwa.*

—— v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Stood**) *simama*; (be situated) *kaa, wekwa*; (stop) *tua, koma, simama*; (remain) *kaa, dumu, ishi*; (succeed) *shinda, fanikiwa*; (be in a condition) *-wa na hali*; (endure) *vumilia, himili, chukua, kubali*; (resist) *zuia, simamia, shindana na*; (erect) *simamisha, simikisha,* (neut.) *simika*; (of a ship) *enda.* Stand at, *simama kwa, kaa kwa.* Stand by, *-wapo, huthuria*; (join, assist) *shika, shindania, sayidia*; (be deferred) *wekwa, ahiri.* Stand corrected, *tubishwa, ungama kosa, fungwa, shindwa.* Stand fast, *kaa imara, simama sana.* Stand fire, *vumilia bunduki* [*mizinga,* &c.], *si stushwa, si shindwa.* Stand for, *-wa mahali pa* [*badala ya, ishara*

ya]; (be candidate for) *taka kuchaguliwa na watu* [*kuwa mkubwa*]. Stand in need of, *hitaji*. Stand in good stead, *faa*. Stand off, *jitenga, jihathari*. Stand on ceremony, *ongeza mno heshima, fanya haya*. Do not stand on ceremony, *jione hapa kama kwako*. Stand one's ground, *simama, shinda*. Stand over, *ahiri, wekwa*. Stand out, *tokeza, fanya nundu* [*domo, rasi*]; (resist) *si shindwa, si legea*. Stand to, *shika, fikiliza, maliza*; (agree with) *patana na*. Stand trial, *thubutika*. Stand up, *ondoka, simama*. Stand up for, *shindania, tetea, sayidia*. Stand upon, *tegemea*.

Standard, n. (flag) *hendera*; (established test, rule) *kawaida, kanuni, cheo cha kawaida*; (best quality, highest pitch) *kipeo, namna bora*.

—— a. *bora, halisi, haswa, -a kawaida*.

Standing, n. *-a kusimama*; (regular) *-a kanuni*; (permanent) *-a sikuzote*; (of water) *-fu, -tulivu*. Standing army, *asikari wa serkali, magwáridi*.

—— a. (duration) *aushi, maisha, kudumu*; (station) *mahali pa kusimama*; (rank, position) *cheo*; (independence) *nguvu, ukinaifu*.

Stank, p. t. *ya* **Stink**, v.

Stanza, n. [*fungu la mashairi mawili, matatu, manne*, &c., *jamii*].

Staple, n. (ring) *pete* [*ma-*], *tumbuu*; (chief product) [*bithaa iliyo nyingi mahali fullani*]; (main subject) *jambo lililo kubwa*; (raw cotton) *pamba mbichi*; (cotton fibre) *nzizi wa pamba*.

—— a. *-kubwa, -ingi, -a sikuzote*.

Star, n. *nyota*; (decoration) *nishani*; (remarkable person) *mtu wa fahari*. Falling (shooting) star, *kimwondo* [*vi-*].

—— v. *fanya fahari, tazamisha watu*.

Starboard, n. [*chomboni*] *upande wa kuume*.

Starch, n. *kanji, dondo*; (of arrow-root) *wanga, uwanga*.

—— v. *tia* **Starch**.

Starched, a. *-liotiwa* **Starch**, *-gumu, si -kunjufu*.

Starchy, a. *-a* **Starch**, *kama* **Starch**.

Stare, v. *kodoa, kaza macho, ngariza macho*.

—— n. *kukodoa, kodoleo*.

Starfish, n. [*mdudu wa pwani mwenyi ncha kama nyota*].

Stargazer, n. *mnajimu* [*wa-*], *mpiga falaki*.

Stark, a. (stiff) *-gumu, -kavu, -siokunjika*; (downright) *-tupu, tu*.

Starling, n. [*ndege mdogo wa Ulaya*].

Starry, Starred, a. *-a nyota, -enyi nyota, kama nyota*.

Start, v. *stuka, toka mahali pake*; (begin) *anza, ondoka, ng'oa, shika njia, safiri*; (alarm, drive off) *stusha, amsha, kimbiza*; (cause to begin) *anzisha, maliki*; (set moving) *endesha, jongeza, sogeza*.

—— n. (fright) *kustuka, kituko*; (shock) *kipindi*; (beginning) *mwanzo, awali, feli* [*ma-*], *chimbuko*; (departure) *kushika njia, kuondoka*; (in a race) *mwanzo wa shindano*. Get a start of, *tangulia, toka kwanza*. In fits and starts, By starts, *kwa vipindi, kwenda na kusimama*.

Starter, n. (in a race) *mshindanishi*.

Startle, v. *stusha, hofisha, ajabisha*.

Startling, a. *-a kustusha, -a hofu, -a ajabu*.

Starvation, n. *kuwa na njaa, njaa*.

Starve, v. *shindisha kwa njaa, -fisha kwa njaa*; (neut.) *-wa na njaa, -fa kwa njaa*.

Starveling, n. [*mwenyi kukonda kwa njaa*].

State, n. (condition) *hali*; (**rank**) *cheo, daraja*; (political society) [*jamii ya watu wenyi mfalme mmoja, ao chini ya serkali moja*]; (government) *serkali*; (pomp) *fahari, heshima, ensi*. Chair of state, *kitu cha ensi*. Go in state, *enda kwa kifalme* [*kwa fahari*].

—— v. *nena, sema, eleza*.

Stated, a. *-a kanuni, -a kawaida, taratibu, -lioamriwa.*

Stateliness, a. *usimeme, uzuri*, &c. (*Tas.* **Stately**).

Stately, a. *-a heshima, -a kusimama sana, -a fahari, -zuri, bora.*

Statement, n. *maneno, hadithi, habari, kisa, maneno*; (written) *taarifu.*

State-paper, n. *hati ya serkali.*

State-prisoner, n. *mfungwa wa serkali.*

State-room, n. [*chumba kikubwa, bora, cha kubarizia*, &c.].

Statesman, n. *mwenyi maarifa wa utawala*; (official) *mkubwa wa serkali, mtu wa baraza ya mfalme, waziri* [*ma-*], *diwani* [*ma-*].

Statesmanlike, a. *-a kumstahili* **Statesman**, *-a akili.*

Statesmanship, n. *akili ya* **Statesman**, *kazi ya* **Statesman.**

Statics, n. [*maarifa ya hali ya kusimama vitu, elimu ya usimeme*].

Station, n. (post) *kingojo, ngojo, lindo*; (resting place) *kituo, kilalo, makao*; (work) *kazi*; (state) *hali*; (rank) *cheo*; (on railways) [*kituo cha njiani cha gari la moshi*].

Stationary, a. *-a kusimama, -a kukaa mahali pamoja* [*hali moja*], *-sioendelea, -siogeuka.*

Stationer, n. *mwuza* **Stationery.**

Stationery, n. [*karatasi, wino, kalamu, vitu vyote vya kuandikia*].

Statistical, a. *-a* **Statistics.**

Statistician, n. [*mwalimu wa* **Statistics**].

Statistics, n. [*maarifa ya mambo yote yapasayo watu fullani jamii ao mmojamoja, yamehesabika na kuandikwa taratibu*], *hesabu halisi.*

Statuary, n. [*jamii ya* **Statues**; *mfanyiza ao mwuza* **Statues**].

Statue, n. *sanamu ya kuchora, mfano* [*wa mawe, udongo, madini*, &c.].

Statuesque, a. [*kama sanamu ya kuchora*].

Statuette, n. *sanamu ndogo ya kuchora.*

Stature, n. *kimo, urefu.*

Status, n. *hali, cheo.* In statu quo, *vivyo hivyo ilivyo, hali hiyohiyo.*

Statutable, Statutory, a. *-lioamriwa, -a sheria, halali.*

Statute, n. *sheria, amri ya serkali, mkataba* [*mi-*].

Staunch, *Tas.* **Stanch**, a. *na* v.

Stave, n. [*kipande ao kibau cha pipa*]; (stanza) [*fungu la mashairi*].

—— v. (p. t. **Stove**). Stave in, *bonyesha, vunja.* Stave off, *ahirisha, zuia, kawilisha, kinga.*

Stay, v. *kaa, simama, shinda, kaa nyumbani* [*kwa*]; (restrain) *zuia, simamisha, komesha*; (prop) *tegemeza.*

—— n. *muda wa kukaa*; (prop) *tegemeo, msaada*; (in vessel) *kamba ya mlingoti*; (in dress) [*nguo ya waanake, ya kukaza mbavuni*].

Stead, n. Instead of, *mahali pa.* Stand in good stead, *faa.*

Steadfast, a. *thabiti, imara, amini.*

Steadfastness, n. *usimeme, uthabiti.*

Steadiness, n. *uthabiti, usimeme*; (morality) *adili*; (regularity) *usawa, utaratibu, uaminifu.*

Steady, n. *thabiti, imara*; (even) *taratibu, sawa, -siogeuka, -siotiki, sika*; (regular) *-a kawaida*; (moral) *-a adili, amini, -aminifu.*

—— v. *weka imara, fanya thabiti, tuliza.*

Steak, n. [*kipande cha nyama ya ng'ombe*].

Steal, v. (p. t. **Stole**, pf. t. **Stolen**) *iba, nyang'anya, twaa kwa hila* [*kwa siri, kwa werevu*], *rungula, chukua pasipojulika*; (go softly) *enda taratibu pasipo makelele, pita kama mwivi, nyata, enda polepole, pita*; (take by degrees) *twaa kidogo kidogo.* Steal upon, *nyemelea, nyatia.* Steal a march on, *danganya.*

Stealer, n. *mwizi* [*wezi*].

Stealing, n. *uizi.*

Stealth, n. *hila, werevu.*

Stealthy, a. *-a hila, -a werevu*; (secret, unnoticed) *-a siri, -a kwenda polepole, -a kunyemelea, -a kunyatanyata.*

Steam, n. *mvuke, moshi.*
—— v. *enda kwa nguvu ya mvuke, enda kwa moshi, enda.*
Steam-engine, n. [*kinu cha kazi chenyi kuendeshwa na mvuke*], *mtambo, cherehana*; (locomotive) *gari la moshi.*
Steamer, Steamboat, Steamship, n. *merikebu ya moshi, mashua ya dohani, meli.*
Steam-factory, n. *kinu cha moshi.*
Steamy, a. *-a mvuke, -a moto, kama mvuke.*
Steed, n. *frasi.*
Steel, n. *pua, feleji.*
—— v. *fanya -gumu.*
Steelyard, n. *mizani, kipande cha kupimia.*
Steep, a. *-a kuinuka, -a kusimama sawa, -a kwenda juu* [*chini*], *-a kuboromoka, -a kuchongoka.*
—— n. *boromoko, kilima* (*Taz.* **Steep**, a.).
—— v. *owamisha, lowesha, chovyacho-vya, jaliza.* Steep in, *nywesha sana*; (teach fully) *fundisha sana.*
Steeple, n. *mnara wa kanisa, mnara.*
Steeplechase, n. [*kushindana kwa frasi kwenda mwitu na nyika mwitu na nyika*].
Steepness, n. *kuwa* **Steep**, a.
Steer, v. (direct) *lekeza njia, ongoza, andika*; (as pilot) *shika msukani, shika shikio, pinga* [*chombo kwa shikio*].
—— n. *ng'ombe mhasi.*
Steerage, n. [*upande wa mbele ndani ya merikebu*].
Steersman, n. *mshiki shikio, mshiki msukani, rubani.*
Stellar, a. *-a nyota.*
Stem, n. (of tree) *shina* [*ma-*]; (of rice, &c.) *ubua* [*ma-*]; (of fruit, flowers) *konyo* [*ma-*], *kikonyo* [*vi-*]; (of ship) *hanamu, kasama*; (of pipe) *mwanzi* [*mi-*], *digali.*
—— v. *shindana na, zuia.*
Stench, n. *uvundu, harufu mbaya, kunuka.*
Stencil, n. [*bamba la kupigia chapa*].
—— v. *piga chapa kwa* **Stencil.**
Stenography, n. = **Shorthand.**
Stentorian, a. *-a kusikika mbali, -a nguvu sana, -a kelele.*
Step, v. *enda, enda polepole, chapa miguu*; (for measurement) *pima kwa hatua.* Step over, *kiuka, kia, chupa.* Step out, *kaza mwendo.*
—— n. (pace, footstep) *hatua*; (small interval) *nafasi ndogo*; (stair) *daraja* [*ma-*]; (footprint) *uayo* [*ny-*]; (gait) *mwendo*; (proceeding) *tendo, kitendo, jambo*; (advance) *kiendeleo.* Take steps, *fanya shauri, jiweka tayari, anza.* Take long steps, *tanua miguu.* Step cut in tree, *upandio* [*pandio*].
Step-child, n. *kambo.* Step-father (mother), *baba* [*mama*] *wa kambo.*
Steppe, n. *poli* [*ma-*], *pululu* [*ma-*], *jangwa* [*ma-*].
Stereoscope, n. [*durabini ya kutazamia sanamu*].
Stereotype, n. [*bamba la madini, la kupigia chapa vitabu*].
—— v. [*fanya* **Stereotype** *ya*]; (fix) *kaza, dumisha.*
Sterile, a. *-sizaa, tassa*; (of soil) *kame*; (lifeless) *baridi.*
Sterility, n. *kuwa* **Sterile.**
Sterling, a. *-a fetha ya kiingereza*; (thoroughly good) *safi, halisi, -zuri.*
Stern, a. *-kali*; (behind) *-a nyuma.*
—— n. *shetri, tezi* (?), *upande wa nyuma.* Stern-post, *bumia, fashini.*
Sternmost, a. *-a nyuma.*
Sternness, n. *ukali.*
Stertorous, a. *-a kukoroma.*
Stethoscope, n. [*kipande cha kujulia hali ya kifua ndani*].
Stew, v. *tokosa kwa maji kidogo.*
—— n. *nyama iliyotokoswa.*
Steward, n. *msimamizi* [*wa-*], *wakili* [*ma-*], *mwandishi mkuu.*
Stewardess, n. [*mtumishi mke merikebuni*].
Stewardship, n. *kazi ya* **Steward.**
Stick, n. (thin) *fimbo, ufito* [*fito*], *upao* [*pao*], *wasa* [*nyasa*]; (short, thick) *kibarango* [*vi-*]; (long, thick) *gongo* [*ma-*]; (walking)

bakora; (old man's) *mkongojo* [*mi-*]; (knobbed) *rangu* [*ma-*]; (slave-stick) *kongwa*; (in general) *kipande, kitu kama* **Stick**, *kijiti, kibanzi, kibano.*

Stick, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Stuck**), (pierce) *choma, penyesha*; (fasten) *kaza, tia*; (decorate) *pamba*; (make stick) *bandika, ambiza, gandamiza*; (be sticky) *nata*; (adhere to) *shikamana na, gandamana na, ganda, ambata*; (remain) *kaa*; (get fixed) *kwama, sakama, kaza, ziiiwa*; (be in difficulties) *-wa na mashaka, kwama, situ sita.* Stick at, *onea shaka ao hofu, zuiwa na.* Stick by, Stick to, *shikamana na, -wa hali moja na, sayidia gandamia.* Stick (in ground), *chomeka*; (in belt, pocket, &c.) *futika, pachika.* The meat sticks in my teeth, *nyama yahi sakama menoni.* Stick out, *tokeza, fanya domo, benuka*; (persevere) *dumu, endelea.* Stick up, *inuka, nyanuka, simika, simama.* Stick up for, *shindania.*

Sticking-plaster, n. *kibandiko* [*cha dawa*].

Sticky, a. *-a kunata*, [*kama ute wa yayi, kama ulimbo*].

Stiff, a. (hard, unyielding) *-gumu, -nene, -zito*; (constrained) *-shupafu, si -kunjufu, -gumu, baridi.* Be stiff, *pindana, shupaa, kazana, hauka, -wa si laini.*

Stiffen, v. *fanya* **Stiff.**

Stiff-necked, a. *-shupafu, -kaidi, -gumu.*

Stiffness, n. *kuwa* **Stiff**, *mkazo, kukazana, ugumu.*

Stifle, v. *songa*; (restrain, hide) *zuia, setiri*; (cut short) *katiza, zima, zimisha, komesha.*

Stigma, n. (disgrace) *alama ya aibu, aibu, fetheha*; [*sehemu ya ua*]; (scar, mark) [*waa ao kovu mwilini*].

Stigmatise, v. *tia alama ya aibu, aibisha, tukana, shutumu, suta.*

Stile, n. [*ngazi ya kupita juu ya kitalu ao ua wa michongoma*].

Stiletto, n. [*kisu cha kuchomea*].

Still, a. *-tulivu, -nyamavu, kimya, anana.* Still water, *maji mafu.* Be still, *zizima, tulia, nyamaa.*

—— adv. *hatta sasa, bado, vilevile, lakini, ingawa hivi*; (besides) *tena, zayidi.* He was still more frightened, *akazidi hofu.*

—— n. [*chombo cha kupikia tembo, mvinyo*, &c.].

—— v. *tuliza, nyamazisha, zizimisha.*

Stillborn, a. *-liozaliwa -fu, -fu tangu uzazi.*

Still-life, n. [*viumbe visivyo na uzima wa kinyama, vitu vifu, mimea*, &c.].

Stillness, n. *kimya, utulivu, raha*; (calm) *shwari.*

Stilted, a. *-a kujivuna, -a fahari, -a kiburi.*

Stilts, n. [*miti ao vipande vya kutembelea juujuu*].

Stimulant, a. *-a kuamsha*, &c. (*Taz.* **Stimulus**).

—— n. *mvinyo, kileo, dawa ya burudisha* [*ya kutia nguvu*].

Stimulate, v. *himiza, harakisha, sukumiza, tamanisha, vuta, chomesha.*

Stimulus, n. *kitu cha kuhimiza* [*kuamsha, kuharakisha, kuvuta moyo, kutamanisha, kutia nguvu*], *kichomi, kichokoo.*

Sting, n. *uma* [*ny-, ma-*]; (pain, smart) *ukali, uchungu.*

—— v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Stung**) *uma, choma, piga uma.*

Stinging, a. *-enyi uma, -a kuuma, -kali.*

Stingy, a. *-a choyo, -a kunyima, bakhili.*

Stink, n. *uvundu, harufu mbaya, kunuka.*

—— v. (p. t. **Stank**, pf. t. **Stunk**) *nuka, shika uvundu.*

Stink-pot, n. [*kopo la vitu vyenyi kusonga watu kwa uvundu wake, chetezo cha uvundu*].

Stint, v. *toa kidogo, nyima, kata, zuia, hinisha.*

—— n. *kiasi, kizuio.*

Stipend, n. *mshahara, ijara, ujira.*
Stipendiary, a. *-a mshahara.*
Stipulate, v. *patana, fanya* [*weka*] *masharti.*
Stipulation, n. *sharti, mapatano.*
Stir, n. *kusukasuka, makelele, uthia, mambo, haraka.*
—— v. (move) *jongeza*; (neut.) *enda, jongea*; (food, &c.) *boruga, furuga, koroga*; (excite) *amsha, suka, harakisha, chomesha.* Stir up, (fire) *chochea, chocheleza*; (food) *koroga*; (quarrel) *vumbilia*; (feelings) *harakisha, wakisha, chomesha*; (mud, dust) *tifua.* He cannot stir a finger, *hawezi hatta kujimudu.*
Stirring, a. *-tendaji, -epesi, hodari, moto*; (exciting) *-a mambo mengi, -a kuamsha,* &c. (*Taz.* **Stir,** v.). Stirring news, *habari kubwa.*
Stirrup, n. [*kikuku cha kupandia frasi*].
Stitch, v. *shonashona.*
—— n. (different kinds are, *ziki, mrera, viboko, vinara*); (in the side) *kichomi.*
Stoat, n. [*nyama ndogo kama cheche*].
Stock, n. (root) *shina*; (origin) *asili, kizazi, jamaa*; (of a gun, &c.) *miti, tako*; (store) *akiba, mali*; (live) *ng'ombe, kondoo, mbuzi,* &c.; (capital) *ras il mali, mali ya asili*; (investment) [*mali iliyokopeshwa kwa matumizi ya serkali ao ya shirika* (**Company**)]; (quantity) *wingi, kandi.* Stock phrases, *maneno ya kutumika sana, maneno baridi.* Keep in stock, *-wa na . . . tayari.* Make stock of, *fayidi.* Take stock, *hesabu, fanya daftari, kadirisha*; (watch) *angalia, chungulia.*
Stockade, n. *boma* [*ma-*], *ua* [*nyua*].
Stock-broker, n. [*mfanya biashara ya* **Stocks** (funds)].
Stock-exchange, n. [*nyumba ya biashara ya* **Stocks** (funds) *na kazi yake*].
Stock-holder, n. *mwenyi* **Stock** (investment).
Stocking, n. [*kifuniko kirefu cha mguu chini,* **Sock** *ndefu*].
Stock-jobbing, n. *biashara ya* **Stocks** (investment).
Stocks, n. *mkatale* [*mi-*]; (funds) *mali iliyokopeshwa, ras il mali ya serkali* [*ya shirika*]. It is on the stocks, *inatendwa kazi, iko inatengenezwa, lakini si tayari.*
Stock-still, a. *kimya kabisa, kama jiwe, kama kifu.* Stand stock-still (with wonder, &c.), *tunduaa.*
Stoic, Stoical, a. *-sioona furaha wala huzuni, -sio na tamaa, kama jiwe. baridi.* The Stoics, [*waalimu wa kiyonani zamani*].
Stoicism, n. [*mathehebu, tabia, hali, ya kuwa* **Stoical**].
Stoke, v. *chochea, chocheleza.*
Stoker, n. *mchochezi moto* [*wa-*].
Stole, p. t. *ya* **Steal.**
—— n. [*tepe refu la kasisi*].
Stolen, pf. t. *ya* **Steal.**
Stolid, a. *-zito wa akili, -pumbafu.*
Stolidity, n. *upumbafu, uzito wa akili.*
Stomach, n. *tumbo* [*ma-*]; (inclination) *tamaa ya kula, tamaa.*
—— v. *vumilia, chukua.*
Stomacher, n. [*shali ya kuvaa mwanamke kifuani*].
Stomachic, n. *-a tumbo, -a kutuliza tumbo.*
Stone, n. *jiwe* [*mawe*]; (small) *kokoto* [*ma-*], *mbwe*; (very small) *changarawi*; (of fruit) *koko, kokwa* [*ma-*]; (precious) *kito* [*vi-*], *johari*; (weight) *ratli kumi na 'nne*; (hardness) *ugumu, ukali.*
—— a. *-a jiwe, -a mawe.*
—— v. *tupia mawe*; (of fruit, &c.) *toa makokwa.*
Stone-blind, a. *kipofu kabisa.*
Stone-cutter, n. *mkata mawe.*
Stone-fruit, n. *matunda yenyi makokwa.*
Stone-mason, n. *mwashi* [*wa-*].
Stone's cast, Stone's throw, n. *mtupo wa jiwe.*
Stoneware, n. *-a udongo mgumu sana.*

Stone-work, n. *uashi, mawe.*
Stony, a. *-a mawe mengi*; (hard, severe) *-gumu, -kali.*
Stood, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Stand.**
Stool, n. *kiti kidogo, meza ndogo, chano, kibau cha kukalia, daraja, kibago* (?); (excreta) *choo, mavi, manyesi.* Go to stool, *enda chooni.*
Stoop, v. *inama, sutama, jikunyata*; (condescend) *jishuska, jithili.*
Stooping, n. *kiinamizi, kibiongo.*
Stop, v. *simamisha, komesha fungisha, zuia, pingia njia,* (neut.) *simama*; (remain) *kaa, shinda*; (rest) *tua, koma, nyamaza, isha*; (close, obstruct) *ziba, funga.* Stop a tooth, *ziba tundu la jino.* Stop short, *kata* [*katiza*] *mwendo.*
—— n. (end) *kikomo, kinga, mwisho*; (obstacle) *kizuizo, zuio*; (in writing) *nukta, kituo*; (in machinery, &c.) [*kipande cha kuzuia ao kuziba*]. Stop! *bassi! tua! ngoja! simama!*
Stop-cock, n. *bilula.*
Stop-gap, n. *badala.*
Stoppage, n. *kusimama, kusimamishwa, kufungwa*; (obstruction) *kizuio, mgogoro, kinga.*
Stopper, n. *kizibo* [*vi-*].
Storage, n. *kuweka akiba, kukusanya vifaa*; (room to store) *nafasi ya kuwekea vitu.*
Store, n. *akiba, kandi*; (abundance) *wingi, tele*; (supplies) *vifaa*; (room) *ghala.* In store, *tayari.* Set store by, *penda sana, thani ya thamani, chunuka.*
—— v. *weka, kusanya*; (furnish, fill) *pamba, jaliza.*
Store-house, n. *bokhari.*
Store-room, n. *ghala.*
Storied, a. *-liohadithiwa vingi*; (having stories) *-enyi órofa, -a matabaka.*
Stork, n. *korongo.*
Storm, n. *tháruba, tufane, mvua kubwa*; (commotion) *masukosuko, uthia, mavumi, makelele, ghathabu*; (abundance) *wingi.* Take by storm, *twaa gháfala, piga tháruba, pigania sana, twaa kwa nguvu.*
Storm, v. *vuma sana*; (show rage) *toa maneno makali, ghathabika*; (in war) = Take by storm.
Stormy, a. *-a* **Storm,** *-a tufane*; (angry) *-a ghathabu.*
Story, n. *hadithi, kisa* [*vi-*], *habari, ngano*; (fiction) *hadithi tu, uwongo, maneno*; (of house) *órofa, dari, tabaka* [*ma-*].
Stout, a. *-nene, -a nguvu, hodari.*
—— n. [*pombe nyeusi ya kizungu*].
Stoutness, n. *unene, nguvu, uthabiti, maki*; (of limb) *maungo.*
Stove, n. *jiko* [*meko, la kizungu, chombo chenyi moto cha kupikia*].
—— p. t. *ya* **Stave,** v.
Stow, v. *weka, pakia, tia vizuri.*
Stowage, n. *mapakizi, nafasi ya kupakilia vitu.*
Straddle, v. *tagaa, panua miguu.*
Straggle, v. *tawanyika, tapakaa, enea*; (be behindhand, be lost) *chelewa, potea.*
Straggler, n. *aliyepotea, mpotefu wa njia, mchelewa.*
Straggling, a. *-liotawanyika -liotapakaa*; (late) *-liochelewa.*
Straight, a. *sawa, -a kunyoka, -a kusimama*; (honest) *-nyofu, amini, halisi.* Go straight on, *endelea moja kwa moja.*
Straighten, v. *nyosha, fanya sawa, tengeneza*; (put in difficulties) *uthi, thiikisha.* Straightened circumstances, *uthiiki, ukwasefu.*
Straightforward, a. *-a kwenda sawa*; (honest) *-nyofu, amini.*
Straightness, n. *kuwa* **Straight.**
Straightway, adv. *marra moja, palepale, gháfala hiyo.*
Strain, v. *vuta kwa nguvu, nyosha, kaza*; (make effort) *jitahidi, fanya bidii, kakamuka*; (over-exert, sprain) *stusha, tegua, popotoa, legeza*; (liquid) *chuja*; (meaning) *geuza. haribu*; (principles, point) *kosea kidogo makusudi, vuta.*
—— n. (exertion) *juhudi, bidii, kukakamuka*; (stretching) *kunyoshwa*

sana, mkazo; (of music) *uimbo, sauti*; (manner) *ginsi, mfano*; (natural bent) *katiba, tabia.*

Strained, a. *-a shidda, -a mashaka, -a baridi.*

Strainer, n. (wicker) *kung'uto* [*ma-*], *kifumbu* [*vi-*].

Strait, a. *-embamba, -a mkazo*; (rigid, stern) *-a shidda, -kali.*

——, **Straits,** n. (of sea) *kilango cha bahari, mlango*; (distress) *shidda, taabu.* Be in straits, Be put to straits, *kwama, thiiki. pata mashaka.*

Straiten, v. *songa, kaza, ongezea taabu.*

Strait-laced, a. *-gumu, -shupafu.*

Straitness, n. *shidda, taabu.*

Strait-waistcoat, n. [*vazi nene zito la kufungia walevi, wenyi wazimo* &c.].

Strand, n. *ufuko, ukingo wa bahari*; (in rope) *jino la kamba, ncha.* A rope of three strands, *kamba ya meno matatu.*

—— v. *pweleza, ingiza* [*ingia*] *mwambani, kwama, kwamisha.*

Strange, a. *-geni, -zungu, ajabu, -pya, -a uzushi*; (belonging to another) *-a watu, -a mwenyewe.*

Stranger, n. *mgeni* [*wa-*]. He is a stranger to me, *simjui huyu.* You are a stranger (rare visitor) nowadays, *umeghalika siku hizi.*

Strangle, v. *nyonga, songa kwa kamba*; (throttle) *kaba, kaba roho*; (put a stop to) *komesha, zuia.*

Strangulated, a. *-liosongwa.*

Strangulation, n. *msongo wa mshipi, msongo wa roho*; (strangling) *kusonga kwa kamba, kunyonga.*

Strap, n. *ukanda* [*kanda*].

—— v. *funga* [*piga*] *kwa* **Strap.**

Strata, pl. *ya* **Stratum.**

Stratagem, n. *hila, werevu.*

Strategic, a. *-a* **Strategy.**

Strategist, n. *mwenyi maarifa ya vita.*

Strategy, n. *maarifa ya vita, mateng'eneo* [*madaraka*] *ya vita.*

Stratification, n. *kufanya* **Stratum,** *ginsi ya* **Stratum.**

Stratify, v. *fanya* **Stratum.**

Stratum, n. [*mawe ya kuwekwa safu safu, ya kupangilika juu kwa juu, ya tabaka, ya kutabikiana, ya kulaliana, ya kutandwa sawa sawa, matandiko ya mawe*], *tabaka* [*ma-*].

Straw, n. *majani makavu* [*ya ngano, ya shayiri*]; (trifle) *si kitu, robo pesa.* The last straw, [*kitu kidogo kiletacho maangamizi makuu, chenyi kasara kubwa*]. It does not matter a straw, *kaithuru hatta kidogo.*

Strawberry, n. [*tunda tamu la kizungu*].

Stray, v. *potea, zungukazunguka*; (err) *kosa.*

—— a. *-liopotea*; (chance) *-a bahati, -a vivi hivi, -a nasibu.*

Streak, n. *mfuo* [*mi-*]; (of light) *kianga.*

—— v. *piga mifuo.*

Streaky, a. *-enyi mifuo.*

Stream, v. *pita* [*kama maji ao mwanga*], *pita tele.* Go up stream, *kata maji.* Go down stream, *fuata maji.*

—— n. *mto mdogo* [*mi-*], *kijito* [*vi-*]; (current) *mkondo*; (tendency) *maelekeo, mvuto.*

Streamer, n. *bendera* [*ndefu nyembamba*].

Streamlet, n. *kijito* [*vi-*].

Street, n. *njia ya mji.*

Strength, n. *nguvu, uwezo, sulubu, uthabiti, ugumu.* On the strength of, *kwa kutegemea, kwa sababu ya.*

Strengthen, v. *tia nguvu, fanya imara, thubutisha*; (encourage, help) *-pa moyo, sayidia, fariji.*

Strenuous, a. *-a bidii, -a nguvu, -a kujitahidi.*

Stress, n. (trouble) *shidda*; (strain) *mkaso, kusonga*; (means, force) *maana, nguvu.* Lay stress on, *ona -kubwa*; (emphasize) *kasia sauti.* Stress of weather, *pepo nyingi, taabu ya bahari.*

Stretch, v. *nyosha, eneza, kunjua, tanda, tanua, wamba,* (neut.) *nyoka, tanuka, enea*; (exaggerate)

ongeza mno, pita kiasi ya, vuta. Stretch up to, *chuchumia.* Thing stretched over, *kiwambo.*

Stretcher, n. *kitanda* [*cha kuchukulia wagonjwa*], *machela*; (in boat) *wango* [*ma-, mb-*], *taruma* [*ma-*].

Strew, v. (pf. t. **Strewed, Strewn**) *tawanya, tapanya, tupa huko na huko, mwaga, nyunyiza.*

Stricken, a. *-liojeruhi, -liotaabika, -enyi kupigwa.*

Strict, a. *halisi, -a nguvu, -kali.*

Strictness, n. *uhalisi, ukali, nguvu.*

Stricture, n. *shutumu* [*ma-*], *neno* [*ma-*] *kali, suto* [*ma-*]; (medical) *kusongwa mshipa.*

Stride, v. (p. t. **Strode,** pf. t. **Stridden**) *panua miguu, tagaa, enda kwa mashindo, piga hatua ndefu, chapua miguu.*

—— n. *hatua kubwa, mwendo wa nguvu.* Advance by rapid strides, *endelea upesi.*

Strife, n. *shindano, ushindano*; (war) *vita, pigano, kondo*; (quarrel) *ugomvi, kubishana.*

Strike, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Struck**) *piga, chapa*; (knock) *gonga. bisha, gota*; (with knife, &c.) *piga, choma*; (coin) *piga chapa*; (sail, &c.) *tua, shusha*; (on rock) *kwama, ingia mwambani*; (leave work) *acha kazi* [*illi kuzidisha ijara*]; (affect) *ingia moyoni, stusha, shangaza, choma, tia kishindo.* It strikes me, *nathani, nia imeniingia moyoni.* He was struck by fever, *alipatwa na homa.* Strike a balance, *fanya urari wa hesabu, lipana, katiana.* Strike a bargain, *patana, pigana bei, fanya ubazazi.* Strike a camp, *vunja kituo, ondoka.* Strike a light, *washa taa.* Strike a tent, *ng'oa* [*ondoa*] *hema.* Strike off, *futa, kata, katia mbali*; (print) *piga chapa*; (diverge) *enda zake* [*zao*, &c.]. Strike out, *toa, futa*; (invent) *vumbua, jitungia, jifanyizia.* Strike up, (music) *anza, anza kuimba* [*kucheza*]. Strike on, *kuta*; (discover) *vumbua.* Strike on the ground, *tupa chini.* Strike in, *jitia ghafala, jiingiza katika maneno.* Strike a sore place, *tonesha.*

Strike, n. [*kuacha kazi illi kusidisha ijara, makatazo ya kazi*].

Striking, a. *-a kustusha* [*kushangaza, kustaajabisha, kushinda moyo*, &c.]. The effect was most striking, *mwisho wake ajabu sana.*

String, n. *kitani, uzi, ugwe, kigwe*; (of fibre, &c.) *upote* [*pote*]; (series) *wingi moja kwa moja, mwandamano, mfuatano*; (row) *safu*; (of beads) *shada*; (of fish) *mtungo* [*mi-*].

—— v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Strung**) *fungia kitani, tunga.*

String-course, n. *ushi* [*ny-*].

Stringed, a. *-enyi nyuzi.*

Stringency, n. *nguvu, ukali, mkazo.*

Stringent, a. *-a nguvu,* &c.

Stringy, a. *kama nyuzi, kama kitani.*

Strip, n. *kipande* [*kirefu chembamba*]. Strips of grass, or leaf, for making mats, brushes, &c., (fine) *myaa* [*mi-*], (coarse) *mwaa* [*miwaa*]. Plaited strips, (fine) *ukili* [*kili*], (coarse) *shupatu* [*ma-*], (coloured) *nyiza.* Strip of bark, fibre, &c., *upote* [*pote*], *ng'ong'e.*

—— v. (clothes) *vua, vulia*; (skin) *chuna*; (property) *kumba, nyang'anya, teka, fanya -tupu* [*kame*]; (rind, &c.) *ambua, babua*; (leaves, &c.) *ponoa, pagua*; (thatch) *ezua*; (branches, &c.) *kwanua.*

Stripe, n. (line) *utepe* [*tepe*], *uzi* [*ny-*], *mfuo* [*mi-*], *mwalamu* [*mi-*], *milia* [*mi-*]; (blow) *pigo* [*ma-*].

Striped, a. *-a mistari, -a tepe, -a milia.*

Stripling, n. *kijana, pande la mwana.*

Strive, v. (p. t. **Strove,** pf. t. **Striven**) *jaribu, jaribia, jitahidi, fanya bidii, shindana.*

Strode, p. t. *ya* **Stride,** v.

Stroke, v. *papasa.*

—— n. *pigo* [*ma-*]; (disaster) *msiba* [*mi-*], *athabu*; (sudden effort or

effect) *tendo la nguvu, tendo kubwa, mshindo, thdruba.* Give a finishing stroke to, *maliza, kamilisha.* At a stroke, *thdruba moja.*

Stroll, v. *zungukazunguka, tembea-tembea, tanga, jienda.*

—— n. *matembezi, kuzunguka, kutanga.*

Stroller, n. *mpitaji, mtembezi.*

Strong, a. *-a nguvu, hodari, ndume, -a bidii, thabiti, sulubu, imara, -gumu.*

Stronghold, n. *ngome, boma* [*ma-*], *gereza.*

Strongly, adv. *kwa nguvu, sana.*

Strop, n. *kinoo cha wembe.*

Strophe, n. *sehemu ya uimbo.*

Strove, p. t. *ya* **Strive.**

Struck, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Strike,** v.

Structural, a. *-a* **Structure.**

Structure, n. *muundo, ujenzi, mateng'eneo*; (natural form) *umbo, ginsi ya kufanyizwa, maumbile, asili.* A structure (building), *jengo* [*ma-*]; (wooden) *kiunzi* [*vi-*].

Struggle, v. *shindana, jitahidi, toa bidii, jaribu, jaribia, tapatapa, kakamuka.*

—— n. *bidii, mkazo, jaribu* [*ma-*], *juhudi, kazi ngumu*; (contest) *shindano, mapigano, vita.*

Strung, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **String,** v.

Strut, v. *tamba, enda kwa kujivuna, enda kwa umalidadi.*

—— n. *kutamba,* &c.; (cross-piece) *taruma* [*ma-*].

Strychnia, n. [*sumu ya mtonga ao mtupa*].

Stubble, n. [*mashina ya majani ao ya mabua yaliyokatika*].

Stubborn, a. *-tundu, -shupafu, -kaidi, -gumu.*

Stubby, a. (hair) *-fupi na -nene.*

Stucco, n. *chokaa ya kukandika.*

Stuck, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Stick,** v.

Stud, n. *jamii ya frasi* [*waliochungwa kusudi kuzaliana*]; (button) *msomari, kifungo, kinundu.*

—— v. *pamba kwa vinundu, tapakaa katika.*

Student, n. *mwanafunzi, mwana chuoni, mtu wa kusoma, mtu wa mtaala.*

Studied, a. (designed) *-a bidii, -a makusudi*; (worked at) *-liofanyiwa kazi nyingi, -liosomwa sana.*

Studio, n. [*kiwanda cha mfanyi sanamu*].

Studious, a. *-a* **Study,** n.

Studiousness, n. *bidii ya kusoma.*

Study, n. (mental work) *kujifunza, kusoma kwa bidii, mtaala*; (subjects studied) *kazi za chuoni, vitabu, masomo, kazi*; (in art) *kazi, namna ya kazi, -kieleo*; (room) *kijumba cha kusomea.*

—— v. *soma, soma sana, jifunga kwa kusoma, fanyia bidii, taali.*

Stuff, n. *vitu, vyombo, vifaa, vipambo vya nyumba*; (cloth) *nguo*; (nonsense) *takataka, upuzi, mawe, ovyo*; (substance) *asili, kitu cha asili, kitu.*

—— v. *jaza, jaliza*; (press) *shindilia, songeza*; (gorge) *shibisha, vimbisha, kinaisha*; (fill hole) *ziba*; (cram with learning) *fundisha mambo mengi mno.*

Stuffing, n. [*maandasi ya kukolea chakula; kitambaa cha kuzibia*].

Stuffy, a. *pasipopita hewa, -a jasho, -a kusonga.*

Stultification, n. *kupumbaza.*

Stultify, v. *pumbaza, -onya upumbafu wa*; (disappoint) *batilisha, tangua, vunja.*

Stumble, n. *kwao* [*ma-*]; (error) *kosa* [*ma-*].

—— v. *jikwaa, kwaa.* Stumble upon, *kuta, pata kwa bahati, bahatisha.*

Stumbling-block, n. *kikwazi, jambo la kukosesha, mtu wa kuchukiza, mashaka.*

Stump, n. [*kipande cha mti kilichobaki*], *shina* [*ma-*], *konyo* [*ma-*], *shiku, kishiku*; (limb) *gutu, kigutu*; (of arm) *kikono*; (in cricket) [*miti* (*mi-*), *kiguzo* (*vi-*)]. Go on the stump, *zunguka na kubiri.* Draw stumps (in cricket), *vunja* [*mchezo*], *maliza.*

Stump, v. (walk heavily) *enda kwa kukanyaga, jikokota*; (in cricket, put out) *funga*; (tour in) *zunguka na hubiri katika*.

Stumpy, a. Be stumpy, *kundaa, via*.

Stun, v. (bewilder) *fathaisha, tia bumbuazi, tisha, stusha*; (with noise) *ziba masikio, tia kiziwi, levya*.

Stunk, pf. t. *ya* **Stink**, v.

Stunt, v. *viza, fupisha, haribu*. Be stunted, *via, kundaa, si kua vema*.

Stupefaction, n. *fatkaa, bumbuazi, kupotewa akili*.

Stupefy, v. *tia* **Stupefaction**.

Stupendous, a. *-kubwa* [*-ingi*] *mno ajabu*.

Stupid, a. *-pumbavu, -jinga, pasipo akili*. You stupid! Stupid fool! *mbuzi wee! ng'ombe! ngamia!*

Stupidity, Stupidness, n. *upumbafu, ujinga, akili chache*.

Sturdily, adv. *kwa nguvu, hodari*.

Sturdiness, n. *unene, nguvu*.

Sturdy, a. *-nene, -a nguvu, hodari*.

Sturgeon, n. [*samaki kubwa lenyi magamba*].

Stutter, v. *gugumiza, goteza maneno, babaika*.

——, **Stuttering**, n. *kigugumizi*.

Sty, n. (in eye) *chokea*; (for pigs) *banda la nguruwe, zizi* [*ma-*].

Style, n. (kind) *ginsi, namna*; (appearance) *sura, umbo*; (good kind) *ginsi bora, namna nzuri*; (mode of writing) *andiko*; (temper) *tabia, desturi*; (title) *jina* [*ma-*]. A good (literary) style, *dibaji, ufasaha*. In style, *vizuri, kwa fahari*.

—— v. *taja, ita*.

Stylish, a. *-zuri, bora*.

Stylographic, a. (pen) [*kalamu ya sindano na wino ndani*].

Styptic, a. *-a kuviliza damu*.

Suasion, n. *kushawishi, ushaushi*.

Suave, a. *laini, -tamu, -a kujipendekeza*.

Subaltern, n. *akida mdogo*.

Subaqueous, a. *-a chini ya maji*.

Subdivide, v. *gawa tena* [*siliokwisha gawika*], *zidi kugawa*.

Subdivision, n. *sehemu ya sehemu, kikato* [*vi-*].

Subdue, v. *tiisha, piga, shinda*; (tame, quiet) *fuga, lainisha, tuliza*.

Sub-editor, n. [**Editor** *mdogo*].

Subjacent, a. *-a chini*.

Subject, n. [*kitu kinachonenwa au kutendewa kazi*]; (matter) *jambo, kitu, neno, shughuli*; (of king) *rayia*; (person) *mtu*.

—— a. *-a chini*; (liable, affected) *-a kupaswa, -enyi kupasiwa, -lio katika hatari ya, -liopatikana na*. Subject to, *kwa ruksa ya, kwa sharti ya*. He is subject to fits, *hupatika na kifafa*. Subject to your pleasure, *lakini upendavyo wewe*.

—— v. *tiisha, weka chini*; (make liable, affect) *pasisha, pasha*.

Subjection, n. *utumwa, hali ya kuwa chini*.

Subjective, a. (things) *-a nafsi, -a nafsini* [*-a rohoni, -a moyoni, -a akili, -a mawazo, -a kutungika moyoni tu, si halisi, si hakika*]; (person) *-a kujikumbuka nafsi, -enyi fikara zake*.

Subjectivity, n. *kuwa* **Subjective**.

Subjoin, v. *tia mwishoni, ongeza, tia zayidi*.

Subjugate, v. *tiisha, piga, shinda*.

Subjugation, n. *kutiisha, kutiishwa*, &c.

Subjunctive, a. [Subjunctive Mood, *namna ya* **Verb** *yenyi kuonyesha wazo la moyoni* (*kusudi, tamaa, tumaini, hofu*, &c.), *si hakika ya jambo lenyewe*].

Sublet, v. [*pangisha nyumba*, &c., *iliopangwa*].

Sublimate, v. (turn to vapour) *geuza hewa kwa kutia moto*; (refine) *safisha kwa moto, takasa*.

Sublimation, n. *kugeuza*, &c. (*Taz.* **Sublimate**).

Sublime, a. *-a juu sana, bora sana, -kuu, -tukufu mno, -a fahari, -a heri, ajabu*.

Sublimity, n. *fahari, heri, utukufu, ajabu* (*Taz.* **Sublime**).

Sublunary, a. *-a dunia hii, -a ulimwengu*; (unimportant) *-nyonge, hafifu.*
Submarine, a. *-a chini ya bahari.*
Submerge, v. *tosa, zamisha chini, didimisha.*
Submergence, Submersion, n. *kutota, kutosa chini.*
Submission, n. *kushika miguu, kujitoa, utii*; (meekness) *uvumilivu, urathi, upole.*
Submissive, a. *-tii, -pole, -nyonge.*
Submissiveness, n. *kuwa* Submissive.
Submit, v. (surrender) *shika miguu, jitoa, jiweka chini, tii*; (endure) *vumilia, stahimili*; (acquiesce) *kubali, ona rathi*; (put forward) *toa, weka.*
Subordinate, a. *-a chini, -dogo.*
—— v. *weka chini.*
Subordination, n. *kuweka* [*kuwekwa, kujiweka*] *chini*; (obedience) *utii, utaratibu.*
Suborn, v. [*tumia kuwa mashahidi ya uwongo*], *apisha uwongo.*
Subpœna, n. [*hati ya kulazimisha mtu kuja mbele ya kathi*].
—— v. *tolea* Subpoena.
Subscribe, v. *toa fetha, changa mali*; (sign) *andika jina chini, tia usahihi*; (support, approve) *kubali, shuhudia, toa ithini.*
Subscriber, n. *mwenyi kuchanga*, &c.
Subscription, n. (contribution) *changa* [*ma-*]; (approval) *kukubali*; (signature) *kuandika jina, ithini.*
Subsection, n. *sehemu ya sehemu, kikato* [*vi-*].
Subsequent, a. *-a baadaye.*
Subsequently, adv. *baada, daadaye.*
Subserve, v. *faa, sayidia.*
Subservience, n. *kutii, kufaa.*
Subservient, a. *-a kutii, -a kufaa.*
Subside, v. *shuka, punguka, tulia*; (water) *-pwa*; (masonry) *titia.*
Subsidence, n. *kushuka*, &c., *kutitia.*
Subsidiary, a. *-a kusayidia, -dogo.*
Subsidize, v. *tolea fetha ya msaada.*
Subsidy, n. *fetha ya msaada.*
Subsist, v. (exist, endure) *-wa, kaa, ishi*; (live) *pata chakula, pona, lisha.* Subsist on, *-la, ponea, jilisha.*
Subsistence, n. *chakula, risiki, nafuu*; (existence) *asili, hakika, kuwamo.*
Subsoil, n. *udongo wa chini.*
Substance, n. *kitu, nyama, mwili*; (matter) *asili ya vitu vyote*; (import) *maana*; (strength) *nguvu, uthabiti*; (wealth) *mali, utajiri.*
Substantial, a. (real) *-a hakika, -a kweli*; (strong) *-a nguvu, thabiti*; (wealthy) *-a mali, -tajiri.* A substantial (corporeal) ghost, *kivuli chenyi nyama.*
Substantiate, v. *thubutisha, hakikia, yakinisha, shuhudia.*
Substantive, n. = Noun.
—— a. *-a hakika, -a kweli, -a nguvu.*
Substitute, v. *tia mahali pa -ngine, badilisha.*
—— n. *badala.*
Substitution, n. *kutia* [*kutiwa*] *mahali pa -ngine, kubadilisha.*
Substratum, n. [*kitu kilicho ndani ao chini*].
Substructure, n. [Structure *ya chini, ujenzi wa chini, jukwaa*].
Subtend, v. *lekea, lekeana na, kabili.*
Subterfuge, n. *hila.*
Subterranean, Subterraneous, a. *-a chini ya inchi.*
Subtle, Subtile, a. *-janja, -erevu, -a hila nyingi*; (delicate fabric) *laini, -embamba, -zuri*; (penetrating) *-a kupambanua, -a akili, -a nguvu.*
Subtlety, Subtleness, n. *werevu, busara*; (fineness) *wembamba, ulaini*; (force) *akili, nguvu.*
Subtract, v. *toa, ondoa, twaa, chukua.*
Subtraction, n. *kuondoa*, &c., *kutwaa nussu*; (in arithmetic) *baki.*
Suburb, n. *kiunga* [*vi-*].
Suburban, a. *-a kiunga, kiungani.*
Subvention, n. *msaada.*

Subversion, n. *kupindua*, &c. (*Taz.* **Subvert**).

Subversive, a. *-a kupindua*, &c. (*Taz.* **Subvert**).

Subvert, v. *pindua, angamiza, haribu.*

Succeed, v. (follow) *fuata*; (take place of) *ingia mahali pa*; (prosper) *fanikiwa, pata, faulu, wa na mwisho mwema, tokea vema, kunjuka.* Succeed in, *weza, pata, jaliwa, faulu.*

Succeeding, a. *-a pili, -a baadaye.*

Success, n. (result) *mwisho*; (good fortune) *mwisho mwema, bahati njema, kufanikiwa, njia, heri.*

Successful, a. *-a kufanikiwa, -a heri*, &c.

Succession, n. *kuingia mahali pa, haki ya kushika kazi ya*; (series) *kufuatana, mafuatano, mwandamano.* A succession of events, *mambo mengi yakifuatana* [*yakiandamana*], *utaratibu wa mambo.*

Successive, a. *-a kufuatana, -a kuandamana, -a baadaye.*

Successively, adv. *kwa kufuatana, moja kwa moja.*

Successor, n. *afuataye, aingiaye mahali pa mtu, ajaye nyuma, mwandami, badala*; (heir) *mrithi.*

Succinct, a. *-a maneno machache.*

Succinctness, n. *kutumia maneno machache.*

Succour, v. *msaada, shime, auni.*

—— n. *sayidia, leta shime, pigania, tia nguvu, -pa moyo.*

Succulent, a. *-enyi maji mengi, -a utomvu mwingi.*

Succumb, v. *shindwa, jitoa, patwa, -fa.*

Such, a. *hivi, -a ginsi hii, sawa, -a namna hiyo fullani, kama hiyo* [*huyu*, &c.], *-liofanana, -a mfano mmoja*; (remarkable) *-kubwa, -ingi, ajabu.* Such a thing, *habari hiyo.* Such and such, *fullani.* He is such an ass, *kweli ngamia huyu.* Such a business, *jambo kama nini.* Such as, *kama, methili ya.* Such that, *hatta.*

Suck, v. *fyonda, fyonza*; (the breast) *nyonya*; (get information from) *zua.* Suck in, Suck up, *-nywa*; (as a pump) *vuta* [*kwa bomba*].

Sucker, **Suckling**, n. *mnyonya* [*wa-*]; (of plant) *mche* [*mi-*], *kitawi* [*vi-*].

Suckle, v. *nyonyesha.*

Suction, n. *kufyonda*, &c.; *kuvuta kwa bomba, mvuto* (*Taz.* **Suck**).

Sudden, a. *-a ghafla, -a tharuba moja.* On a sudden, *ghafla, marra.*

Suddenness, n. *ghafla, kuwa ghafla.*

Sudorific a. [*dawa*] *ya kutosa jasho.*

Suds, n. *pofu ya sabuni.*

Sue, v. *taka, omba*; (prosecute) *shtaki, dai.*

Suet, n. *shahamu ya nyama, mafuta.*

Suffer, v. (endure) *vumilia, stahimili, chukua*; (allow) *acha, kubali, ruhusu*; (feel pain) *umwa, umiswa, teswa, ona uchungu*; (be damaged) *pata hasara, haribika, hasirika*; (be affected) *patwa, tendewa*; (be punished) *patiliswa, rudiwa, athibishwa.* You will suffer for it, *utaona wee, utalipa.*

Sufferance, n. *kuachiwa, ruhusa*; (endurance) *uvumilivu.*

Sufferer, n. *mwenyi hasara* [*shari, taabu, husuni, maumivu*, &c.], *mteswa, maskini.*

Suffering, n. *umivu* [*ma-*], *kuteswa, mateso, uchungu, taabu.*

Suffice, v. *tosha, kifu, faa, rithisha, weza.*

Sufficiency, n. *kutosha, utoshelevu, uweso*; (store, stock) *akiba, mali*; (independence) *ukinaifu.*

Sufficient, a. *-a kutosha*, &c. (*Taz.* **Suffice**). It is sufficient, *bassi, bassi tena.*

Sufficiently, adv. *kadiri ya kutosha, kadiri.*

Suffix, n. [(Gram.) *sehemu ya neno yenyi kutiwa mwishoni, baada ya* **Root**].

Suffocate, v. *songa roho, songa nyonga, zuia pumuzi.*

Suffocation, n. *kusonga* [*kusongwa*] *roho*, &c.

Suffragan, a. (bishop) *askofu mdogo*.

Suffrage, n. [*uwezo wa kuchagua mtu kuwa mkuu ao kuwa katika baraza kuu ya serkali*]; (opinion, vote) *mapenzi, shauri, neno, chaguo* [*ma-*]; (witness, approval) *ushuhuda, ukubali*; (short prayer) [*sala fupi*]. Universal suffrage, [*watu wote kuwa na* **Suffrage**]. Household suffrage, [*wenyi nyumba kuwa na* **Suffrage**]. To be elected by universal suffrage, *kuchaguliwa na watu wote*.

Suffuse, v. *funika, jaza, enea katika*.

Suffusion, n. *kufunika*, &c.

Sugar, n. *sukari*; (brown, half-made) *sukari guru*.

—— v. *tia sukari*.

Sugar-cane, n. *miua* [*miwa*].

Sugary, a. *-a sukari, kama sukali, -tamu*.

Suggest, v. *onya, tia moyoni, toa shauri, penyesha habari*; (give idea of) *dokeza*; (by signs) *ashiria, pungia*.

Suggestion, n. *onyo* [*ma-*], *shauri* [*ma-*], *dokezo* [*ma-*], *ishara*.

Suggestive, a. *-a kuonya, -a maana*.

Suicidal, a. *-a kujifisha, -a kujiangamiza, -a kujileteа hasara*.

Suicide, n. *kujifisha makusudi*. Commit suicide, *jifisha, jiua, jithalimu nafsi*.

Sui generis, a. *-a peke yake, -a mtindo, -a namna*.

Suit, n. (of clothes) *kisua*; (in law) *madai, uda'wa, mashtaka, hukumu, maneno*; (request) *haja, maombi*; (of marriage) *kuposa, mposo*.

—— v. *faa, stahili, saki, stahiki, -wa sawa* [*-suri*], *wajibu*; (agree) *patana, lingana*. Suit oneself, *chagua -enyewe*. Suit each other, *chukuana*.

Suitability, n. *kufaa*, &c.

Suitable, a. *-a kufaa*, &c. (*Tas.* **Suit**, v.).

Suite, n. [*jamii ya wafuasi wa mtu mkuu*], *wafuasi*; (series, set) *jamii, mfuatano*.

Suitor, n. *mchumba* [*wa-*], *mwenyi kuposa, mposaji, mposi*; (in law) *mdai* [*wa-*].

Sulk, v. *kuwa* **Sulky**, *nuna*.

Sulkiness, n. *uchungu, ukaidi, chuki*.

Sulky, a. *-enyi uchungu, -kaidi, -a kununa, -nuni*.

Sullen, a. *-enyi uchungu, -kaidi*; (gloomy, heavy) *-zito*.

Sullenness, n. *kuwa* **Sullen**.

Sulphate, n. (of copper) *mrututu*; (of magnesia) *chumvi ya haluli*.

Sulphur, n. *kiberiti*.

Sulphurous, a. *-a kiberiti*.

Sultan, n. *sultani, mfalme, jumbe* [*ma-*].

Sultana, n. *malkiya, mkewe sultani*.

Sultanate, Sultanship, n. *usultani*, &c.

Sultriness, n. *kuwa* **Sultry**.

Sultry, a. *-a hari, -a jua kali, -lio kauka, -kavu*; (oppressive) *-a kutonga, -a hewa nzito*.

Sum, n. (total amount) *jumla*; (in arithm.) *hesabu*; (of money) *fetha*; (meaning) *maana*. A sum of money, *fetha*. Pay a large sum, *lipa fetha nyingi*.

—— v. *kesabu*. Sum up, *jumlisha, fanya muhtasari, sema kwa vichache*.

Summarise, v. *jumlisha, sema kwa maneno machache, fanya muhtasari*.

Summary, n. *muhtasari*.

—— a. *-a marra moja, -a ghafula, -a thâruba*. In a summary manner, *upesi, kwa haraka, billa kufikiri, marra moja*.

Summer, n. *wakati wa jua kali, wakati wa hari*; (in south latitudes) *kaskasi, musimi, chaka*.

Summer-house, n. [*kibanda cha anasa bustanini*].

Summersault, n. = **Somersault**.

Summit, n. *kilele* [*vi-*]; (tip) *ncha*; (highest point) *upeo, juu*. On the summit of, *juu ya*.

Summon, v. *ita*; (prosecute) *peleka*

sheriani [*kwa kathi*], *dai.* Summon for debt, *-wiwisha.*

Summons, n. *mwito, kwitwa hukumuni.*

Sumpter, a. [*nyama*] *-a kazi.*

Sumptuary, a. *-a kupunguza gharama, -a kuzuia anasa.*

Sumptuous, a. *-a anasa nyingi, -a thamani, -zuri sana.*

Sumptuousness, n. *kuwa* Sumptuous.

Sun, n. *jua* [*ma-*], *kama jua.*

—— v. *anika juani.* Sun oneself, *ota* [*jiota*] *jua.*

Sunbeam, n. *mwanga wa jua, kianga.*

Sunburnt, a. *-ekundu* [*-kavu*] *kwa jua, -liokauka.*

Sunday, n. *Juma a pili,* [*siku ya Bwana*].

Sunder, v. *tenga, pasua, kata.*

Sundries, n. *takataka, vitu vingi.*

Sundry, a. *-ngine, kathâwakatha, baathi.*

Sunfish, n. [*samaki ya mviringo*].

Sunflower, n. [*ua kubwa*].

Sung, pf. t. *ya* Sing.

Sunk, pf. t. *ya* Sink, v. A sunk fence, [*shimo refu lenyi ukuta upande mmoja*], *handaki.*

Sunless, a. *pasipo jua, -a giza.*

Sunny, a. *-a jua, -a hari*; (joyous) *-a furaha. -kunjufu.*

Sunrise, n. *kucha, jua lichapo, macho ya jua, mapambazuko, jua likipanda.* From sunrise to sunset, *mchana kuchwa.* From sunset to sunrise, *usiku kucha.*

Sunset, n. *magharibi, jua likishuka, machweo, kuchwa.*

Sunshine, n. *jua, mwanga wa jua*; (after rain) *kianga.*

Sunstroke, n. *kupatwa na jua.*

Sup, v. *-la chakula cha jioni.*

Superabundance, n. *wingi, masazo, maziada.*

Superabundant, a. *-ingi mno, -a kusaza.*

Superannuate, v. [*ondosha katika kasi kwa sababu ya kupita umri wa kanuni*].

Superannuation, n. *kuondosha,* (neut.) *kuondoka,* &c. (*Taz.* **Superannuate**).

Superb, a. *-zuri sana, bora.*

Supercargo, n. *karani, msimamizi wa shehena.*

Supercilious, a. *-juvi, -a kitongotongo, -a kiburi, -a kutharau, -a kujivuna.* A supercilious look, *kutazama kijuvi, macho ya kiburi.*

Superciliousness, n. *kuwa* Supercilious.

Supererogation, n. [*kupita kadiri watu wapaswavyo kwa haki*], *-a zayidi.*

Superficial, a. *-a* **Superficies,** *-a kijuujuu*; (hasty, careless) *-a haraka, -a kutaghâfali, -a purukushani.* Treat superficially, *purukusha.* A superficial wound, *jeraha ndogo* [*ya nje, ya ngozini tu*].

Superficies, n. *upande wa nje* [*wa juu*], *sura ya juu, eneo.*

Superfine, a. *-zuri sana.*

Superfluity, n. *usazo* [*ma-*], *mazidio, baki, kisicho na kazi, wingi.*

Superfluous, a. *-a burre, -sio na kazi, -siotumika, -a kupita kiasi, -a zayidi.*

Superhuman, a. *-a kupita binadamu, -kubwa* [*-ingi*] *mno, -a Muungu.*

Superincumbent, a. *-liowekwa juu, -a juu.*

Superintend, v. *simamia, angalia, amuru kazi.*

Superintendence, n. *usimamizi, madaraka, matengenezo, maangazi.*

Superintendent, n. *msimamizi, mwangalizi* [*wa-*].

Superior, a. *-a juu, -ema zayidi, -kubwa, bora, -a kupita -ngine.* Superior to, *-sioshindwa na, kupita, zaidi ya.*

Superiority, a. *kuwa* Superior.

Superlative, a. *bora mno.* In a superlative degree, *kupita yote.*

Supernal, a. *-a juu.*

Supernatural, a. *si -a ulimwengu, si -a ginsi ya viumbe vyote, -a ku-*

pita asili. si kwa desturi ya vitu vyote, si kama vitu vinginevyo, si -a dunia hii, -a ajabu; (spiritual) *-a rohoni, -a Muungu*: (miraculous) *-a mwujiza.* The supernatural, *yasiyoonekana, yapitayo asili yetu.*

Supernumerary, n. [*sayidi ya hesabu iliyoamriwa*], *akiba.*

Superpose, v. *weka juu.*

Superposition, n. *kuweka* [*kuwekwa*] *juu.*

Superscribe, v. *andika juu, tia anwani.*

Superscription, n. *anwani, andiko la juu.*

Supersede, v. (take the place of) *ingia mahali pa, -wa badala ya*; (remove) *ondosha, batilisha tangua.*

Supersensual, a. [*-sioonekana na macho ao masikio*], *-a kupita akili, -a kiroho.*

Superstition, n. *imani ya uwongo, dini ya ujinga, ibada ya kishenzi* [*kuabudu pepo, sanamu, miungu ya uwongo*, &c.]; *kufanya upuzi kama uchawi, uchaji mwingi mno katika mambo ya dini* [*kupiga bau, kutazama ndege, kuvaa hirizi, kuangalia chuo*, &c.].

Superstitious, a. *-a* **Superstition.**

Superstructure, n. *ujenzi wa juu.*

Supervene, v. *tukia baadaye, fuata, tokea, zukia.*

Supervise, v. *simamia, angalia, amuria.*

Supervision, n. *usimamizi, maangazi, madaraka, amri.*

Supine, a. (on the back) *chali*; (slack) *-legevu, -zito, -sembe.*

Supineness, n. *ulegevu*, &c.

Supper, n. *chakula cha jioni.*

Supperless, a. *pasipo* **Supper.**

Supplant, v. *twaa mahali pa, ondosha, punguza* [*poteza*] *kidogo kidogo kwa siri.*

Supple, a. *-a kupindikapindika, -a kunyumbuka, -liopindikana, -epesi, laini*; (yielding) *-a tabia laini, -tii.*

Supplement, n. *maongezo, utimizo* [*ma-*], *nyongeza.*

Supplementary, a. *-a kuongeza, -a kutimiliza, -a zaiai.*

Suppleness, n. *kuwa* **Supple.**

Suppliant, Supplicant, a. *-a kuomba, ombi, -ombaji.*

Supplicate, v. *omba, sihi, taka, lalama.*

Supplication, n. *maombi, haja, kuomba.*

Supplicatory, a. *-a kuomba.*

Supplies, n. *matumizi, akiba, kandi, masarufu, vyakula, riziki, nafuu, vyombo, vifaa.*

Supply, n. *kutoa, kuleta, kuweka*; (store, quantity) *wingi, akiba, jamii, auni*; (public) *fetha ya serkali.* Supply and demand, [*kadiri ya kutaka na ya kupatikana itakwayo, mali na tamaa*]. (*Taz.* **Supplies.**)

—— v. *toa, leta, weka, -pa, auni, ruzukisha*; (on credit) *kopesha.* Supply the place of, *-wa mahali pa, -wa badala ya.*

Support, n. *kuchukua*, &c. (*Taz.* **Support,** v.): (prop) *tegemeo, nguzo, mhimili* [*mi-*], [*kitu chenyi kazi ya kuchukua*, &c., *mti, kibau, chakula, fetha, riziki*, &c.]; (help) *msaada, shime, upendeleo.* Means of support, *riziki, chakula, nafuu.*

—— v. (bear) *chukua, tegemea, himili*: (endure) *vumilia*; (help) *sayidia, fariji, -pa moyo, pendelea, burudisha*; (maintain) *lisha, chukua, patia chakula*; (a cause) *shindania, shika*: (continue) *endeleza, dumisha, fuliza*; (attest) *shuhudia, thubutisha*: (attend) *fuatana na, sindikiza.* Support life on, *ponea, -la.* How does he support himself? *anaponea nini, apataje riziki?*

Supportable, a. *-a kuchukulika, -a kuvumilika.*

Supporter, n. *mtu wa kuchukua*, &c., *msayidia, mfuasi.*

Supposable, a. *-a kuwasikana, yamkini.*

Suppose, v. (consider) *wasa, thani, ona*; (fancy, guess) *tunga, baka-*

tisha, gisi; (require) *hitaji, taka*. Suppose that, Supposing, *ikiwa, labuda, kwamba, iwapo*. Suppose they differ, *hatta na waachane*.

Supposition, n. *wazo* [*ma-*], *thana*; (not fact) *hadithi, maneno, uwongo*.

Supposititious, a. *-liotiwa kwa hila, -a hila, -a uwongo, si halisi*.

Suppress, v. (overcome) *shinda, vunja, komesha*; (restrain) *funga, zuia*; (conceal) *ficha, setiri*.

Suppression, n. *kushinda*, &c. Suppression of urine, *kufunga mkojo*.

Suppressive, a. *-a kushinda*, &c. (*Tas.* **Suppress**).

Suppurate, v. *fanya usaha, tunga usaha*.

Suppuration, n. *kutunga usaha*.

Supremacy, n. *enzi kuu, mamlaka, uwezo, kutawala, hukumu, nguvu*.

Supreme, a. *-kubwa sana, bora halisi, -suri kabisa*. The Supreme Being, *Muungu Mwenyezi*.

Supremely, adv. *kupita yote, zayidi, kaswa*.

Sure, a. (certain) *-a hakika, yakini*; (positive) *-a kujua sana*; (trustworthy, safe) *amini, thabiti, salama, imara*; (confident) *-enyi tumaini, pasipo shaka*. You are sure to go, *huna buddi utakwenda*. Be sure, Feel sure, (have no doubt) *yakinia, jua sana, tumaini sana*; (be beyond doubt) *-wa yakini* [*hakika*]. Make sure, *hakiki, hakikisha*. Yes, to be sure, *ndio, kweli, na'am, eewalla*.

Surely, adv. *hapana shaka, hakuna buddi, haikosi*; (safely) *salama, kwa hathari*.

Surety, n. *mthamini, lazimu*.

Suretyship, n. *uthamini*.

Surf, n. *mawimbi* [*yakifanya pofu*], *mawimbi meupe, mawimbi ya kuumka*.

Surface, n. *upande wa nje, upande wa juu, juu, sura, uso*. Surface of the earth, *uso wa arthi, sura ya inchi*.

Surfeit, n. *shibe, wingi*.

—— v. *shibisha, vimbisha, kinaisha*.

Surge, n. *mawimbi* [*ya povu, ya kuumka*].

—— v. *inuka, fanya mawimbi, umka*.

Surgeon, n. *mganga* [*wa-*].

Surgery, n. *uganga*; (room) *chumba cha kasi ya mganga*.

Surgical, a. *-a mganga*.

Surliness, n. *ukali*.

Surly, a. *-kali*.

Surmise, v. (judge) *thani, waza*; (guess, fancy) *tunga, bahatisha*.

—— n. *wazo* [*ma-*], *thana*.

Surmount, v. *pita juu, pita, shinda*. Surmounted by, *-enyi juu yake*.

Surmountable, a. *-a kupitika, -a kushindika*.

Surname, n. [*jina la pili, jina la mwisho, jina la kuonyesha jamaa*].

—— v. *tia* **Surname**.

Surpass, v. *pita, shinda, zidi*. He surpasses him in power, *amemzidi kwa nguvu, amemzidia nguvu*.

Surpassable, n. *-a kupitikana*.

Surplice, n. [*nguo nyeupe ya wafanyao kazi ya dini kanisani*].

Surpliced, a. *-enyi* **Surplice**.

Surplus, Surplusage, n. *baki, sazo, salia* [*ma-*].

Surprise, n. (feeling of wonder) *mshangao, kustaajabu*; (thing) *shani, kizushi, ajabu*; (bewilderment) *fathaa*; (sudden onset) *kugundua, kugunduliwa*. Take by surprise, *jia kwa hila, fumania, gundulia, zukia*. Cause surprise, *shangaza, kang'a, stusha, ajabisha, tia kishindo*.

—— v. *ajabisha, shangaza*; (bewilder) *kang'a, kang'anya, fathaisha, stusha*.

Surprising, a. *-a ajabu*, &c. (*Tas.* **Surprise**, v.).

Surrender, v. *toa, salimisha*, (neut.) *jitoa, shindwa*.

—— n. *kutoa, kutolewa*, &c.

Surreptitious, a. *-a hila, -a siri*.

Surround, v. (be, go round) *zunguka, -wa mzingo wa* [*pande zote za, kandokando la*]; (place round)

zungushia; (besiege) *husuru, fanyia mazingiwa.*

Surtout, n. [*vazi kama joho*].

Surveillance, n. *usimamizi, maangazi, ulinzi, kuchunguliwa.*

Survey, v. *tasama, kagua, chungulia, angalia*; (measure and describe exactly) [*andika sura halisi kwa kupima na kuhesabu*], *pima, kadirisha.*

—— n. *kutazama*, &c.

Surveying, n. *kutazama*, &c. (*Taz.* **Survey,** v.); (map-making) [*maarifa ya kupima inchi ao bahari na kufanya ramani, kupima inchi*].

Surveyor, n. [*mwenyi kazi ya* **Surveying**].

Survival, n. *kuishi baada ya kufiwa*, &c.; (remainder) *baki, masalia.*

Survive, v. *ishi baada ya kufiwa, zidi kukaa*; (be saved) *okoka, pona katika hatari*; (remain) *baki, salia.*

Survivor, n. *mwenyi* **Survival,** *mwenyi kuokoka.*

Susceptibility, n. *wepesi wa kuona* [*kustuka, kupata, kupatwa*, &c.]; (kindness) *huruma, utu mwema.*

Susceptible, Susceptive, a. *mwenyi* **Susceptibility.**

Suspect, v. *shuku, tuhumu, thania viovu*; (fancy) *thani, gisi, waza.*

Suspend, v. (hang) *tundika, angika*; (balance) *ning'iniza*; (defer) *weka. ahirisha*; (stop work, &c. of) *zuia kazi ya, usulu, toa, tangua.* Suspend a sitting, *vunja baraza.* Suspend payment, *filisika.* Suspend judgement, *kaa na mashaka.*

Suspense, n. *mashaka, kusitasita*; (pause, stop) *kukoma.*

Suspension, n. *kutunaika, kutungika*, &c. (*Taz.* **Suspend**). Suspension bridge, [*daraja la kitundika kwa kamba, minyororo*, &c.].

Suspensory, a. *-a kuchukua.*

Suspicion, n. *kuthania viovu, tuhumu* [*ma-*], *mashaka, shuku* [*ma-*].

Suspicious, a. *-enyi kuthania viovu, -enyi mashaka*; (untrustworthy) *si amini, si wazi, si -nyoju.*

Sustain, v. *chukua, tegemea, sayidia*; (prove) *thubutisha*; (endure) *patwa na, vumilia*; (allow) *kubali, tia ithini.*

Sustenance, n. *vyakula, makuli, riziki, nafuu.*

Sustentation, n. *kulisha, kusayidia, kuendeleza, kuchukua, kutegemea.*

Sutler, n. *mchuuzi* [*kwa asikari*].

Sutling, n. *kazi ya* **Sutler.**

Suture, n. *kushona* [*kwa mganga*], *kiungo.*

Suzerain, n. *mkuu, bwana, seyidi.*

Suzerainty, n. [*uwezo na kazi ya* **Suzerain**].

Swab, n. [*kitani ao kitambaa wa kupangusia*].

Swaddling-clothes, n. [*vitambaa vya kumfungia kitoto, nguo za kitoto*].

Swagger, v. *tamba, jipotoa, enda kwa kujivuna*; (make a show) *piga makuu, fanya fahari, fanya jeuri, jijetea maume.*

—— n. *majivuno, makuu, ufithuli, jeuri.*

Swahili, n. *na* a. (person) *mswahili*, [*wa-*]; (language) *kiswahili.*

Swain, n. *mtu wa shamba, mkulima*; (lover) *mchumba* [*mwanaume*].

Swallow, n. (bird) *barawai.*

—— v. *meza, -la yote*; (put up with) *vumilia*; (recant) *jikania, jikatalia, geuza*; (take on trust) *sadiki marra moja pasipo shaka.*

Swam, p. t. *ya* **Swim.**

Swamp, n. *ziwa* [*la maji na matope mengi*].

—— v. *jaza maji, toza mayini, pindua*; (ruin) *angamiza, pindua.*

Swampy, a. *-enyi* **Swamps,** *kama* **Swamp,** *-a majimaji, -a matope mengi.*

Swan, n. [*ndege kama bata kubwa sana*].

Sward, n. *majani* [*mazuri madogo*].

Swarm, n. *kundi, kundi sima, kundi la nyuki.*

—— v. *fanya kundi kama nyuki, songana, -wa -ingi, -jaa, -zaa sana.*

Swarthiness, n. *weusi.*

Swarthy, a. *-eusi* [*uso, ngozi*].

Swathe, n. (of grass, &c.) *fungu, chungu.*

Sway, v. (move to and fro) *sukasuka*; (swing) *pembeza, ning'inisha*; (neut.) *ning'inia, wayawaya, tikisika*; (stagger) *levyalevya, sitasita*; (influence) *geuza, vuta, ongoza, tawala, weza.*

—— n. *kuning'inia*, &c.; (rule) *utawala, uweso wa mfalme, enzi*; (power, influence) *nguvu, mvuto, mwendo wa nguvu.*

Swear, v. (p. t. **Swore,** pf. t. **Sworn**) *apa, laani, tukana*; (cause to swear) *apisha, funga kwa kiapo.* Swear at, *tukana, laani, apiza.* Swear in (soldiers, &c.), *changa kwa kiapo.* Swear by, *apa*; (trust in) *amini, jetea, tegemea.* Swear eternal friendship, *chanjiana.* Swear mutually (to each other), *apiana.* Swear solemnly (on the Book), *apa* [*piga*] *yamini* [*Koran*]. Cause to swear, *apisha, afya.*

Swearer, n. *mtukana, mnajisi wa maneno.*

Swearing, n. *kuapa, laana, matukano, maapizo.*

Sweat, n. *jasho, hari, vukuto.*

—— v. *toa* [*toza, toka*] *jasho*; (of exaction) *toza* [*watu*] *faida vibaya, onea.*

Sweaty, a. *-a* **Sweat,** n.

Sweep, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Swept**) *fagia, takasa*; (empty) *fanya -eupe* [*tupu*]; (remove) *chukua, rusha, ondoa -ote, futia mbali*; (clear out) *kumba*; (move proudly) *pita kwa nguvu* [*kwa fahari*]; (survey) *pisha jicho juu ya, tazama -ote*; (of musical instrument) *pisha mkono juu ya, piga.* Sweep away, *futia mbali, ondoa -ote, pangusa, kumba.*

—— n. *kufagia, mfuto*, &c.; (of arm, arms) *pigo la ghafala*; (range) *eneo, upeo, pigo*; (direction) *maelekeo*; (current) *mwendo wa nguvu, mvuto.* Sweep up (in heaps), *zoa.* Make a clean sweep, *kumba, futia mbali.*

Sweepings, n. *takataka, matakata.*

Sweepstakes, n. *tuzo la jumla, tuzo kubwa*; (contest) *kushindania tuzo kubwa, shindano kuu.*

Sweet, a. *-tamu, -a kupendeza, laini, -zuri*; (to smell) *-a kunukia*; (water) *baridi.* Of his own sweet will, *kama apendavyo mwenyewe tu.*

Sweeten, v. *tia utamu, tia sukali, fanya tamu, kolea.*

Sweetheart, n. *mchumba* [*wa-*].

Sweetmeat, n. *maandasi matamu.*

Sweet-potato, n. *kiazi* [*vi-*].

Sweets, n. (pleasures) *utamu, furaha*; (bonbons) *maperementi, sukali, vitamu.*

Swell, v. (pf. t. **Swelled, Swollen**) *vimba, tuna, umka, fura*; (increase) *zidi, ongezeka*; (spread) *tanuka, enea, umka*; (be proud) *jivuna*; (be full of) *ingiwa na . . . -ingi*; (cause to swell) *vimbisha, zidisha*, &c.

—— n. *kuvimba, kuzidi*; (waves) *mawimbi ya mkoba*; (fop) *mmalidadi* [*wa-*].

Swelling, n. *uvimbe, kivimbi*; (protuberance) *nundu, kitumbo*; (increase) *maongezo, maziada.*

—— a. *-a kiburi, -a kujivuna, -a kuumka.*

Swelter, v. *legea* [*shindwa, zimia*] *kwa hari.*

Swerve, v. *geuka, kwenda upande*; (incline) *inamia.*

Swift, a. *-epesi, -a mbio, -a marra moja, -a haraka, -a ghafala*; (ready, prompt) *tayari.*

Swiftly, adv. *upesi, hima, kwa haraka.*

Swiftness, n. *wepesi.*

Swill, v. (drink) *-nywa kwa pupa*; (pour on) *mwagia maji tele, suza.*

Swim, v. (p. t. **Swam,** pf. t. **Swum**) *ogolea, elea, chukuliwa na mkondo*; (move smoothly) *pita upesi*; (be dizzy) *ona kizunguzungu*; (cause to swim) *eleza, ogelesha*; (pass by swimming) *vuka kwa kuogelea.*

Swimmer, n. *mwogelea.*

Swimming, n. *kuogelea*, &c. (*Taz.*

Swim); (dizziness) *kizunguzungu*.

Swimming, a. *-a kuogelea, -a kuelea*; (dizzy) *-a kizunguzungu*; (tearful) *-a machozi*.

Swimmingly, adv. *upesi, vizuri, rahisi*.

Swindle, v. *punja, kopa, danganya, karamkia*.

—— n. *kukopa, ukopi, ujanja, uthalimu, hila*.

Swindler, n. *mkopi, ayari, mjanja, mthalimu*.

Swine, n. *nguruwe, jamii ya nguruwe*.

Swing, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Swung**), (rock) *ning'inia, pembea, wayawaya*; (be hung) *tundikwa*; (move to and fro) *sukasuka, jongea huko na huko*; (move aside or round) *enda upande, enda kuzunguka*; (set swinging) *ning'iniza, pembeza, jongeza huko na huko, zungusha kwa nguvu*, (neut.) *sukasuka*.

—— n. *kuning'inia*, &c.; (rope-swing) *pembea*; (sweep, rush, range, &c.) *pigo, mwendo wa nguvu, mshindo, njia, eneo*. Be in swing (in full swing), *-wa katika kutenda kazi yake, enda, sitawi*. Give full swing to, *endesha, sitawisha, siruia*.

Swinish, a. *kama nguruwe, -chafu*.

Swipe, v. (cricket) *piga kwa nguvu*.

Switch, n. *ufito* [*fito*]; (points on railway) *panda la njia* [*ya gari la moshi*].

—— v. *geuza njia, geuza upande*.

Swivel, n. [*pete yenyi kuzunguka*].

Swollen, pf. t. *ya* **Swell**, v.

Swoon, n. *kuzimia roho*.

—— v. *zimia roho*.

Swoop, n. *ruka chini* [*kama tai*]. At one swoop, *thâruba moja*.

—— v. *ruko* [*la kuja chini*], *ruko la ghâfala*.

Swop, v. *badili*.

Sword, n. *upanga* [*panga*]; (curved) *kitara* [*vi-*]; (short, straight) *shime*. Put to the sword, *ua, chinja*.

Sword-fish, n. *papa upanga*.

Swordsman, n. [*mtu hodari kwa upanga*], *asikari wa upanga*.

Swore, Sworn, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Swear**.

Swum, pf. t. *ya* **Swim**.

Swung, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Swing**, v.

Sybarite, n. [*mtu wa anasa nyingi*].

Sycamore, n. *mkuyu* [*mi-*].

Sycophancy, n. [*mambo ya* **Sycophant**].

Sycophant, n. *msifu mbaya, mjifundekeza vibaya, mstahiju mno*.

Syllabic, a. *-a* **Syllable**.

Syllable, n. [*harufu yenyi sauti moja, jamii ya harufu yenyi kutamkwa pamoja*].

Syllabus, n. *muhtasari*.

Syllogism, n. [*hoja halisi isiyokanikana*].

Syllogistic, a. *-a* **Syllogism**.

Syllogize, v. *tumia* **Syllogism**.

Sylph, n. [*kijana mwanamke mwembamba mzuri*].

Sylvan, a. *-a mwitu*.

Symbol, n. *mfano, alama, dalili, ishara, methali, onyo*; (creed) *kanuni ya imani, shahada*.

Symbolic, Symbolical, a. *-a mfano*, &c. (*Tas.* **Symbol**); (significant) *-enyi maana*.

Symbolism, n. *mifano, kutumia mifano*.

Symbolize, v. *onya kwa* **Symbol**, *fanana na, -wa kama*; (hold same creed) *patana, -wa na imani moja*.

Symmetrical, a. *-enyi* **Symmetry**.

Symmetry, n. *ulinganifu, uzuri, kadiri, usawa*.

Sympathetic, a. *-a huruma*, &c.

Sympathize, v. *-wa na huruma*.

Sympathy, n. *huruma, upole, utu mwema*.

Symphony, n. *ulinganifu wa sauti nyingi, uimbo*.

Symposium, n. *kula bia, karamu, kikao, jamii ya watu wakila pamoja*.

Symptom, n. *alama, ishara, dalili, onyo* [*ma-*], *kionyo, shuku*.

Symptomatic, a. *-a kuonya*.

Synagogue, n. [*kanisa la kiyahudi*].

Synchronism, n. *wakati mmoja, mwaka mmoja, ulinganifu wa wakati, usawa wa miaka*.

Syncope, n. *kuzimia, kulegea, kama kufa.*

Syndicate, n. [*shirika la watu wenyi kazi moja*], *kampani.*

Synod, n. [*mkutano wa wakubwa wa kanisa*].

Synodic, Synodical, a. *-a* **Synod.**

Synonym, n. [*neno lenyi maana ile ile na jingine*], *maana sawa.*

Synonymous, a. *-enyi maana moja, -a kuonya kitu kile kile, -a kuhuzika na.*

Synopsis, n. [*habari nyingi kwa maneno machache, maneno ya kujumlisha maarifa*], *muhtasari, ukumbusho, jumla.*

Synoptic, a. *-a* **Synopsis**, *-a* **Synoptist.**

Synoptists, n. [*Mattayo, Marko, Luka, waanjilisti*].

Syntax, n. [*elimu ya kupanga maneno kwa sarufi*].

Synthesis, n. [*kutia pamoja, kufanyiza vitu vingi kuwa moja, kuunganisha, kuchanganya, kulinganisha*].

Synthetic, a. *-a* **Synthesis.**

Syphilis, n. *sekeneko, kijeraha cha mboni, tego.*

Syphon, n. = **Siphon.**

Syria, n. *Sham.*

Syringe, n. *bomba ndogo.*

Syrup, n. *asali, kama asali*, [*dawa nzito tamu ya kunywa*].

System, n. (orderliness) *utaratibu, ukamilifu, kawaida, desturi*; (series, group) [*jamii ya vitu vyenyi hali moja ao kazi moja ao kuwiana*], *jamii nzima*; (entire plan) *mambo yote, habari zote*; (plan, method) *shauri, madaraka, matengeneo, njia*; (body) *mwili, maungo.*

Systematic, a. *-a* **System.**

Systematise, v. *andika kwa* **System**, *panga, tengeneza.*

T.

Tabby, a. (of cat) [*-a madoadoa, -a milia meusi na meupe*].

Tabernacle, n. [*hema ya ibada ao masikani ya Wayahudi, patakatifu; kisanduku kitakatifu*].

Tabernacle, v. *tua, kaa.*

Table, n. *meza*; [*kitu chembamba sawa laini, mti, madini, cho chote*]; (food) *chakula*; (list, index, scheme) *muhtasari, hesabu, daftari, jumla la habari.* Turn the tables, *badilisha hali.* At table, *chakulani.* Table-cloth, *nguo ya meza.*

Tableau, n. *taswira, sanamu, mfano.*

Table d'hôte, n. [*kula pamoja wageni katika* **Hotel**], *kula bia.*

Table-land, n. [*inchi sawa iliyoinuka*].

Table-spoon, n. *mwiko mkubwa*; (as measure) *nussu wakia* (*Taz.* **Spoon**).

Tablet, n. *kibau cha kuandikia.*

Taboo, v. *harimisha, kataza, gombeza kabisa.*

Tabour, n. *kigoma.*

Tabular, a. *-a* **Table**, *kama* **Table**, *wazi, -a taratibu.*

Tabulate, v. *andika wazi* [*taratibu*], *fanya muhtasari* [*hesabu*].

Tacit, a. *-a kimya, -liothihirika pasipo kunena.* He gives a tacit consent, *hakatai.*

Taciturn, a. *-nyamavu, -a kimya, -a maneno machache, -stirifu.*

Taciturnity, n. *unyamavu*, &c.

Tack, v. (of ship) *bisha, kisi matanga, pindua demani* [*goshini*]; (in sewing) *piga bandi.*

—— n. *nusomari mdogo*; (of ship, tacking) *mbisho*; (course) *májira*; (change) *ugeuzi, upinduzi.*

Tackle, v. *kamata, shikilia.*

——, **Tackling**, n. *vyombo* [*vya jahazi, kamba, ayari*, &c.], *pambo.*

Tact, n. *werevu, akili, busara.*

Tactical, a. *-a* **Tactics.**

Tactician, n. [*mjuzi wa* **Tactics**, *mwalimu wa mambo ya vita*].

Tactics, n. *maarifa ya vita.*

Tadpole, n. [*nidudu mdogo wa maji*].

Tag, n. [*kipande kidogo nchani*].

Tail, n. *mkia* [*mi-*], *upande wa*

mwisho [*wa kinyume*]. Turn tail, *kimbia.* Put tail between the legs, *fyata mkia.* Wag the tail, *sukasuka mkia.*

Tailor, n. *mshoni* [*wa-*].

Taint, n. (blemish) *waa* [*ma-*]; (disgrace) *aibu*; (smell) *uvundu, kioza*; (infection) *ugonjwa, kiambukizo.*

—— v. *ambukiza, haribu.*

Tainted, a. *-enyi* **Taint,** n.

Take, v. (p. t. **Took,** pf. t. **Taken**) *twaa, shika, kamata*; (convey) *chukua, peleka*; (please) *pendeza*; (choose) *chagua*; (require) *hitaji, taka*; (use) *tumia*; (remove) *toa*; (receive) *pokea*; (endure) *vumilia*; (understand) *fahamu*; (accept) *kubali.* Take a bite, *mega, ambua.* Take a walk, *tembea, enda tembea.* Take as spoil, *teka.* Take an oath, *apa.* Take across, *vukisha, vusha.* Take aim, *piga shebaha, lekeza bunduki.* Take after, *fanana na, iga, fuatisha.* Take at one's word, *sadiki, kubali.* Take away, *chukua, ondoa, toa.* Take breath, *pumzika.* Take by force, *nyang'anya, poka.* Take care, *angalia, tunza, jihathari.* Take down, *shusha, tweza, tungua, tundua*; (building) *bomoa*; (in writing) *andika*; (fruit, &c.) *angua.* Take effect, *tenda kazi yake, faa.* Take the fancy, Take the eye, *vuta, pendeza, tamanisha, tasamisha.* Take fire, *waka.* Take heart, *jipa moyo, piga moyo konde.* Take heed, *angalia, jihathari.* Take hold (of), *shika, shikilia, kamata.* Take in, (understand) *fahamu*; (cheat) *punja*; (include) *weka, -wa na . . . ndani*; (lessen) *punguza*; (water) *vuja*; (undertake) *jipatia kazi ya*; (buy regularly) *jinunulia marra kwa marra.* Take in hand, *shika, jitia katika, maliki.* Take into one's head, *azimu, nia.* Take in vain, *taja burre, tharau.* Take leave of, *aga, agana na.* Take medicine, *-nywa dawa.* Take notice (of), *angalia*; (favour) *pendelea.* Take off, (clothes, cap, &c.) *vua*; (the fire) *ipua, tegua*; (imitate) *iga kwa mzaha*; (remove) *ondoa, toa, kata.* Take oneself off, *ondoka.* Take on oneself, *diriki, tadiriki, hawili.* Take orders, *agiswa*; (be ordained) [*ingizwa katika uhudumu wa Kanisa, Taz.* (**Holy**) **Orders**]. Take out, *toa, ondoa, futua*; (pick out) *chokora*; (escort) *fuatana na.* Take out a tooth, *ng'oa jino.* Take it out of, *chosha.* Take part, *shariki.* Take place, *-wa, tukia, fanyika.* Take revenge, *jilipiza kisasi.* Take time, (be slow) *taka wakati, -wa jambo la siku nyingi*; (be careful) *enda polepole, jihathari.* Take the field, *enda kupigana, shika vita.* Take the ground, *panda, ingia mwambani, kwania.* Take thought, *kumbuka, sumbukia.* Take to, *penda, jifunga kwa.* Take to heart, *tiwa uchungu, sikitikia.* Take to one's bed, *ugua.* Take to one's heels, *kimbia.* Take to pieces, *kong'oa.* Take to task, *kemea, karipia.* Take up, (in the hand) *zoa, okota*; (lift up) *inua, tweka, twika*; (engage in) *jitia katika, shikilia*; (arrest) *funga, kamata*; (occupy) *-wa kazi ya, taka, chukua*; (a position) *chagua mahali, tua*; (rebuke) *shutumu, amba.* Take up with, *fanya urafiki na.* Be taken ill (worse), *shikika.*

Taking, a. *-a kuvuta, -a kupendeza, -a kutamanisha.*

Talc, n. [*jiwe kama kioo*].

Tale, n. *hadithi, kisa, ngano*; (fiction) *uwongo, upuzi.* Tell tales of, *chongea*; (relate) *kadithia.*

Tale-bearer, n. *dukizi* [*wa-*], *mzuzi* [*wa-*].

Tale-bearing, n. *udukizi, uchongezi, uzuzi.*

Talent, n. *akili, nguvu*; (money) [*fetha kama reale elfu mbili*].

Talented, a. *-a* **Talent.**

Talisman, n. *talasimu* [*wa-*], *hirizi.*

Talk, v. *nena, sema, jizungumza, ongea.* Talk about, *semea, nena.* Talk down, *pambanya.* Talk to, *sema na, ongea na.* Talk in sleep, *weweseka, wewedeka.* Talk against, *sema, amba, nenea.* Talk over, *semana habari ya*; (out-argue) *pambanya, nyenya, shawishi.* Talk through the nose, *semea puani, sema kipuani, sema king'ong'o.* Talk loud, *sema sana.* Talk nonsense, *puza.*

—— n. *usemi, maneno, maongezi*; (noisy, loud) *mavumi*; (silly) *upuzi, mpayo.*

Talkative, a. *-a maneno mengi, -piga domo, -limi.*

Talker, n. *msemaji, mwenyi maneno mengi.*

Tall, a. *-refu na -embamba, -refu.* A tall man, *tambo.*

Tallness, n. *urefu* [*wa mtu, wa kitu chembamba*], *utambo.*

Tallow, n. *mafuta, shahamu.*

Tally, v. *-wa sawa, lingana.*

—— n. [*kipande ao kitani cha kuhesabia*].

Tally-ho, n. *ukelele wa mwindaji, kikorombwe.*

Talmud, n. [*kitabu cha mafundisho cha Wayahudi*].

Talon, n. *kucha* [*la ndege mkali*].

Tamarind, n. (tree) *mkwaju* [*mi-*]; (fruit) *ukwaju* [*kwaju*].

Tambourine, n. *kigoma, tari.*

Tame, v. *fuga*; (subdue) *tiisha, zuia*; (reclaim) *ongoza, ondolea ushenzi.*

—— a. *-liofugika, -zoefu, -tulivu*; (mild, dull, feeble) *-legevu, pasipo nguvu, billa akili, thaifu, baridi.*

Tameable, Tamable, a. *-a kufugika.*

Tamper, v. *jaribia vibaya* [*burre*]. Tamper with, *haribu, vuta vibaya* [*kwa hila, fetha, uwongo*, &c.].

Tan, v. [*tia dawa ngozi zisioze*]; (turn brown) *fanya -eusi, geuza* [*rangi*].

—— n. [*dawa ya kutiwa ngozi zisioze*].

Tandem, n. [*frasi wawili, mmoja mbele mmoja nyuma, wakikokota gari*]. Drive tandem, *-wa na gari la* **Tandem.**

Tangent, n. [*mstari wa kugusa* **Circle** *pasipo kuikata*]. At a tangent, *mshethali, kwenda upande.*

Tangibility, n. *kuwa* **Tangible.**

Tangible, a. *-a kuoneka kwa kugusa, -a kugusika, -a kufumbatika*; (clear) *wazi, thahiri, hakika.*

Tangle, n. *matata, matatizo, mafungamano.*

—— v. *tatanisha, tatiza.*

Tank, n. *birika kubwa* [*la kuwekea maji akiba*], *tangi* [*ma-*].

Tankard, n. [*kopo ao kombe kubwa la kunywea*].

Tanned, a. *-kavu, kama ngozi kavu, -liounguliwa, eusi.*

Tanner, n. *mfanya* **Tanning.**

Tannery, n. *mahali pa* **Tanning.**

Tanning, n. [*kazi ya kutia ngozi dawa zisioze*].

Tantalize, v. *chokoza, tia uchungu, tamanisha burre, katiza tamaa.*

Tantamount, a. *sawa, mamoja.*

Tap, v. *gota, gonga, bisha, chapa*; (broach) *zibua pipa, toa* [*maji, mvinyo*, &c.].

—— n. *bilula*; (slight blow) *pigo dogo.*

Tape, n. *utepe* [*tepe*].

Taper, n. *meshmiaa ndogo, tawafa*; (getting smaller) *kuchongoka.*

—— v. *chongoa, chongoka, -wa* **Tapering.**

Tapering, a. *-a kuchongoka, -a kupungukapunguka, -a kufanya ncha.*

Tapestry, n. [*nguo nene zenyi sanamu, za kuangika ukutani*], *zulia za ukutani.*

Tape-worm, n. [*chango kirefu cha matumboni*].

Tapioca, n. *wanga wa muhogo.*

Tapir, n. [*nyama ya Hindi na Amerika, kama nguruwe kubwa*].

Taproom, n. [*duka la kunywea pombe tembo*, &c.].

Tar, n. *lami*; (sailor) *baharia.*

—— v. *paka lami.*

Tardily, adv. *kwa uzembe, kwa kukawia.*
Tardiness, n. *kuwa* **Tardy**, *usiri.*
Tardy, a. *-zembe, -vivu, -legevu, -a kuchelewa, -a kusita, -a usiri.*
Tare, n. *kigugu mwitu.*
Target, n. *shebaha.*
Tariff, n. [*hesabu ya kodi ao ushuru, hati ya kuonya thamani ao bei, taarifu*].
Tarnish, v. *haribu* [*haribika*] *kwa kutu*; (disgrace) *aibisha, patia aibu.*
Tarpaulin, n. [*nguo nene iliyopakwa lami*], *tarbali.*
Tarry, a. *-a lami, kama lami.*
—— v. *kawa, chelewa, kaa nyuma, kaakaa, ngoja.*
Tart, a. *-chungu, -kali.*
—— n. *maandasi ya matunda.*
Tartan, n. [*nguo ya watu wa* Scotland *nene yenyi milia, nguo ya marakaraka*].
Tartar, n. *mtu wa* Tartary, *mtu mkali sana*; (of teeth) *ukoga.*
Task, n. *kazi.* Take to task, *kemea, shutumu.*
—— v. *amria kazi*; (put to strain) *bidisha, jitahidisha, jaribisha, chosha*; (accuse) *shtaki.*
Task-master, n. *msimamizi wa kazi.*
Tassel, n. *kishada, kifundo.*
Tasselled, a. *-enyi vishada.*
Taste, n. *utamu, luththa*; (act of tasting) *kuonja, maonji, nyonla*; (liking) *tamaa, upendo, akili*; (perception of beauty) [*akili za kupambanua mazuri haswa*]; (judgement) *akili za kuchagua vema*; (style) *namna nzuri, ginsi nzuri.* A man of taste, *mtu wa akili, msannifu.* Have a taste for, *jua, weza, penda.* Give a nice taste to (food), *kolea, unga.*
—— v. *onja*; (have flavour) *-wa na luththa, kolewa*; (take a little) *twaa kidogo*; (test) *jaribia.* It tastes nice, *ni tamu.*
Tasteful, a. *-a akili, -zuri, fasihi.*
Tasteless, a. *pasipo luththa*; (dull, flat) *dufu, baridi.* It is tasteless, *haina kiungo.*
Tasty, a. *-tamu, -zuri, -a kukolewa.*
Tattered, a. (clothes) *-bovu-bovu, -liotatuka-tatuka.*
Tatters, n. *nguo mbovumbovu.*
Tattle, n. *mapayo, vijineno, upuzi.*
—— v. *payuka.*
Tattoo, n. *chanjo, chale, mchoro, tojo*; (of drum) [*mdundo wa ngoma wa kuita asikari*].
—— v. *chanja, piga chale, chora, toja.*
Taught, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Teach.**
Taunt, n. *suto* [*ma-*], *tayo* [*ma-*], *shutumu* [*ma-*], *tusi* [*ma-*].
—— v. *tolea* **Taunt**, *suta, tusha, thihaki, cheka.*
Taunting, a. *-a* **Taunt**, n.
Tautological, a. *-a* **Tautology.**
Tautology, n. [*kusema yale yale tu*].
Tavern, n. *duka la mvinyo* [*pombe*, &c.], *mkahawani.*
Tawdry, a. *-a kimalidadi, -a kujishaua, -a fahari, si -zuri.*
Tawny, a. [*-a rangi ya manjano na nyeusi kidogo, rangi ya simba*].
Tax, n. *kodi, ushuru.*
—— v. *toza kodi, lipisa ushuru*; (put strain on) *kaza, tahidisha, lemeza*; (accuse) *shtaki.* **Tax** strength (resources), *tia juhudi* [*gharama*].
Taxable, a. *-a kulipa kodi, -a kupasiwa ushuru.*
Taxation, n. *kutoza kodi, ushuru.* Heavy taxation, *ushuru mwingi.*
Taxidermy, n. [*maarifa ya kutengeneza ngozi ya nyama ndege*, &c., *ziwe kama hali ya kuwa hayi*].
Tea, n. *chai*; (evening meal) *chakula cha jioni.* Tea-caddy, *kisanduku cha chai.* Tea-set (service), *vyombo vya kunywea chai.* Tea-cloth, [*kitambaa cha kupangusia vikombe*, &c.]. Tea-pot, *buli* [*ma-*]. Tea-party, *chakula cha jioni, jamii ya watu wakinywa chai pamoja.* Tea-spoon, *mwiko* [*mi-*] *mdogo, kijiko* [*vi-*]. Give a tea-party, [*alika watu kuja kula jioni*].
Teach, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Taught**),

(knowledge) *fundisha, funza, elemisha*; (morals) *ongoza, adilisha*; (manners) *tia adabu, adibisha*; (generally) *ongoza, lea, onya, zoeza.*

Teachable, a. *-epesi kujifunza, -lekevu, -sikilifu.*

Teachableness, n. *wepesi wa kujifunza, usikizi.*

Teacher, n. *mwalimu* [*wa-*], *mkufunzi, mfundishi, fundi* [*ma-*].

Teaching, n. *mafundisho, elimu, mathehebu.*

Teak, n. *msaji.*

Teal, n. [*ndege kama bata ndogo*].

Team, n. [*jamii ya frasi, ya ng'ombe,* &c., *wakifunganishwa na gari*; (of players) *kundi la watu wenyi kucheza pamoja*].

Tea-pot, n. *buli* [*ma-*].

Tear, n. *chozi* [*ma-*]; (rent) *mpasuo, mtatuo* [*mi-*]. Shed tears, Burst into tears, *toka* [*toa*] *machozi.* Affect to tears, *toa* [*toza*] *machozi.* In tears, *kwa machozi, kwa kulia.*

—— v. (p. t. **Tore,** pf. t. **Torn**) *pasua, rarua, tatua, papura*; (move quickly) *enda kassi, enda mbio sana*; (divide) *tenga, gawanya*; (wrest) *ondoa kwa nguvu, chukua kwa jeuri*; (hair) *ng'oa.* Tear away, *gandua*; (neut.) *puruka mbio.* Tear in strips, *chana.* Tear in pieces, *nyambua.* Tear a piece off, *kwanua, nyakua.* Tear off (skin, &c.), *ambua*; (clothes) *vua upesi*; (boughs, &c.) *kwansua*; (run) *ondoka mbio.* Tear down, *angusha, bomosha, angamiza.* Tear up, *pasua, ng'oa, angamiza.*

Tearful, a. *-enyi machozi, -a kulia.*

Tearless, a. *pasipo machozi, -kavu.*

Tease, v. *chokoza, sumbua, tesa, nyeta.*

Teasel, n. [*ua la kuchania na kulainisha nguo*].

Teat, n. *titi* [*ma-*], *chuchu ya ziwa.*

Technical, a. [*-a fundi mwenyewe, -a kasi fullani*].

Technicality, n. *kuwa* **Technical**; *kitu kilicho* **Technical.**

Tedious, a. *-kokotevu, -a kuchosha, baridi, -dufu.*

Tediousness, n. *ukokotevu,* &c.

Tedium, n. *uchovu, baridi.*

Teem, v. *jaa tele, zaa sana.*

Teens, n. [*umri wa kati ya miaka kumi na asharini*].

Teeth, pl. *ya* **Tooth.** Cast in one's teeth, *shutumia.* Hold in the teeth, *vuata.* In the teeth of, *kwa kushindana na,* (= In spite of).

Teetotaler, n. *mtu wa* **Teetotalism.**

Teetotalism, n. [*kutokunywa vileo vyote pia*].

Telegram, n. *habari kwa simu, simu.*

Telegraph, n. *simu.*

—— v. *peleka habari kwa simu, piga simu.*

Telegraphic, a. *-a simu.*

Telegraphist, n. *mtu wa simu.*

Telegraphy, n. *maarifa ya simu.*

Teleology, n. [*kusema, 'Viumbe vyote vimefanyika makusudi, zi kwa bahati, si kwa kukua tu'*].

Telephone, n. [*simu ya kusikiza sauti mbali*].

Telescope, n. *darubini, mwanzi wa kutazamia.*

—— v. [*vunjika kwa kuingizana*].

Telescopic, a. *-a darubini, -a kutazama mbali, -a kuoneka na darubini.*

Tell, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Told**) *nena*; (relate) *simulia, hubiri, toa habari, ambia*; (count) *hesabu*; (make known) *eleza, tangaza, hubiri*; (discover) *fahamu, ona*; (have effect) *-wa na nguvu* [*na njia*], *endeleza kazi.* Tell of, Tell tales, *chongea, kashifu.* Tell on, *chosha, legeza, vuta, geuza.* I tell you, it is so, *ndio ati.*

Teller, n. *mnenaji, msimulizi* [*wa-*]; (counter) *mwenyi kuhesabu.*

Telling, a. *-a nguvu, -enyi njia, -a kuchoma moyo.*

Tell-tale, n. *mdukizi* [*wa-*], *mchongezi, mkashifu.*

Tellurion, n. [*kitu cha kuthihirisha mwendo wa dunia izungukavyo, na mapinduzi yake*].

Temerity, n. *ujasiri mwingi, ukavu wa macho, kutojihathari, kujitupa.*

Temper, v. *changanya, geuza, tuliza, lainisha*; (metal) *tia matiko, chovya*; (clay) *kanda, finyanga.*

—— n. (disposition) *tabia, hali, moyo*; (good temper) *upole, kiasi*; (bad temper) *chuki, hasira*; (of metals) *ugumu, matiko.* Be out of temper, Be in a temper, *-wa na hasira* [*chuki*]. Keep one's temper, *tulia, jiweza, jizuia.* Lose one's temper, *ingiwa na hasira.* Be in a good temper, *kunjuka, changamuka.*

Temperament, n. *tabia, moyo, kali.*

Temperance, n. *kiasi, kadiri, kujiweza.*

Temperate, a. *-a kiasi*, &c. (*Taz.* **Temperance**). Temperate Zone, [*sehemu ya dunia pasipo jua kali wala baridi kali*].

Temperature, n. [*kadiri ao hali ya kuwa moto ao baridi*], *moto.* High temperature, *joto, hari.* Low temperature, *baridi.*

Tempest, n. *tufani, tháruba, pepo nyingi, kimbunga.*

Tempestuous, a. *-a tufani, -a thárubа*; (sea) *-enyi kuchafuka sana*; (debate, &c.) *-a ugomvi mwingi, -a kubishana.*

Temple, n. *hekalu* [*ma-*], *kanisa* [*ma-*]; (Mahommedan) *moskiti*; (forehead) *kipaji cha uso.*

Temporal, a. *-a maisha* [*si -a milele*], *-a kupita, -a dunia hii*; (power, &c.) [*kwa mamboya dunia hii, si ya Muungu*].

Temporality, n. *mali ya Kanisa, mali zilizo wakifu.*

Temporally, adv. *kwa wakati, kwa kitambo, kwa muhulla.*

Temporary, a. *-a wakati, -a kitambo* [*si -a siku zote*].

Temporize, v. *geukageuka.*

Tempt, v. (test) *jaribu, jaribia*; (mislead, seduce) *vuta kwa mabaya, tongoza, shawishi.*

Temptation, n. (trial) *jaribu* [*ma-*]; (enticement) *kishawishi, ushauski, mvuto* [*kwa mabaya*].

Tempter, n. *mwenyi kuvuta* [*kwa mabaya, kwa kukosesha*]. The tempter, *shetani.*

Tempting, a. *-a kuvuta, -a kutamaniska.*

Ten, n. *na* a. *kumi* [*ma-*]; (decade) *mwongo* [*mi-*]. The upper ten, *watu wakubwa.* Ten to one, *kumi hatta moja.*

Tenable, a. *-a kushikika, -a kulindika, -a kuthubutika, -a nguvu.*

Tenacious, a. *-a kushika, -a kunata*; (obstinate) *-shupavu, -gumu.*

Tenacity, n. *ngwvu ya kushika* [*ya kunata*]; *ushupafu, ugumu.*

Tenancy, n. *kuwa* **Tenant**, *hali ya* **Tenant.**

Tenant, n. *mwenyi kupanga* [*nyumba ao shamba*], *mpangaji* [*wa-*].

Tenantry, n. *jamii ya* **Tenants.**

Tend, v. *elekea, taka kwenda, vutwa, enda*; (be of use) *sayidia, faa*; (take care of) *tunza, linda, chunga.*

Tendency, n. *maelekezo, kutaka kwenda, utashi*; (movement, attraction) *mwendo, mvuto.*

Tender, a. (soft, delicate) *-ororo, -embamba*; (weak, fragile) *thaifu, -epesi kuvunjika*; (sensitive) *-epesi kuumia, -a kuuma*; (soft-hearted, gentle) *-a huruma, -ema, -pole, -a upendo.* Of tender age, *-changa, -toto.*

—— v. *toa, taka kupa, tolea.*

—— n. *kutoa, toleo* [*ma-*], *malipizi*; [*gari ao jahazi ya kuchukua vifaa, chakula, kuni, makaa, risiki*, &c., *gari mtoto, jahazi mtoto*].

Tender-hearted, a. *-a huruma, -a upendo.*

Tenderness, n. *kuwa* **Tender.**

Tendon, n. *ukano* [*m-*], *mshipa* [*mi-*].

Tendril, n. *ukono* [*kono*], *kikonyo.*

Tenement, n. *nyumba, makao.*

Tenet, n. *mathehebu, mafundisho.*

Tennis, n. [*mcheso wa tufe na vibau*].

Tenon, n. *ulimi* [*wa ubau*].

Tenor, n. (meaning) *maana*; (course, tendency) *mwendo, maelekeo*; (in music) [*sauti nyembamba ya mtu mzima*].

Tense, n. (in grammar) [*namna ya* **Verb** *yenyi kuonya wakati wa tendo ao wa hali*].

—— a. *-a mkazo, -a kunyoshwa sana.*

Tensile, a. *-a kutanuka.*

Tension, n. *kunyoska, kutanuka, mkazo, mvuto.*

Tent, n. *hema.* Strike a tent, *ng'oa* [*ondoa*] *hema.* Pitch a tent, *simikisha* [*piga*] *hema.*

Tentacle, n. *mkono* [*mi-*], *kikono* [*vi-*].

Tentative, a. *-a kujaribia, si halisi, majaribu.*

Tenth, a. *-a kumi.*

Tenuity, n. *wembamba.*

Tenure, n. *kumiliki, kuwa bwana, wenyeji.*

Tepid, a. *-a uvuguvugu.*

Tepidity, n. *uvuguvugu.*

Teraphim, n. [*sanamu za miungu zilizowekwa nyumbani kiyahudi*].

Terce, n. [*saa a tatu na sala zake*].

Tercentenary, n. [*mwaka wa thelatha mia, na siku kuu yake*].

Tergiversation, n. *kugeukageuka, kuwa na hila nyingi, werevu.*

Term, n. (limit, end) *mpaka, kikomo, kipeo, mwisho*; (period) *muda, muhulla, majira*; (in schools) [*muda wa waanafunzi kukaa chuoni*]; (word) *neno* [*ma-*]; (condition) *sharti* [*ma-*]. Be on good terms, *-wa na urafiki, patana, chukuana.* Make terms, Come to terms, *patana.* Bring to terms, *thahiri, halisi.*

—— v. *taja, ita.*

Termagant, n. [*mwanamke mbaya wa jeuri na makelele, mkorofi*].

Terminable, a. *-enyi mwisho, -a kutiwa mwisho, -a kukomeka.*

Terminal, a. *-a nchani, -a mwishoni; -a killa* **Term** (period).

Terminate, v. (stop) *zuia, komesha, kata*; (come to an end) *isha, -wa na mwisho* [*mpaka*].

Termination, n. *kikomo, mwisho, mpaka, kipeo, ncha*; (end of word) [**Syllable** *ya mwisho ya neno*].

Terminology, n. [*majina na maneno yatumikayo kwa mambo ya kazi fullani ao ya elimu fullani; maarifa ya kutaja majina*].

Terminus, n. [*kikomo cha njia ya magari ya moshi, kituo*].

Termite, n. *mchwa.*

Ternary, a. *tatutatu, -a tatutatu.*

Terrace, n. [*palipoinuka kama njia, baraza, daraja, boma, ya mawe ao udongo ao uashi*], *sakafu, sebule, baraza.*

Terra-cotta, n. [*udongo mzuri wa ufinyanzi*].

Terra firma, n. *inchi kavu.*

Terrestrial, a. *-a dunia, -a mfano wa dunia.*

Terrible, a. *-a kuogofya, -a hofu, -a kutisha.*

Terribleness, n. *kuwa* **Terrible.**

Terrier, n. [*mbwa ndogo ya kuwinda panya*].

Terrific, a. = **Terrible.**

Terrify, v. *ogofya, hofisha, tisha.*

Territorial, a. *-a arthi, -a inchi fullani.*

Territory, n. *arthi, inchi, jimbo.*

Terse, a. *laini*; (language) *kiasi, -zuri, fasihi.*

Terseness, n. *kuwa* **Terse.**

Tertian, a. *-a killa siku ya tatu.*

Tertiary, a. [*-a namna ao daraja ya tatu*].

Tesselated, a. *-a vijiwe* [*vidogo vya mrabba vyenyi rangi*].

Test, v. *jaribu, jaribia, angalia, chungulia, hakikia, onja.*

—— n. *jaribu* [*ma-*], *maonji*; (standard) *kanuni*; (proof) *mathubutu*; (criterion) *tofauti, alama, dalili.*

Testament, n. *hati ya kurithisha mali, hati ya wosia, wosia.* Old Testament, *torati*, [*maandiko ya Agano la kale*]. New Testament, *anjili*, [*maandiko ya Agano Jipya*].

Testamentary, a. *-a wosia.*

Testator, n. *mwenyi kuandika wosia, mwosia.*

Testicle, n. *pumbu* [*ma-*], *koko ya* [*yayi la*] *pumbu.*

Testify, v. *shuhudia, sema kwa kiapo, toa mathubutu.*

Testily, adv. *vikali.*

Testimonial, n. [*hati ao zawadi ya kusifu, ya kushuhudia kazi njema, ya kuonya ahsante*], *barua ya sifa, barua.*

Testimony, n. *ushahidi, ushuhuda, maneno ya kuhakikisha, mathubutu.*

Testy, a. *-kali.*

Tête-à-tête, n. [*maongezi ya siri ya watu wawili tu*].

Tether, v. *fungasa* [*nyama*] *kwa kamba.*

—— n. *kamba ya kufungasia* [*nyama*].

Tetragon, n. [*sanamu ya pembe 'nne kama mrabba*, &c.].

Tetragonal, a. *-enyi pembe 'nne.*

Tetrarch, n. [*jumbe mdogo zamani za Warumi*].

Teutonic, a. *-a Madachi wa kale, -a asili ya Madachi.*

Text, n. *maneno yenyewe* [*ya andiko lo lote*]; (verse) [*fungu dogo la maneno ya* **Bible**] *aya*; (subject) *jambo, neno, jawabu.*

Text-book, n. [*kitabu cha mafundisho ya kwanza*].

Text-hand, n. [*mwandiko wa harufu kubwa*].

Textile, a. *-a kusokotwa, -a kufumwa, -a uzi.*

Textual, a. *-a* **Text.** Textual criticisms, [*kuchungulia maneno yenyewe yalivyopata kuandikwa hivi ao hivi, si maana yao*].

Texture, n. [*namna ya kusokotwa ao kufumwa, ginsi ya kufanyiswa*], *asili, matengeneo, umbo.*

Than, conj. *kuliko, mbele ya, wala si, kama.*

Thane, n. *sheki* [*wa Ingereza zamani*].

Thank, v. *shukuru, tolea ahsante, itika marahaba*; (feel grateful) *ona shukrani, -wa na shukrani moyoni.* Thank you! *ahsante! marahaba!* I will thank you to, *utafathali.* Thanks to the rain, *kwa sababu kukanya mvua.*

Thankful, a. *-enyi shukrani, -a kushukuru.*

Thankless, a. *pasipo shukrani*; (fruitless) *pasipo fayida, -a burre.*

Thank-offering, n. *sadaka ya kushukuru.*

Thanks, n. *shukuru, ahsante, marahaba.*

Thanksgiving, n. *kushukuru, siku kuu ya kushukuru, shukuru* [*ma-*].

Thankworthy, a. *-a kushukuru, -a kustahili shukrani.*

That, a. *na* pron. *yule* [*ule, ile*, &c.], *huyo* [*huo, hiyo*, &c.]; (relative) *-o* [*-ye, -yo, -vyo*, &c.]. That **That** that I wrote, *ile* That *niliyoiandika.*

—— conj. *kama, ya kwamba, ya kuwa, kwa sababu, kwa kusudi, illi.* That, So that (purpose). In order that, To the end that, *illi, makusudi, kwa ginsi* [*pamoja na* Subjunctive Mood]. Oh that, Would that, *laiti.* So that, So . . . that (result), *katta, kwa ginsi.* All that, All that sort of thing, *mambo kama haya.* For that, In that, *kwa kuwa.* That is to say, *ndio maana yake, yaani.*

Thatch, v. *ezeka, vimba* [*nyumba kwa makuti*, &c.].

—— n. (cocoa-nut leaves) *makuti*; (grass) *majani.* Put on thatch, *ezeka.* Strip off thatch, *ezua.*

Thatched, a. *-a makuti* [*majani*] *juu.*

Thaw, n. *kuyeyuka theluji, majira ya kuyeyuka theluji.*

The, a. (particular) *yule* [*ule, ile*, &c.; *wale, ile*, &c.]; (generic) *kitu kile, -enyewe.* The lion killed him, *yule simba akamua.* The lion is a fierce animal, *kitu kile simba* [*simba mwenyewe*] *ni nyama mkali.*

Theatre, n. [*jumba la matamasha, ao la kuchezea vinyago ao* **Drama**,

lenyi viti vingi kama madaraja juu kwa juu], *kilinge, teatro* (Ar.).

Theatrical, a. *-a* **Theatre**, *-a* **Drama**, *-a kucheza, -a kujifanya, -a fahari.*

Thee, pron. *wewe*, = **You.**

Theft, n. (thieving) *uizi, wibaji, kwiba.*

Their, Theirs, a. *-ao* [*wao, yao*, &c.].

Theism, n. [*kumwamini Muungu mmoja*].

Theist, n. *mtu wa* **Theism.**

Theistic, a. *-a* **Theist**, *-a* **Theism.**

Them, pron. *wao, hao, wale* [*yale, hayo*, &c.]; (in comp.) *-wa-* [*-i-, -ya-*, &c.].

Theme, n. [*jambo ao kitu cha kufikirika, ao kuandikiwa habari ao kubishaniwa maneno*], *jambo, neno.*

Themselves, pron. *-enyewe* [*zenyewe*, &c.], *nafsi*; (reflexive) *-ji-*. They hurt themselves, *walijiumiza.* They went themselves, *walikwenda wenyewe.*

Then, adv. (time) *siku ile, wakati ule, zamani zile, pale, ndipo, hapo*; (next, after) *baadaye, halafu, tena*; (cause) *bassi, kwa hiyo, kwa sababu hii*; (condition) *ikiwa hivi, ingawa hii.* Now and then, *pangine, marra kwa marra.* Then and there, *palepale.* Till then, *hatta* [*mpaka*] *wakati fullani.*

Thence, adv. *toka huko, huko.*

Thenceforth, Thenceforward, adv. *toka huko, tokea hapo.*

Theocracy, n. [*kutawala Muungu peke yake; watu wasio na mfalme mwingine illa Muungu*].

Theocratic, a. *-a* **Theocracy.**

Theodolite, n. [*kipande cha kupimia urefu wa kwenda juu ao kwenda mbali*].

Theogony, n. [*vizazi vya miungu*].

Theologian, n. *mwalimu wa* **Theology.**

Theological, a. *-a* **Theology**, *-a* **Theologian.**

Theologize, v. [*bahatisha kwa mambo ya Muungu ao ya dini*].

Theology, n. *elimu ya Muungu na ya dini.*

Theophany, n. *tokeo la Muungu waziwazi, kuonekana Muungu.*

Theorem, n. [*neno litakalo kuthubutika, ao liwezalo kuhakikishwa*].

Theoretic, a. *-a* **Theory.**

Theorist, n. [*mtu hodari kwa* **Theory**, *mtu wa elimu tupu si mtu wa amali*], *mtu wa mashauri mengi.*

Theorise, v. [*toa* **Theories** *nyingi, eleza kwa akili billa amali*], *bahatisha.*

Theory, n. *maelezo* [*mafafanusi*] *ya akili, shauri la akili billa amali, elimu tupu*; (guesswork) *habari ya bahati, kubahatisha, nia, shauri.*

Theosophy, n. [*kufahamu siri za asili ya Muungu kwa akili pasipo kufunuliwa*].

Therapeutic, a. *-a kuponya.*

Therapeutics, n. *maarifa ya kuponya ugonjwa, utabibu.*

There, adv. (local) *pale, hapo, kule, huko, mle, humo*; (in comp.) *pa-, ku-, m-, -po, -ko, -mo*; (general) *katika haya, kwa hiyo.* There was a man, *palikuwa na mtu.* He was there, *alikuwako.* It was there I saw him, *ndiko nilikomwona.* There! *Tazama! Ahh!* Thereabouts, *karibu, kama hivi.* Thereafter, *baadaye, halafu.* Thereat, *pale, kwa hiyo.* Thereby, *kwa hiyo, kwa sababu hii.* Therefore, *kwa sababu hii, kwa hii.* Therefrom, *kutoka huko, katika hii, humo.* Therein, *katika hii, humo.* Thereof, *-a hii, -a hiyo.* Thereon, Thereupon, *kwa sababu hii, kwa hiyo, pale, marra.* Thereto, *kwa hii, kwa hiyo.* Therewith, *kwa hii, na hii.*

Thermal, a. *-a moto.*

Thermometer, n. [*kipande cha kupimia moto na baridi, cha kuonya homa*].

Thesaurus, n. *hazina, kusanyiko*; (dictionary) *kamusi.*

These, a. *na* pron. pl. *ya* **This**, [*hawa, haya, hii*, &c.].
Thesis, n. [*jambo la kuandikiwa habari, jambo la kubishaniwa maneno*].
Thews, n. *kano, maungo*.
They, pron. *wao*, [*wale, ile, zile*, &c.]; (in verbs) *wa-*, [*i-, zi-, ya-*, &c.].
Thick, a. *-nene, -zito*; (crowded) *-a kusongana, -ingi pamoja*; (cloth) *-nene, maradufu*; (sound) *si wazi*. Through thick and thin, *kwa heri kwa shari, kwa vyo vyote, kwa killa hali*. Thick with, (abounding in) *-enyi . . . -ingi, -enyi kujaa*; (friendly with) *-enyi urafiki na*. In the thick of it, *katinakati*.
Thicken, v. *fanya* [*kufanyika*]
Thick, *gandamiza, songanisha, zidisha*, (neut.) *zidi, gandamana*. The plot thickens, *mambo yaendelea* [*yaiva, yasitawi*].
Thicket, n. *kichaka* [*vi-*], *koko* [*ma-*].
Thick-headed, a. *-zito wa akili, -pumbafu*.
Thickness, n. *unene, kuwa* **Thick**, *maki*. Through thick and thin, *kwa vyo vyote, kwa killa hali*.
Thick-set, a. *-nene, -enyi maungo*.
Thief, n. (pl. **Thieves**) *mwivi, mwizi, mwibaji* [*wa-*].
Thieve, v. *iba*.
Thievish, a. (person) *kijivi, -ibaji*.
Thigh, n. *upaja* [*paja*], *paja* [*ma-*].
Thimble, n. *subana*.
Thin, a. *-embamba, -dogo*; (emaciated) *-gofu, -liokonda*; (poor, weak) *hafifu, thaifu*; (deficient) *-chache, si -ingi*; (liquid) *majimaji, -lochujuka*.
—— v. *fanya* [*fanyika*] **Thin**, *punguza*, (neut.) *punguka*.
Thine, a. *-ako*, = **Yours**.
Thing, n. *kitu* [*vi-*], *jambo* [*mambo*], *neno* [*ma-*], *dude* [*ma-*], *kidude* [*vi-*], Poor thing, (person) *mtu masikini, mnyonge*. Things, *vyombo, mali, takataka, nguo*. Be the thing, *faa, -wa -zima, -wa halisi* [*sawa*].
Think, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Thought**), (reflect) *fikiri, waza, kumbuka*; (suppose) *thani, ona*; (purpose) *azimu, nia*. Think better of, *geuka shauri*. Think well of, *onea mema, penda, sifu*. Think much of, *kumbuka sana, angalia, jali*. Think little of, *tharau, si angalia*. I think so, *naona*.
Thinker, n. *mtu wa kufikiri* [*wa fikara nyingi, wa akili*].
Thinking, n. *kufikiri, fikara, mawazo*.
—— a. *-a kufikiri*.
Third, n. *na* a. *theluth, fungu la tatu, -a tatu*.
Thirdly, adv. *ya tatu*.
Thirst, n. *kiu*.
—— v. *ona kiu, -wa na kiu*.
Thirsty, a. *-enyi kiu*; (dry) *-kavu*. I am thirsty, *nina kiu*.
Thirteen, n. *na* a. *thelatashara, kumi na tatu*.
Thirteenth, a. *-a kumi na tatu*.
Thirtieth, a. *-a thelathini*.
Thirty, n. *na* a. *thelathini*.
This, a. *huyu* [*huu, hii*, &c.].
Thistle, n. [*gugu la Ulaya lenyi miiba*], *mbaruti*.
Thither, adv. *huko*.
Thong, n. *ukanda*.
Thorax, n. *kifua, kidari*.
Thorn, n. *mwiba* [*mi-*]; (thorny shrub) *mchongoma* [*mi-*], *mkwamba* [*mi-*]. Be on thorns, *sumbuka mno, fathaika sana, hangaika*.
Thorny, a. *-enyi miiba*; (difficult) *-a taabu, -a mashaka*.
Thorough, a. *kamili, -kamilifu, -zima, -a kweli, halisi*.
Thorough-bass, n. [*kanuni ya kulinganisha sauti ngomani*].
Thoroughbred, a. *-a mbegu njema, -a asili bora*.
Thoroughfare, n. [*njia wasi kwa watu wote, njia ya kupitika sana*], *njia kuu*.
Thoroughgoing, a. *-a kwelikweli, haswa halisi, hodari, -nyofu*.
Thoroughly, adv. *kabisa, kwa bidii sana, kamili, kweli kweli, tikitiki*.
Thoroughness, n. *ukamilifu, bidii nyingi, uhalisi*.

Thorough-paced, a. *halisi*, *-a kweli*, *kamili*.

Those, pl. *ya* **This**, [*wao*, *wale*, *ile*, *zile*, &c.].

Thou, pron. = **You**, *wewe*.

Though, conj. *ingawa*, *ikiwa*, *ijapo*, *kwamba*. As though, *kana*. Even though, *hatta ingawa*.

—— adv. *lakini*, *bassi*.

Thought, n. *wazo* [*ma-*], *nia*, *fikara*, *thana*; (caution) *hathari*, *tunza*, *uangalifu*; (anxiety) *mashaka*, *shughuli*. Take thought for, *angalia*, *tunza*, *tazamia*, *kumbuka*, *jisumbulia*.

—— p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Think**.

Thoughtful, a. *-a kufikiri*, *-a mawazo*, *-a hathari*, *-angalifu*.

Thoughtless, a. *si -angalifu*, *-a haraka*, *-pumbafu*, *-epesi*, *-jasiri*.

Thousand, n. *na* a. *elfu*. A thousand (in poetry), *kikwi* [*vikwi*, *zikwi*]. A hundred thousand, *lakki*. Two thousand, *elfeen*.

Thousandth, a. *-a elfu*.

Thrall, n. *mtumwa*, *utumwa*.

Thralldom, n. *utumwa*.

Thrash, v. (grain) *pura*, *piga*; (by rubbing) *fikicha*; (beat) *pigapiga sana*, *shinda*.

Thrashing, n. *kupura*, *kupiga*, *mapigo mengi*; (defeat) *ushinde* (*Taz.* **Thrash**).

Thrashing-floor, n. *sakafu* [*ya kupuria nafaka*].

Thread, n. *uzi* [*nyuzi*], *kitani*; (course) *mwendo*, *njia*, *kufululiza*. Take up the thread of, *rudia*. Hang by a thread, *-wa katika hatari kubwa*.

—— v. *tunga uzi* [*katika tundu la sindano*], *tungia*; (pass through) *pita*, *penya*. The needle is threaded, *uzi umetungia sindano*.

Threadbare, a. *-kukuu*, *-bovu*; (uninteresting) *baridi*.

Thready, a. *kama uzi*.

Threat, n. *kamio* [*ma-*], *ogofya* [*ma-*], *tisho* [*ma-*], *neno la kutia hofu*.

Threaten, v. *kamia*, *ogofya*, *tisha*, *tia hofu*; (indicate) *onya*, *julisha*, *toa ishara ya*; (impend) *taka kuja*, *taka kuumiza* [*kuleta hasara*], *-wa karibu kuja*, *karibia*. Be threatened with, *ona karibu*, *-wa karibu kupatwa na*, *-wa na hofu ya*.

Three, a. *na* n. *tatu*, *-tatu*.

Threefold, a. *-a marra tatu*.

Threescore, n. *na* a. *settini*.

Thresh, **Threshing**, **Threshing-floor**, = **Thrash**, &c.

Threshold, n. *kizingiti* [*cha chini*]; (opening, beginning) *mwanzo*. Cross the threshold, *ingia nyumbani*.

Threw, p. t. *ya* **Throw**.

Thrice, adv. *marra tatu*.

Thrift, **Thriftiness**, n. *kiasi cha kutumia fetha*, *kusimamia vizuri*, *kufanikiwa*, *upasi*, *ukabithi*.

Thriftless, a. *-potevu -a mali*, *-jinga*, *-a kuponda mali*.

Thrifty, a. *-a kiasi*, *-a kusimamia vizuri*, *-pasi*, *-angalizi* [*kwa mambo ya mali*], *-kabithi*.

Thrill, v. *tetemesha*, (neut.) *tetema*, *tia* [*tiwa*] *furaha* [*hofu*, *maumivu*, &c.]; (affect, shock) *choma*, *penya*, *stusha*, *stuka*.

—— n. *kituko*, *kitetemo*, *kitapo*, *kipindi*, *kishindo*.

Thrilling, a. *-a kustusha*, *-a kutetemesha*.

Thrive, v. (p. t. **Throve**, pf. t. **Thriven**), (prosper) *pata mali*, *fanikiwa*; (plants, &c.) *sitawi*, *kuza*.

Thriving, a. *-pasi*, *-kuza*, *-enyi hali njema*, *-a kufanikiwa*.

Throat, n. *koo* [*ma-*], *umio*, *roho*.

Throb, v. *puma*, *pigapiga*, *papa*, *tetema*.

—— n. *pigo* [*ma-*], *tetemo* [*ma-*].

Throbbing, n. *mpumo*, *kupapa*, *kupigapiga*, *tetemo*.

—— a. *-a kutetema*, &c.

Throe, n. *maumivu makuu*, *juhudi*; (of birth) *utungu wa kuzaa*.

Throne, n. *kiti cha enzi*, *kiti kikuu*, *kiti cha fahari*.

Throng, n. *watu wengi wakisongana*, *ghasia ya watu*, *makutano*, *wingi*.

Throng, v. *songa, sumbua* [*kwa kusonga*], (neut.) *songana, jaa tele.*

Throstle, n. [*ndege wa Ulaya mwenyi kuimba vizuri*].

Throttle, v. *songa roho, kaba.*

Through, prep. *kwa, katika*; (throughout, from end to end of) [*toka upande huu hatta upande wa pili wa, pote katika, tangu mwanzo hatta mwisho wa*]; (within) *ndani ya, kati ya*; (because of, by means of) *kwa sababu ya, kwa njia ya, kwa kutumia, kwa mkono wa.*

—— adv. *hatta mwisho, hatta upande wa pili, katikati.* Go through with, *maliza.* Pass through (to other side), *tumbuza, penya.* Fall through, *isha, -fa.* Through (ticket, train, &c.), *-a kwenda njia yote, -a safari nzima.* Through and through, *kote, sana, kabisa.*

Throughout, prep. *potepote katika.*

—— adv. *potepote, pia, kabisa.*

Throve, p. t. *ya* **Thrive.**

Throw, v. (p. t. **Threw**, pf. t. **Thrown**) *tupa, rusha, pisha, peleka, piga*; (a rider) *angusha, rusha*; (stone) *vurumisha.* Throw about, *tapanya.* Throw away, *tupa, kataza, poteza, tumia burre, fuja.* Throw back, *rejeza, rudisha*; (reject) *kataza*; (check progress) *poteza kazi, sahaulisha mafundisho.* Throw down, *angusha, angua*; (a load) *bwaga*; (into hole, water, &c.) *tumbukiza*; (break; destroy) *vunja, bomosha, haribu.* Throw in, *ongeza, tia burre, toa marra kwa marra.* Throw off, *ondoa, jiondolea, tupa, acha*; (a load) *bwaga*; (illness) *pona katika.* Throw oneself on, *jitoa kwa, kimbilia, tegemea.* Throw out, *toa*; (reject) *kataa*; (confuse) *fathaisha*; (construct) *fanyiza.* Throw over, *tupa, acha, tenga.* Throw up, (resign) *jiuzulu*; (vomit) *tapika*; (construct) *fanyiza upesi.*

—— n. *pigo* [*ma-*]; (range) *mtupo.*

Thrush, n. [*ndege wa Ulaya mwenyi kuimba vizuri*].

Thrust, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Thrust**) *toa kwa nguvu, sukuma, jongeza, songa, sogeza, kumba.* Thrust in, *penyeza, ingiza.* Thrust out, *fukuza, ondoa, toa.*

—— n. *pigo* [*ma-*], *kumbo* [*ma-*], *chomo* [*ma-*].

Thumb, n. *kidole cha gumba.* Under the thumb of, *chini ya, katika utumwa wa.*

—— v. *haribu kwa kugusagusa.*

Thunder, n. (clap) *radi, mshindo wa ngurumo*; (distant) *ngurumo*; (menaces) *maogofya.*

—— v. *piga ngurumo.* It thundered yesterday, *jana kulipiga ngurumo.*

Thunderbolt, n. [*jiwe litokalo juu pamoja na radi*].

Thunderstorm, n. *mvua na ngurumo, mvua ya radi.*

Thunderstruck, a. *-enyi bumbuazi, -enyi mshangao* [*fathaa, kustushwa*].

Thurible, n. *chetezo* [*vy-*].

Thurifer, n. *mchukua chetezo.*

Thursday, n. *Alhamisi.*

Thus, adv. *hivi, hivyo, vivi hivi, ndivyo.*

Thwack, n. *pigo la nguvu.*

Thwart, v. *zuia, pinga, halifu, pingia njia, kingamisha, kingamia, batilisha, angamiza.*

—— n. *taruma* [*ma-*].

Thy, a. = **Your**, *-ako.*

Thyself, pron. (= **Yourself**) *wewe mwenyewe, nafsi yako*; (in comp.) *-ji-.*

Tiara, n. *kofia ya enzi, kilemba cha fahari.*

Tibia, n. *muundi wa mguu.*

Tic doloreux, n. [*maumivu ya uso*].

Tick, n. (insect) *kupe*; (in houses) *papasi*; (cover) *nguo ya godoro*; (sound) [*pigo la saa, ta-ta-ta*].

—— v. *piga ta-ta-ta* [*kama saa*].

Ticket, n. *kibarua* [*vi-*], *kipande* [*vi-*].

Ticking, n. = **Tick** (cover).

Tickle, v. *tekenya, nyea*; (amuse) *chekesha, furahisha.*

Tickling, n. *mnyco, kinyefu, kutekenya*

Ticklish, a. (quarrelsome) *-epesi, -a chuki*; (difficult) *-a hatari, -a mashaka.*

Tidal, a. *-a* **Tide**, *penyi* **Tide**, n.

Tide, n. *maji kujaa na kupwa*; (course) *mwendo, mkondo.* Spring tides, *bamvua, maji makuu.* Neap tides, *maji mafu.*

—— v. Tide over a difficulty, *jiponya katika shidda.*

Tideless, a. *pasipo* **Tide**, n.

Tide-table, n. [*hesabu ya saa ya kujaa na kupwa maji*].

Tide-waiter, n. *karani* [*mwenyi kazi ya kungojea merikebu zijapo pote bandarini*].

Tideway, n. [*mwendo wa* **Tide**, *papitapo* **Tide**].

Tidiness, n. *kutengeneka, utaratibu.*

Tidings, n. *habari, taarifu.*

Tidy, a. *-liotengenea, taratibu, swafi, -zuri.*

—— v. *tengeneza, weka sawa, takasa, safidi.*

Tie, v. *funga* [*kwa kamba, kitani, uzi*, &c.], *piga fundo*; (join) *unganisha, fungasa*; (obstruct) *funga, zuia*; (in a faggot) *tita*; (in racing) *-wa sawa sawa.*

—— n. *kifungo, kiungo, fundo*; (necktie) *kitambaa cha* [*tepe ya*] *shingoni.*

Tier, n. *tabaka* [*ma-*], *safu, daraja.*

Tiffin, n. *chakula cha mchana.*

Tiger, n. *chui* [*kubwa la kihindi*].

Tight, a. *-a kukaza, -kazo*; (close) *-siovuja maji, -siopisha hewa*; (stretched) *-lionyoshwa sana, -liokazana*; (of money) *ghali.* Be tight, *thiiki, kaza.*

Tighten, v. *kaza*, (neut.) *kazana, kazika.*

Tigress, n. **Tiger** *jike.*

Tile, n. [*tofali pana jembamba la kufunikia nyumba juu*].

—— v. *tia* **Tile**, *funika nyumba kwa* **Tiles.**

Tiling, n. *jamii ya* **Tiles.**

Till, n. *kikasha* [*cha ndani ya meza*], *mtoto wa meza, mtoto wa kasha.*

—— v. *lima.*

Till, conj. *hatta, mpaka.*

Tillage, n. *kilimo.*

Tiller, n. *kana, gana*; (cultivator) *mkulima* [*wa-*]. Tiller rope, *mjiari* [*mi-*], *ujari.*

Tilt, v. [*pigana kwa frasi na mikuke*]; (raise, put on edge or side) *inamisha, tusha upande*, (neut.) *inama, jituka.*

—— n. *mainamizi, kujituka.*

Timber, n. *miti, mbau.*

—— a. *-a miti, -a mbau.*

Timbrel, n. *kigoma, tari.*

Time, n. *wakati, majira*; (duration) *maisha*; (opportunity) *nafasi*; (period, space of) *muda, muhulla, kipindi*, (short) *kitambo*; (leisure) *faragha*; (hour) *saa*; (life) *maisha*; (time of life, age) *umri*; (moment, chance) *saa.* First (second, &c.) time, *marra ya kwanza* [*ya pili*, &c.]. Time out of mind, *tangu zamani sana.* Times (ages), *zamani.* Times past, *zamani za kale.* Present time, *zamani hizi, siku hizi.* (In arithmetic) three times two, *mbili fi tatu.* In time, *halafu.* Be in time, *wahi, diriki.* Be in time! *usichelewe!* What is the time? *saa ngapi?* At times, *pana siku, pangine.* At the times of, *mwenyi.* For some time, *tangu hapo.* For the time being, *kwa muda kitambo, kwa wakati.* From time immemorial, *tangu zamani za kwanza.* From time to time, *pangine, marra kwa marra.* In no time, *marra moja.* Keep time, *enda sawa, piga sawasawa.* Mark time, (military) [*simama na kukanyagisha miguu*]; (pause) *ngoja.* Once upon a time, *hapo kale.* Run against time, [*shindana peke yake, awezavyo upesi*]. Some time ago, *hapo kale.* Take time, *taka* [*chukua*] *wakati.* It takes time, *si jambo la marra moja.* Take your time, *si fanya haraka.*

—— v. (settle time of) *chagua vema saa ya, amuru saa ya*; (observe time of) *angalia wakati wa.* Well timed, *-a wakati uliofaa, heri, -a bahati.*

Time-honoured, a. *-enyi sifa kwa kukaa sana, -enyi aushi ya heshima.*
Timekeeper, n. *mwenyi kuangalia* [*kuamuru, kuandika*] *wakati* [*muda wa kazi, saa,* &c.]; (clock) *saa.*
Timely, a. *-a wakati wa kufaa, -a kuja sawa, -a kufaa, -lipofaa.*
Timepiece, n. *saa* (clock).
Time-server, n. *mgeushi.*
Time-table, n. *hesabu ya saa.*
Time-worn, a. *-kukuu, -liochakaa.*
Timid, a. *-oga, -epesi kustushwa, -enyi haya.*
Timidity, n. *woga, haya.*
Timorous, a. *-oga.*
Tin, n. *bati.* A tin, Tin vessel, *kopo, kikopo, mkebe* [*mi-*].
—— v. *tia bati.*
—— a. *-a bati.*
Tincture, n. [*maji ao mvinyo ulio-chovyeka dawa*]; (small quantity) *kivuli, kidogo.*
—— v. *tia rangi*; (mix) *changanya*; (change) *geuza.*
Tinder, n. [*vitu vikavu vya kuchochea moto*].
Tinfoil, n. [*karatasi ya bati*].
Tinge, n. (colour) *rangi*; (small quantity) *kivuli, kidogo.*
—— v. *tia rangi, geuza kidogo.*
Tingle, v. *ona kinyefu.*
Tingling, n. *mnyeo.*
Tinker, n. *mfua bati.*
Tinkle, n. *mlio wa kengele ndogo, mlio wa njuga.*
—— v. *lia* [*kama kengele ndogo*].
Tinsel, n. *zari, nguo ya kumetameta.*
—— a. *-a* **Tinsel**; (showy) *-a urembo*; (unreal) *-a ovyo.*
Tint, n. *rangi.*
—— v. *tia rangi.*
Tiny, a. *kadogo, -dogo mno.*
Tip, n. (end) *ncha, kilele* [*vi-*], *kipande cha nchani*; (present) *bakshishi, zawadi, ada.*
—— v. *tia nchani*; (set on side) *inamisha* [*inama*] *upande mmoja, weka upande* [*mshethali*], *tusha kidogo.* Tip over, *pindua, pindukiza.*
Tippet, n. [*vazi la begani*].
Tipple, v. *lewa.*
Tipsy, a. *-levi.* Get tipsy, *jilevya.*
Tiptoe, n. [*kwa ncha za vidole vya miguu*], *mzofafa.* Stand on tiptoe, *chuchumia.* Be on tiptoe (of expectation), *kodolea, tasamia kwa juhudi sana.*
Tip-top, n. *upeo, ukomo, ncha, kilele.*
—— a. *bora.*
Tirade, n. *maneno mengi ya juhudi, kupiga domo.*
Tire, n. *pete* [*la chuma, la nje ya gurudumu*].
—— v. *chosha, legesa.*
Tired, a. *-chovu, -legevu.*
Tiresome, a. *-a kuchosha, -a kusumbua, -tiriri, -tukutu.*
Tissue, n. [*nguo nyembamba sana ya hariri, nguo ya zari, kasabu*]; (collection, series) *jamii, mafuatano*; (substance) *kitu, nyama, mwili.* A tissue of lies, *uwongowongo mtupu.*
Tissue-paper, n. [*karatasi nyembamba sana*].
Titanic, a. *-kubwa mno.*
Tithe, n. *zaka, sehemu ya kumi*; (ecclesiastical) *kodi ya Kanisa.*
Title, n. (address) *anwani*; (name) *jina la heshima*; (claim, right) *haki.*
Titled, a. *-enyi jina la heshima.*
Title-deed, n. [*hati ya kuthulutisha wenyeji*].
Title-page, n. [*ukarasa wa kwanza wa kitabu, wenyi anwani*].
Titmouse, n. [*ndege ndogo sana*].
Titter, v. *jichekea, fanya kicheko.*
—— n. *kicheko* [*vi-*].
Tittle-tattle, n. *vijineno, maongezi.*
Titular, a. *kwa jina tu.*
To, prep. *na* conj. *kwa, katika, -ni, hatta*; (of purpose) *illi,* [*ao* Subjunct. Mood]; (in verbs) *-sa, -ea*; (infin.) *ku-.* A place to fly to, *mahali pa kukimbilia.* To love, *kupenda.* To a man, *-ote pia.* To and fro, *huko na kuko, kwenda na kurudi.* A man to carry, *mtu wa kuchukua.* He went to buy, *alikwenda anunue* [*kununua*].
Toad, n. *chura* [*vy-*].

Toadstool, n. *uyoga* [*ny-*].

Toast, v. *oka*; (on a spit) *banika*; (drink to health of) [*keshimu kwa kunywea mvinyo, salamia karamuni*].

—— n. *mkate uliookwa*; [*mtu ao kitu ao jambo la kuheshimiwa kwa kunywea mvinyo karamuni, salamu ya karamuni*].

Tobacco, n. *tumbako*.

Tobacconist, n. *mwuza tumbako*.

Tobacco-pipe, n. *kiko* [*vi-*].

Tocsin, n. [*kengele ya kuonya hatari, kengele ya ishara*].

To-day, n. *leo, leo hivi, siku hii*.

Toddy, n. *tembo tamu*.

Toe, n. *kidole cha mguu, kidole* [*vi-*].

Toed, a. *enyi* Toes.

Together, adv. *pamoja, -ote, jamii, jumla*; (with verbs, often) *-ana*. Weep together, *lizana*. Meet together, *kutana*. Talk together, *semezana*.

Toil, n. *kazi, kazi ya taabu, kazi gumu*; (net) *wavu* [*ny-*], *mtego* [*mi-*].

—— v. *jitahidi, fanya kazi kwa bidii*.

Toilet, n. *kuvaa nguo, kivao*.

Toilsome, a. *-a kazi, -a taabu*.

Token, n. (sign) *dalili, ishara, alama*; (pledge) *amana*; (of love) *habba*.

Told, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* Tell.

Tolerable, a. *-a kuvumilika*; (in moderate degree) *kadiri, wastani*.

Tolerably, adv. *kadiri, si sana*.

Tolerance, n. *kuchukuana, kuvumiliana, kuachiliana*.

Tolerant, a. *-a kuvumilia, -a kuchukuana*.

Tolerate, v. *vumilia, stahimili, chukuana na*.

Toleration, n. = Tolerance; (in religion) [*kuchukuana watu wa dini mbalimbali*].

Toll, n. *ushuru, kodi*; (of bell) *kupiga kengele polepole*.

—— v. *piga* [*kengele*] *mojamoja* [*polepole*].

Toll-bar, Toll-gate, n. [*mlango pa kulipa kodi*].

Tomahawk, n. *shoka la vita* [*kwa washenzi wa Amerika ya kaskazini*].

Tomato, n. (plant) *mnyanya* [*mi-*]; (fruit) *nyanya*.

Tomb, n. *kaburi* [*ma-*], *ziara* [*ma-*].

Tombstone, n. *jiwe la kaburi, jiwe la ukumbusho*.

Tom-cat, n. *paka ndume*.

Tome, n. *gomba la chuo*.

To-morrow, n. *kesho*. Day after to-morrow, *kesho kutwa*. (Third day after, *mtondo*. Fourth day after, *mtondogoo*.)

Tomtit, n. [*ndege ndogo sana*].

Ton, n. [*frasila settini na 'nne*].

Tone, n. (sound) *sauti, namna ya sauti*; (manner, style) *namna, ginsi, tabia, hali*.

—— v. *geuza*. Tone down, *zimua*.

Tongs, n. (smith's) *koleo* [*ma-*]; (fire-irons) *kichocheo* [*vi-*].

Tongue, n. *ulimi* [*ndimi*]; (speech) *usemi, kunena*; (language) *lugha, maneno*; (of land) *rasi*; [*kitu kitokezacho, kama ulimi*]. Hold the tongue, *nyamaza*. Give tongue, *lia*.

Tongue-tied, a. *-bubu, -nyamavu*.

Tonic, a. (musical) *-a sauti, -a kuimba*. A tonic (medicine), *dawa ya kutia afya na nguvu*.

To-night, adv. *usiku huu, usiku ujao*.

Tonnage, n. [*ukubwa wa tumbo la jahazi, kadiri ya shehena*].

Tonsil, n. [*kitu cha kooni, kama kinundu*].

Tonsure, n. *kipara*.

Too, adv. *mno kabisa, kupita kiasi, kupita ipaswavyo, kadiri isivyofaa*; (in addition) *na, tena, juu, zayidi*. Be too much for, *kulia, lemea, shinda, zidi*.

Took, p. t. *ya* Take.

Tool, n. *samani, chombo* [*vy-*], *kipande* [*vi-*]; (slave) *mtumwa* [*wa-*].

Tooth, n. (pl. **Teeth**) *jino* [*meno*]; (incisor) *jino la mbele*; (molar) *chego* [*ma-*]; (eye-tooth) *chonge*. Show the teeth, *toa meno*. Go to

have a tooth out, *enda kung'oa jino.* Having lost a front tooth, *-enyi pengo.* Tooth and nail, *kwa juhudi sana.* A sweet tooth, *kupenda matamu.* In the teeth of, *pasipo hofu ya, pasipo kuangalia, kwa kutharau,* (= In spite of).

Toothache, n. *kuuma jino.*

Tooth-brush, n. (stick) *msuaki* [*mi-*].

Toothed, a. *-enyi meno.*

Toothless, a. *pasipo meno.*

Tooth-pick, n. *kichochoro cha meno.*

Top, n. (highest part) *upande wa juu, palipo juu, juu*; (summit) *kilele* [*vi-*], *ncha ya juu*: (highest degree) *kipeo, upeo, kikomo cha juu*; (chief person) *mtu wa kwanza, mkuu, mtangulizi*; (toy) *pia*; (cover) *kifuniko, kipande cha juu.* Top of the head, *utosi.* On the top (of), *juu* [*ya*]. At the top of his voice, *kwa kupaliza sauti sana.* Top-boots, *viatu virefu* [*vya kuja juu*].

—— v. (cover) *funika juu*; (surmount) *fika juu*; (surpass) *pita*; (rise above) *inuka juu, nyanyuka.*

Topaz, n. [*johari kama yakuti ya manjano*].

Top-heavy, a. *-zito kwa juu* [*kuliko chini*].

Topic, n. [*jambo la kufikirika ao la kuandikiwa habari ao la kubishaniwa maneno*], *jambo, habari.*

Topmost, a. *-a juu kabisa.*

Topographer, n. [*mwenyi kujua* **Topography**].

Topographical, a. *-a* **Topography.**

Topography, n. *maarifa ya hali* [*tabia, ginsi,* &c.] *ya mahali, habari ya mahali.*

Topple (down or over), v. *angusha, pindua,* (neut.) *anguka, pinduka.*

Topsy-turvy, adv. *kwa kupinduka, kwa kipindu, kichwa chini.*

Torch, n. *mwenge* [*mi-*].

Tore, p. t. *ya* **Tear,** v.

Torment, n. (pain) *maumivu mabaya, athabu, uchungu*; (trouble) *uthia, sumbuo, juhudi.*

Torment, v. *tia* **Torment,** *athibisha, uthi,* &c.

Tormenting, a. *-a kutia* **Torment.**

Tormentor, n. [*mwenyi kutia* **Torment**].

Torn, pf. t. *ya* **Tear,** v.

Tornado, n. *tufani kuu, kimbunga.*

Torpedo, n. (fish) [*samaki yenyi kuumiza sana*]; (engine of war) *mtego wa manowari kama pipa lenyi baruti likitoswa chini na kupita chini ya maji*].

Torpid, a. *kama -enyi usingizi, kama -fu, -siona wala kwenda, -zito.*

Torpidity, n. *kuwa* **Torpid.**

Torpor, *usingizi, uzito, ufu.*

Torrent, n. *mfo* [*mi-*], *maji ya ghafala, maji mengi yakipita kassi*; (quantity) *wingi.*

Torrid, a. *-a hari sana, penyi jua kali.* Torrid zone, [*sehemu ya dunia papitapo jua kichwani halisi*].

Torsion, n. *msokoto,* [*nguvu ya kujifumua uzi*].

Torso, n. *kiwiliwili, mfano wa kiwiliwili.*

Tortoise, n. *kobe*; (marine) *ng'amba, kassa.*

Tortoise-shell, n. *ng'amba.*

Tortuous, a. *-a mizingo mingi, -a kuzunguka, -a mapindi.*

Torture, n. *athabu kali, maumivu makali, uchungu*; (judicial) [*kuathibisha watu vikali makusudi kuwakirisha*].

—— v. *tia* **Torture**; *sumbua sana, tesa vibaya.*

Tory, Toryism, n. = **Conservative, Conservatism.**

Toss, v. *rusha juu, tupa, sukasuka, chafua*; (of head) *inua*; (of ship) *fanya mramma*; (of sea) *chafuka.* Toss up, *bahatisha.* Toss about (as in sickness), *gaagaa.*

—— n. *kurusha,* &c.

Tossing, n. [*kama* **Toss,** n.] *msukosuko, kufingirika, kugaagaa.*

Tost, = **Tossed,** p. t. *ya* **Toss.**

Total, n. *jumla, jamii.*

Total, a. *-ote, pia, jumla, jamii.*
Totality, n. (sum) *jumla*; (completeness) *kuwa kamili, utimilivu.*
Totem, n. [*vitu vya kuonewa heshima na kuabudiwa katika watu washenzi*].
Totemism, n. *ibada ya* **Totem.**
Totter, v. *tikisika, tetemeka, pepa, pepesuka, levyalevya*; (like an old man) *kongoja.*
Tottering, a. *-a kutikisika*, &c.
Touch, v. *gusa*; (reach) *fikia*; (concern) *pasa*; (affect) *pendeza, sikitikisha, tia huruma* [*majuto, urathi*, &c.], *vuta*; (test) *jaribia, onja.* Touch on, *nena kwa kupita, eleza kidogo.* Touch up, (improve) *tengeneza*; (rouse) *am'sha.* Touch at, *wasilia, tia nanga penyi, tua kwa.*
—— n. *kugusa*, &c.; (small amount) *kidogo*; (mode of handling) *mkono.* A touch of fever, *homa kidogo.* Sense of touch, *kuona kwa kugusa.* Touch and go, *hatari kubwa, shidda sana.* Be in touch with, *jua sana mambo ya.*
Touching, a. *-a kutia huruma.*
—— prep. *juu ya, kwa habari ya.*
Touch-paper, n. [*karatasi ya shura yenyi kuwaka polepole*].
Touch-stone, n. [*kitu cha kujaribia, cha kuhakikisha, cha kuthubutisha*].
Touchwood, n. *uombombo* (?), *miti mkavu*, [*kitu cha kuwashia moto*].
Touchy, a. *-epesi kwa hasira, -a chukichuki.*
Tough, a. *-gumu, -shupavu, thabiti.*
Toughen, v. *fanya* **Tough.**
Toughness, a. *kuwa* **Tough.**
Tour, n. *matembezi, mazunguko, safari ya kucheza.*
Tourist, n. [*mtu wa kufanya* **Tour**], *mtembezi, mwenendezi.*
Tournament, n. *mchezo wa vita.*
Tourniquet, n. [*kitambaa cha kuzuilia damu*], *kisongo.*
Tout, v. *sapa.*
—— n. *mtu wa kusapa, mwangazi, mtembezi.*
Tow, v. [*chombo*] *vuta kwa kamba, fungasa.* Take in tow, *fungasa.*
—— n. *kitani.*
Toward, Towards, prep. *kwa, kwenda kwa* [*upande wa*]; (in respect of) *juu ya*; (near) *karibu ya.*
—— a. (handy, quick) *-epesi, -elekefu*; (fortunate) *-a kufaa, -a bahati.*
Towel, n. *kitambaa* [*cha kufutia uso, mikono*, &c.].
Tower, n. *mnara* [*mi-*]; (fortified) *ngome, boma.*
—— v. *enda juu sana, simama.*
Towering, a. *-a kwenda juu sana.*
Tow-line, n. *kamba ya kufungasa* [*chombo*].
Town, n. *mji* [*mi-*].
—— a. *-a mji.*
Town-clerk, n. *mwandishi* [*karani*] *wa serkali.*
Town-crier, n. *mjumbe wa serkali.*
Town-hall, n. *jumba la serkali.*
Townsfolk, n. *watu wa mji, wakaa mjini, wenyeji.*
Township, n. *mji na viunga vyake.*
Townsman, n. *mtu wa mji, mwenyeji wa mji.* My fellow townsman, *mwenzi wangu, wa mji mmoja nami.*
Town-talk, n. *uvumi, maneno ya watu, habari za mjini, isemwavyo mjini.*
Toxicology, n. *maarifa ya sumu.*
Toy, n. *kipuzi, kitu cha kuchezea watoto, kitu hafifu, takataka.*
—— v. *chezacheza.*
Trace, n. *dalili*; (track) *nyayo*; (of thing crawling) *utambaazi*; (of thing dragged) *mkokoto*; (in harness) [*ukanda mnene wa kuvutia gari*].
—— v. *fuata kwa kuangalia nyayo, tafuta*; (copy) *fuasa halisi*; (draw) *piga sanamu ya, andika.*
Traceable, n. *-a kuonekana, -a kutafutikana.*
Tracery, n. [*pambo la mawe dirishani*].
Trachea, n. *koo.*

Tracing, n. *kufuatisha, kufuata*; (copy) *nakili, mfano.*
Track, n. *njia, mwendo*; (footsteps) *nyayo, utambaazi*; (of dragging) *mkokoto.*
Trackless, a. *pasipo njia, -sioendeka.*
Tract, n. (of country) *eneo, inchi, jimbo*; (of time) *muda, muhulla*; (booklet) *jusuu, chuo kidogo.*
Tractability, n. *utii, utulivu, usikizi.*
Tractable, a. *-a kutii, -tulivu.*
Traction, n. *kukokota.*
Traction-engine, n. [*gari la moshi la kukokota mizigo*].
Trade, n. *biashara*; (employment) *kazi, uchumi, shughuli*; (men of same trade) [*watu wenyi kazi moja fullani*].
—— v. *fanya biashara, tafuta fayida.*
Trader, n. *mfanyi biashara* [*wa-*], *mchurusi, mbazazi.*
Tradesman, n. = **Trader.**
Trades-people, n. *watu wa biashara.*
Trades-union, n. [*chama ya watu wenyi kazi moja*].
Trade-winds, n. [*pepo za kuvuma dayima sawasawa*].
Trading, n. *biashara.*
—— a. *-a biashara.*
Tradition, n. [*mapokeo, mazoea, mafundisho yaliyotokea zamani*]; (handing on) *kupokezanya.*
Traditional, a. *-a* **Tradition.**
Traduce, v. *singizia, tusha, nenea, umbua.*
Traffic, n. *biashara, ubazazi, kupeleka bithaa huko na huko, kubadilishana mali.*
—— v. *fanya biashara,* &c.
Tragedian, n. [*mcheza* **Tragedy**, *mwandikaji wa* **Tragedy**].
Tragedy, n. [**Drama** *yenyi habari za hofu na huzuni*]; (disaster) *jambo la kutisha, sikitiko, msiba.*
Tragic, Tragical, a. *-a kutisha, -a hofu na huzuni, -a mauti, -a msiba.*
Trail, n. *nyayo, utambaazi, mkokoto*; (train) [*kama mkia*]; (line traced) *mfuo, safu*; (path) *njia.*
Trail, v. *kokota chini,* (neut.) *kokoteka.*
Train, v. *fundisha, lea, ongoza*; (animals) *fuga*; (plants) *otesha, tengeneza.*
—— n [*vazi refu la kukokoteka chini*]; (attendants) *maandami, wafuasi*; (procession) *mafuatano, watu wakiandamana*; (of railway) *magari*; (process) *mwendo, kazi, njia, ufulizo.*
Train-bearer, n. [*mtumishi wa kuchukua vazi refu kwa nyuma*].
Trainer, n. *mkufunzi, mlezi*; (of animals) *mfuga nyama.*
Training, n. (of mind) *malezi, mafundisho*; (study) *mtaala, kusoma*; (of body) [*kuzoelea kazi gumu ao mchezo wa bidii*]; (of animals) *mfugo.*
Train-oil, n. [*mafuta ya nyangumi*].
Trait, n. *tofauti, dalili, onyo* [*ma-*].
Traitor, n. *khaini, mpenyezi* [*wa-*], *mdanganya.*
Traitorous, a. *-a* **Traitor.**
Traitress, n. **Traitor** *wa kike.*
Trajectory, n. [*njia ya kitu kitupwacho kipitavyo hewani, njia ya mviringo*].
Tramcar, Tram, n. [*gari la kupita njiani juu ya vyuma*].
Trammel, n. *kizuio, kifungo.*
—— v. *zuia, tatiza, tatanisha.*
Tramp, n. *mshindo* [*wa kukanyagisha miguu*]; (journey) *safari*; (beggar) *mwombaji* [*wa-*].
—— v. *safiri, enda kwa miguu, zungukazunguka.*
Trample, v. *kanyaga, finyanga, vunja kwa miguu*; (despise) *tharau.*
Tramway, Tram-road, n. [*njia ya vyuma ya kupishia gari*].
Trance, n. *kuzimia, kupatwa, kama usingizi, kuota.*
Tranquil, a. *-tulivu, -a raha*; (sea) *-a shwari.*
Tranquillity, n. *utulivu, raha.*
Tranquillize, v. *tuliza, sterehisha.*

Transact, v. *tenda* [*shughuli*], *fanya, maliza.*

Transaction, n. *jambo* [*la kufanyika*], *shughuli.*

Transatlantic, a. *-a ng'ambo ya pili ya* Atlantic Ocean, *-a kupita katika* Atlantic Ocean.

Transcend, v. *pitilia mbali.*

Transcendent, a. *bora sana.*

Transcendental, a. *-a* **Transcendentalism,** *-a kupita akili, -a fumbo.*

Transcendentalism, n. [*kujua kwa akili tupu pasipo kuona wala kujaribia*], *fikara gumu, fumbo la mawazo.*

Transcendentalist, n. *mtu wa* **Transcendentalism.**

Transcribe, v. *fuatiska, nakili.*

Transcript, n. *nakulu, mfano.*

Transcription, n. *kufuatisha, nakulu.*

Transept, n. [*upande wa kanisa, utokezapo kwa kuume na kwa kushoto. pande la kanisa*].

Transfer, v. *pisha, hamisha, jongeza pangine, geuza, toa.*

—— n. *kupisha, kutoa,* &c.; [*mtu ao kitu kilichopishwa,* &c.].

Transferable, a. *-a kubadilishwa.*

Transference, n. *kupisha, kupita,* &c.

Transfiguration, n. *kugeuza, kugeuka, ugeuzi, ugeuko.*

Transfigure, v. *geuza, badilisha.*

Transfix, v. *choma* [*kwa mkuki,* &c.]; *kama kuchoma* [*kwa hofu, huzuni,* &c.], *tia bumbuazi, shangaza, fathaisha, stusha.*

Transform, v. *geuza, badilisha.*

Transformation, n. *ugeuzi, kugeuka.*

Transfuse, v. *mimina, pisha, penyesha, nywesha.*

Transfusion, n. *kumimina, kumiminika,* &c. (*Taz.* **Transfuse**).

Transgress, v. *kosa, kosea, halifu, vunja, asi.*

Transgression, n. *kosa* [*ma-*], *thambi, uhalifu, uasi* [*ma-*].

Transgressor, n. *mkosaji,* &c.

Transient, a. *-a kupita, -sioishi.*

Transit, n. *kupita, kupisha*; (of stars, &c.) *kupitana nyota.*

Transition, n. *kupita, kugeuka.*

Transitive, a. (in gram.) [Verb *isiyotumika illa pamoja na* Object].

Transitory, a. *-a kupita, -a kitambo.*

Translate, v. *fasiri, tafsiri, geuza lugha ngine*; (transfer) *weka* [*chukua*] *pangine.*

Translation, n. *kufasiri, tafsiri,* &c.

Transliterate, v. [*andika kwa harufu zingine*].

Translucent, a. *-a kupenya nuru, -a kuona.*

Transmarine, a. *-a ng'ambo ya bahari, -a kwenda ng'ambo ya bahari.*

Transmigrate, v. *hama.*

Transmigration, n. *kuhama, kugeuka hali ngine.*

Transmigratory, a. *-a kuhama.*

Transmission, n. *kupisha.*

Transmit, v. *pisha, peleka.*

Transmutable, a. *-a kugeuka.*

Transmutation, n. *ugeuzi.*

Transmute, v. *geuza.*

Transom, n. *kizingiti cha juu.*

Transparency, n. *hali ya kuwa* **Transparent**; (picture) [*sanamu ya kuonekana kwa taa*].

Transparent, a. *-a kuona, -a kupenya nuru, -a kuonya kwa pili, -a kung'aa kwa pili*; (clear, obvious) *wazi, baini, thahiri.*

Transpire, v. *tangaa, bainika, julika.*

Transplant, v. *panda pangine, pandikia*; (remove) *hamisha.*

Transplantation, n. *kupanda pangine,* &c.

Transport, n. *uchukuzi, uhamali*; (excess of joy, &c.) *furaha kubwa, kipindi* [*cha furaha, hofu, ajabu,* &c.]; (transfer) *kusafirisha* [*mali ao watu*]; (ship) [*meli ya kuchukua asikari na vitu vyao*].

—— v. *chukua, safirisha, peleka*; (of criminals, &c.) *hamisha, chukulia mbali*; (excite violently) *fathaisha, poteza akili.*

Transportation, n. *kuchukua, kuchukulika,* &c., *uhamisho.*

Transpose, v. *badilisha* [*mahali, sauti*, &c.].
Transposition, n. *kubadilisha, kubadilika.*
Trans-ship, v. *badili* [*hawili*] *chombo* [*merikebu*], *badilisha shehena.*
Trans-shipment, n. *kubadili* [*kuhawili*] *chombo*, &c.
Transubstantiation, n. [*kugeuka asili ya mkate na mvinyo kuwa haswa asili ya mwili na damu ya Isa Masiya, katika Usharika Mtakatifu* (**Holy Communion**)].
Transverse, a. *-a kukingama.*
Trap, n. *mtego* [*mi-*]; (spring) *mtambo* [*mi-*]; (trick, device) *hila*; (kind of stone) [*jiwe gumu jeusi*].
—— v. *tega, nasa.*
Trap-door, n. [*mlango wa sakafuni, wa kuinuliwa juu, si wa kwenda upande, ukifunguka*].
Trapeze, n. *pembea.*
Trapezium, n. [*sanamu ya mistari minne yote isiyo sawa wala kupambana*].
Trappings, n. *matandiko* [*ya frasi*, &c.], *mapambo ya fahari, mavalio.*
Trash, n. *taka, ovyo, upusi, mawe.*
Trashy, a. *-a ovyo, -nyangálika.*
Travail, n. *utungu wa kuzaa.*
—— v. *shikwa na utungu.*
Travel, n. *safari, mwendo.*
—— v. *safiri, pita, enda.*
Traveller, n. *msafiri* [*wa-*].
Traverse, v. (cross) *kingama*; (travel over) *pitia*; (contradict) *kanya.*
Travesty, n. *mwigo, thihaka.*
—— v. *iga vibaya.*
Trawl, v. [*vua samaki kwa chombo na kukokota wavu chini*].
Trawler, n. [*chombo cha uvuvi*].
Tray, n. *sinia* [*ma-*], *sahani, komhe.*
Treacherous, a. *-danganyifu, -janja, -a khaini, -a hila.*
Treachery, n. *udanganyifu, hila*, &c.
Treacle, n. *asali ya miwa.*
Tread, v. (p. t. **Trod**, pf. t. **Trodden**) *kanyaga, pigilia miguu chini, enda.*
—— n. *kukanyaga, mshindo wa mguu, hatua.*
Treadmill, n. [*shinikizo la kukanyaga*; (penal labour) *kazi ya athabu*].
Treason, n. *uhalifu, maasi.* High treason, *kumwasi mfalme.*
Treasonable, a. *-halifu*, &c.
Treasure, n. *hasina, tunu, azizi, mali.*
Treasurer, n. *mtunza hazina, karani wa kulinda fetha.*
Treasurership, n. *kazi ya* **Treasurer.**
Treasure-trove, n. [*mali iliyovumbulika chini*], *dafina.*
Treasury, n. *nyumba ya hazina, bet il mali*; (public funds) *mali ya serkali.*
Treat, v. *tendea*; (explain) *eleza*; (entertain) *karibisha, lisha*; (attend as doctor) *tia dawa, uguza.* Be (medically) treated, *alikwa.*
—— n. (feast) *karamu*; (pleasure) *jambo la furaha, mapendezi.*
Treatise, n. *jusuu, kitabu kidogo.*
Treatment, n. *kutenda, kutendewa, mwamale*; (medical) *dawa, kazi ya mganga.* Be under treatment, *alikwa.*
Treaty, n. *mapatano, mkataba.*
Treble, n. [*sauti nyembamba ya watoto ao waanake wakiimba*].
—— v. *fanya* [*fanyiza*] *marra tatu.*
Tree, n. *miti* [*mi-*]. Up a tree (in doubt), *katika mashaka.*
—— a. *-a miti, -a kupanda* [*-a kukaa*] *juu ya miti.*
Trellis, n. [*papi ao fito zikikingamana, kama wavu, kama kimia, lakini ya miti*]. Trellis-work screen, (indoor) *kiwambaza cha papi* [*fito*]; (outdoor) *ua wa papi* [*fito*].
Tremble, v. *tetema, tetemeka, tikisika.*
Tremendous, a. *-a hofu, -a kutisha, -kubwa mno, -ingi ajabu.*
Tremor, n. *utetemo, tetemeko* [*ma-*], *utukuto.*
Tremulous, a. *-a kutetema*, &c. (*Taz.* **Tremble**).
Trench, n. *handaki, ufuo* [*fuo*], *shimo* [*ma-*], *genge*; (for foundation) *msinji* [*mi-*].

Trench, v. Trench on, *jitwalia nussu, katia, punguza, iba mpaka wa.*

Trenchant, a. *-kali, -a kukata maneno, -a tamma.*

Trencher, n. (for mortar, &c.) *chano* [*vyano*]; (large plate) *kombe, sahani.*

Trepan, Trephine, v. [*msumeno mdogo wa kupetemana*].

Trepidation, n. *tetemeko, fathaa, hofu, kuhangaika.*

Trespass, n. *kosa* [*ma-*], *uhalifu; kukanyaga shamba la watu.*

—— v. *kanyaga shamba la watu*; (pass bounds, annoy) *pita kiasi, sumbua*; (ask too much) *takia -ingi.*

Trespass-offering, n. [*sadaka kwa ajili ya thambi, sadaka ya kupatanisha*].

Tress, n. *ushungi, msongo, msokoto wa nyele.*

Tressel, n. *tegemeo la meza* [*lenyi matendegu matatu ao manne*].

Triad, n. [*vitu vitatu pamoja, kama kitu kimoja*].

Trial, n. *majaribu, maonji*; (legal) *hukumu*; (competition) *mashindano*; (trouble) *taabu, shidda, kinga.*

Triangle, n. [*sanamu yenyi pembe tatu*].

Triangular, a. *-a* **Triangle**, *kama* **Triangle.**

Triangulation, n. [*kupima kwa kutumia* **Triangle**].

Tribal, a. *-a* **Tribe.** Tribal mark, *nembo.*

Tribe, n. *kabila*; (large) *taifa* [*ma-*]; (kind) *aina, ginsi.* Of what tribe are you? *mtu gani wewe?*

Tribulation, n. *taabu, hamu, mateso, misiba, huzuni.*

Tribunal, n. *baraza ya kathi, korti.*

Tribune, n. *mimbara, dungu, ulingo*; (officer) [*mtu mkubwa kwa Warumi zamani*].

Tributary, a. *-a kulipa kodi, -a chini, -a kuleta msaada.* Tributary streams, *vijito, watoto wa mto.*

Tribute, n. *ushuru, kodi*; (offering) *sadaka.*

Trice, n. In a trice, *marra moja.*

Trick, Trickery, n. *hila, kitimbi, madanganya*; (conjuring) *kiini macho, mazinga umbo, mizungu, miujiza.*

—— v. *punja, danganya.* Be tricked out, *pambwa.*

Trickish, a. *-a hila*, &c.

Trickle, v. *tiririka.*

Tricolour, n. [*bendera ya Wafransa ya rangi tatu, nyekundu, nyeupe, samawi*].

Trident, n. [*chusa chenyi ncha tatu, mkuke wa vyembe vitatu*].

Tridentine, a. [*-a mkutano wa* Trent A. D. 1545].

Triennial, a. *-a killa mwaka wa tatu.*

Trifle, n. *jambo hafifu, kitu kisicho thamani, kama si kitu, kidogo, taka.*

—— v. *chezacheza, puza.*

Trifling, a. *hafifu, -pumbafu, -dogo.*

Trigger, n. *mtambo* [*mi-*] *wa bunduki.*

Trigonometrical, n. *-a* **Trigonometry.**

Trigonometry, n. [*elimu ya pembe na mistari ya* **Triangle**].

Trilateral, a. *-a mistari mitatu.*

Trilingual, a. *-a lugha tatu.*

Triliteral, a. *-a harufu tatu.*

Trill, v. [*tetemesha sauti katika kuimba*], *piga vigelegele.*

—— n. [*kutetemeka sauti*], *kigelegele.*

Trillion, n. [million *fi* million *fi* million, 1,000,000,000,000,000,000].

Trim, a. *-liotengeneka, -zuri, taratibu.*

—— n. *matengeneo, mapambo*; (condition) *hali.*

—— v. *tengeneza, pamba, kata*; (plants) *chenga*; (vegetables) *chambua*; (sail) *rausi.*

Trimmer, n. *mgeuzi.*

Trimming, n. (ornament) *mapambo*; (time-serving) *kugeuka.*

Trinitarian, n. [*mwenyi kuamini kwa* **Trinity** *ya kimasihiya*].

Trinity, n. *utatu, tatu pamoja*; (God) [*Muungu aliye asili moja na nafsi tatu, Utatu Mtakatifu*].
Trinket, n. [*kipambo kidogo kisuri cha thamani*].
Trio, n. *watatu pamoja*; (in music) *uimbo wa watu watatu pamoja.*
Trip, v. [*enda mbio kwa hatua ndogo*], *kimbia*; (stumble) *kwaa, kwaza*; (err) *kosa.* Trip up, *kwaza, kwamisha,* (neut.) *jikwaa.*
—— n. *safari ndogo, matembezi.*
Tripartite, a. *-a sehemu tatu.*
Tripe, n. *matumbo* [*kwa kupikwa*].
Triple, a. *-a marra tatu, -a -tatu panoja.*
—— v. *zidisha marra tatu.*
Triplet, n. [*vitu vitatu pamoja*].
Triplicate, n. *nakulu ya tatu.*
Tripod, n. *kiti* [*meza,* &c.] *cha miguu mitatu*; (kitchen) *meko, mafya, mafiga.*
Tripos, n. [*kutazamiwa elimu ya kuhesabu na vingine kwa* Cambridge (*mji wa Ingereza*)].
Trireme, n. [*chombo chenyi makasia mengi safu tatu kwa zamani za kale*].
Trisect, v. [*kata vipande vitatu vilivyo sawa*].
Trisection, n. [*kukata* (*kukatika*) *vipande vitatu*].
Trisyllable, n. [*neno lenyi* **Syllables** *tatu*].
Trite, a. *-liojulika sana, baridi, -dufu, ovyo.*
Triturate, v. *fikicha, tua, ponda, saga.*
Trituration, n. *kufikicha,* &c.
Triumph, n. *shangwe, furaha kuu*; (success) *kushinda, kufanikiwa, kushangilia.* Shouts of triumph, *vigelegele, shangwe.* Have (enjoy) a triumph, *shangiliwa, pokewa kwa shangwe na vigelegele baada ya vita.*
—— v. *shangilia*; (succeed) *shinda*; (boast) *jivuna* [*juu ya adui*], *simanga.*
Triumphal, Triumphant, a. *-a shangwe, -a kushinda, -a vigelegele.*
Triune, a. [*Muungu*] *mmoja kwa nafsi tatu,* [*mtatu?*].
Trivet, n. [*kipande chenyi miguu mitatu*].
Trivial, n. *-a siku zote, -a ovyo, baridi, hafifu.*
Triviality, n. *uhafifu, upuzi.*
Trod, p. t. **Trodden,** pf. t. *ya* **Tread,** v.
Troglodyte, n. *mkaa paangoni* [*wa-*].
Troll, v. *imba*; (in fishing) *vua samaki* [*kwa kulupa na kuvuta chambo*].
Trombone, n. *panda* [*yenyi sauti nene sana*].
Troop, n. *kundi* [*ma-*], *jeshi* [*ma-*], *kikosi* [*cha asikari wapandafrasi*].
—— v. *enda -ingi pamoja, enda kwa kusongana.*
Trooper, n. *asikari mpanda frasi.*
Trope, n. [*neno litumikalo kwa njano, si kwa maana yake halisi, kama fumbo*], *mfano wa maneno, mithali.*
Trophy, n. *ukumbusho wa kushinda adui, kumbukumbu.*
Tropical, a. *-a* **Tropics**; *-a* **Trope.**
Tropics, n. [*sehemu ya dunia papitapo jua kichwani halisi, inchi zilizo chini ya jua, inchi za hari*].
Trot, n. (of horse) *mashindo*; (of ass) *matiti*; (of person) [*mwendo wa mtoto mdogo*].
—— v. *enda kwa* **Trot.**
Troth, n. *kweli, amini, ahadi.*
Troubadour, n. [*mtunga mashairi zamani kwa Ufransa*].
Trouble, n. *uthia, taabu, mashaka, kusumbuka.*
—— v. *uthi, sumbua, pekecha.*
Troublesome, a. *-a uthia, -tukutu,* &c.
Troublous, a. *-a mambo, -a taabu.*
Trough, n. [*chombo kirefu wasi ndani*]; (trench) *mfuo* [*mi-*], *handaki, mfereji* [*mi-*]; (valley) *bonde.*
Trousers, n. *soruali.*
Trousseau, n. [*vipambo na akiba ya bibi harusi*].
Trout, n. [*samaki nzuri ya mitoni Ulaya*].
Trow, v. *jua, ona.*

Trowel, n. (mason's) *mwiko* [*mi-*].
Troy-weight, n. [*kipimo cha wafua thahabu na fetha*].
Truant, n. *mtoro* [*wa-*]. Play the truant, [*watoto*] *toroka.*
Truce, n. *mapatano ya kitambo, amani kwa muda.*
Truck, n. *gari dogo* [*la kuchukua mizigo*].
Truckle (to), v. *jithili kwa, jitusha mbele ya, jipendekeza kwa, shika miguu ya.*
Truculence, n. *ukali, hasira.*
Truculent, a. *-kali, -a hasira.*
True, a. *kweli, -a kweli, -a hakika*; (trusty) *amini*; (exact) *halisi*; (equal) *sawa*; (just) *-a haki.* Be true to, *shika, fuata, ganda, ambata, si acha.*
Truism, n. [*neno la kukubalika na watu wote kuwa kweli pasipo shaka*], *neno la hakika*; (platitude) *neno baridi.*
Truly, adv. *kweli, kwa kweli*, &c.
Trump, n. *karata ya kushinda* [*katika mcheso wa karata*]; (generous person) *mtu mzuri.*
—— v. Trump up, *fanya kwa uwongo, tunga, zua.*
Trumpery, n. *mambo ya ovyo, uwongo, takataka.*
—— a. *-a ovyo, hafifu.*
Trumpet, n. *panda, baragumu.*
Trumpeter, n. *mpiga panda, tarumpeta.*
Truncate, v. *kata, fupisha.*
Truncheon, n. *kibarango* [*vi-*], *gongo* [*ma-*], *rungu* [*ma-*].
Trundle, v. *fingirisha, fingirika.*
Trunk, n. (of tree) *shina* [*ma-*], *jiti* [*ma-*]; (stump) *siki, kisiki, jiti* [*ma-*]; (cut down) *gogo* [*ma-*]; (body) *kiwiliwili*; (of elephant) *mkono* [*mi-*]; (box) *kasha* [*ma-*], *sanduku*; (main part) *sehemu kuu, asili.*
Trunk-line, n. *njia kuu* [*ya magari ya moshi*].
Truss, n. (bundle) *fungu, mzigo*; (surgical) *mshipi, mfuko*; (of roof) *mkingiko* (?).
Truss, v. *kunja, funga.*
Trust, n. (faith, belief) *tumaini, imani*; (faithfulness) *haki, amini*; (pledge, deposit) *amana, agizo, rahani*; (company) *kampani.*
—— v. *amini, aminia*; (entrust) *aminisha*; (be confident) *tumaini, jetea, tumai.*
Trustee, n. *mthamini* [*wa-*]. Act as trustee for, *shika mali ya.*
Trustful, a. *-a kuamini.*
Trustworthy, Trusty, a. *amini, -aminifu, thabiti, hodari.*
Truth, n. (fact) *kweli, hakika*; (statement) *kanuni yenyi hakika, maneno ya kweli*; (deed) *haki.*
Truthful, a. *-a kweli, amini, -semi kweli.*
Truthfulness, n. *ukweli, usadiki.*
Try, v. *jaribu, jaribia, jitahidi, toa bidii*; (judge by law) *hukumu*; (test, examine) *hakikia, angalia, tafutia, hoji, onja.* Try on (clothes, &c.), *linga.*
—— n. *jaribu* [*ma-*].
Trying, a. *-a kujaribia*; (oppressive) *-a kulemea, -zito, -kali, -a kusumbua.*
Tub, n. *pipa* [*ma-*].
Tube, Tubing, n. (= **Pipe**) *mwanzi* [*mi-*], *kama mwanzi, mrija.*
Tuber, n. *kiazi* [*vi-*].
Tubercle, n. *kinundu, kipele.*
Tubular, a. *-a* **Tube**, *kama* **Tube.**
Tuck, v. *kunja, finya, fyata*; (fold up, put up) *futika, weka.* Tuck up a loin-cloth, *piga ubinda.*
—— n. *finyo* [*ma-*], *kunjo* [*ma-*].
Tuesday, n. *juma a 'nne.*
Tuft, n. *kishungi, kishada.* A tuft of grass, &c., *kichungu.*
Tug, v. *vuta* [*kokota*] *kwa bidii, vuta kwa kishindoshindo, vutavuta.*
—— n. *bidii ya kuvuta, kishindo.*
Tuition, n. *malezi, mafundisho.*
Tumble, v. (down) *anguka*; (into) *tumbukia*; (over) *pinduka*; (about) *jifingirisha, jitapatapa*; (disarrange) *chafua, tia fujo*; (cause to fall) *angusha, tumbukiza, pindua*;

(throw somersaults) *cheza kitwangomba.*

Tumbler, n. (glass) *bilauri*; (small moving part) *kipande* [*ndani ya kufuli ao kitasa*]; (acrobat) *mpiga kitwangomba, mpiga pindu.*

Tumid, a. *-a kuvimba.*

Tumour, n. *kivimbe, uvimbe* [*ma-*], *tezi.*

Tumult, n. *makelele, uthia, filina, machafuko, mashindano.*

Tumultuous, a. *-a* Tumult, *-a kuchafuka.*

Tumulus, n. *kisugulu* [*vi-*], *fungu* [*ma-*].

Tun, n. *pipa kubwa* [*ma-*].

Tune, n. [*sauti, mafuatano ya sauti katika kuimba ao kupiga ngoma*], *ulinganifu wa sauti, utaratibu.*

—— v. *linganya* [*kinanda*, &c.], *liza vema.*

Tuneful, a. *-a kutoa sauti nzuri.*

Tunic, n. *kanzu fupi, gwanda.*

Tuning-fork, n. [*kipande cha chuma, kama kiuma, chenyi kulia vizuri kikipigwa*].

Tunnel, n. [*shimo refu la kupenya ndani ao la kupita chini*], *shimo* [*ma-*], *tundu* [*ma-*].

—— v. *fanya* Tunnel, *fukua chini.*

Turban, n. *kilemba* [*vi-*]; (cloth) *utambi, tambi.*

Turbid, a. *-enyi matope, takataka.*

Turbot, n. [*samaki kubwa pana*].

Turbulence, n. *makelele, jeuri, machafuko, utukutu.*

Turbulent, a. *-a* Turbulence.

Tureen, n. [*chungu cha kutilia mchuzi*].

Turf, n. [*majani meroro na udongo wake*; (race-course) *mahali pa kushindania frasi*; (racing affairs) *mambo na watu wa kushindanisha frasi*].

Turfy, a. *-a majani meroro.*

Turgid, a. *-a kuvimba*; (boastful) *-a kujivuna, -a kiburi.*

Turgidity, n. *hali ya kuvimba*, &c.

Turkey, n. *bata la mzinga* [*ma-*]; (country) *inchi ya Maturuki.* The Sultan of Turkey, *Sultani Rum.*

Turkey-stone, n. *kinoo.*

Turmeric, n. *manjano.*

Turmoil, n. *makelele, masumbuo, machafuko, uthia.*

Turn, v. *zungusha, geuza, pindua*, (neut.) *zunguka, geuka, pinduka*; (with lathe) *kereza*; (sour, &c.) *chacha, ozesha*; (stomach) *chafua*; (of age) *pita kwa umri.* Turn a cold shoulder to, Turn the back upon, *tharau, geukia, -pa mgongo.* Turn a corner, *zunguka, geuka*; (pass a critical point) *-wa hajambo, pona, faulu.* Turn adrift, *tupa, acha.* Turn against, *geuka adui wa.* Turn the flank of, *zunguka nyuma ya.* Turn a penny by, *fayidia kidogo.* Turn away, *geuka, enda zake* [*zao*, &c.]; (dismiss) *ondoska*; (avert) *geusia mbali.* Turn down a lamp, *shusha utambi.* Turn inside out, *fudua, fudikiza.* Turn off, (water, &c.) *zuia, funga, ziba*; (dismiss) *ondosha.* Turn on, (steam, &c.) *fungulia, zibua.* Turn one's hand to, *shika kasi ya.* Turn the head, (make crazy) *poteza* [*rusha*] *akili.* Turn tail, *kimbia.* Turn the edge of, *ondoa* [*haribu*] *makali ya.* Turn the scale, *kata neno.* Turn the tables, *geuza mambo pia.* Turn over, *pindua, fudikiza*; (in mind) *fikiri.* Turn over and over (somersaults), *pinduka.* Turn over a new leaf, *tulia, jirudia.* Turn round, *zungusha, fingirisha*; (neut.) *geuka, zinga, jizungua.* Turn to advantage or account, *fayidi, chuma.* Turn up, *tokea, tukia, zuka*; (a wick) *chochea, panza*; (soil, &c.) *fukua.* Turn upon, *rudia, rudishia.* Turn upside down, *fudikiza, chafua, pindua.* Turn out, (happen) *tekelea, tokea*; (dismiss) *ondosha*; (of manufactures) *fanyiza.* Turn out well, *fanikia.*

—— n. *kuzunguka, kuzungusha*, &c. (*Tas.* Turn, v.); (curve, bend) *pindi* [*ma-*], *kizingo, mzingo*; (revolution) *mzunguko, mabadili, ma-*

geuzi, mapinduzi; (succession) *zamu, mlimbiko* [*mi-*]; (in games) *mcheso* [*mi-*]; (mode of expression, &c.) *namna, ginsi*. It is his turn to play, *mcheso wake huyu*. By turns, *kwa zamu, kwa kupokezanya, kipokee*. In turns, *kwa zamu, taratibu*. Do a good (bad) turn to, *tendea mazuri* [*mabaya*]. Take (go for) a turn, *enda tembea*. Serve a turn, *faa*.

Turncoat, n. *mkufuru* [*wa-*], *mkimbizi, mgeuzi*.

Turner, n. *mkereza* [*wa-*].

Turnery, n. *zikereswazo*.

Turning, n. *kuzunguka, mzunguko, pindi, mzingo*; (using lathe) *ukereso*.

Turning-point, n. (highest, furthest) *upeo, kipeo, kikomo*; (place of turning) *pa kugeuka*; (decisive point) *neno la kukata jambo, jambo kuu*.

Turnip, n. [*mboga ya kizungu, kama hogo*].

Turnkey, n. *bawabu wa gereza*.

Turnpike, n. [*mlango njiani patolewapo kodi*].

Turnstile, n. [*mlango mwembamba wa kupishia watu, si nyama*].

Turpentine, n. *tarbini, terafini*.

Turpitude, n. *aibu, unyonge*.

Turquoise, n. *feruzi*.

Turret, n. *mnara* [*mi-*], *kinara* [*vi-*]; (in man-of-war) [*banda la chuma, lenyi mizinga*].

Turreted, a. *-enyi* **Turret**.

Turtle, n. *kasa*; (hawkshead) *ng'amba*; (dove) *kua*.

Tusk, n. *jino* [*meno*]; (elephant's) *pembe*, (large) *pembe ya mtao*, (middle-sized) *buri*, (small) *kalasha*; (of boar) *upamba* (?).

Tutelage, n. *malezi, mafundisho, maongozi, ulinzi*.

Tutelar, a. *-a kulinda*.

Tutor, n. *mlezi* [*mwanaume*], *mwalimu*.

Tutorial, a. *-a* **Tutor**.

Twaddle, n. *upuzi, mapayo, maneno, mawe*.

Twain, n. *na* a. [*vitu vyo vyote viwili pamoja*], *wawili, viwili, -wili*.

Twang, n. *mlio* [*wa uzi wa zeze ao upindi ukipigwa*]; (nasal) *usemi wa puani*.

—— v. *lia* [*kama upindi*].

Tweak, v. *nyakua*.

Tweezers, n. *kikoleo*.

Twelfth, a. *-a thenashara*.

Twelve, a. *na* n. *thenashara, kumi na mbili*. The Twelve, [*mitume thenashara wa Isa Masiya*].

Twelvemonth, n. *mwaka mmoja*.

Twentieth, a. *-a asharini*.

Twenty, a. *na* n. *asharini*.

Twice, adv. *marra mbili*.

Twig, n. *kitawi, kijiti* [*vi-*].

Twilight, n. [*majilio ya nuru assubui, na maondokeo yake jioni*], *ukungu*; (dawn) *ukungu wa alfajiri, mapambazuko, mchana mdogo*; (evening) *kisikusiku, gisagiza, ukungu wa jioni*.

Twin, n. *pachà* [*ma-*]; (equal) *sawa, mwenzi, mfano mmoja*. Twin houses, *nyumba pachapacha*.

Twine, v. *songa, sokota*; (make turns) *zunguka, zinga, fanya mapindi*.

—— n. *kitani*.

Twinge, n. *umivu la ghafala, kuchomwa*.

Twinkle, v. *metameta, meremeta*; (brighten) *angaza*.

——, **Twinkling**, n. *kumeremeta, wangafu*; (moment) *dakika moja*. In the twinkling of an eye, *kwa ukope wa juu na chini, marra moja, kwa kupepesa jicho*.

Twirl, v. *zungusha upesi kwa vidole*; (go round) *zungukazunguka*; (twist) *sokotasokota*.

Twist, v. (writhe) *songa, nyonga*; (plait) *sokota, suka*; (strain) *popotoa, stusha*; (distort) *geuza, potoa, vuta*.

—— n. *pindi* [*ma-*], *mageuzi*.

Twit, v. *kumbusha makosa, tusha, chokoza, shutumu, suta*.

Twitch, v. *nyakua, twaa ghafala*.

—— n. *mvuto* [*finyo*] *la ghafala, kituko, kipindi*.

Twitter, v. *lia* [*kama ndege mdogo*].

Twitter, Twittering, n. *mlio* [*wa ndege mdogo*].
Two, n. *na* a. *pili, -bili, -wili.* Two and two, *wawili wawili* [*mbili mbili*, &c.], *jozi.* Put two and two together, *enenza mambo.*
Two-edged, a. *-kali kuwili.*
Twofold, a. *-a marra mbili, marudufu.*
Tympanum, n. *kiwambo* [*cha sikio*].
Type, n. (printing) *chapa* [*ma-*]; (emblem) *mfano, kifani, methali, ishara*; (kind) *aina, ginsi, namna*; (ideal) *kitu kamili, kipeo, kitu cha namna haswa.*
Type-writer, n. [*chombo cha kuandika kwa chapa*].
Type-writing, n. [*mwandiko wa chapa*].
Typhoid, a. *kama* **Typhus.**
Typhoon, n. *tufano kuu, kimbunga.*
Typhus, n. [*homa mbaya ya matumboni*].
Typify, v. *-wa mfano wa.*
Typographical, a. *-a* **Typography.**
Typography, n. *maarifa ya kupiga chapa, matumizi ya chapa.*
Tyrannical, a. *-a thulumu,* &c.
Tyrannize, v. *thulumu, onea.*
Tyranny, n. [*kuonea watu burre pasipo haki*], *uthalimu, kupiga ubwana, ukali, ukorofi*; (despotism) *utawala wa mtu mmoja, utawala wa sultani mthalimu.*
Tyrant, n. *mthalimu, mjeuri, mshari*; (despot) *sultani* [*mwenyi nguvu yote peke yake*], *sultani mkorofi.*
Tyro, n. *mwanafunzi, mjinga* [*wa-*].

U.

Ubiquitous, a. *-enyi* **Ubiquity.**
Ubiquity, n. [*kuwapo mahali pote ao mahali pengi sana, kuenea pote*].
Udder, n. *kiwele.*
Ugliness, n. *ubaya* [*wa uso, umbo, sura*], *-a kuchukiza macho.*
Ugly, a. *-baya, -a kuchukiza.* He is ugly, *hana uso.*
Ulcer, n. *donda* [*ma-*], *kidonda* [*vi-*]; (slow, creeping) *tambaazi.*
Ulcerate, v. *fanya madonda.*
Ulceration, n. *madonda.*
Ulcerous, a. *-a madonda.*
Ulterior, a. *-a nyuma, -a baadaye, -a sayidi*; (undisclosed) *-a siri, -a moyoni.*
Ultimate, a. *-a mwisho, -a kwanza, -a asili.* Ultimate cause, *chanzo, asili.*
Ultimatum, n. *mwisho, neno la mwisho* [*la tamma*], *kukata maneno.*
Ultra, a. (of place) *-a mbele, -a nje, -a upande wa pili*; (successive) *-a kupita kiasi, -a mno.*
Ultramarine, n. [*rangi ya samawi nzuri sana*].
Ultramontane, a. *-a* **Ultramontanism.**
Ultramontanism, n. [*kusema, 'askofu wa Rumi ndiye haswa mkuu na mtawala Kanisa lote la kimasihiya peke yake'*].
Umbilical, a. *-a kitovu.*
Umbrage, n. *uwivu, chuki, uchungu.*
Umbrella, n. *mwavuli* [*mi-*], *dapo* [*ma-*].
Umpire, n. *mwamuzi* [*wa-*].
Un-, [*mwanzoni pa maneno mengi, maana yake*] *si.*
Unable (Be), v. *si weza, si -wa na nguvu.*
Unaccountable, a. *-siotambulikana, -a ajabu sana.*
Unaffected, a. (sincere) *-a kweli*; (unchanged) *-siogeuzwa, -sioona.*
Unalloyed, a. *safi, -a kweli, halisi, -siogho shiwa.*
Unanimity, n. *kuwa* **Unanimous.**
Unanimous, a. *-enyi shauri moja, -liokubalika na wote, -a wote pamoja.*
Unanswerable, a. *-siokanikana.*
Unassuming, a. *-nyenyekevu, -nyonge, -enyi haya.*
Unavailing, a. *-siofaa, si -enyi njia, -a burre.*
Unavoidable, a. *-sioepeka, -a farathi.*

Unawares, adv. *ghafala, pasipothaniwa, kwa siri.*
Unbar, v. *fungua.*
Unbecoming, a. *si wajibu, si -zuri, -siofaa.*
Unbelief, n. *kutoamini, kutokuwa na imani, ukafiri.*
Unbeliever, n. *asiyesadiki, mwenyi mashaka mengi, kafiri* [*ma-*].
Unbelieving, a. *-a* **Unbeliever.**
Unbend, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Unbent**) *legeza*, (neut.) *legea, nyosha, fungua*; (be genial) *kunjuka, changa'mka.*
Unbending, a. *-gumu, kodari.*
Unbent, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Unbend.**
Unbiased, a. *-a haki, sawa, -siopendelea.*
Unbidden, a. *-siokwitwa, pasipo kuamriwa.*
Unbind, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Unbound**) *fungua.*
Unblemished, a. *pasipo mawaa, -eupe, safi.*
Unblushing, a. *si -enyi haya, -kavu wa macho, -fithuli, -pujufu.*
Unbolt, v. *fungua.*
Unborn, a. *-siozaliwa bado, -a kutokea baadaye.*
Unbosom, v. *funua, ungama.*
Unbound, a. *-liofunguliwa*; (of books) *pasipo jelada.*
Unbounded, a. *pasipo kiasi.*
Unbridled, a. *-siozuiwa, -a jeuri.*
Unburden, v. *fungulia mzigo, farijі, pumzisha.*
Unbutton, v. *fungua.*
Uncage, v. *fungua, toa kitunduni.*
Uncanny, a. *-a shetani, -a pepo.*
Unceasing, a. *-a dayima, -siokwisha.*
Uncertain, a. *-sio hakika, si amini, -a mashaka, -a kubadili-badili.*
Uncertainty, n. *mashaka, mabadili*, &c.
Unchain, v. *fungulia minyororo.*
Unchangeable, a. *-siobadilika, thabiti, hali moja.*
Unchurch, v. *ondosha kanisani, harimisha.*
Uncial, a. [*-a harufu zilizotumika katika maandiko ya zamani*].
Uncircumcision, n. *kutotahiriwa, kuwa na govi.*
Uncivil, a. *-sio adabu, si heshima.*
Uncivilized, a. *-a kishenzi.*
Unclasp, v. *fungua, fumbua.*
Uncle, n. *mjomba* [*wa-*]; (mother's brother) *baba mdogo*; (father's brother) *amu.*
Unclean, a. *-koo, -a takataka, -najisi.*
Uncleanness, n. *uchafu, janaba, ukoo, ujusi.*
Uncloak, v. *funua, onyesha wasi.*
Unclose, v. *fumbua, fungua.*
Unclothe, v. *vua, vulia nguo.*
Uncoil, v. *legeza* [*legea*] *mapindi*; (straighten) *nyosha, fundua.*
Uncomfortable, a. *-siofaa, si -zuri, -siotengenea, -siotulia.*
Uncommon, a. *-geni, ajabu, -a shidda, bora, -a peke yake.*
Unconcern, n. *ukavu wa macho, uzembe.*
Unconcerned, a. *-kavu wa macho, -zembe.*
Unconditional, a. *halisi, kabisa, pasipo neno la zayidi, bila masharti.*
Unconditioned, a. *-a kupita akili zote, -a asili, halisi, kamili.*
Unconformable, a. *-siolaliana sawa* [*miamba*], *-siotabikiana.*
Unconscionable, a. *kupita kiasi, mno kabisa.*
Unconscious, a. *-enyi* **Unconsciousness**; *-siofahamika*, [*asione mwenyewe, asijue mwenyewe*].
Unconsciousness, n. (ignorance) *kutofahamu, ujinga, kutojua*; (absence of mind) *kusinzia akili*; (fainting condition) *kuzimia roho.*
Unconstitutional, a. *si kwa sheria ya inchi, si kwa kawaida ya serkali, -a kuasi, -a kuhalifu, -sio haki.*
Uncouple, v. *fungulia, achanisha.*
Uncouth, a. *-jinga, -baya, -geni, -shenzi.*

Uncover, v. *funua, weka wazi.*

Unction, n. *kupaka mafuta*; (in speech) [*usemaji wa bidii na nguvu*].

Unctuous, a. *-a mafuta, laini, -ororo.*

Uncultivated, a. *-siolimwa, -siotengenezwa*; (mind) *-sio na elimu, -jinga.*

Uncurl, v. *legeza,* (neut.) *legea*; (straighten) *nyosha, toa mapindi.*

Undaunted, a. *pasipo hofu, -kavu wa macho.*

Undeceive, v. *fumbua* [*mtu*] *macho, eleza.*

Undeniable, a. *-siokanikana, pasipo mashaka.*

Under, adv. *na* prep. *chini* [*ya*]; (less than) *-dogo* [*-chache, -pungufu*] *kuliko*; (in state of) *kwa, katika. -enyi*; (on condition of) *kwa sharti ya.* Under arms, *-enyi selaha, tayari kwa vita.* Under fire, *katika kupigana, vitani mwenyewe.* Under foot, *chini.* Under sail, *kwa matanga.* Under sentence, *katika athabu.* Be under weigh, (of ship) *enda.* Get under weigh, *ng'oa nanga, tweka.*

Underbred, a. *-shenzi, -a kimashamba, -jinga.*

Undercurrent, n. *mkondo wa chini*; (of meaning) *maana ya siri.*

Underdone, a. (not well cooked) *-bichi.*

Undergo, v. (p. t. **Underwent,** pf. t. **Undergone**), (be treated with) *tendewa, pasishwa*; (endure) *vumilia, pata, patwa na.*

Undergraduate, n. *mwanafunzi wa* **University.**

Underground, a. *chini ya inchi, chini.*

Undergrowth, n. *magugu, makoko, msitu.*

Underhand, a. *-a hila, -danganyifu, -janja.*

Underlie, v. *-wa chini ya, -wa msinji* [*mwanzo, asili, maana*] *wa.*

Underline, v. *pigia mstari chini.*

Undermine, v. *fukua chini* [*makusudi kubomosha*]; *poteza kwa siri.*

Underneath, adv. *na* prep. *chini* [*ya*].

Underrate, v. *rahisisha, thani hafifu, tusha.*

Undersell, v. *uza rahisi kuliko.*

Understand, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Understood**) *fahamu, tambua, sikia*; (take for granted) [*fahamu pasipo kuambiwa, sikia maana pasipo neno*]. I do not understand you, *sisikii vema, sifahamu, sielewi maana, umenifumba maneno.* It is understood (assumed), *ndiyo maana halisi, imekubalika.*

Understanding, n. *akili*; (agreement) *mapatano, shauri moja.*

Understate, v. *punguza.*

Understood, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Understand.**

Undertake, v. (p. t. **Undertook,** pf. t. **Undertaken**) *diriki, jifunga kwa, jaribia*; (promise) *ahidi, toa ahadi*; (begin) *anza, shika, ingia.*

Undertaker, n. *mwenyi kutengeneza maziko, mzishi* [*wa-*], *mpambaji.*

Undertaking, n. *shughuli, jambo, kazi*; (pledge, engagement) *sharti, daraka, ahadi.* Give an undertaking for, *jifunga kwa, fanyia daraka* [*sharti*], *thamanisha.*

Undertone, n. *sauti ndogo.*

Undertook, p. t. *ya* **Undertake.**

Undervalue, v. = **Underrate.**

Underwent, p. t. *ya* **Undergo.**

Underwood, n. *makoko, magugu, msitu.*

Underwriter, n. *mtozi jukum.*

Undeveloped, a. *-visa, -enyi kuvia, -siositawi, -siokua vema.*

Undid, p. t. *ya* **Undo.**

Undivided, a. *-siogawanyika, -moja, -zima, -ote.*

Undo, v. (p. t. **Undid,** pf. t. **Undone**) *tangua, fundua, funua, fungua, feleti*; (a bundle, &c.) *futua*; (stitches) *fumua*; (plaits of hair) *funguza*; (ruin) *angamisa, poteza.*

Undoubted, a. *-a hakika, halisi, billa shaka.*

Undoubtedly, adv. *pasipo shaka, hapana buddi.*
Undress, v. *vua* [*vusha*] *nguo.*
Undue, a. *-a kadiri isivyofaa, si kadiri.*
Undulate, v. [*fanya* **Undulation**, *-a kuwa* **Undulating**].
Undulation, n. [*mwendo wa wimbi, hali ya kuinuka na kushuka kama mawimbi, vilima na bonde*]; (rising ground) *kiduta* [*vi-*], *kilima* [*vi-*].
Undulatory, Undulating, a. *-a* **Undulation**.
Unduly, adv. *mno, kidogo, si sawa, si kwa haki.*
Unearth, v. *fukua, funua.*
Unearthly, a. *si -a dunia hii, -a peponi, -a shetani, -zuri sana, -baya sana.*
Uneasiness, n. *mashaka, utukutu, uthia.*
Uneasy, a. *si -a raha, si -tulivu, -tukutu, -a mashaka.*
Unequal, a. *si sawa.*
Unerring, a. *-siokosa, -a hakika.*
Unessential, a. *si kanuni, si -a maana sana.*
Uneven, a. *si sawa.*
Unevenness, n. *kuwa* **Uneven.**
Unexact, a. *si halisi, -enyi makosa.*
Unexampled, a. *-sio na kifani, -a peke yake.*
Unexceptionable, a. *-zuri, -eupe, -safi, -sio na laumu.*
Unexpected, a. *-a ghafula, -siotazamiwa.*
Unfailing, a. *-a dayima, -siokwisha.*
Unfair, a. *si sawa, si -a haki.*
Unfaithful, a. *si amini.*
Unfasten, v. *fungua.*
Unfeeling, a. *-sio na huruma.*
Unfeigned, a. *-a kweli, halisi.*
Unfetter, v. *fungua* [*pingu*].
Unfinished, a. *-siokwisha, si kamili.*
Unfit, a. *-siofaa, thaifu, -baya.*
—— v. *fanya* **Unfit.**
Unfix, v. *fungua, legeza, toa.*
Unflinching, a. *-siolegea, -siokimbia, -sioshindwa, thabiti, -gumu.*
Unfold, v. *kunjua, funua.*
Unforeseen, a. *-siotazamiwa, -a ghafala.*
Unformed, a. *-bichi, -changa, -sio kamili.*
Unfortunate, a. *-a bahati mbaya, -a msiba, -a shari, maskini.*
Unfrequented, a. *pasipopita watu wengi, -kiwa.*
Unfriendly, a. *-a adui, si -a rafiki, -kali.*
Unfruitful, a. *-siozaa sana, -a burre.*
Unfurl, v. *fungua, kunjua*; (of sail, flag, &c.) *tweka.*
Unfurnished, a. (house, apartments) *-tupu, -siopambwa.*
Ungainly, a. *si -zuri, -sito.*
Ungenerous, a. *si karimu, si bora.*
Ungodly, a. *si -cha Muungu, -baya.*
Ungovernable, a. *-siozuilikana, -a nguvu mno.*
Ungraceful, a. *si -zuri, si -a madaha.*
Ungracious, a. *si -ema, si -zuri, si adabu, si jamala.*
Ungrateful, a. *-sio na shukrani.*
Unguarded, a. *billa hathari, -siolindwa.* In an unguarded moment, *billa kufikiri, ghafula.*
Unguardedly, adv. *kwa ujinga.*
Unguent, n. *mafuta.*
Unhallowed, a. *-a shetani, -najisi, -baya.*
Unhappy, a. *-a huzuni, -a msiba.*
Unharness, v. *tandua, fungulia.*
Unhinge, v. *ondoa mahali pake*; (perplex) *fathaisha.*
Unholy, a. *-najisi, -chafu, -a shetani.*
Unhook, v. *fungua, toa katika ndoana, tungua.*
Unhorse, v. *rusha* [*angusha*] *juu ya frasi.*
Unicorn, n. [*nyama wa ajabu, kama frasi mwenyi pembe moja*].
Unification, n. *kufanya* [*kufanyika*] *-moja, kuungamanisha.*
Uniform, a. *-a mfano mmoja, sawasawa.*
—— n. [*kivao cha asikari na watu wa serikali ao watumishi*].
Uniformity, n. *kuwa sawa, kuwa mfano mmoja, umoja.*
Unimpeachable, a. *-eupe, safi, -siolaumika.*

Uncover, v. *funua*
Unction, n. *kupa*
speech) [*usema*
nguvu].
Unctuous, a. *-a*
-ororo.
Uncultivated, a.
ngeneswa; (mi
-jinga.
Uncurl, v. *leg*
(straighten) *n*
Undaunted, a.
wa macho.
Undeceive, v. *f*
eleza.
Undeniable, a
mashaka.
Under, adv.
(less than) *-a*
kuliko; (in
-enyi; (on
ya. Unde
yari kwa
kupigana,
der foot,
matanga.
athabu.
enda.
nanga, t
Underbre
mba, -ji
Undercu
(of me
Underd
-bichi.
Underg
Und
tend
mili
Und



organized, a. *-siotengenezwa, si ratibu.*

pack, v. *fungua mizigo* [*vyombo*].

paralleled, a. *-sio na kifani, -a peke yake.*

pick, v. *fumua.*

pleasant, Unpleasing, a. *-baya, siopendeza, -a kuchukiza, -sumbufu.*

polite, a. *si adabu, -fithuli.*

practical, a. *si -a amali, si -tendaji.*

precedented, a. *-sio na kifani, -a peke yake.*

prejudiced, a. *-siopendelea, sawa, -a haki, -eupe.*

principled, a. *-potofu, -a tabia mbaya.*

questionable, a. *pasipo shaka, hakika halisi, kanuni.*

quiet, a. *si -tulivu, -tukutu.*

ravel, v. *fungua, fumua*; (explain) *fafanua, eleza.*

ready, a. *-sito, si -lekevu.*

real, a. *si -a hakika, kama ndoto, kama kivuli.*

Unreality, n. *kuwa* **Unreal.**

Unreasonable, a. *si kwa akili, -pumbafu.*

Unregenerate, a. *-sioongoka*, [*-siozaliwa marra ya pili kwa* **Baptism**].

Unrelenting, a. *-siotubu, -sioachilia, -kali, -gumu sana.*

Unreliable, a. *si amini, -janja, si yakini.*

Unremitting, a. *-siolegea, -a kufuliza, -a kudumu.*

Unreserved, a. *wazi, -kunjufu.*

Unrighteous, a. *-baya, -thalimu, -a thambi.*

Unripe, a. *-bichi, -changa.*

Unrivalled, a. *-siopitika, -sio na kifani, bora peke yake, -a kupita vyote.*

Unrobe, v. *vua* [*vulia*] *nguo*, (neut.) *vua nguo.*

Unroll, v. *funua.*

Unruffled, a. *-tulivu, -a shwari, -a raha.*

Unruly, a. *-kaidi, -tundu, -tukutu.*

Unsaddle, v. *tandua, ondoa matandiko* [*ya frasi*, &c.].

Unsaleable, a. *-siouzika, -siouzanya, -siopata mnunuzi.*

Unsay, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Unsaid**) *geuza maneno, rudisha maneno.*

Unscrew, v. *toa* **Screw**, *kongoa.*

Unscrupulous, a. *-potoe, -kavu wa macho, -baya sana.*

Unseal, v. *vunja mukuri wa, fungua, funua.*

Unsearchable, a. *-siotafutikana, -a siri.*

Unseasonable, a. *-a wakati pasipofaa, si wakati wake.*

Unseat, v. *ondosha katika mahali pake, rusha juu ya frasi.*

Unseemly, a. *-sivyofaa, -sivyo vizuri, si wajibu.*

Unseen, a. *-sioonekana.*

Unsettle, v. *taharakisha, fathaisha, suka, sumbua.*

Unsettled, a. *pasipo kituo, -tukutu, -geuzi.*

Unsew, v. *shonua, fumua.*

Unshaken, a. *thabiti, imara, -siotikisika.*

Unsheathe, v. *vuta, toa.*

Unship, v. *shusha chomboni, ondosha katika mahali pake.*

Unskilful, a. *si -lekefu, si hodari, -siojua kasi.*

Unskilfulness, n. *ujinga, uzito.*

Unslaked, a. (lime) *-siotiwa maji*; (thirst, &c.) *-siozimika, -siorithika.*

Unsociable, Unsocial, a. *-siopenda mazungumzo ya watu, mkaa pekee, mkataa usafiki.*

Unsolder, v. *legeza lihamu.*

Unsophisticated, a. *-sioharibika, -zima, halisi.*

Unsound, a. *si -zima, si amini, -pungufu.*

Unsparing, a. (generous) *-karimu, -paji*; (cruel) *-sioachilia, -kali.*

Unspeakable, a. *-sionenekana, -a kupita kunenwa.*

Unspotted, a. *pasipo mawaa, -eupe, safi.*

Unstable, a. *si thabiti, si imara,*

-geusi, kigeugeu. It is unstable (variable), *haina kituo.*

Unstitch, v. *shonua, fumua.*

Unstudied, a. *-a ujinga, -sio makusudi, -a asili.*

Unsubstantial, a. *si hakika, kama ndoto, kama kivuli, hafifu, ovyo.*

Unsuccessful, a. *-siofanikiwa, si -a heri.*

Unsymmetrical, a. *si -linganifu, si taratibu.*

Unsympathetic, a. *si -enyi huruma, si -a kupendana.*

Unthatch, v. *ezua paa, ondoa makuti.*

Unthinking, a. *-aharaka, -pumbafu, -billa kufikiri, ovyo.*

Untidy, a. *-siotengenea, si taratibu, -koo.*

Untie, v. *fungua, fundua.*

Until, conj. *na* prep. *hatta, mpaka.*

Untimely, a. *-a wakati pasipofaa, si wakati wake.*

Unto, prep. = **To,** *kwenda kwa, hatta.*

Untoward, a. (perverse) *-kaidi, -potoe*; (unfortunate) *-siofaa, -a kusumbua.*

Untrained, a. *-siofundishwa, -jinga*; (of animals) *-siofugika.*

Untrue, a. *si kweli, si hakika, uwongo.*

Untruth, n. *uwongo.*

Untruthful, a. *-a kusema uwongo, si amini.* He is untruthful, *hana kauli moja.*

Unturn, v. Leave no stone unturned, *jaribia njia zote.*

Untwine, Untwist, v. *fumua.*

Unusual, a. *-geni, ajabu, si -a desturi.*

Unutterable, a. *-sionenekana, -a kupita kunenwa.*

Unveil, v. *funua.*

Unwarrantable, a. *si -enyi sababu, si -a akili, si -a haki.*

Unwary, a. *si -enyi hathari, -jinga.*

Unwearied, a. *si -legevu, -siochoka, -a kudumu.*

Unweave, v. (p. t. **Unwove,** pf. t. **Unwoven**) *fumua.*

Unwelcome, a. *-baya, -siopendeza.*

Unwell, a. *-gonjwa.* I am unwell, *siwezi.*

Unwieldy, a. *-zito* [*kwa kuwa -kubwa*].

Unwilling, a. *-siotaka, -siopenda, si -epesi, -kokotevu.*

Unwind, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Unwound**), *fumua, fungua.*

Unwisdom, n. *upumbafu, ujinga.*

Unwise, a. *si -a akili, -pumbafu.*

Unwitting, a. *pasipo kujua, -a ujinga.*

Unwonted, a. *-geni, ajabu, si -a desturi.*

Unworthy, a. *-siostahili.*

Unwound, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Unwind.**

Unwove, p. t. (**Unwoven** pf. t.) *ya* **Unweave.**

Unwreathe, v. *fumua.*

Unwritten, a. *-sioandikwa, -a kufahamika kwa akili tu, -a desturi* [*si sheria*].

Unyoke, v. *fungulia.*

Up, adv. *juu*; (increased) *zayidi*; (equal) *sawa*; (wholly) *pia*; (aside) *mbali.* Be up, (awake) *am'ka*; (on horseback) *panda frasi*; (erect) *simama*; (of liquids) *toa povu.* It is all up with, *-mesalimika ajali, -meangamia, -mekwisha.* Time is up, *saa imekwisha.* Be up in, *jua sana.* Be up to, (work) *faa kwa*; (time) *wahi*; (tricks) *si shindwa.* Blow up, *vunja kwa baruti*; (rebuke) *kemea sana.* Come up with, *patia, fikia.* Cut up, *katakata.* Draw up, (write) *andika*; (stop) *tua, simama.* Eat up, *-la yote.* Grow up, *komaa, pevuka, kua.* Give up, *toa, acha, shindwa.* Ups and downs, *mageuzi ya hali, heri na shari, mapinduzi.* What is up? *kunani?* Go up, (ascend) *panda*; (increase) *zidi, kwea.* Lay up, *weka akiba.* Knock up, *chosha sana, legeza nguvu, tia ugonjwa*; (neut.) *choka sana, ugua.* Get up, (learn) *jifunza*; (rise) *ondoka.* Up in arms, *-enyi hasira, tayari kupigana.*

—— prep. *juu ya.* Up a tree, (in difficulties) *katika mashaka.* Up to the eyes, *pia, kabisa.* Be up to the eyes in, *jaa, songwa na.* Up

to the mark, *-sima, tayari.* Up to anything, *hodari sana, -jasiri, -gumu.* Go up the country, *enda barra, enda safari, enda inchi za juu.* Go up a river, *kata maji, pita mtoni.*

Upbraid, v. *kemea, laumu.*

Up country, adv. Go up country, *enda mpanda, enda barra.*

Upheld, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Uphold.**

Uphill, a. *-a shidda, -gumu, -zito.*

Uphold, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Upheld**) *tetea, shindania, sayidia.*

Upholsterer, n. *mwuza* **Upholstery.**

Upholstery, n. *pambo la nyumba.*

Upland, n. *inchi iliyoinuka, vilima.*

Uplift, v. *inua, pandisha, kweza.*

Upon, prep. *juu ya,* = **On.**

Upper, a. *-a juu, bora.* The upper classes, *wangwana, matajiri.*

Upper-hand, n. *kushinda, nguvu, hukumu.*

Uppermost, a. *-a juu kabisa, bora.*

Upright, a. *-a kusimama sawa, -a kiwimawima*; (honest) *-a haki amini, -nyofu.*

Uprightness, n. *kuwa* **Upright.**

Uproar, n. *makelele, uthia, fujo.*

Uproarious, a. *-a* **Uproar.**

Uproot, v. *ng'oa, ondosha pia.*

Upset, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Upset**) *pindua, pindukiza.*

Upshot, n. *mwisho.*

Upside, n. *upande wa juu.* Turn upside down, *pindua, fudikiza.* Upside down, *juu chini, fudifudi.*

Upstart, n. *mgeni* [*wa-*], *mpasi* [*wa-*].

Up-stream, adv. *kwa kukata maji, kwenda juu.*

Upward, a. *-a kwenda juu*; (aspiring) *-a kutaka mema.*

——, **Upwards,** adv. *juu.* Upwards of, *zayidi ya.*

Urban, a. *-a mji, -a mjini.*

Urbane, a. *-enyi* **Urbanity.**

Urbanity, n. *adabu, utu mwema, upole.*

Urchin, n. *mtoto, kijana.*

Urge, v. (request) *sihi sana, omba-omba, chagiza, shurutisha, nyenya*; (press forward) *endesha mbele, sukuma.*

Urgency, n. *bidii, lazima.*

Urgent, a. *-a lazima, -a maana, -a juhudi, -a shidda.*

Urinal, n. *pa kukojolea, pa kutabawali.*

Urinary, a. *-a mkojo.*

Urine, n. *mkojo, choo cha mbele.*

Urn, n. [*chombo kirefu cha udongo ao bati, cha kutilia maji, chayi, kahawa,* &c.] *chombo* [*vy-*].

Us, pron. *sisi,* (in comp.) *-tu-.*

Usage, n. *desturi, kawaida, mazoea*; (use) *utumi, utumifu, matumizi.*

Use, n. *matumizi, utumi, tumio, utumishi, kazi*; (advantage) *fayida*; (custom) *desturi*; (need) *uhitaji.* Make use of, *tumia, tuma.* Be of use, *faa.* Lose the use of (limb, &c.), *pozesha, pova.*

—— v. *tumia*; (treat) *tendea.* Use up, *maliza, kwisha -ote, poteza, tumilia mbali.* It is used up, *imetumikana.* Used to work, *-zoevu* [*-zoelevu*] *-a kazi.*

Used (Be), v. *zoea, zoelea.* I used to go, *desturi yangu nalikwenda, huenda.* It used to be so, *ilikuwa hivi zamani.* I am used to him, *nina mazoea naye.*

Useful, a. *-a kufaa, -a kutumika.* Useful things, *vifaa.*

Usefulness, n. *kuwa* **Useful.**

Useless, a. *-siofaa, -sio na kasi, -bovu.*

Uselessness, n. *kuwa* **Useless.**

Usher, n. *mkufunzi mdogo.*

—— v. *-wa mjumbe wa, peleka, leta, ingiza.*

Usual, a. *-a desturi, -a kutumikana*; (in verbs) *hu-.* It is usual to go, *huenda.*

Usually, adv. *desturi, huwa, siku nyingi.*

Usurer, n. *mla riba* [*wa-*].

Usurious, a. *-a riba, -a kula riba.*

Usurp, v. *nyang'anya* [*usultani, uliwali, nguvu,* &c.].

Usurpation, n. *kunyang'anya.*

Usury, n. *iriba, riba.*

Utensil, n. *chombo* [*vy-*].

Utilitarian, a. *-a* **Utilitarianism**; *-a kutafuta fayida.*

Utilitarianism, n. [*kusema,' kifaacho halisi ndicho kilicho chema halisi'*].

Utility, n. *kufaa, fayida, matumizi.*

Utilize, v. *tumia, fayidi, chumia.*

Utmost, a. *-a kwisha, -a mbali sana, -a juu sana*; (entire, whole) *kabisa, halisi, haswa.* Utmost limit, *kipeo, kikomo, mpaka, ncha, pembe.* To the utmost, *hatta mwisho, iwezavyo sana.*

Utopian, a. *bora mno, -a heri mno, labuda peponi, si -a ulimwengu huu, -a ndoto, -a kuota ndoto.*

Utter, v. *toa, enea, nena.*

—— a. *kabisa, pia, halisi, -tupu.*

Utterance, n. *usemi, maneno.*

Utterly, adv. *kabisa, pia.*

Uttermost, a. *-a kwisha*, = **Utmost.** Uttermost part, *pembe, ncha.*

Uvula, n. *kidaka tonge.*

Uxorious, a. [*-enyi shauko sana na mkewe*].

V.

Vacancy, n. *kuwa -tupu, pasipo kazi*; (leisure) *kujikalia, faragha*; (interval) *nafasi wazi, nafasi kati*; (post unfilled) *patakwapo ntu.*

Vacant, a. *-tupu, pasipo kitu, pasipo mtu, pasipo kazi, pasipo mawazo, -a ujinga.*

Vacate, v. *acha, ondoka katika*; (annul) *tangua.*

Vacation, n. *kuacha, kutangua*; (holiday) *muda wa kuchera* [*wa kupumzika, wa kuachiwa kazi*], *likizo.*

Vaccinate, v. *chanjia ndui.*

Vaccination, n. *kuchanjia ndui.*

Vaccine, n. [*dawa ya kuchanjia ndui*].

Vacillate, v. *sitasita, tangatanga, badilibadili, geukageuka.*

Vacillation, n. *kusitasita*, &c.

Vacuity, n. *uwazi, kuwa -tupu, mahali pasipo kitu, patupu, nafasi wazi*; (folly) *ujinga.*

Vacuous, a. *-tupu, -a ujinga.*

Vacuum, n. [*mahali pasipo kitu, hali ya chombo kilichoondolewa hewa ya ndani, hali ya kuwa hamna kitu cho chote*], *uwazi.*

Vagabond, n. [*aliye hana kwao, hana mbele wala nyuma*], *mtoro* [*wa-*], *mtembezi.*

Vagary, n. *upumbafu, kucheza, mabadili.*

Vagina, n. *kuma, uke.*

Vagrancy, n. *kuwa* **Vagabond.**

Vagrant, n. = **Vagabond.**

Vague, a. *-a mashaka, si thahiri, si hakika, si yakini, -a kusitasita.*

Vagueness, n. *kuwa* **Vague.**

Vain, a. (useless) *-tupu, -a burre, -siofaa*; (foolish, fanciful) *kama ndoto, -pumbafu*; (conceited) *-a kujiona, -a umalidadi, -a fahari.*

Vainglorious, a. *-a* **Vainglory**, *-a kujisifu.*

Vainglory, n. *kujiona, kuona makuu, kujifahirisha.*

Vale, n. *bonde.*

Valediction, n. *kuaga, kusema 'kua heri,' kuagana*; (final) *buriani.*

Valedictory, a. *-a kuaga, -a kuagana.*

Valet, n. *mtumishi* [*wa-*], *boi.*

Valetudinarian, a. *-gonjwa, -weli.*

Valiant, a. *-shujaa, -jasiri, -gumu, -hodari, -a moyo.*

Valid, a. *-a nguvu, thabiti, -enyi sababu, -a akili*; (of legal force) *-siotanguka, kwa sheria.*

Validity, n. *nguvu, uthabiti*, &c.

Valise, n. *mfuko, bahasha kubwa.*

Valley, n. *bonde.*

Valorous, a. *-enyi* **Valour.**

Valour, n. *ushujaa, ujasiri, moyo mgumu.*

Valuable, a. *-a thamani, -a tunu, bora sana, -a heshima, -a kufaa.*

Valuation, n. *kukadirisha, hesabu ya thamani.*

Value, n. *kima, bei, thamani, kiasi, kadiri, upataji, uthani.* Set a value on, = **Value**, v.

—— v. *kadirisha, hesabu thamani ya*; (esteem) *heshimu, ona tunu, tunuka, thani bora.*

Valueless, a. *hafifu, -siofaa, taka. ovyo.*

Valve, n. *kilango* [*vi-*]; (of door) [*ubau mmoja wa mlango*].
Vampire, n. *popo kubwa* [*la kufyonza damu ya watu wakisinzia*].
Van, n. (front) *upande wa mbele, sehemu ya mbele*; (waggon) *gari kubwa la mizigo.*
Vandal, n. [*mpotezi mjinga na mshenzi*], *mharabu* [*wa-*].
Vandalism, n. [*kupotesa kwa ujinga na ushenzi*].
Vane, n. [*kipande juu ya mnara cha kuonyesha pepo zavumapi*].
Vanguard, n. *watangulizi* [*wa jeshi la asikari*], *asikari wa mbele.*
Vanish, v. *toweka, enda zake* [*zao*, &c.], *fifia*; (be absorbed) *nywewa, -liwa*; (end) *kwisha.*
Vanity, n. (futility) *ubatili, matupu, upuzi*; (conceit) *kujiona, majivuno, umalidadi, kiburi.*
Vanquish, v. *shinda, piga, tiisha.*
Vanquisher, n. *mshindaji, mshindi.*
Vantage, n. = **Advantage.**
Vapid, a. *-dufu, -sito, baridi.*
Vapidity, n. *kuwa* **Vapid.**
Vaporize, v. *fanya moshi* [*mvuke*], *fukiza, geuza mvuke.*
Vapour, n. (as steam) *mvuke*; (smoke) *moshi*; (exhalation) *mvukuto*; (mist) *umande, ukungu.* Vapour bath, *mafusho, mafukizo.*
Variability, n. *kuwa* **Variable.**
Variable, a. *-a kugeuka, -a kubadilika, -enyi mageusi.*
Variance, n. *ugomvi, fitina, kubishana.* At variance (with), *si sawa* [*na*], *-siopatana* [*na*], *mbali* [*na*].
Variation, n. *ugeusi* [*ma-*], *kubadilika, tofauti.*
Varicose, a. *-a kuvimba, -a kinundunundu.*
Varied, a. *-a namna nyingi, mbalimbali, -ngine -ngine.*
Variegated, a. *-a rangi nyingi mbalimbali, rangirangi.*
Variety, n. (difference) *tofauti, kuwa mbalimbali*; (collection) *jamii* [*ya vitu mbalimbali*]; (species) [*kitu kimoja chenyi tofauti kidogo*], *namna*; (many kinds) *namna nyingi.*
Various, a. *mbalimbali, -ngine-ngine, -ingi.*
Varnish, n. *rangi ya sandarusi, rangi angafu.*
—— v. *paka* **Varnish.**
Vary, v. *geuza, badilisha*, (neut.) *geuka, badilika, -wa mbalimbali, -wa pangine hivi pangine hivi.*
Vascular, a. [*-enyi mishipa, vitundu, nyweleo*, &c., *ndani yake, -enyi ndani matengeneo ya kitu chenyi uzima*].
Vase, n. [*chombo cha kutilia maji*, &c.].
Vassal, n. *rayia, mtumwa* [*wa-*], *mtu* [*wa-*].
Vast, a. *-kubwa mno, -ingi mno.*
Vastly, adv. *sana, mno.*
Vat, n. *pipa* [*ma-*] *kubwa.*
Vault, n. (roof) *kuba, zege*; (cellar) [*chumba kilichofukuliwa chini*]; (grave) *kaburi* [*ma-*]; (jump) *ruko* [*ma-*].
—— v. *fanya kuba juu ya*; (jump) *ruka.*
Vaulted, a. *-enyi kuba, kama zege.*
Vaunt, v. *jivuna, jisifu, jigamba.*
—— n. *majisifu, neno* [*ma-*] *kuu.*
Veal, n. *nyama ya ndama wa ng'ombe.*
Veda, n. [*vitabu vitakatifu vya kale vya Wahindi*].
Vedette, n. *mlinzi mpanda frasi, mpelelezi.*
Veer, v. *geukageuka, badilibadili, zingazinga*; (tack) *fanya mbisho.*
Vegetable, n. *mboga.* Vegetable marrow, *munye* [*ma-*]. The vegetable kingdom, [*vyenyi kumea vyote jamii*], *miti, mimea.*
—— a. *-a* **Vegetation**, *-enyi kumea.*
Vegetarian, n. [*mla mboga tu, asiyekula nyama wala samaki yo yote*].
Vegetate, v. *ota, mea*; (be idle) *kula na kulala, jikalia.*
Vegetation, n. *uoto, oto* [*ma-*], *mmea* [*mi-*], *majani miti maua*

jamii; (idle life) *maisha ya kula na kulala.*

Vehemence, n. *juhudi, bidii, nguvu, hasira.*

Vehement, a. *-a juhudi,* &c.

Vehicle, n. *gari* [*ma-*]; (instrument, means) [*kitu cha kupelekea, chombo cha kuchukua, cha kueneza*) *njia, chombo* [*vy-*].

Vehicular, a. *-a magari.*

Veil, n. *utaji*; (woman's) *shela*; (covering) *kifuniko.*

—— v. (draw a veil over) *funika kwa* **Veil,** *setiri, ficha.*

Vein, n. *mshipa* [*mi-*] *wa damu*; (in leaf) *uzi* [*ny-*]; (in rock) *bamba la jiwe, ufa mwambani, mlia*; (kind, quality) *namna, tabia, moyo, maana.* A comic vein, *mzaha, mchezo.*

Vellum, n. [*ngozi ya waana mbuzi na kondoo ya kuandikia kama karatasi*].

Velocity, n. *mwendo, mwendo wa mbio.*

Velvet, n. [*nguo laini nyororo ya manyoya*], *kiluthu.*

Velvety, a. *kama* **Velvet.**

Venal, a. *-a kupatikana kwa fetha, -a kufanya vyo vyote kwa fayida, -a kula rushwa.*

Venality, n. *kuwa* **Venal,** *kula rushwa.*

Vend, v. *uza.*

Veneer, n. [*kibau chembamba sana cha mti mzuri cha kubandikiwa juu ya mbau si nzuri*]; (show) *uzuri wa nje, urembo.*

—— v. *tia* **Veneer.**

Veneering, n. *kutia* **Veneer.**

Venerable, a. *-a heshima, -tukufu, -a kustahiwa.*

Venerate, v. *heshimu, tukuza, jali, stahi.*

Veneration, n. *heshima, ustahifu.*

Venereal, a. *-a mambo ya asherati.* Venereal disease, *sekeneko, tego.*

Venesection, n. *kukata mshipa wa damu.*

Vengeance, n. *kisasi.* Take vengeance, *lipiza kisasi, jilipiza.*

Vengeful, a. *-a kisasi, -kali.*

Venial, a. *-a kusameheka, -dogo, -epesi, -a kuachika.*

Venison, n. *nyama ya* **Deer** [*paa,* &c.].

Venom, n. *sumu* [*ya nyoka, ya mdudu*]; (spite) *ukali.*

Venomous, a. *-a sumu, -kali.*

Vent, n. *tundu* [*ma-*], *kitundu* [*vi-*], *pa kutokea*; (of gun) *kifa.* Give vent to, *toa, onyesha.*

—— v. *toa nje, toa wazi.*

Ventilate, v. *pisha baridi, pungia hewa, pepea, burudisha, fanya upepo*; (spread abroad) *eneza, tangaza.*

Ventilation, n. *kupisha baridi,* &c.; *kutangaa, kujulikana sana.*

Ventilator, n. [*tundu ao pepeo la kupisha baridi,* &c.], *mwangaza* [*mi-*].

Ventriloquism, n. [*kutoa sauti tumboni kama ya mtu wa huko mbali akisema, kudanganya kwa sauti*].

Ventriloquist, n. *mfanya* **Ventriloquism.**

Ventriloquize, v. *fanya* **Ventriloquism.**

Venture, v. *thubutu, jasiri, jipa moyo, jihatirisha, bahatisha*; (risk) *hatirisha.*

—— n. *bahati, hatari, jambo la bahati, jambo la hatari.*

Venturesome, Venturous, a. *-jasiri, -a moyo mgumu, hodari.*

Venus, n. (planet) *zura, ng'andu.*

Veracious, a. *-a kusema kweli, -a kweli.*

Veracity, n. *kuwa* **Veracious,** *usadiki.*

Veranda, n. [*baraza ya nyumba, yenyi nguzo na kufunikwa juu*].

Verb, n. [(in grammar) *neno la kuonya tendo ao hali*].

Verbal, a. *-a* **Verb,** *kwa kunena tu* [*si kuandika*], *-a maneno yenyewe halisi, -a maneno tu* [*si ya maana*].

Verbiage, n. *maneno mengi ya burre* [*ya ovyo*], *domo.*

Verbose, a. *-a maneno mengi.*

Verbosity, n. *kutoa maneno mengi, kupiga domo.*

Verdant, a. *-a majani mazuri* [*mabichi, ya chanikiwiti*], *-a kusitawi*; (inexperienced) *-jinga, -siojua mambo.*

Verdict, n. (legal sentence) *hukumu* [*ya kathi akiamua*], *hukumu ya kukata maneno, maamuzi*; (decision) *jibu, shauri, neno, wosia.*

Verdigris, n. *kutu ya shaba.*

Verdure, n. *majani mabichi ya chanikiwiti, majani, mimea, miti.*

Verge, n. *ukingo, kando*; (limit) *mpaka, mwisho.* On the verge of, (near) *karibu ya, katika.*

—— v. *inamia, elekea, taka kuwa, -wa karibu.*

Verger, n. [*mtunza vitu kanisani, mngoje wa mkuu wa* **Cathedral**].

Verifiable, a. *-a kuhakikika, -a kuthubutika.*

Verification, n. *kuhakiki, kuthubutisha.*

Verify, v. *hakiki, hakikisha, thubutisha.*

Verily, adv. *kweli.*

Verisimilitude, n. *kuonekana kama kweli.*

Veritable, a. *-a kweli, -a hakika, halisi.*

Verity, n. *hakika, kanuni, kuwa kweli, kweli.*

Vermicelli, n. [*unga uliofanyiswa kuwa kama nyuzi*], *tambi.*

Vermicular, a. *-a funza, -a mchango* [*mi-*].

Vermifuge, n. [*dawa ya kutoa michango tumboni*].

Vermilion, n. *wekundu* [*kama damu*].

Vermin, n. [*nyama ao mdudu mbaya wa kuumiza ao wa kusumbua*].

Vernacular, a. [*maneno*] *ya inchi yenyewe,* [*lugha*] *ya watu wenyewe.*

Vernal, a. *-a wakati wa* **Spring.**

Vernier, n. [*kipande cha kupimia urefu wa vitu vidogo vidogo*].

Versatile, a. *hodari kwa kasi zo zote, -enyi akili nyepesi*; (changeful) *-geuzi, si thabiti, -badilifu.*

Versatility, n. *kuwa* **Versatile.**

Verse, n. *shairi, mashairi,* [*mstari mmoja wa utenzi, fungu la mashairi mawili, manne, sita,* &c.]; (of Koran, &c.) *aya.*

Versed (in), a. *-juzi wa, -enyi maarifa ya.*

Versify, v. *tunga mashairi, geuza* [*kuwa*] *mashairi.*

Version, n. *tafsiri*; (account) *maneno.* That is his own version of it, *ndivyo anavyosema mwenyewe.*

Vertebra, n. *fundo la uti wa maungo.*

Vertebrate, a. *-enyi uti wa maungo.*

Vertex, n. *ncha ya juu, kilele, kipeo.*

Vertical, a. *-a kwenda juu* [*ao chini*] *sawasawa, -a kusimama sawa, -a kiwimawima*; (overhead) *kichwani, juu.*

Vertigo, n. *kizunguzungu.*

Very, adv. *sana, kabisa.*

Vesicle, n. *kitundu kidogo* [*katika mwili ao mti*].

Vespers, n. [*sala za saa thenashara jioni*].

Vessel, n. *chombo* [*vy-*]; (ship, &c.) *chombo, jahazi, merikebu*; (vein, &c.) *mshipa* [*mi-*], *kitundu* [*vi-*].

Vest, n. [*kisibau cha kwapa kizungu, fulana*].

—— v. (dress) *vika, jivika*; (entrust) *weka, wekea.* Vested right, *haki imara, haki ya daima.*

Vestibule, n. *ukumbi, sebule.*

Vestige, n. *alama, dalili*; (track) *nyayo, utambazi.*

Vestment, n. *vazi* [*ma-*] *la dini, vazi.*

Vestry, n. [*chumba cha kuvalia uguo kanisani*]; (parish council) *baraza ya watu watunza mambo ya kanisa*].

Vesture, n. *vazi* [*ma-*].

Veteran, n. (soldier) *mzoefu wa vita, mjuzi wa mambo ya vita, mzee.*

Veterinary, a. *-enyi elimu ya mavathi za nyama.*

Veto, v. *kataza, gombeza, piga rufuka* [*marufuku*].

—— n. *ukatazo, neno la kugombeza, rufaka.*

Vex, v. *chokoza, sumbua, tesa, taabisha, tia uchungu, ghairi.*
Vexation, n. *uchokozi, kusumbuka, uchungu.*
Vexatious, a. *-a kuchokoza*, &c.
Vexed, a. *-a kushindaniwa, -a kubishaniwa maneno, -enyi matata.*
Vexing, a. *-a kuchokoza*, &c.
Viaduct, n. [*njia iliyofanyiswa makusudi ya kupisha watu juu kwa matao, kwa nguzo*, &c.], *njia ya juujuu, daraja refu, ulalo.*
Vial, n. *kitupa* [*vi-*].
Viands, n. *makuli, vyakula, kandi.*
Viaticum, n. [*Usharika Mtakatifu wa kufani*].
Vibrate, v. *tikisika, tetemeka*; (sway, swing) *ning'inia*; (alternate) *badili huko na huko.*
Vibration, n. *mtetemo, kutetemeka.*
Vibratory, a. *-a mtetemo*, &c.
Vicar, n. *kasisi* [*mwenyi kazi ya kuchunga watu mahali fullani alipoamriwa, padre wa mtaa ao mji, imanu*].
Vicarage, n. *nyumba ya* **Vicar.**
Vicarious, a. *mahali pa -ingine, -a kuwa badala, -a mjumbe.*
Vice, n. (carpenter's) *jiliwa* [*ma-*]; (defect) *kosa* [*ma-*], *upungufu*; (wickedness) *uovu, ubaya, ufisadi*; (fornication) *uasherati.*
Vice-, a. *-dogo, -a chini, mahali pa.*
Vice-admiral, n. **Admiral** *mdogo.*
Vicegerent, Viceregent, Viceroy, n. *kaimu* [*ma-*], *mjumbe, liwali.*
Vicinity, n. *ujirani, kuwa karibu.*
Vicious, a. *-baya, -ovu, -asherati*; (animal) *-kaidi, -baya.* A vicious life, Vicious living, *maisha maovu.*
Vicissitudes, n. *mabadili, mageuzi.*
Victim, n. (sacrificial) *mathabuha, kafara*, [*mtu ao kitu cha kusumbuka ao kuuawa ao kupatwa na mabaya isipostahili pasipo kosa, kama burre, kwa ajili ya mwingine*]; (sufferer) [*mtu wa kupatwa na msiba ao bahati mbaya*] *mvumilizi, maskini*; (dupe) *mjinga, barathuli.*
Victimize, v. *danganya, thalimu, tendea mabaya burre.*
Victor, n. *mshindaji, mshindi.*
Victorious, a. *-a kushinda, -a shangwe.*
Victory, n. *kushinda.*
Victual, v. *wekea akiba ya vyakula, tolea makuli* [*masarufu*].
Victuals, n. *vyakula, makuli, riziki.*
Vie, v. *shindana, -wa karibu sawa.*
View, v. *tasama, angalia, aua, bagua, kagua, fikiri.*
—— n. *kutasama, kuangalia, kuona*; (range) *upeo wa macho*; (scene) [*jamii ya vitu vilivyo mbele ya macho, sura ya ulimwengu, kuonekana vitu*]; (picture) *sanamu*; (opinion) *nia, shauri*; (mental range) *ufahamu.* Come into view, *onekana.* Be in view, Be in full view, *oneka, fafanuka, -wa wazi wazi, -wa mbele ya macho.* Have in view, *kumbuka, kusudia, azimu.* In (within) view, *mbele ya macho.* In view of, *kwa maana ya, kwa habari ya.* With a view to, *kwa maana ya, kwa kusudi la, illi.*
Viewless, a. *-sioonekana.*
Vigil, n. *kesha* [*ma-*]; (eve) *siku ya mbele* [*ya siku kuu*].
Vigilance, n. *kuwa macho, hathari, uangalifu.*
Vigilant, a. *macho, -angalifu, -enyi hathari.*
Vignette, n. [*sanamu ndogo nzuri*].
Vigorous, a. *-a nguvu, hodari, -tendaji, -epesi.*
Vigour, n. *nguvu, wepesi, bidii, sulubu.*
Vile, a. *-nyonge kabisa, -baya sana.*
Vileness, n. *unyonge, ubaya.*
Vilification, n. *kutusha*, &c. (*Tas.* **Vilify**).
Vilify, v. *tusha, tukana, singizia, sutasuta.*
Villa, n. [*nyumba yenyi bustani, nyumba ya shambani*]. Semi-detached villas, *nyumba pachapacha* (twin).
Village, n. *mji* [*mi-, mdogo katika*

makonde], *kijiji* [*vi-*], *kitongoji* [*vi-*].

Villager, n. *mtu wa kukaa kondeni, mtu wa shamba:*

Villain, n. *mtu mbaya sana, ragai* [*ma-*], *mjeuri, mshari, baa* [*ma-*].

Villainous, a. *-baya sana, -a jeuri.*

Villainy, n. *ubaya, jeuri.*

Vinaigrette, n. *kitupa cha marashi.*

Vindicate, v. *tetea, thubutisha, shuhudia, onya haki ya.*

Vindication, n. *kutetea, utetesi, wombezi, mathubutu, ushuhuda.*

Vindictive, a. *-a kutaka* [*-a kulipisa*] *kisasi, -kali, -korofi.*

Vine, n. *mzabibu* [*mi-*].

Vinedresser, n. *mlimaji* [*mtunza*] *wa mizabibu.*

Vinegar, n. *siki.*

Vinery, n. *kibanda chenyi mizabibu.*

Vineyard, n. *shamba la mizabibu.*

Vinous, a. *-a mvinyo, kama mvinyo.*

Vintage, n. *mavuno ya mizabibu.*

Vintner, n. *mfanyi biashara ya mvinyo.*

Violate, v. *tendea jeuri* [*ufithuli, unajisi*], *vunja, haribu, aibisha.*

Violation, n. *kutendea jeuri*, &c., *mvunjo.*

Violence, n. *jeuri, nguvu, uthalimu.*

Violent, a. *-a jeuri*, &c.

Violet, n. [*ua dogo jeusi la kunukia*; (colour) *rangi ya* **Violet**].

Violin, n. [*zeze la kizungu*].

Violinist, n. *mpiga* **Violin.**

Violoncello, n. [*zeze kubwa la sauti nene*].

Viper, n. [*nyoka ya sumu Ulaya*].

Virago, n. [*mwanamke mjeuri na mkorofi*].

Virgin, n. *bikira* [*ma-*], *mwanawali* [*wa-*]; [*kitu cho chote kilicho swafi, cheupe*]. Virgin soil, *inchi isiyolimika bado.* Virgin gold, *thahabu swafi.* Virgin forest, *mwitu pasipokanyaga watu.*

Virginity, n. *ubikira, uwanawali.*

Virile, a. *-a kiume, bebera, ndume.*

Virility, n. *utu ume, ume, kiume.*

Virtual, a. *kama, kwa kadiri yake, karibu*; (in effect) [*-enyi kuwa pasipo kuonekana*; (in appearance) *-a kuonekana pasipo kuwa*]. The virtual identity of two substances, *vitu viwili kama kuwa asili moja.*

Virtually, adv. *kadiri, karibu. kama.* It is virtually finished, *kama imekwisha.*

Virtue, n. *wema, fathila, uta'wa, moyo niweupe, moyo safi*; (power) *nguvu.* He has all the virtues, *killa namna ya wema anayo.* By virtue of, *kwa nguvu ya.*

Virtuoso, n. [*mtu mwenyi maarifa ya vitu vizuri na vya tunu*].

Virtuous, a. *-enyi* **Virtue.**

Virtuousness, n. *kuwa* **Virtuous.**

Virulence, n. *nguvu ya kuambukiza, nguvu mbaya, ubaya mwingi.*

Virulent, a. *-enyi* **Virulence.**

Virus, n. *sumu, sumu ya kuambukiza.*

Visage, n. *uso* [*ny-*], *sura.*

Viscera, n. *matumbo.*

Viscid, Viscous, a. *-a kunata, kama ulimbo, kama ute wa yayi.*

Viscount, n. [*jina la daraja bora kwa Ingereza chini ya* **Earl**].

Visibility, n. *kuwa* **Visible.**

Visible, a. *-lioonekana, -a kuoneka, wazi.*

Vision, n. *kuona*; (apparition) *tokeo* [*ma-*], *njozi*; (fancy, phantom) *kivuli, ndoto.*

Visionary, a. *-a kutungika, si hakika, kama ndoto.*

—— n. [*mtu wa mawazo mengi, si wa amali*].

Visit, v. *zuru, enda kuamkia* [*kutazama, kuangalia*], (in morning) *amkia*, (in evening) *tuesha*; (for congratulation) *hongeza*; (punish) *patiliza.* Visit a grave, *zuru kaburi.* Visit an estate (for inspection), *bagua.* Be on visiting terms, *-wa cheo sawa, karibishana, patana.*

—— n. *kuzuru, maamkisi*; (congratulatory) *mahongezo, ugeni*; (business) *majilio, maangalisi.* Pay a visit, = **Visit**, v. Go for a visit in the country, *enda kushinda shamba.*

Visitant, n. = **Visitor.**

Visitation, n. *kuzuru*, &c. (*Taz.* **Visit**); (penal) *hukumu, mapatilizo*; (accidental) *msiba*; (divine) *Muungu.* A terrible visitation, *msiba mkuu.* Visitation of sick (service for), *buruda.*

Visitor, n. *-enyi kuzuru, mgeni* [*wa-*].

Visor, n. [*kipande cha mbele cha chapeo ya chuma*].

Vista, n. [*kuonekana kwa macho vitu vingi kama kwa kupangilika moja kwa moja hatta mbali, sura nzuri ya inchi ikionekana hatta mbali, onekano la mbali*], *kuona mbali.*

Visual, a. *-a kuona, -a macho.*

Vital, a. *-a uzima, -a kanuni* [*-a lazima*] *kwa uzima, -a kanuni, -a kupasa mno.* Vital parts, Vitals, [*moyo kitwa mapafu*, &c.].

Vitality, n. *kuwa na uzima* [*nguvu, utendaji*]; (tenacity of life) *kutaka kuishi, uzima.*

Vitalize, v. *tia uzima, huisha, tia nguvu, fufua.*

Vitiate, v. *haribu*; (annul) *tangua, batilisha.*

Vitiation, n. *kuharibika, kuharibu, mtanguo.*

Vitreous, a. *-a kioo, kama kioo.*

Vitrify, v. *geuza kioo, geuka kioo.*

Vitriol, n. *mrututu, dawa ya mrututu.*

Vituperate, v. *tukana, kemea vikali.*

Vituperation, n. *matukano, matusi.*

Vituperative, a. *-a kutukana*, &c.

Vivacious, a. *-epesi, -a kuchezacheza.*

Vivacity, n. *wepesi, kuchezacheza.*

Viva voce, adv. [*kwa sauti, kwa kusema, si kwa kuandika*].

Vivid, a. *kama kweli, kama hayi, sawasawa, mfano halisi.*

Vividness, n. *kuwa* **Vivid.**

Vivify, v. *huisha, tia uzima.*

Viviparous, a. [*-a kuzaa watoto wazima, si mayayi*].

Vivisection, n. [*mganga kukatakata nyama hayi kwa kusudi la uganga, illi kujua yaliyo ndani*].

Vixen, n. *mbweha jike*; (woman) *mwanamke mkali.*

Vizier, n. *waziri* [*ma-*].

Vocabulary, n. [*daftari ya maneno na mafafanusi yao*], *kamusi.*

Vocal, a. *-enyi mlio, -a sauti nzuri.*

Vocalist, n. *mwimbaji* [*wa-*].

Vocalize, v. *fanyisa sauti, toa sauti ya kusikilika.*

Vocation, n. *kazi, shughuli, uchumi.* Have a vocation, [*kwitwa na Muungu kushika kazi fullani*].

Vociferate, v. *toa sauti kubwa, piga makelele.*

Vociferation, n. *sauti kubwa, makelele.*

Vociferous, a. *-a makelele.*

Vogue, n. In vogue, *desturi, kawaida.* Be in vogue, *chaga, tumika, enea.*

Voice, n. *sauti, mlio*; (speech) *usemi*; (words) *maneno*; (in grammar) [*namna ya* **Verb**, *ya kuonyesha kutenda ao kutendwa*].

Voiceless, a. *pasipo sauti, bubu, -liopwewa sauti.*

Void, a. *-tupu, pasimo mtu* [*kitu*]; (useless) *burre*; (null) *-liotanguka.* Void of, *pasipo.*

—— v. *-toa, -nya*; (annul) *tangua.*

—— n. *nafasi wazi, peupe, pasimo kitu, kuwa -tupu, ukiwa.*

Volatile, a. *-a kuvukiswa, -a kugeuka hewa*; (vivacious, playful) *-enyi moyo mwepesi, -a kuchezacheza, -badilifu.*

Volatilize, v. *vukiza, geuza* [*kuwa*] *hewa.*

Volcanic, a. *-a* **Volcano.**

Volcano, n. *mlima wa moto.*

Volition, n. *ihtiari, akili ya kuchagua, moyo, akili.*

Volley, n. [*mshindo wa bunduki nyingi zikipigwa pamoja; vitu vingi vikitokea pamoja, wingi*].

Voltaic, a. = **Galvanic.**

Volubility, n. *kuwa* **Voluble.**

Voluble, a. *-a kutoa maneno mengi, -enyi usemaji, -a kupiga domo.*

Volume, n. (part of book) *gombo* [*ma-*]; (size, quantity) *cheo, ukubwa, kadiri*; (great quantity)

wingi. Speak volumes, *shuhudia sana.*

Voluminous, a. *-kubwa, -ingi.*

Voluntarily, adv. *pasipo lazima,* &c.

Voluntary, a. *pasipo lazima, kwa moyo, kwa akili, kwa ihtiari, kwa kupenda -enyewe*; (unpaid) *pasipo mshahara, burre.* It is quite voluntary, *killa mtu apendavyo,* (for you) *upendavyo, hiari yako, juu yako.*

Volunteer, v. *jitoa* [*kwa kasi fullani*], *jitia kasini kwa moyo* [*billa mshahara*]; (as soldier) *jiandika asikari.*

Voluptuary, n. *mtu wa anasa nyingi, mtu wa kujideka.*

Voluptuous, a. *-a anasa nyingi, -a kudeka, -asherati.*

Vomit, v. *tapika*; (emit) *toa nje.*

—— n. *matapisho.*

Voracious, a. *-a kula sana, -laji.*

Voracity, n. *kula sana, pupa la kula, ulaji, roho.*

Vortex, n. [*mzunguko wa maji ao hewa*].

Votary, n. [*mtu wa kujifunga kwa kasi fullani*]; (devotee) *mta'wa* [*wa-*]; (student) *mtaali.*

Vote, v. (express opinion) *toa shauri, taka, chagua*; (attest opinion) *shuhudia kwa hati* [*kwa mwandiko, kwa kipande*].

—— n. (wish) *shauri, nia*; (in elections) *kipande* [*hati, mwandiko, cha kushuhudia shauri*]; (choice) *chaguo* [*ma-*].

Voter, n. *mwenyi* **Vote,** *mwenyi kuchagua, mwenyeji* (*Tas.* **Election**).

Votive, a. *-a kushuhudia nathiri, wakfu.*

Vouch, v. *shuhudia, thubutisha.*

Voucher, n. *hati ya ushuhuda.*

Vouchsafe, v. *jalia, kubali.*

Vow, v. *weka nathiri.*

—— n. *nathiri.* Perform a vow, *ondoa nathiri.*

Vowel, n. [*harufu iwezayo kutamkwa peke yake, kama* **a, e, i, o, u**].

Vowel-points, n. *irabu.* Insert vowel-points, *aribu.*

Voyage, n. *safari* [*ya baharini*].

—— v. *safiri* [*kwa chombo*].

Voyager, n. *abiria, msafiri* [*chomboni*].

Vulgar, a. *-a kimashamba, -a kishenzi, -sio adabu*; (common) *-a watu wote, -a ovyo, hafifu.*

Vulgarism, n. *usemi* [*neno*] *wa kimashamba, si adabu.*

Vulgarity, n. *ukosefu wa adabu, ushenzi, kimashamba.*

Vulgarize, v. *eneza kwa watu wote, fanya -a watu wote, fanya hafifu, rahisisha, tweza.*

Vulgate, n. [**Bible** *kwa maneno ya kirumi*].

Vulnerable, a. *-liopatikana na jeraha, -liowesa kupatwa* [*kushindwa, kuharibika*], *si salamu, si thabiti, si kamili.*

Vulpine, a. *kama mbweha*; (cunning) *-erevu, -janja, kama sungura.*

Vulture, n. *tai.*

W.

Wad, n. *busha.*

Wadding, n. [*nguo ya pamba, kama manyoya*].

Waddle, v. [*enda kama bata kwa kuyumbayumba*].

—— n. [*mwendo wa bata*], *kuyumbayumba.*

Wade, v. *enda* [*pita*] *kwa shidda* [*kama mtoni, matopeni, mchanganí*], *vuka* [*mto*] *kwa miguu* [*si kwa kuogolea*], *soma* [*tenda kasi*] *kwa shidda.*

Wafer, n. [*mkate mdogo mwembamba*].

Waft, v. *peperusha, chukua.*

Wag, v. *tikisa, suka.*

—— n. *mchekeshi* [*wa-*].

Wage, Wages, n. *ujira*; (monthly) *mshahara*; (daily) *pesa za kuchwa*; (sailor's) *halasa.* He works for wages, *afanya kasi kwa mapesa.* A living wage, *peza za kuponea tu.*

Wage, v. Wage war, *fanya vita, pigana.*

Wager, n. (*Tax.* **Bet**) *sharti, rahani.* Lay a wager, *pinga, piga masharti.*

—— v. = **Bet.**

Waggery, n. *uchekeshi, mzaha, ubishi.*

Waggish, a. *-chekeshi.*

Waggon, n. *gari kubwa* [*la magurudumu manne*].

Waggoner, n. *gari wala, msimamizi wa gari.*

Waif, n. [*mtoto aliyepotea ao aliyetupwa*].

Wail, v. *lia kwa huzuni, omboleza.*

Wailing, n. *maombolezo, vilio.*

Wainscot, Wainscotting, n. *mbau za ukutani.*

Waist, n. [*kati ya mwili, penyi mshipi*], *viunoni.*

Waistband, n. *mshipi* [*mi-*] *wa kiunoni.*

Waistcloth, n. *shuka.* Hold out the waistcloth (to receive things), *kinga bindo.*

Waistcoat, n. *kisibau* [*vi-*]; (sleeved) *kisibau cha mkono*; (sleeveless) *kisibau cha kikwapa.*

Wait, v. *ngoja, kaa, dumu.* Wait for (something to happen, give time for), *limbika.* Wait on (upon, for), *ngojea*; (at table) *andikia*; (remain with) *dumia.* Lie in wait, *ota, visia, otea, donea.*

Waiter, n. *mtumishi* [*wa-*], *mwandikaji* [*wa-*].

Waive, v. *acha, weka, kataa.*

Wake, v. (p. t. **Waked, Woke**) *amsha,* (neut.) *amka*; (rouse) *sukuma, harakisha*; (produce) *fanya, leta.*

—— n. (of ship) *mkondo* [*wa nyuma ya merikebu*]. In the wake of, *nyuma ya.*

Wakeful, a. *macho, -a kukesha, -siopata usingizi.*

Waken, v. *amsha,* &c. (*Tax.* **Wake,** v.).

Wale, n. *alama ya pigo, mtai* [*mi-*], *kovu.*

Walk, n. *kwenda kwa miguu, mwendo*; (excursion) *matembezi, safari*; (road) *njia*; (conduct, life) *mwenendo, maisha.* Go for a walk, *enda kutembea, jienda.*

—— v. *enda polepole* [*si kimbia*], *enda, tembea*; (behave) *-wa na mwenendo, fanya.* Walk about, *zunguka, tembea, tanga.* Walk stealthily, *nyeta, tambaa.*

Walker, n. [*mtu wa* **Walking,** *hodari kwenda kwa miguu*].

Walking, n. *kwenda kwa miguu, kutembea.*

Wall, n. (of stone) *ukuta* [*kuta*], *kikuta* [*vi-*]; (of enclosure) *kitalu* [*vi-*]; (of mud and sticks) *kiwambaza*; (fortification) *boma* [*ma-*]. Go to the wall, *shindwa, onewa.*

—— v. *jengea boma, zungushia ukuta.* Wall-plate, *mbati, mwamba* [*mi-*]. Wall-fruit, [*matunda ya miti ikaswayo ukutani*].

Wallet, n. *mkoba* [*mi-*].

Wallow, v. *fingirika matopeni.*

Walnut, n. *josi.*

Walrus, n. [*nyama mkubwa wa bahari kama kiboko*].

Waltz, n. [*mchezo wa kizungu katika ngoma, watu wawili-wawili wakizunguka pamoja*].

Wan, a. *-eupe* [*kwa kuwa na ugonjwa*].

Wand, n. *ufito* [*fito*].

Wander, v. *zunguka, potea*; (be crazy) *potewa akili*; (be delirious) *payuka.*

Wanderer, n. *mtembezi* [*wa-*] *mhamishi* [*wa-*], *mwenyi kupotea.*

Wandering, n. *mzunguko* [*mi-*], *zunguko* [*ma-*], *kupotea*; (mental) *kupotewa akili*; (delirium) *kupayuka.*

Wane, v. *punguka, legea.*

Want, n. (lack, deficiency) *upungufu, kipunguo, ukosefu, shidda, uchache, kuwa haba*; (felt need) *uhitaji* [*ma-*], *haja, matakwa*; (poverty) *umasikini, shidda, kuwa haba.* Be in want, *-wa maskini* [*fukara*], *sidiwa.* Be in want of,

hitaji, taka, -wa na -chache, -wa pasipo.

Want, v. (need) *taka, hitaji*; (be without) *pungukiwa, -wa pasipo.*

Wanting, a. *-pungufu, -kosefu, -chache, haba.* It is wanting, *haipo, imetindika.*

Wanton, a. *-a kuchezacheza, -potofu, -a asherati, -zinifu, -shaufu.*

—— n. *mwasherati, mzinzi.*

—— v. *kuwa* **Wanton,** a.

War, n. *vita, kondo.* A war of words, *ugomvi, kubishana maneno.*

—— v. *fanya vita, pigana.*

Warble, v. *lia* [*kama ndege*].

Warbler, n. [*ndege wa kuimba*].

Ward (off), v. *kinga, epusha, bekua.*

—— n. (guard) *ulinzi, hamaya, mlindo*; (guardian) *mlinzi*; (orphan) *yatima*; (of town) *mtaa* [*mi-*]; (of hospital) *chumba* [*vy-*]; (of lock, key) *mtoto* [*wa-*], *jino* [*meno*].

Warden, n. *mkuu* [*wa-*].

Warder, n. *mlinzi* [*wa-*], *bawabu.*

Wardrobe, n. *sanduku* [*ya kuwekea nguo*], *jamii ya nguo.*

Ward-room, n. [*chumba cha wakubwa katika manowari*].

Warehouse, n. *ghala, bokhari.*

Wares, n. *bithaa, mali.*

Warfare, n. *vita, kondo, mambo ya vita.*

Warily, adv. *kwa hathari, tolepole.*

Wariness, n. *hathari, uangalifu.*

Warlike, a. *-a vita, -epesi kwa vita, hodari kwa vita, -a kufaa kwa vita.*

Warm, a. *-a moto*; (hearty) *-a moyo, -a bidii*; (angry) *-a hasira, -a uchungu*; (cordial) *-ema sana, -kunjufu.*

—— v. *pasha moto*; (stir up) *amsha, harakisha*; (stimulate) *ongeza bidii.*

Warmth, n. *moto, joto, uharara, hari*; (anger) *ukali, hasira, uchungu*; (cordiality) *wema mwingi, ukunjufu.*

Warn, v. *onya, hatharisha, shauri*; (signal) *pungia, ashiria.*

Warning, n. *onyo* [*ma-*], *shauri* [*ma-*]; (signal) *alama, ishara.*

Warp, n. (of weaver) *mtande*; (of ship) *kamba la kufungasia*; (twist) *kombo.*

—— v. (bend) *pinda, tia kombo*; (twist) *potosha, benua*; (move by ropes) [*vuta chombo kwa kufungasia mwamba ao jiwe*].

Warrant, v. *-wa thamini wa, shuhudia, thubutisha.*

—— n. *uthamini*; (pledge, guarantee) *sharti, amana, hati yenyi sharti, mathubuti, ushuhuda.*

Warrantable, a. *halali, -a haki, -ema.*

Warren, n. Rabbit-warren, [*shamba lenyi sungura wengi*].

Warrior, n. *mtu wa vita, asikari bora, shujaa* [*ma-*].

Wart, n. *chunjua.*

Wary, a. *-a hathari, -angalifu, macho.*

Was, p. t. *ya* **Be, Am.**

Wash, v. *osha*; (bathe) *oga*, (act.) *ogesha*; (clothes) *fua*; (gently, by dabbing) *chachaga*; (hands, &c.) *nawa*; (feet) *tawaza*; (private parts) *chamba*; (ceremonially) *tohara*; (extend to, of water) *tia maji, fikishia maji, fikia* [*maji*]. Wash off (away, out), *futa, ondoa, chukua, haribu* [*kwa maji*]. Wash with, (apply) *tia, paka.* This dress (colour) will wash, *nguo* [*rangi*] *hii haichujuki.* Wash out (of colours), *chujua*, (neut.) *chujuka.* Wash one's hands of, *jikania kabisa, kataa, acha, tupa.* Wash mouth out, *sukutua.*

—— n. *josho*; (of sea) *mawimbi*; (liquid application) *maji*; (sea marsh) *wangwa*; (sediment, &c.) *matakato, taka*; (current) *mkondo*; (laundry) *dobi.* Send to the wash, *peleka dobi* [*kwa dobi*].

Washer, n. [*pete, ya kukaza*].

Washerman, n. *dobi, mfua nguo.*

Washing, n. *kasi ya dobi, kuosha,* &c. (*Tas.* **Wash,** v.); *matakato.*

Washy, a. *hafifu, thaifu, ovyo.*

Wasp, n. [*mdudu kama nyuki mkubwa*].

Waspish, a. *-kali, -a chukichuki.*

Waste, v. *poteza, fuja, tumia burre, ponda mali, tupatupa*; (spoil) *haribu, vunja*; (weaken) *thoofisha, punguza*; (decay) *chakaa, thoofika.*

—— a. *takataka, ovyo, -siofaa, -liotupwa*; (desert) *ukiwa, jangwa, pasipo mtu ao shamba.* Lay waste, *haribu, teka, poteza.*

—— n. *upotefu, uharibifu*; (desert) *jangwa, ukiwa*; (rubbish) *taka, matakato.*

Wasteful, a. *-potevu, -fujaji, -a kupoteza burre, -ingi mno, kupita kiasi.*

Wasting, a. *-a kuchakaa, -gofu, -a kuthoofika, -a kukonda*: (act.) *-a kuthoofisha, -a kuharibu kidogo kidogo.*

Watch, n. (time-piece) *saa* [*ndogo ya mfukoni*]; (at night) *kesha* [*ma-*]; (guard) *lindo, ulinzi*; (post) *kingojo* [*vi-*], *zamu.* Be on the watch for, *tazamia, hathari*; (in ambush) *otea, vizia.* Keep watch, *shika zamu, ngoja kwa zamu, kesha.* Keep watch over, *linda, tunza, chungulia, peleleza.*

—— v. *kesha*; (be vigilant) *-wa macho, angalia sana, linda, ngojea*; (observe closely) *tazamia, hathari.* Watch over, *tunza, linda*; (of sick) *uguza.*

Watcher, Watchman, n. *mlinzi* [*wa-*], *mngoje, mpelelezi* [*wa-*].

Watchful, a. *macho, -enyi hathari, -angalifu.*

Watchmaker, n. [*fundi wa kufanyiza saa*].

Watchman, = **Watcher.**

Watchword, n. *neno la kujuliana, neno la fumbo.*

Watchwork, n. *mtambo wa saa.*

Water, n. *maji.* (Kinds of) water, (salt) *maji ya chumvi*; (fresh) *maji matamu, maji baridi*; (hard) *maji ya kisimani*; (soft) *maji ya mvua.* Of the first water, *safi sana, suri mno.* Be in hot water, *pata mashaka, sumbuka.* Pour cold water on, (oppose) *zuia, poza.*

Water, v. *nywesha, tia maji, changanya maji.* Make the mouth water, *tamanisha sana.*

Water-buck, n. *kulu* [*koru*].

Water-closet, n. *choo* [*vyoo*]. He is in the water-closet, *yuko chooni*; (engaged) *yuko msalani.*

Watercourse, n. *mfereji* [*mi-*] *wa maji, kijito.*

Waterfall, n. *maboromoko ya maji, maanguko ya mto.*

Water-fowl, n. *ndege za maji.*

Watering-place, n. *kituo penyi maji, mahali pa kujiburudisha, mahali penyi afya nyingi.*

Water-jar, n. *mtungi* [*mi-*], *gudulia* [*ma-*]: (of skin) *kiriba* [*vi-*]; (large) *kasiki* [*ma-*]; (large stone) *balasi* [*ma-*].

Waterless, a. *pasipo maji, -kavu.*

Water-lily, n. (blue) *yungiyungi* [*ma-*].

Water-line, n. [*mstari mbavuni mwa chombo sawa na maji*].

Water-logged, a. (of boat, ship) [*-liojaa maji, -sioweza kwenda*].

Waterman, n. *mwanamaji* [*wa-*], *baharia.*

Water-melon, n. *tikiti* [*ma-*].

Water-mill, n. [*kinu chenyi kuendeshwa kwa gurudumu na maji*].

Water-power, n. *nguvu ya maji, maji ya nguvu.*

Waterproof, a. *-siovuja, -siopenya maji, -siopapa*; (india-rubber) *-a nguo ya mpira.*

Watershed, n. [*milima kati ya mito, ya kugawa mito ya inchi kwenda huko na huko*].

Waterspout, n. *nyoka ya bahari*; (of roof) *kopo* [*ma-*], *mlisamu.*

Watertight, a. *-siovuja maji.*

Water-wheel, n. [*gurudumu lenyi kuendeshwa na maji ya mto*].

Waterworks, n. [*bomba la kupiskia maji kotekote mjini*].

Watery, a. *majimaji, -liochujuka*; (moist) *chepechepe, -a rutuba*;

(tearful) *-a machozi*; (insipid) *-dufu, baridi, ovyo.*

Wattles, n. *fito* [*sa kufanyia tundu*, &c.].

Wave, v. (as a flag) *pepea*; (as signal) *punga*; (undulate) *-wa kama mawimbi, inuka na shuka*; (shake) *tikisa*, (neut.) *tikisika, wayawaya, yumbayumba, ning'inia.*

—— n. *wimbi* [*ma-*].

Wavelet, n. *kiwimbi* [*vi-*].

Wave-offering, n. [*kafara ya kutikiswa ya kiyahudi*].

Waver, v. *tikisika, sitasita, -wa na mashaka.*

Waverer, n. *wasiwasi, mwenyi mashaka.*

Wavy, a. *kama mawimbi, -a matao, -a kwenda juu na chini.*

Wax, n. *nta.*

—— v. *tia nta*; (increase) *zidi, zidi kuwa.*

Waxen, a. *-a nta.*

Waxwork, n. [*vifanyizwavyo vya nta*].

Waxy, a. *kama nta, laini, -a kunata.*

Way, n. *njia*; (method) *njia, shauri*; (habit) *desturi, mwenendo*; (manner) *ginsi, namna.* A long way, *mbali.* A short way, *karibu.* In a way, *kidogo, kama.* By the way, *jambo dogo, si ya maana sana, kwa kupitia*; (conj.) *wallakini.* By way of, *kwa kusudi la, kwa kuwa, mahali pa.* Out of the way, *-geni, ajabu, -a shidda, -a tunu.* Out of the way! Clear the way! Get out of the way! *similla! jihathari!* Be out of the way, *-wa mbali.* Be in the way, *uthi, sumbua, pingamiza, kingamia.* Give way, *shindwa, legea, vunjika*; (acquiesce) *rithika, kubalishwa.* Get one's way, *pata kaja, fikiliza shauri, shinda.* Make way for, *ondokea, pisha.* Make one's way, *endelea, fanikiwa.* Ways and means, [*mashauri ya kupata fetha, ao ya kuamrisha kodi*].

Wayfarer, n. *msafiri* [*wa-*], *mgeni, mpitaji.*

Wayfaring, a. *-a kusafiri, -a kupita.*

Waylay, v. *otea, vizia.*

Wayward, a. *-potofu, -badilifu, -tukutu.*

Waywardness, n. *upotofu*, &c.

We, pron. *sisi*; (in comp.) *tu-.*

Weak, Weakly, a. *thaifu, -legevu, -sio na nguvu, hafifu.* Weak in will, *-enyi moyo mchache.*

Weaken, v. *thoofisha, legeza, punguza nguvu ya, viza.*

Weakling, n. *thaifu.*

Weakly, a. = **Weak.**

Weakness, n. *uthaifu, uhafifu.*

Weal, n. *hali njema*; (bruise) (*Tas.* **Wale**).

Wealth, n. *mali mengi, utajiri, ukwasi*; (abundance) *wingi, neema, nafasi.*

Wealthiness, n. *kuwa na* **Wealth.**

Wealthy, a. *-enyi* **Wealth,** *tajiri* [*ma-*], *-kwasi.*

Wean, v. *achisha maziwa ya mama, achisha, likiza.*

Weapon, n. [*kitu cha kupigania*], *selaha.*

Weaponless, a. *pasipo selaha.*

Wear, v. (p. t. **Wore,** pf. t. **Worn**) *vaa*; (appear as) *-wa na sura ya*; (use up) *malisa upesi, tumia*; (spoil) *chakaza, haribu, punguza*; (last) *-wa na aushi, kaa, si chakaa*; (make by rubbing) *fanya kwa kusugua*; (of ship) *bisha, pindua demani.* Wear away, Wear off, *maliza, -la*; (neut.) *kwisha, nyamaza.* Wear on, *pita.* Wear out, *chakaza, -la, maliza kabisa*; (exhaust) *sumbua mno, chosha.*

—— n. *kuchakaa, kutumika sana, kupunguka*; (use) *matumizi*; (duration) *aushi.* Wear and tear, *uharibifu, utumifu, ukukuu.*

Wearable, a. *-a kuvalika, -zuri.*

Weariness, n. *kuchoka, uchovu.*

Wearisome, a. *-a kuchosha.*

Weary, v. *chosha, legeza.* Be weary, *choka, legea.*

Weasel, n. [*nyama ndogo, kama cheche*].

Weather, n. [*hali ya hewa*], *tabia.*

What sort of weather? *kumekuwaje?* Cold weather, *baridi.* Cloudy weather, *mawingu, kumetanda.* Fine weather, *kusuri, kweupe.* Hot weather, *hari.* Wet weather, *mvua.*

Weather, v. *faulu*; (decay) *chakaa.*

Weather-bound, a. *-liozuiwa na pepo.*

Weather-cock, n. [*kipande cha juu ya mnara, cha kuonya pepo zatokapi*].

Weather-side, n. *upande wa goshini, upande wa juu.*

Weave, (p. t. **Wove,** pf. t. **Woven**) *fuma*; (invent) *tunga.*

Weaver, n. *mfuma* [*wa-*].

Weaving, n. *mfumo.*

Web, n. (woven cloth) *nguo*; (of spider) *matando*; (of skin) *utando*; (complication) *matata.*

Webbed, a. *-enyi utando wa ngozi.*

Webbing, n. [*tepe nene la nguo ya pamba ao kitani*].

Web-footed, a. [*-enyi vidole vya miguu vimeungamana kwa utando wa ngozi*].

Wed, v. (man) *oa*; (woman) *olewa*; (parents, minister) *oza*; (man and woman) *oana.*

Wedded, a. *-a watu waliooana, halali.*

Wedding, n. *arusi, ndoa.* Wedding feast, *lima.*

Wedge, n. *kabari.*

—— v. *kaza kwa kabari*; (jam, fix) *kwamisha, kwasa.* Be wedged together, *songana, kasana.*

Wedlock, n. *kuoana, ndoa.*

Wednesday, n. *juma a tano.*

Weed, n. *kigugu* [*vi-*], *majani*; (clothes) *nguo za kuugulia, nguo za mjane*; (=**Cigar**).

Weedy, a. *-liojaa vigugu.*

Week, n. *juma* [*ma-*], *siku saba.*

Weekday, n. [*siku ya kazi, siku isiyo juma a pili*].

Weekly, a. *killa juma, killa siku ya saba.*

Ween, v. *thani, ona.*

Weep, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Wept**) *lia, toa* [*toka*] *machozi.* Weep together, *lizana.*

Weeping, n. *kilio* [*vi-*], *machozi.*

Weevil, n. [*kidudu kilacho nafaka*].

Weft, n. *mshindio.*

Weigh, v. *pima uzi'o, pima kwa misani, hesabu uthani*; (consider) *fikiri, hakiki, enenza*; (have weight) *-wa na uthani* [*maana, uzito*]; (have influence) *-wa na nguvu, weza.* Weigh on, *lemea, sumbua.* Weigh down, *topeza, nyikiza.*

—— n. Get under weigh, *ng'oa nanga, tweka.* Be under weigh, *enda, pita.*

Weight, n. *uthani, uzito*; (heavy thing) *kitu kizito, kinyikizo*; (thing for measuring weight) [*kipande cha kupimia uthani*]; (trouble) *taabu, uthia*; (importance) *nguvu, maana.*

Weighty, a. *-zito*; (important) *-kubwa, -a maana.*

Weir, n. [*boma la kuzuia maji*].

Weird, a. *-a uchawi, -a shetani, -a kutisha, -a pepo, -a kivuli.*

Welcome, v. *karibisha, pokea kwa furaha, shangeza, salimu, amkia.*

—— n. *kukaribisha* [*kukaribishwa*] *kwa furaha, salamu, maamkizi, furaha.*

—— a. *-a furaha, -a kufurahisha, -a salamu, -a kupendeza.* Be welcome to, (be gladly received) *pewa* [*pokewa*] *kwa furaha*; (be given free use of) [*pewa ruhusa ya kutumia burre*], *pewa burre.*

Weld, v. [*unganisha madini kwa kufua*], *tambusa, gandamiza, unga, tia weko.*

Welfare, n. *hali njema, hali.*

Well, adv. *vema, vizuri, sana, kabisa*; (interrog.) *je? bassi nini? kunani? sema!* As well, As well as, *Tas.* **As.**

—— a. *-ema, -a hali njema, heri, bahati njema*; (in good health) *-zima, -enyi afya njema.* It is well, *vema, heri, yafaa.* Well, how are you? *je, uhali gani?* He

is well (doing well), *hajambo, mzima.* Get well, Do well, *pona, pata wasaa.* Well done! *njema! vema!* Well off, Well to do, *-enyi mali, tajiri.* Do well, *fanikiwa.* Be (turn out) well, *elekea, ongokea.*

Well, n. *kisima* [*vi-*], *chemchemi, shimo la maji* [*ma-*].

—— v. *chemka, toka* [*tokea*] *kama maji ya chemchemi, bubujika.*

Well-being, n. *hali njema, afya.*

Well-born, a. *-a cheo, bora, -a mbegu njema, -toto wa watu, -ngwana.*

Well-bred, a. *-liolewa vema, -enyi malezi mazuri, -a adili, -a adabu.*

Well-known, a. *-liotambulikana, bayani, mashuhuri.*

Well-off (Be), v. *neemeka, nafisika, -wa na mali.*

Well-principled, a. *-enyi akili njema, -enyi mashauri mema, moyo barabara.*

Welter, v. *fingirika.*

Wen, n. *tezi.*

Wench, n. *kitwana mwanamke, kijakazi* [*vi-*].

Wend, v. *enda.*

Went, p. t. *ya* **Go.**

Wept, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Weep.**

Were, = **Was,** p. t. *ya* **Be, Am.**

Wesleyan, a. *-a* Wesley, *mfuasi wa* Wesley, = **Methodist.**

West, n. *magaribi* [*magrebi*], *machwa ya jua.* The west, *upande wa magaribi, inchi za magaribi.*

Westerly, Western, Westward, a. *-a magaribi, -a upande wa magaribi.*

Wet, a. *majimaji, chepechepe, -a rutuba, -a mvua nyingi.* Get wet, *pata maji, lowa, loweka.*

Wether, n. [*kondoo mhasi*].

Whale, n. *nyamgumi.*

Whalebone, n. [*ufupa wa kinwani mwa nyamgumi*].

Whaler, n. *mwinda nyamgumi*; (vessel) *chombo cha kuwindia nyamgumi.*

Whaling, n. *kuwinda nyamgumi.*

Wharf, n. [*boma la mawe pwani pa kushushia shehena*].

Wharfage, n. [*kodi ya kutumia* **Wharf**].

Wharfinger, n. *mwenyi* **Wharf.**

What, pron. (relat. = that which) [*-yo, -cho, -zo,* &c.]; (interrog.) *-pi* [*yupi, upi, zipi,* &c.], *gani*; (interj.) *kama ipi, kamani, kama nini, ginsi gani, ginsi -livyo.* A what-do-you-call-it, *dude* [*ma-*], *kinyangalika.*

Whatever, Whatsoever, pron. *na* a. *-o -ote, -ote -o.* Whatever happens, *iwayo yote, kwa killa hali.* Whatever you know, *ujuayo yote.*

Wheat, n. *ngano.*

Wheaten, a. *-a unga wa ngano.*

Wheedle, v. *bembeleza, vuta, shawishi.*

Wheel, n. *gurudumu* [*ma-*]; (in ship) *msukani.* Wheels within wheels, *matata mengi.*

—— v. *zungusha, geuza,* (neut.) *zunguka, geuka*; (convey by carriage) *peleka kwa magurudumu* [*kwa gari*].

Wheeler, n. *frasi wa gari* [*aliye karibu na gari*].

Wheelwright, n. [*fundi wa kufanyiza magurudumu ao magari*].

Wheeze, v. *kokota pumuzi, tweta.*

Whelk, n. [*kono la pwani*].

Whelm, v. *toza, zamisha*; (ruin, overthrow) *angamiza.*

Whelp, n. [*mtoto wa nyama ya mwitu, simba, mbwa, chui,* &c].

When, adv. *lini? wakati gani?*

—— conj. [*wakati*] *-po, wakati wa.*

Whence, conj. *-ko, -mo, -po*; (interrog.) *wapi? kutoka wapi?* I know whence he comes, *nakujua atokako.* Whence does he come? *atoka wapi?*

Where, conj. *-ko, -mo, -po*; (interrog.) *wapi? mahali gani?*

Whereabouts, conj. *karibu na wapi, kama mahali gani, wapi.*

—— n. *makao.* His whereabouts, *akaa wapi, yuko wapi.*

Whereas, conj. *kwa maana, kwa sababu*; (but in fact) *wallakini.*

Whereat, conj. *kwa hiyo, huko.*

Whereby, conj. *kwa hiyo, hivyo.*
Wherefore, conj. *kwa sababu hii.*
Wherefrom, conj. *-ko, -mo, -po; kutoka huko*; (interrog.) *kutoka wapi?*
Wherein, conj. *-ko, -mo, -po; katika hii;* (interrog.) *katika nini?*
Whereon, Whereupon, conj. *baadaye, kwa sababu hii; katika hii*; (interrog.) *katika nini? kwa nini?*
Wheresoever, = **Whatever.**
Whereto, conj. *-ko, -mo, -po; kwenda huko*; (interrog.) *kwenda wapi?*
Wherever, conj. *-lipo pote, mahali pote -po.*
Wherewith, conj. *kwa hii, na hii, -enyi hii*; (interrog.) *kwa nini?*
Wherewithal, conj. = **Wherewith.**
—— n. *mali, njia, uwezo, nafasi.*
Wherry, n. [*mashua ndogo nyepesi*].
Whet, v. *noa*; (excite) *amsha, zidisha, washa.*
Whether, conj. *kama.* Whether or no, *kwa vyo vyote, ukipenda usipende.*
Whetstone, n. *kinoo* [*vi-*]; (coarse) *suguo* [*ma-*].
Whey, n. *mtindi.*
Which, pron. (relat.) *-o* [*-ye, -yo, -zo, -vyo,* &c.]; (interrog.) *-pi* [*yupi, upi, ipi, vipi,* &c.].
Whichever, Whichsoever, pron. *-o-ote* [*-ye yote, -o wote, -lo lote,* &c.].
Whiff, n. [*kishindo cha pumusi au cha pepo ikija ghafla, kutoa pumusi kwa kishindo*]; (smell) *harufu kidogo.*
Whig, n. *mtu askikaye* **Whiggery.**
Whiggism, Whiggery, n. [*kutaka uwezo wa mfalme upunguke, watu wakaweza sayidi katika mashauri ya serkali*; = **Liberal**].
While, Whilst, conj. *wakati wa, wakati -po, -ki-.*
—— n. *muda, wakati.* A long while, *wakati mwingi, sana.* After a while, *halafu, baadaye.* All the while, *wakati huo wote, wakati ule ule, pale pale*; (in surprise) *kumbe, tahamaki.* A little while, *muda kidogo.* Be worth while, *faa, -wa heri, afathali.*
While, v. *pisha.*
Whim, n. (notion) *nia, wazo* [*wa-*]; (wild idea) *nia potofu, nia ngeni.*
Whimper, v. [*lia kama kitoto*].
—— n. [*mlio wa kitoto*].
Whimsical, a. *-enyi* **Whim,** *-geni, -potofu, -badilifu.*
Whine, v. *lia* [*kama mbwa mtoto*]; (intreat mercy) *lalamika.*
—— n. *mlio* [*wa mbwa mtoto*], *lalamiko.*
Whip, n. *njeledi* [*mi-*]; (coachman) *gari wala, saisi*; (= **Whipper-in**).
—— v. *piga mijeledi*; (snatch) *pokonya upesi, twaa ghafla, chopoa*; (conquer) *shinda.*
Whipcord, n. [*kigwe cha kitani ya nguvu*].
Whiphand, n. *uwezo, utawala.*
Whipper-in, n. [*msimamisi wa mbwa katika kuwinda; kama asikari mwenyi kuwaita na kuwakumbusha wakubwawa* **Parliament**].
Whipping, n. *kupiga* [*kupigwa*] *mijeledi; kushinda* [*kushindwa*].
Whipping-post, n. *mti wa kati,* [*miti wa kumfungia mtu apigwe*].
Whir, n. *uvumi* [*wa kitu kikisunguka kwa nguvu, ao wa mabawa ya ndege*].
Whirl, v. *sungusha, fingirisha*; (neut.) *sunguka, fingirika.*
—— n. *sunguko, ufiringo.*
Whirligig, n. [*kipuzi cha mtoto kuchezea chenyi kusungukasunguka*].
Whirlpool, n. *mazunguko ya maji, mzingo wa maji.*
Whirlwind, n. *pepo za chamchela, tufano mkuu, pepo za kusungukasunguka, kimbunga.*
Whisk, v. *rusha upesi,* (neut.) *ruka upesi*; (stir) *boruga upesi.*
—— n. *pigo, tendo* [*mwendo*] *jepesi* [*la ghafla*]; (brush) *kifagio.*
Whisker, n. *ndevu za machavuni.*
Whiskered, a. *-enyi* **Whiskers.**
Whisky, n. [*mvinyo uliofanyiswa wa nafaka*].
Whisper, v. *nong'ona.* Whisper to, *nongoneza.*

Whisper, n. *kunong'ona, mnong'ono, manong'onezo.*
Whist, n. [*mchezo wa karata*].
Whistle, v. *piga msonyo* [*ubinja, mbinda, miunzi*]. Whistle a tune, *endeleza mbinja.*
Whistling, n. *msonyo* [*mi-*], *ubinja* [*mbinja*], *nwunzi, miunzi.*
Whit, n. *kidogo.* Not a whit, *si hatta kidogo.*
White, a. *-eupe, safi.* Very white, *-eupee.* White heat, [*moto mwingi mkali*]. White lie, *uwongo kama si uwongo, werevu, ujanja.*
—— n. *weupe, rangi nyeupe*; (of eggs) *ute wa yayi.*
White ants, n. *mchwa.*
Whitebait, n. [*samaki ndogo kama dagaa*].
White-friar, n. [**Monk** *aliyevaa nyeupe*].
White-heat, n. *moto mwingi sana.*
White-lead, n. [*kama unga wa kufanyiza rangi nyeupe, chaki*].
Whiten, v. *fanya -eupe.*
Whiteness, n. *weupe.*
Whitewash, n. *chokaa nyeupe* [*ya kupaka ukutani*].
—— v. *paka* **Whitewash.**
White-wine, n. [*divai nyeupe*].
Whither, conj. *-ko, -mo, -po; kwenda huko*; (interrog.) *wapi, kwenda wapi?*
Whithersoever, conj. *-po pote, mahali pote -po.*
Whiting, n. *chaki*; (fish) [*samaki wa Ulaya*].
Whitish, a. *kama -eupe, -eupe kidogo.*
Whitlow, n. *mdudu.*
Whitsunday, n. *siku ya* **Pentecost.**
Whiz, n. *mlio* [*wa kitu kama mshale ukienda upesi*], *uvumi.*
—— v. *enda, pita upesi, vuma, lia.*
Who, pron. (rel.) *-o, -ye*; (interrog.) *nani, yupi?*
Whoever, Whosoever, pron. *-ye yote, -o wote.*
Whole, a. *-zima, pia, -ote pia*; (complete) *kamili, -kamilifu, -timilifu*; (sound, unbroken) *-enyi afya njema, -moja.* On the whole, *mwisho, bassi, kiisha kufikiri.*
Whole, n. *kitu kizima, jamii yote, jumla,* [*kitu kimoja chenyi sehemu nyingi*].
Wholeness, n. *hali ya kuwa* **Whole,** *uzima, umoja.*
Wholesale, a. (trade) *-a biashara kubwa, -a jumla.*
—— adv. *jumla, shelabela.*
Wholesome, a. *-a kufaa kwa afya njema, -enyi afya, -zuri, -zima.*
Wholly, adv. *pia, kabisa, haswa.*
Whom, pron. = **Who.**
Whomsoever, pron. = **Whosoever.**
Whoop, n. *kelele* [*ma-*], *ukelele.*
—— v. *piga kelele.*
Whooping-cough, n. *kikohozi.*
Whore, n. *kahaba* [*ma-*].
Whoremonger, n. *mwenyi* [*nyumba ya*] *makahaba.*
Whose, a. (interrog.) *-a nani*; (relat.) *-a huyo* [*wao,* &c.], *-ake.*
Whosoever, pron. (relat.) *-ye yote.*
Why, adv. *kwa nini, mbona, kwani, kwa sababu gani; hatta.* Why, I'll tell you, *hatta nikuambie.*
Wick, n. (of lamp) *utambi* [*tambi*]; (of candle) *kope* [*ma-*].
Wicked, a. *-baya, -ovu, -a thambi.*
Wickedness, n. *ubaya, uovu, thambi.*
Wicker, a. *-a fito zilizosokotwa.*
Wicket, n. *kilango* [*vi-*]; (at cricket) [*mti* (*mi-*), *kiguzo* (*vi-*)].
Wide, a. *-pana, -a kutanuka, -a kuenea mbali, -a kufika mbali*; (broad, thick) *-nene*; (wise) *-a maarifa mengi, -a akili*; (erroneous) *-a kuepea, -a kukosa.*
—— adv. *mbali, kwa upande.*
Wide-awake, a. *macho, -epesi, tayari.*
—— n. [*chapeo*].
Widely, adv. *sana, mahali pengi.*
Widen, v. *panua, zidisha, eneza,* (neut.) *panuka, enea, tanuka, zidi*; (draw apart) *nanua.*
Wideness, n. = **Width.**
Widow, Widower, n. *mjane* [*wa-, aliyefiwa na mume ao mke*].

Widowhood, n. *ujane.*

Width, n. *upana, mapana, eneo.* Width of view, *maarifa mengi, ujuzi.*

Wield, v. (control) *tawala, ongoza, zuia*; (use, handle) *shika mkononi, chukua, tumia*; (brandish) *tikisa mkononi, punga.*

Wife, n. (pl. **Wives**) [*mke mwenyi mume wa halali*], *mke* [*wa-*].

Wifeless, n. *-liofiwa na mkewe, pasipo mke.*

Wifely, a. [*-a kumstahili mke mwenyi mumewe*], *-a mke.*

Wig, n. [*kifuniko cha kitwa chenyi nyele*].

Wight, n. *mtu, masikini.*

Wild, n. = **Wilderness.**

—— a. (animals) *-a mwitu, -siofugika*; (plants) *-a gugu*; (barbarous) *-shenzi*; (desert) *-a ukiwa, -a jangwa, pasipo watu*; (violent) *-a nguvu, -a jeuri*; (ungoverned, vicious) *-potofu, -a kufanya vyo vyote.*

Wildebeest, n. *nyumbo.*

Wilderness, n. *jangwa, nyika, barra, poli* [*ma-*], *pululu* [*ma-*].

Wildfire, n. [*moto usiozimika, kama umeme*].

Wildly, adv. *burre, pasipo akili, kama kwa wasimu, kwa nguvu.*

Wildness, n. *kuwa* **Wild.**

Wile, n. *hila, ujanja.*

Wilful, a. *-kaidi, -tundu, -potofu.*

Wilfulness, n. *ukaidi*, &c.

Wiliness, n. *ujanja, udanganyifu.*

Will, n. *moyo, nia, kusudi, mapenzi*; (legal) *wosia*; (free will) *ihtiari, kuchagua, akili*; (command) *amri, hukumu.* At will, At his will, *apendavyo, hiari yake.*

—— v. (p. t. **Would**) *taka, penda, chagua, azimu*; (order) *amuru*; (in comp.) *-ta-.* I will go, *nitakwenda, nataka kwenda.* You will go, *enenda, sharti uende.* I will, *inshallah, vema.* I will not, *sitaki, sikubali.*

Willing, a. *-epesi, -pesi, tayari, -a moyo, pasipo lazima, kwa kupenda.* Be willing, *kubali, -wa rathi, taka, -wa tayari*, &c.

Willingness, n. *wepesi*, &c. (*Tas.* **Willing**).

Wily, a. *-danganyifu, -janja, -erevu, -a hila.*

Win, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Won**), (get) *pata, jipatia*; (conquer) *shinda*; (persuade) *vuta, shawishi, ongoa.* Win back (again), *jirudishia, jipatia tena, patanisha.*

Wince, v. *stuka, jikunyata, jikunja.*

Winch, n. [*gurudumu ao duara ya kuvutia kamba*], *duara.*

Wind, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Wound**) *kunja, pinda*, (neut.) *zungukasunguka, fanya mapindi, potoka*; (thread, &c.) *tatiza, kunja, vuta.* Wind up, *kunja*; (finish) *maliza, kata, komesha*; (conclude speech) *fanya mwisho wa maneno*; (a clock) *fungulia.*

—— n. *upepo, pepo, baridi*; (breath) *pumuzi*; (flatulence) *riyahi.* Light wind, *mpepea.* Head wind, *pepo za mbele.* Fair wind, *pepo za omo.* Wind on the beam, *pepo za ubavu, matanga kati.* Adverse (contrary) wind, *mbisho, tanga mbili.* Wind-instrument, (trumpet) *panda, baragumu*; (pipe) *somari.* Get wind of, *sikia habari ya.* Be in the wind, *vumika, -ja.*

Wind-bound, a. (of ship) *-liozuiwa na pepo.*

Windfall, n. *pato la bahati, pato la heri, dafina.*

Wind-gauge, n. [*kipande cha kupimia nguvu ya upepo*].

Winding, n. *kizingo* [*vi-*], *kuba* [*ma-*], *pindi* [*ma-*]; (folding) *mkunjo.*

Winding-sheet, n. *kipindo, saanda.*

Windlass, n. *duara.*

Windmill, n. [*kinu chenyi gurudumu la kuendeshwa na upepo*].

Window, n. *dirisha* [*ma-*]; (small) *mwangaza* [*mi-*].

Windpipe, n. *koo.*

Windward, a. *-a upande wa upepo* [*wa goshini, wa juu*].

Windy, a. *-a pepo nyingi*; (lengthy, useless) *-a maneno mengi, -tupu, -a ovyo.*

Wine, n. *mvinyo, divai.*

Wing, n. (of bird, insect, &c.) *bawa* [*ma-*], *kibawa* [*vi-*]; (of building, &c.) *upande, pembe, sehemu*; (protection) *hamaya, tunza.* Wing feather, *ubawa* [*mbawa*]. Be on the wing, Take wing, *ruka, ondoka.* Take under one's wing, *tunza, -pa hamaya.*

—— v. *vunja bawa.*

Winged, a. *-enyi mabawa*; (broken-winged) *-liovunjika bawa.*

Wink, v. *pepesa, konyeza macho.* Wink at, (overlook) *achilia, samehe, pisha.*

—— n. *kope la juu na chini, konyezo la macho.* Give a wink to, *pigia ukope.*

Winner, n. *mshindaji, mshindi.*

Winning, a. *-a kushinda*; (attractive) *-a kuvuta, -a kutamanisha*; (graceful) *-a madaha, -zuri.*

Winnow, v. *pepeta.*

Winsome, a. *-a kufurahisha, -a kupendeza, -a furaha.*

Winter, n. *majira ya baridi* [*majira ya miezi* **December, January, February** *kizungu*], *kipupwe.*

Winter-quarters, n. [*kituo cha kupishia* **Winter**].

Wintry, a. *-a* **Winter,** *baridi kali.*

Wipe, v. *futa, pangusa, sugua.*

Wire, n. *uzi wa madini, masango* [*ya chuma, shaba, fetha,* &c.], *sengenge, mazoka*; (telegraph) *simu.*

—— v. *funga* [*kaza*] *kwa* **Wire**; (telegraph) *piga simu, arifu kwa simu.*

Wiry, a. *hodari, -shupavu, -siochoka.*

Wisdom, n. *hekima*; (learning) *elimu, maarifa*; (sagacity) *busara, akili, werevu*; (intellect) *akili nyingi, shauri.*

Wise, a. *-enyi* **Wisdom,** *-jusi.*

Wiseacre, n. *mjuvi* [*wa-*], *mjinga* [*wa-*].

Wish, v. *taka, penda, tamani.* I wish you would go, *tafathali uende.*

Wish, n. *tamaa, itakwayo, mapenzi, matakwa.*

Wishful, a. *-enyi kutaka, -enyi bidii.*

Wisp, n. *kichopa* [*cha majani, manyasi,* &c.].

Wistful, a. *-a kutaka, -a bidii.*

Wit, n. *akili*; (humour) *uchekeshi, mzaha*; (a witty person) *mtu mchekeshi, mtu wa ubishi.* Wits, *akili, busara, ujuzi.* To wit, *ndio, yaani.*

Witch, n. *mwanamke mchawi, kichawi.*

Witchcraft, n. *uchawi.*

Witchery, n. *uchawi, kuloga*; (fascination, charm) *ushawishi wa kushinda moyo, uzuri wa kupoteza akili, ushaushi, mvuto.*

With, prep. (persons) *na*; (things) *kwa*; (together with) *pamoja na, upande wa*; (near) *karibu ya*; (among) *kati ya*; (as to) *juu ya.* Compared with, *kuliko.*

Withdraw, v. (p. t. **Withdrew,** pf. t. **Withdrawn**), (retire) *ondoka, toka, enda zake* [*zao,* &c.]; (remove) *ondosha, toa, chukua*; (recall) *rudisha, tangua.*

Withdrawal, n. *kuondoka, kuondoa,* &c. (*Taz.* **Withdraw**).

Withe, Withy, n. *ufito* [*fito*], *ubugu* [*mbugu*].

Wither, v. *fifia, chakaa, nyauka, -fa*; (cause to wither) *fifisha,* &c.

Withers, n. [*mahali pa juu ya mabega ya frasi*].

Withhold, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Withheld**) *nyima, zuia.*

Within, adv. *na* prep. *ndani* [*ya*]; (of limit) *-dogo kuliko.* Within an hour, *haipati saa moja.* Within my power, (strength) *kadiri yangu*; (authority) *chini yangu, juu yangu.*

Without, adv. *na* prep. (outside) *nje* [*ya*]; (not with) *pasipo, billa, ghairi ya.* He tried without success, *alijaribu asipate.*

Withstand, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Withstood**) *simamia, zuia, pingia njia, shindana na.*

Witless, a. *pasipo akili, -jinga.*
Witness, n. *shahidi* [*ma-*]; (evidence) *ushuhuda, ushahidi, mathubutu.*
—— v. *ona -enyewe, tazama, angalia*; (attest) *shuhudia, thubutisha.*
Witticism, n. *ubishi, mzaha, neno la akili, neno jerevu.*
Wittingly, adv. *makusudi, kwa moyo, kwa akili.*
Witty, a. *-enyi* **Wit.**
Wives, pl. *ya* **Wife.**
Wizard, n. *mchawi* [*wa-*].
Woe, n. (calamity) *msiba* [*mi-*]; (sorrow) *huzuni, hamu.* Woe is me! *ole wangu!*
Woebegone, Woful, a. *-a huzuni nyingi, -a hali nyonge kabisa.*
Woke, p. t. *ya* **Wake**, v.
Wold, n. *jangwa* [*ma-*], *poli* [*ma-*], *pululu* [*ma-*].
Wolf, n. (pl. **Wolves**) [*mbwa wa mwitu mkubwa mkali*].
Wolfhound, n. [*mbwa wa kuwindia* **Wolf**].
Wolfish, a. *kama* **Wolf**, *-kali, -lafi.*
Woman, n. (pl. **Women**) *mwanamke* [*waanawake*]; (young) *kijana* [*vi-*]; (unmarried) *mwanamwali* [*waanawali*]; (old) *kisee*; (slave) *mjakazi* [*wa-*], *kijakazi* [*vi-*].
Womanhood, n. *utu uke, tabia ya mwanamke, asili ya kike.*
Womanish, a. *-a mwanamke, -a kike, thaifu, -oga.*
Womankind, n. *utu uke, waanake wote.*
Womanly, Womanlike, a. *-a mwanamke, -a kike, -a kumstahili mwanamke, -a namna ya kike.*
Womb, n. *tumbo* [*ma-, la uzazi*], *mji* [*wa mwana*].
Women, pl. *ya* **Woman.**
Won, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Win.**
Wonder, n. *ajabu* [*ma-*], *mzungu* [*mi-*], *mwujiza* [*mi-*], *shani*; (as felt) *ajabu, mshangao.* No wonder, *si shani.*
—— v. *ajabu, ona ajabu, staajabu, shangaa.*
Wonderful, Wondrous, a. *-a ajabu.*
Wont, a. *-zoefu.* Be wont to, *zoea, zoelea.* He is wont to go, *huenda, desturi yake kwenda, marra kwa marra aenda.* (Won't = Will not.)
—— n. *desturi, mazoea.*
Woo, v. *posa* [*mwanamke*].
Wood, n. *mti* [*mi-*]; (plank) *ubau* [*mbau*]. A wood, *mwitu.* A piece of wood, *kijiti, kipande, kibau.* Firewood, *kuni*; (one piece) *ukuni.* Underwood, *msitu, makoko, vichaka.* Be out of the wood, *okoka, pona.*
Wooded, a. *-a msitu, -a mwitu, -enyi miti.*
Wooden, a. *-a mti, -a mbau, -a miti.*
Woodland, n. *inchi yenyi miti, msitu.*
Woodman, n. *mfyeka mwitu, mchanja kuni.*
Woodpecker, n. *gogota, kigogota.*
Woody, a. *kama mti, -enyi asili ya mti*; (containing trees, &c.) *-a msitu, a miti mingi.*
Wooer, n. *mwenyi kuposa, mchumba.*
Woof, n. *mshindio.*
Wooing, n. *poso, uposo.*
Wool, n. (of animals) *manyoya*; (in trade) *sufi.*
Woolgathering, n. *wazimu, kasi burre, ujinga.*
Woollen, a. *-a* **Wool.** Woollen cloth, *joho*; (thick) *bushuti.*
Woolly, a. *-enyi manyoya mengi, kama sufi.* Woolly hair, *nyele.*
Woolsack, n. [*kiti cha mkuu wa* **House of Lords**].
Word, n. *neno* [*ma-*]; (promise) *ahadi*; (news) *habari*; (order) *amri*; (Divine) [*Isa Masiya, mwana wa Muungu*]. Have words, *gombana.* In a word, *kwa neno moja, jumla, mwisho.* Word for word, *maneno yote halisi.* In word, *kwa maneno.* Upon my word, *kweli, nasema kweli.* Break one's word, *vunja ahadi.* Keep one's word, *shika* [*fikiliza*] *ahadi, timiza maneno.* Give one's word, *toa ahadi, jifunga.* Eat one's words,

rudisha maneno, ungama uwongo. Have last word, *shinda.*

Wording, n. *maneno yenyewe.*

Wordy, a. *-a maneno mengi.*

Wore, p. t. *ya* **Wear,** v.

Work, n. *kazi, amali, bidii, juhudi*; (trouble) *uthia, taabu*; (literary) *kitabu* [*vi-*], *chuo* [*vy-*]; (sewing) *ushoni.* Set to work, *shika kazi*; (appoint work) *agiza kazi.* Works, (factory) [*mahali pa kufanyiza kazi fullani, kibanda cha fundi*].

—— v. *fanya kazi, toa bidii, jitahidi*; (machine) *tenda kazi, enda, endelea*; (produce by labour) *fanya kwa shidda*; (be effected) *fanyika polepole* [*kwa shidda*]; (result) *tokea punde kwa punde*; (sew) *shona*; (cause to work) *tendesha kazi, endesha.* Work in, *ingiza, changanya.* Work at, *tendea kasi.* Work out, *maliza.* Work up, *jifunza sana*; (incite) *amsha, harakisha, sukuma*; (use) *tumia.*

Workhouse, n. [*nyumba ya maskini kukaa na kulishwa*].

Workman, n. *mtenda kazi, kibarua*; (skilled) *fundi* [*ma-*], *mstadi* [*wa-*].

Workmanlike, a. *-ema, kasi njema.*

Workmanship, n. *ginsi ya kufanyiza, kazi.*

Workshop, n. *kiwanda, kibanda* [*vi-*].

World, n. *ulimwengu, dunia*; (people) *walimwengu*; (affairs) *malimwengu, mambo*; (total, sum) *jamii*; (evil) *watu wabaya.* A man of the world, *mtu wa maarifa, mjuzi, mtu wa anasa, ajuaye mambo.* Old world, *Europa, Asia, Afrika.* New world, *Amerika.* The vegetable world, *mimea yote, woto wote.* The animal world, *nyama zote.* The heathen world, *washensi, makafiri.* The religious world, *mambo ya dini, watu wa dini.* The world to come, *ahera.* What in the world will you do? *utafanyaje bassi wewe?*

Worldliness, n. *kumsahau Muungu, kujikalia, anasa, kushariki ulimwengu.*

Worldling, n. [*mtu asiyemkumbuka Muungu, mwenyi kugandamia ulimwengu, mwulimwengu*].

Worldly, a. *-a dunia hii, -a kumsahau Muungu, -a anasa, -a kujikalia.*

World-wide, a. *-a kuenea pote pote.*

Worm, n. (in bowels) *chango, nangonango, mchango* [*mi-*]; (earth) *nyungunyungu*; (maggot) *funza* [*ma-*]; [*kipande cho chote kama nyungunyungu*].

Wormwood, n. *pakanga*; (bitterness) *uchungu.*

Worn, pf. t. *ya* **Wear,** v.

——, **Worn-out,** a. (persons) *-kongwe*; (things) *-kukuu.* It is worn out, *imechakaa*; (with use) *imetumikana.*

Worry, n. *uthia, taabu, haraka.*

—— v. *uthi, sumbua, chokoza, harakisha,* (neut.) *jisumbua, fathaika*; (tear) *rarua.*

Worse, a. *-baya zayidi.* He is worse, (of sickness) *ugonjwa umemzidi.*

Worship, n. *ibada, sala*; (extravagant honour) *heshima nyingi mno*; (as title) [*jina la heshima, haswa la kathi*]. His worship, (judge) *kathi mkubwa.*

—— v. *abudu, sujudu*; (honour much) *heshimu* [*penda*] *mno.*

Worst, a. *-baya kuliko yote, -baya sana.* Get the worst, *shindwa.* At the worst, *iwayo yote, kwa vyovyote.*

—— v. *shinda.*

Worsted, n. *sufi, uzi wa sufi.*

—— a. *-a* **Worsted.**

Wort, n. [*pombe tamu isiyochachwa*], *togwa.*

Worth, n. (value) *thamani*; (price) *bei, kima, upataji, kiasi*; (excellence) *wema, uzuri, ustahiki.*

—— a. *-enyi thamani sawa na, -a kupata, -a kustahili.* What is it worth? *kiasi gani? chapataje?* Be worth while, *faa.* It is not worth while, *haithuru, mamoja.*

Worthiness, n. *kustahili, kuwa* **Worthy**.

Worthless, a. *-sio thamani, hafifu, thaifu, -baya, -bovu, ovyo, taka, duni, -dufu.*

Worthlessness, n. *kuwa* **Worthless**, *uhafifu, ubovu, kutofaa.*

Worthy, a. *-a kufaa, -a kustahili, -ema, bora, -a kustahika, -a kupasha, -a kujusia.* Make worthy, Think worthy, *stahilisha.*

—— n. *mtu mkubwa* [*mwema, mwenyi sifa, mashuhuri*, &c.].

Would, p. t. *ya* **Will**, v. (In conditional tense), *-nga-, -nge-.* Would that, *laiti.*

Would-be, a. *-a kujifanya, -a uwongo.*

Wound, n. *jeraha*; (injury) *hasara*; (of feelings) *uchungu.*

—— v. *jeruhi, tia jeraha, umiza*; (vex) *tia uchungu, choma moyo, sikitisha.*

—— p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Wind**.

Wove, p. t. (**Woven** pf. t.) *ya* **Weave**.

Wrack, n. *taka za ufukoni, taka za bahari.*

Wrangle, v. *gombana, bishana maneno.*

—— n. *ugomvi, magombano.*

Wrangler, n. *mgomvi*; (mathematician) [*mwenyi kushinda wengi kwa maarifa yake ya kuhesabu katika mji* Cambridge].

Wrap, v. *kunja, funika.* Be wrapped up in, *fungamana na, jifunga kwa, jitia katika.*

Wrapper, **Wrap**, n. *nguo ya kujifunika, karatasi ya kufunika kifuniko.*

Wrath, n. *ghathabu, hasira, uchungu.*

Wrathful, a. *-enyi* **Wrath**.

Wreak, v. *pasisha, fikiliza, timiliza.*

Wreath, n. (flowers) *kata ya maua, maua yaliyosokoteka* [*kuwa kama mnyororo*], *masongo*; (smoke, &c.) *mzingo* [*mi-*], *pindi* [*ma-*], *songo* [*ma-*].

Wreathe, v. *zungusha, zungushia, zunguka*; [*fanya* **Wreath** *ao kitu kama* **Wreath**]. His face was wreathed in smiles, *uso wake ulikunjuka sana, sura yake ya kuchekelea sana.*

Wreck, n. *kuvunjika chombo* [*merikebu, jahazi*], *mavunjiko*; (ruin) *maangamizi.*

—— v. *vunja chombo, vunja, angamiza, haribu.*

Wreckage, n. [*vipande na takataka ya jahazi ikivunjika*].

Wrecker, n. [*mpweleza jahazi makusudi ivunjike*].

Wren, n. [*ndege ndogo ya Ulaya*].

Wrench, v. *nyonga, sonjoa, songonyoa*; (strain) *toa* [*twaa*] *kwa nguvu na kusonga, popotoa, stusha.*

Wrest, v. (strain) *vuta, geuza*; (take by force) *pokonya, nyang'anya, toza kwa nguvu.*

Wrestle, v. *shindana mbavu* [*kwa kushikiliana*], *shindana kwa nguvu.*

Wrestler, n. *mshindani* [*wa-*].

Wretch, n. *masikini, mnyonge, mbaya sana, mshari, baa* [*ma-*].

Wretched, a. *-enyi hali mbaya, -a taabu, -a huzuni, -a maumivu.*

Wriggle, n. *pindi* [*ma-*], *kunyonga, furukuta.*

—— v. *jinyonganyonga, enda kwa kujinyonga.*

Wring, v. (p. t. *na* pf. t. **Wrung**), (clothes) *kamua, sonjoa*; (hands) *tukusa, jituka*; (neck) *songa*; (cause pain) *umiza, tia uchungu, athibisha*; (strain) *popotoa, stusha.*

Wrinkle, n. *finyo* [*ma-*], *kunjo* [*ma-*].

—— v. *fanya mafinyo* [*makunjo*].

Wrist, n. *kiwiko* [*kifundo*] *cha mkono, kilimbili.*

Writ, n. *hati.* Holy Writ, [*Maandiko Matakatifu*].

Write, v. *andika*; (a book) *buni*; (poetry) *tunga*; (engrave) *chora*; (correspond) *andika barua.*

Writer, n. *mwandishi* [*wa-*], *katibu* [*ma-*], *wakatabahu.*

Writhe, v. *jinyonga, jitapatapa.*

Writing, n. *andiko* [*ma-*], *mwandiko* [*mi-*]; (style) *mkono, ginsi, ha-*

rufu. Writings, *maandiko, mikataba, vyuo, vitabu.*

Writing-desk, n. *dawati.*

Written, pf. t. *ya* **Write.**

Wrong, n. *thulumu, uthalimu, ubaya, uovu, kosa.*

—— a. *-baya, -ovu, -a thambi*; (mistaken) *-kosefu, si sawa, si haki.* That is wrong (mistaken), *sivyo, haifai, ni kosa.*

—— v. *thalimu, thulumu, tendea mabaya.*

Wrongful, a. *-thalimu, si kwa haki, si sawa, -baya.*

Wrongheaded, a. *-potofu, -baya.*

Wrote, p. t. *ya* **Write.**

Wroth (Be), v. *ghathabika.*

Wrought, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Work,** v. He wrought, *alitenda, alifanyiza, alitenda kazi.*

Wrought-iron, n. *chuma iliyofuliwa.*

Wrung, p. t. *na* pf. t. *ya* **Wring.**

Wry, a. *-a pogo, -a upande, -a kitongo.* A wry face, *uso wa kufinyana.*

Y.

Yacht, n. [*chombo cha anasa cha kutembelea, cha kushindania mbio kwa matanga*].

Yachting, n. [*matumizi ao mashindano ya* **Yacht**].

Yam, n. *kiazi* [*vi-*] *kikuu.*

Yankee, n. *mzungu wa Amerika* (United States), *Amerikani.*

Yard, n. (measure) *wari*; (of ship) *foramali*; (enclosure) *ua* [*nyua*], *uwanda, uwanja*; (walled) *kitalu.*

Yarn, n. *kitani*; (sailor's story) *haditi ya baharia, kupiga chuku.*

Yawl, n. [*mashua ya jahazi*].

Yawn, v. *piga miayo, fumbua kanwa sana*; (lie open) *fumbuka.*

—— n. *mwayo* [*mi-*].

Yawning, a. *-liofumbuka, wazi, tayari kumeza* [*kuangamiza*].

Ye, pron. = **You,** *ninyi, m-, -wa-.*

Yea, adv. *ndio, ndivyo, kweli, na'am.*

Year, n. *mwaka* [*mi-*], *siku thelatha mia settini na tano.* Attain years of discretion, *pata akili, -wa mtu mzima.* Last year, *mwaka jana.* Year before last, *mwaka wa juzi.* Years ago, *tangu zamani, tokeapo.*

Yearling, n. [*nyama*] *wa mwaka mmoja.*

Yearly, a. *-a killa mwaka.*

Yearn (for), v. *tunuka, tamani sana, onea shauku, ashiiki, chunuka.*

Yearning, n. *uchu, shauko, tamaa.*

Yeast, n. *chachu.*

Yeasty, a. *kama chachu, -a povu.*

Yell, n. *kelele* [*ma-, la hofu, vita, kutisha,* &c.].

—— v. *piga* **Yell.**

Yellow, n. *rangi ya manjano.*

Yelp, v. *lia* [*kama mbwa akipigwa*].

Yeoman, n. *mwenyi nyumba, mwenyi shamba, mngwana* [*wa-*].

Yeomanry, n. = **Yeomen**; (military) *asikari wapanda frasi.*

Yes, adv. *naam, ndio, vema, ehee, ewaa, eewalla.*

Yesterday, n. *jana.* Day before yesterday, *juzi.*

Yesternight, n. *usiku wa leo.*

Yet, adv. (but) *lakini, wallakini*; (still) *hatta sasa, bado.* He has not yet gone, *hajaenda bado.*

Yew, n. [*mti kama mvinje*].

Yield, v. (give up) *toa, acha*; (produce) *saa*; (submit) *jitoa, shindwa, rithika, kubali*; (give way to pressure) *topea, bonyeka, nepa.*

—— n. *uzao, masao, mavuno, chumo, fayida.*

Yielding, a. *laini, -ororo, -a kubonyeka*; (compliant) *-nyonge, -tii, -sikifu.*

Yoke, n. (for cattle) *nira*; (slave's) *kongwa*; (pair) *josi*; (bondage) *utumwa*; (authority, power) *nguvu, uwezo, mkono.*

—— v. *funga kwa nira, fungasa, funganisha* [*ng'ombe*] *na gari*; (bind, tie together) *funga, funganisha.*

Yokefellow, n. *mwenzi wa kazi moja.*

Yolk, n. *kiini cha yayi.*

Yon, Yonder, a. *yule, huyo* [*ule, huo, ile, hilo,* &c.].

Yon, adv. *kule, huko.*
Yore, n. Of yore, *-a kale, kapo kale.*
You, pron. *wewe*; (in comp.) *-u-, -ku-*; (plur.) *ninyi*; (in comp.) *m-, -wa-.*
Young, a. *-dogo, -changa, -toto*; (inexperienced) *-jinga.* A young man (or woman), *kijana.*
—— n. (bird) *kinda* [*ma-*]; (animals) *mtoto* [*wa-*], *mwana* [*wa-*].
Youngster, n. *mtoto* [*wa-*], *mtwana* [*wa-*].
Your, Yours, a. *-ako*; (plur.) *-enu.*
Yourself, pron. (plur. **Yourselves**) *wewe mwenyewe*; (plur.) *ninyi wenyewe*; (reflex.) *-ji-.*
Youth, n. *ujana, udogo*; (young man) *kijana mwanamume* [*vi-*].
Youthful, a. *-a ujana, -a nguvu.*

Z.

Zanzibar, n. (town and island) *Unguja.* A Zanzibar man, *mtu wa Unguja.* The Zanzibar dialect, *kiunguja.*
Zeal, n. *juhudi, bidii, uharara, moyo.*
Zealot, n. *mwenyi bidii mno, mwenyi uharara*; (devotee) *mta'wa, sufi.*
Zealous, a. *-enyi* **Zeal.**
Zebra, n. *punda milia.*
Zend-Avesta, n. [*kitabu kitakatifu cha kale cha Waajjemi*].
Zenith, n. *kitwani*; (height) *upeo, kipeo, usitawi.*
Zephyr, n. *upepo mwanana* [*wa magaribi*].
Zero, n. *si kitu*; (cypher) *sifuru*; (starting-point) *mwanzo*; (lowest stage) *mwisho.*
Zest, n. *bidii, pupa*; (relish) *utamu, kiungo, cha kukolea.*
Zigzag, a. *-a kupindikapindika, -a kipengee, -a kupotokapotoka, upogo upogo.*
Zinc, n. *zinki.*
Zodiac, n. [*sehemu ya uwingu juu yenyi kulekeana na* **Tropics** *chini*]. Signs of the Zodiac, [*nyota kubwa za* **Zodiac**].
Zone, n. *mshipi* [*mi-*]; (stripe, band) *mlia* [*mi-*]; (in geography) *sehemu ya dunia* (*Tas.* **Frigid, Temperate, Torrid**).
Zoo, n. = Zoological Gardens *katika* London.
Zoological, a. *-a* **Zoology**, *-a mambo ya* **Zoology**. Zoological gardens, [*bustani kubwa yenyi jamii ya nyama na ndege namna zote zimefungwa vitunduni*].
Zoologist, n. *mwenyi kujua* **Zoology**.
Zoology, n. [*maarifa ya vitu vyenyi uzima, nyama, ndege, samaki*].
Zoophyte, n. [*nussu mnyama nussu mmea, mnyama ao mdudu kama mmea*].

THE END.

OXFORD
PRINTED AT THE CLARENDON PRESS
BY HORACE HART, M.A.
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

SWAHILI
(ZANZIBAR)
GRAMMAR

BY

A. C. MADAN, M.A.
STUDENT OF CHRIST CHURCH, OXFORD

OXFORD
AT THE CLARENDON PRESS
1905

HENRY FROWDE, M.A.
PUBLISHER TO THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD
LONDON, EDINBURGH
NEW YORK AND TORONTO

PREFACE

SWAHILI GRAMMAR is not only simple in itself and easy to learn, but also a useful introduction to the grammatical structure common to most, if not all, other dialects of Bantu. This short treatise is designed to make these two features clear in the case of Swahili as spoken at Zanzibar[1].

Dr. Krapf and Bishop Steere have long since made Swahili grammar accessible to all students in principles and in details, but some of the results of their work now admit of being stated in a somewhat different and shorter form, partly by rearrangement, partly by a more complete separation of Grammar and Dictionary.

The divisions, distinctions, and terms common to the grammars of most other languages are used in this, not only as suggesting and facilitating comparison, but as in a marked degree applicable to the case; Bantu thus furnishing one more illustration of the deep unities underlying the most widely different forms of human thought and speech.

Swahili is here written as Bishop Steere wrote it, with the ordinary English alphabet, as explained in Chapter I, 'there being no sound (in Swahili) which does not so nearly occur in some European language that the proper way of writing it

[1] Though that dialect is influenced largely by Arabic in vocabulary, slightly also in pronunciation, the grammar remains wholly African, i.e. Bantu, in all essential features.

(in Roman characters) can be readily fixed upon and illustrated by an example.'

References to Bantu in general must be understood as limited to such dialects as have come under the compiler's notice, and those chiefly of Central and Eastern Africa. Even in these parts many dialects are still practically unknown.

A. C. MADAN.

FORT JAMESON,
NORTH EAST RHODESIA.
March 8, 1905.

CONTENTS

(The numbers in parentheses on the right refer to the paragraphs)

CHAPTER I

PAGE

The ALPHABET (1–10) 9
Vowels (1) 9
Consonants (2) 9
Special Arabic Sounds (3) 9
Special Bantu Sounds (4–7) 10
Swahili roots, words, and accent (8–10). 10

CHAPTER II

NOUNS (11–65) 11
1. Noun-prefixes (11–18) 11
Phonetic changes (19, 20) 12
2. Noun-classes (21, 22) 13
Concord-prefixes (23–6) 13
Nasal or Noun-set. 13
Non-nasal or Pronoun-set 14
Nouns of Arabic origin (27) 14
Class 1. *M-*, *WA-* (28–32) 14
Examples 15
Class 2. *M-*, *MI-* (33–6) 16
Examples 16
Class 3. *KI-*, *VI-* (37–40) 16
Examples 17
Class 4. *U-*, *N-* (41–6) 17
Examples 18

PAGE
Class 5. -, *MA-* (47–51) 19
Examples 19
Class 6. *N-*, *N-* (52–5) 20
Examples 20
Class 7. *PA-*, *M-*, *KU-* (56–8) 21
Examples 21
Class 8. *KU-* (59–61) 21
Examples 22
3. Formation of Nouns (62–5) 22
Examples 22

CHAPTER III

ADJECTIVES (66–77) 24
Comparison of Adjectives 26
Numerals (72–7) 26

CHAPTER IV

PRONOUNS (78–100) 28
1. Personal (79–86) 28
2. Interrogative (87–9) 29
3. Demonstrative (90–5) 30
of Nearness 30
of Reference 30
of Distance 30
4. Possessive (96, 97) 31
5. Relative (98) 31
6. Reflexive (99, 100) 31
TABLE OF CONCORDS (101) 32
SWAHILI VERB (TABLE) (102) 34

CHAPTER V

VERBS (102–226) 35
1. Verb Structure (103–14) 35
Roots (104) 35
Prefixes (105–11) 35
(Conjugation, Person, Tense) 35
Suffixes (112–14) 36
(Stem, Voice, Mood) 36

PAGE
2. Verb Forms (115–226) 37
(1) Person Prefixes (116–20) 37
Affirmative, Negative 37
(2) Tense System (121–5) 39
Affirmative, Negative 39
(3) Conjugation of Simple Verb Stem . . . 40
Active Voice (126–66) 40
Affirmative Conjugation 40
A. Indicative Mood 40
(*a*) Present Indefinite (126) . . . 40
(*b*) „ Definite (127) . . . 40
(*c*) Perfect (128–30) 40
(*d*) Past and Narrative (131) . . . 41
(*e*) Future (132) 41
(*f*) Conditional Present (133) . . . 41
„ Past 41
(*g*) Customary (134) 41
Supplementary Tenses (135) . . 42
B. Imperative Mood (136–9) . . . 42
C. Subjunctive Mood (140–2) 42
D. Infinitive Mood (143–6) 43
Participles (147–50) 43
Negative Conjugation 44
A. Indicative Mood (151–2) 44
(*a*) Present (153) 44
(*b*) Past (154) 45
(*c*) Deferred (155, 156) 45
(*d*) Future (157) 45
(*e*) Conditional Present (158, 159) . . 45
„ Past 45
B. Imperative (160) 45
C. Subjunctive (161–3) 45
D. Infinitive (164) 46
Participles (165, 166) 46
(4) Passive and Neuter Voices (167–73) . . . 46
(5) Auxiliaries (174–7) 47
Kuwa, to be (178–97) 48

PAGE

Affirmative Conjugation 48
Negative „ 49
Kuwa na, to have (198–202) 50
(6) Derived Verb Stems (203–5) 51
1. Simple (206) 52
2. Applied (207–10) 52
3. Causal, Intensive (211–15) . . . 53
4. Reciprocal (216–18) 54
5. Reversive (219, 220) 55
6. Stative (221, 222) 55
7. Reduplicated (223) 55
8. Reflexive (224–6) 55

CHAPTER VI

ADVERBS (227, 228) 56
PREPOSITIONS (229–34) 56
CONJUNCTIONS (235–7) 57
INTERJECTIONS (238) 58

CHAPTER VII

SYNTAX (236–62) 58
Dependent Sentences (240) 58
A. Reported Speech (241) 59
B. Adjectival or Relative Sentences (242–52) . . 59
C. Adverbial Sentences 61
(*a*) when, where (Temporal, Local) (253) . 61
(*b*) to, in order to (Final) (254) . . . 61
(*c*) if (Conditional) (255–7) 61
(*d*) because (Causal) (258) 61
(*e*) though (Concessive) (259) 61
(*f*) so that, so as to (Consecutive) (260) . . 62
(*g*) as (Comparative) (261) 62
(*h*) without (262) 62

SWAHILI GRAMMAR

CHAPTER I

THE ALPHABET

1. The English alphabet is used to represent Swahili sounds as follows:

1. The VOWELS represent the sounds for which they are used in Italian, i. e.

A	has the sound of	*ar*	in the word	*far*
E	„	„	*a*	„	*fate*
I	„	„	*ee*	„	*feel*
O	„	„	*or*	„	*for*
U	„	„	*oo*	„	*fool*

In unaccented syllables they also represent sounds resembling *a* in *pat*, *e* in *pet*, *i* in *pit*, *o* in *pot*, *u* in *put*.

When two or more vowels are written together each retains its own sound. Thus *aiauae* is a six-syllable word, *wafaao* and *kuulia* are four-syllable words.

2. 2. The CONSONANTS which have only one sound in English represent that sound, viz.:

B D F H J K L M N P R T V W Z.

As to the rest,

Q and *X* are not required.

C is used only in the combination *CH*, to represent the sound of *ch* in *chin*.

G is used only as in *go*, never for *j* as in *gem*.

S is used only as in *size*, never for *z* as in *rise*.

Y is used only as a consonant, never as a vowel as in *any*.

R and *L* are pronounced as in English, but their sounds can for the most part be used interchangeably.

3. Arabic sounds, which maintain themselves in Swahili, though

tending always to give way before the euphonic instincts of Bantu, are represented by

GH for Arabic *Ghain*, sounded like a deep guttural *r*.

KH for an Arabic guttural *ḳ*, always tending to be pronounced as a simple *h* in Swahili, not as *ḳ*.

TH for Arabic sounds, including those of *th* in *thin* and in *then*, and often replaced by *s* and *z* respectively in Swahili pronunciation.

4. Bantu sounds requiring special notice are:

(1) the common semi-vowel sound variously represented by *M*, *MU*, *UM*, *MW*, *M'*, appearing most clearly when bearing the accent. Thus in the word *mtu*, a person, *m* and *tu* are distinct syllables, and *nimpe* is a three-syllable word.

M when used euphonically for *n* inclines to the sound of *im* rather than *um*, as in *mbili* (for *nwili*) and *mbaya* (for *nbaya*), and if it bears an accent is often written *im*, e.g. *imbu*, mosquito.

5. (2) A similar semi-vowel sound variously represented by *N*, *NN*, *IN*, *N'*, as in the disyllables *ncha*, *nne*, and *inchi*, or *nchi*.

The intimate connexion of the sounds *M*, *W*, and *U*, and of *N*, *Y*, and *I*, and their euphonic affinities, are a clue to many peculiarities of Bantu phonetics.

6. (3) A complex sound, not easy to pronounce, common in various forms to many dialects, and in writing Swahili represented by *NG'*. It is a close combination of the sounds of *N* and *G*, forming one syllable with, but not passing on to, the vowel which follows. It may be compared with the first *ng* in the word *ring-ing*.

7. The use of *H* in a few important words and prefixes distinguishes Swahili from many other dialects of Bantu, e.g. in the demonstrative adjective of nearness, *huyu* (§ 92), (*huu*, *hii*, &c.), in the negative prefix *ha*, and in the contracted form *ha* for *nika-*, *hi* for *niki-*, and *hu* as a tense-sign, probably for *ni ku*, e.g. *hupiga*.

8. Swahili words of Bantu origin are mostly traceable to roots consisting of a single consonant or vowel, or of a vowel with a consonant preceding or following, or both.

9. All Swahili words end with a vowel, and are formed of syllables consisting of a vowel, or of a vowel preceded by a single consonant. But the consonant may be combined with the sounds *N* or *M* preceding or (the cognate sounds) *Y* or *W* following it.

10. The main accent of a Swahili word falls as a rule on the last syllable but one. Such words as *kaa*, *kuu* (in other dialects *kala*, *kulu*) may always be regarded as cases of a doubled vowel—the first vowel bearing the accent. Monosyllabic words, other than prepositions (which are not required to bear an accent) and interjections, are rare. Some Arabic words are accented on the ante-penultimate syllable, and in this case the accent is usually marked, e.g. *ároba*, four.

CHAPTER II

NOUNS

I. NOUN-PREFIXES.

11. In Bantu dialects nouns in general have a formative initial syllable or prefix, not belonging to the root of the noun. They have two numbers, singular and plural, and fall into classes distinguished by the particular pair of prefixes which mark the singular and plural in each noun.

12. The origin and history of these classes, as implying a classification of all objects of thought and sense under a limited number of categories, is one of the chief problems of Bantu.

13. On the class of a noun depends the form of all adjectives and verbs grammatically related to the noun, each noun-prefix requiring a corresponding prefix in the related word. This law of Bantu dialects is called concord, the noun-prefix is called a class-prefix or classifier, and the corresponding prefix of adjective or verb is here for convenience called a concord-prefix, or in the case of verbs sometimes a person-prefix.

14. The number of noun-classes in a dialect seldom (if ever) exceeds ten, and most of these are readily recognizable in all dialects.

15. In Swahili the class-prefixes used with nouns are:

M, KI, U, (sometimes) *KA,* with the singular only,

WA, MI, VI, MA, with the plural only,

N, with both singular and plural.

To these may be added for convenience the locative-prefixes *PA, M, KU,* with singular and plural, *KU* being also the prefix of the infinitive mood, which is commonly used as a noun.

16. Concord-prefixes include the above, and also add for adjectives

I, LI, with the singular,

YA, ZI, with the plural;

and for verbs, among the person-prefixes,

NI, A, or *YU, TU.*

17. Thus the class-prefixes consist only of sounds of the group *M, U, W,* and of the group *N, I, Y,* with the vowel *A,* and the consonants *K, T, P,* and *V.* Concord-prefixes add the consonants *L* and *Z.*

18. Taken together, and with allowance for dialectic variation, these Swahili prefixes appear to include all that are widely spread in Bantu, with the exception of *LU* in the singular and *TU* in the plural.

19. The class- and concord-prefixes are in some cases affected by the sound immediately following them. Thus:

A coalesces with an *a* following, forms *e* in combination with *e* or *i* following, before *o* is sometimes elided, before *u* remains unchanged. In the person-prefixes of verbs *A* is usually unchanged, whatever the vowel following.

I and *VI* before *a, e, o,* and *u* become *Y* and *VY, MI* rarely *MY.* Otherwise *I* is unchanged or elided.

U, KU, TU before *a, e,* and *i* become *W, KW, TW.* Before *o* and *u U* may have the sound of *U* or *W,* or may be elided.

KI often becomes *CH* before a vowel.

M before *a, e, i* is pronounced *MW,* before *o* and *u* variously as *M, MW,* and *MU* (§ 4).

20. *N* is a sound of great phonetic importance (§§ 4, 5). As a purely consonantal prefix it occurs *only* before the consonants *d, g, j, y,* and *z.* Before *b* and *v* it becomes *m.* It may be dropped

before another *n*. The combination *nw* becomes *mb*, and *ni* (*nr*) becomes *nd*. It is traceable in the slightly explosive sound of *k*, *t*, *p* at the beginning of some nouns. Before a vowel it becomes *ny*.

As a semi-vowel prefix of a few nouns, otherwise monosyllabic, it occurs also before *ch*, *n*, *s*, and *t*, but is then often written *in*.

II. Noun-classes.

21. In Swahili all nouns fall into eight classes, six principal and two supplementary, the latter containing locative and verbal nouns. The classes are distinguished by characteristic prefixes or pairs of prefixes, viz.:

	Singular.	*Plural.*	*Example.*
Class 1	*M*	*WA*	*M-tu* (person) *WA-tu*
„ 2	*M*	*MI*	*M-ti* (tree) *MI-ti*
„ 3	*KI*	*VI*	*KI-tu* (thing) *VI-tu*
„ 4	*U*	*N(Y)*	*U-embe* (razor) *NY-embe*
„ 5	—	*MA*	*neno* (word) *MA-neno*
„ 6	*N*	*N*	*N-jia* (road) *N-jia*
	The supplementary classes have		
„ 7	*PA, M, KU*		*mahali* (place)
„ 8	*KU*		*KU-fa* (dying, death).

22. In referring a noun to its class it must be remembered that in some cases these syllables are not prefixes, but merely the initial syllables of noun-roots.

The above class-prefixes have (as has been said) corresponding concord-prefixes, which are noted under each class separately, and are also tabulated (§ 101).

23. There are in fact, in five out of the six principal classes, two distinct sets of concord-prefixes in Swahili, which may be distinguished broadly as:

24. (1) The nasal, or noun-set, identical (except in Class 4 sing.) with the class-prefixes, consisting of the sounds

MA-, *MI-*, *M(W)*, *N-*, and also *WA-* (i.e. *U-A*),

used with all adjectives proper, i.e. all except those here, as commonly, called pronominal (i.e. demonstrative, possessive, &c.), and Arabic adjectives which do not take a prefix.

25. (2) the non-nasal, or pronoun-set, consisting of the sounds

A-, *I-* or *Y*, *U-* or *W-*, *LI-*, *ZI*, and *WA-*,

used in all other cases, i.e. with pronominal adjectives, with verbs, with the relative *-o*, with the variable preposition *-a*, and as one form of the copula.

In the other three classes the class- and concord-prefixes are the same throughout.

26. The double set makes Swahili more difficult than some other dialects which have only one, but is of importance as apparently preserving together two distinct stages or phases of dialectic development. The latter, or pronoun-set, enters far more widely and deeply into the grammatical structure of the language than the former, as will appear in the following pages.

In connexion with each class it will be convenient to note and illustrate the concord-forms of

(1) Adjectives proper (ch. iii).

(2) Adjectives pronominal (ch. iv).

(3) Verbs, i. e. person-prefix of subject and object, § 116.

(4) Copula, i. e. the syllable used in other dialects as a weak demonstrative or article, but in Swahili as a connective of subject and predicate, though it enters as an element into the demonstratives (§§ 86, 119).

(5) Relative ending in *-o*, §§ 98, 242.

(6) The variable preposition *-a*, § 229.

27. Nouns of Arabic origin are assimilated to Bantu in different degrees. Most of them are used without prefixes, and being thus the same in singular and plural are placed in Class 6 (§ 54). Others take *Ma-* in the plural, and so are placed in Class 5 (§ 47). Some have gradually come to be used with *M-*, *U-*, or *Ki-* as prefix, and are classed accordingly. In a few the Arabic initial syllable is itself treated as a prefix, and determines the class, e. g. *kitabu*, a book, treated as a noun of Class 3 (§ 37).

28. CLASS 1.

Class-prefix. Sing. *M-*, Plur. *WA-*.

E. g. *M-tu*, a person; *Wa-tu*, persons. (See § 19.)

Concord-prefixes.

(1)	Adjectives Proper	Sing. *M-*	Plur. *Wa-*
(2)	„ Pronominal	*U-* (*W-*)	*Wa-*
(3)	Verbs (3rd pers. sing.)	*A-*, *Yu-*	*Wa-*
(4)	Copula	*Yu*	*Wa-*
(5)	Relative	*-ye*, *-o*	*-o* (for *-w(a)o*)
(6)	Preposition *-a*	*wa* (for *u-a*)	*wa* (for *wa-a*)

29. Class- and concord-prefixes are thus the same throughout in the plural. In the singular the class-prefix *M-* is used only with adjectives proper, but its cognate vowel-sound *U* appears in all other cases, with or without a protective *Y* (i. e. *I*) sound, except in one form of 3rd pers. sing. of verbs and its corresponding relative.

30. It should be noted that *M*, as the initial sound of a noun, is (*a*) not only the class-prefix of Class 1 as above, but also (*b*) the class-prefix of Class 2 in the singular (§ 33), (*c*) the euphonic representative of *N* in some nouns of Class 6, singular and plural (§§ 20, 54), (*d*) the first letter of some noun-roots, i. e. not a prefix.

31. Nouns denoting living creatures, if they begin with *M*, belong as a rule to this class, and in any case may take concord-prefixes as if belonging to this class.

32. The following examples illustrate the above table and also some of the euphonic changes already mentioned (§§ 19, 20):—

m-falme, a chief; *wa-falme*, chiefs.

mw-ana, a child; *wana* (for *wa-ana*), children.

mw-enzi, a friend; *wenzi* (for *wa-enzi*), friends.

mw-ivi, a thief; *wevi* (for *wa-ivi*), thieves.

mu-oga or *m-oga*, a coward; *wa-oga* or *w-oga*, cowards.

m-ume, a husband; *wa-ume*, husbands.

mu-umba, a maker; *wa-umba*, makers.

Mtu, person; *huyu*, this; *yu*, is; *mwema*, good; *watu*, persons; *wale*, those; *wa*, are; *wabaya*, bad.

Mtoto, a child; *aliye*, who is; *mtii*, obedient; *ampendeza*, pleases him; *mzee*, parent; *wake*, his.

Wanake (for *waana wake*), women; *wetu*, our; *wawapenda*, love; *waume*, husbands; *wao*, their.

Wafalme, chiefs; *wa nguvu*, of power, powerful; *hawa*, these; *wana* (*wa na*), are with, have; *akili*, sense.

33. CLASS 2.

Class-prefix. Sing. *M-*, Plur. *MI-*.

E.g. *M-ti*, a tree; *Mi-ti*, trees. (See § 19.)

Concord-prefixes.

(1) Adjectives Proper	Sing. *M-*	Plur. *MI-*
(2) „ Pronominal	*U-*	*I-*
(3) Verbs	*U-*	*I-*
(4) Copula	*U-*	*I-*
(5) Relative	*-o* (for *-wo*, *-u-o*)	*-yo* (for *-i-o*)
(6) Preposition *-a*	*wa* (for *-u-a*)	*ya* (for *-i-a*)

34. Class- and concord-prefixes are thus the same for adjectives proper. In all other cases the *M* of the class-prefix disappears in the concord-prefix, as in Class 1 (§ 29), the cognate vowel-sound of *M*, i.e. *U*, being preserved in the singular, and the vowel *I* in the plural.

Class 4 has identical concord-prefixes in the singular (§ 41).

35. Nouns denoting objects possessing vegetable life belong (among others) as a rule to this class.

36. **Examples.**

m-ji, a town; *mi-ji*, towns.
mw-ezi, a month, moon; *mi-ezi*, months.
mw-aka, a year; *mi-aka*, years.
mw-ili, a body; *mi-ili*, bodies.
m-oto, fire; *mi-oto*, fires.
mu-ungu, God; *mi-ungu*, gods.
mwembe, mango-tree; *huu*, this; *wako*, yours; *u*, is; *mkubwa*, big.
miji, villages; *hii*, these; *yake*, his; *i*, are; *mingi*, numerous.
mwavuli, umbrella; *wangu*, my; *ule*, that; *mweupe*, white; *wachakaa*, is wearing out.
mtungi, water-jar; *huo*, that; *ulio*, which is; *wa*, of; *udongo*, clay; *hau*, is not; *mzuri*, nice.

37. CLASS 3.

Class-prefix. Sing. *KI-*, Plur. *VI-*.

E.g. *Ki-tu*, a thing; *Vi-tu*, things. (See § 19.)

Concord-prefixes.

(1) Adjectives Proper	Sing. *Ki-*	Plur. *Vi-*
(2) „ Pronominal	*Ki-*	*Vi-*
(3) Verbs	*Ki-*	*Vi-*
(4) Copula	*Ki-*	*Vi-*
(5) Relative	*-cho*	*-vyo*
(6) Preposition *-a*	*cha*	*vya*

38. Class- and concord-prefixes are thus identical throughout, as in Classes 7 and 8.

39. This may be called the class of the concrete and particular, as Class 4 is that of the abstract. It is also distinctively in Swahili the class of diminutives. Nouns of other classes are made diminutives by taking the prefixes of this class in place of their own. The syllable *-ji-* is inserted after the prefix in such cases, when the noun without prefixes is of one syllable only, and also to form the diminutive of nouns of this class. E. g. *m-ji*, a town; *kiji-ji*, a village; *mw-iko*, a spoon; *kijiko* (for *kiji-iko*), a small spoon; *chombo*, a vessel; *kijombo* (for *kiji-ombo*), a small vessel.

40. **Examples.**

kiapo, an oath; *viapo*, oaths.

chanzo, a beginning; *vyanzo*, beginnings.

cheo, a measure; *vyeo*, measures.

kiongozi, a guide; *viongozi*, guides.

kiungo, a joint; *viungo*, joints.

chungu, a cooking-pot; *vyungu*, cooking-pots.

viti, stools; *hivi*, these; *vyako*, your; *vi*, are; *vizuri*, nice.

kitabu, book; *hiki*, this; *cha*, of; *ngozi*, parchment; *ki*, is; *chingine*, another.

visibau, waistcoats; *vile*, those; *vyenu*, your; *vyororo*, soft; *vyafaa*, are useful.

chakula, food; *chake*, his; *ndicho*, it is that; *kilicho*, which is; *chema*, good.

41. CLASS 4.

Class-prefix. Sing. *U-*, Plur. *N-*,

E. g. *wembe*, a razor; *nyembe*, razors. (See §§ 19, 20.)

Concord-prefixes.

(1) Adjectives Proper	Sing. *M-*	Plur. *N-*
(2) „ Pronominal	*U-*	*Zi-*
(3) Verbs	*U-*	*Zi-*
(4) Copula	*U-*	*Zi-*
(5) Relative	*-o* (for *-u-o*)	*-zo*
(6) Preposition *-a*	*wa*	*za*

42. The concord-prefix of the singular is the same as the class-prefix, i.e. *U-*, in all cases except adjectives proper, in which *U* is represented by the cognate nasal sound *M* (*MW*). The concord-prefix of the plural is the same as the class-prefix, i.e. *N-*, in adjectives proper only. In all other cases *ZI-* is used, a prefix common in other dialects in the plural.

Thus the singular concord-prefixes of this class are identical with those of Class 2 sing. (§ 33) and the plural with those of Class 6 plur. (§ 52).

43. Nouns which without the prefix *U-* would be of one syllable only, retain the *U* in the plural. E. g. *uso*, a face; *ny-uso*, faces.

44. Some nouns with the prefix *U-* in the singular have the prefix *MA-* instead of *N-* in the plural, and the corresponding concord-prefixes are in that case the same as with *MA-* in Class 5 plur. (§ 47).

45. Abstract nouns as a rule belong to this class, and these usually have no plural.

46. The euphonic changes connected with the sound *N* (§ 20) are of great importance in this class as in Class 6, and explain apparent irregularities in the following:

Examples.

uimbo, a song; *nyimbo*, songs.
unyele, a hair; *nyele*, hairs.
ubau, a board; *mbau*, boards.
ulimi, a tongue; *ndimi*, tongues.
upepo, wind; *pepo*, winds.
ufunguo, a key; *funguo*, keys.
nyimbo, songs; *zile*, those; *zako*, your; *zi*, are; *nzuri*, good.
wembe, razor; *huo*, that; *ulio*, which is; *mkali*, sharp; *u*, is; *wake*, his.

funguo, keys; *hizi*, these; *zangu*, my; *zi*, are; *kubwa*, large.
panga, swords; *zao*, their; *za chuma*, of iron; *zi*, are; *mbovu*, worthless.

47. CLASS 5.

Class-prefix. Sing. (none). Plur. *MA-*.

E.g. *neno*, a word; *Ma-neno*, words. (See § 19.)

Concord-prefixes.

(1) Adjectives Proper	Sing. (none)	Plur. *MA-*
(2) „ Pronominal	*LI-*	*MA-*
(3) Verbs	*LI-*	*MA-*
(4) Copula	*LI-*	*MA-*
(5) Relative	*-lo*	*-yo*
(6) Preposition *-a*	*la*	*ya*

48. The singular form of nouns of this class is the root-form of the noun without class-prefix. But when such a root-form is of one syllable, *JI-* (or before a vowel sometimes *J*) is prefixed. In the plural *JI-* is not retained after the prefix *MA-*, unless needed to make the meaning of the noun more distinct.

49. The concord-form of adjectives proper corresponds to the class-form of the noun, i.e. the adjective is similarly used without a prefix or preceded by *JI-*. In all other cases the concord-prefix is in the singular *LI*, or before a vowel sometimes *L*. In the plural the concord-prefix is *YA-*, i.e. the *M* of the class-prefix disappears (as in the case of Class 1 sing. (§ 29) and of Class 2 sing. (§ 34)), but the consonant *A* remains with a protective *I* (*Y*), (§ 29).

50. Nouns of other classes become augmentative by assuming the characteristics of this class, and nouns of this class by prefixing *JI-* to the root-form. E.g. *mtu*, a man; *jitu*, a big man; *majitu*, big men. So *mfuko*, a bag; *fuko*, a large bag; *nyumba*, a house; *jumba*, a large house; *mawingu*, clouds; *majiwingu*, very big clouds.

51. **Examples.**

shoka, an axe; *mashoka*, axes.
ua, a flower; *maua*, flowers.
jambo (*ji-ambo*), an affair; *mambo* (*ma-ambo*), affairs.
jicho, an eye; *macho*, eyes; *majicho*, large eyes.
jino, a tooth; *meno* (*ma-ino*), teeth.

jiwe, a stone; *mawe*, stones; *majiwe*, great stones.
kasha, box; *hili*, this; *lako*, your; *li*, is; *zito*, heavy.
jibwa, large dog; *hilo*, that; *lake*, his; *lauma*, bites.
pipa, cask; *lile*, that; *lililo*, which is; *jipya*, new; *li*, is; *langu*, mine.
magari, wagons; *mepesi*, light; *ya miti*, of wood; *yaja*, are coming.

52. CLASS 6.

Class-prefix. Sing. and Plur. *N-*.
E. g. *njia*, a road, roads. (See § 20.)

Concord-prefixes.

(1) Adjectives Proper		Sing. and Plur. *N-*	
(2) ,, Pronominal		Sing. *I-*	Plur. *ZI-*
(3) Verbs		*I-*	*ZI-*
(4) Copula		*I-*	*ZI-*
(5) Relative		*-yo*	*-zo*
(6) Preposition *-a*		*ya*	*za*

53. The concord-prefixes are the same as the class-prefixes in adjectives proper. In all other cases the cognate vowel-sound *I* is preserved, with *Z* prefixed in the plural. In these cases the concord-forms in the singular are identical with those of Class 2 plur. (§ 34), while the plural concords are identical with those of Class 4 (§ 42).

54. In this class, as in Class 4, the euphonic changes (§ 20) connected with *N* are of great importance. Nouns of this class which have no prefix (such as Arabic and foreign words (§ 27)), or begin with a consonant not allowing *N* as a prefix (§ 20), are not by themselves distinguishable from nouns of Class 5. In sentences, their class and number is often shown by the concord-forms used with them. In general, all nouns, which do not change in the plural, are of this class, whatever their initial letter.

55. **Examples.**
nyama kali, a fierce animal (animals).
nguo nzuri, a fine cloth (clothes).
fimbo nyembamba, a thin stick (sticks).
mvua nyingi, much rain.
kazi gumu, hard task (tasks).
dini njema, a good religion (religions).

nyumba, house; *hii*, this; *yako*, your; *i*, is; *nzuri*, fine.

pembe, horns; *hizo*, those; *zangu*, my; *zi*, are; *ndefu*, long.

nguo, clothes; *zingine*, other; *zilizo*, which are; *mbovu*, worthless.

sindano, needle; *ile*, that; *ya nguvu*, of strength, stout; *yafaa*, is useful.

56. CLASS 7.

The class- and concord-prefixes are the same throughout, viz. *PA-*, *M-*, and *KU-*, for singular and plural. The corresponding forms of the relative are *-po*, *-mo*, and *-ko*, and of the preposition *-a*, *pa*, *mwa*, and *kwa*. (See § 19.)

57. This is the class of locatives. It contains the one word *mahali* (or *pahali*), place, and also any grammatical expression equivalent to a noun which is formed with the above prefixes, or with the locative suffix *-ni* (§ 231). Such expressions may define time or circumstances as well as place, according to the prefix used.

Thus in general:—

pa- (*-po*, *pa*) implies at, in, to, from (where, whence, whither) in reference to place and time.

m- (*-mo*, *mwa*) implies in, within, into, from, out of, in reference to place mainly.

ku- (*-ko*, *kwa*) implies to, at, in, from, in reference to circumstances or environment, including place and time.

Any noun with the suffix *-ni* takes concord-prefixes as belonging to this class.

58. **Examples.**

mahali, place; *hapa*, this; *pakubwa*, is large.

pakukaa, place to live in; *pale*, that; *petu*, our; *pema*, good.

utokeako, where it comes out, the mouth of; *mto*, the river; *kwembamba*, is narrow.

huko, there; *tuendako*, where we are going; *kuzuri*, is a nice place.

mwenyi, a spot having; *uvuli*, shade; *mwapendeza*, is pleasant.

nyumbani, the inside of the house; *mzuri*, is nice.

59. CLASS 8.

The class- and concord-prefix is *KU-* throughout in singular and plural. The corresponding form of the relative is *-ko*, and of the preposition *-a*, *kwa*. (See § 19.)

60. This class is formed almost exclusively of verbal nouns, i. e. verbs in the infinitive mood used as nouns (§§ 143, 144).

61. **Examples.**

kufa, dying; *huku*, this; *kwake*, his; *ku*, is; *kwepesi*, quick.

kushuka, the setting; *kwa jua*, of the sun.

kuumeni, at the right hand; *kwako*, your; *ndiko*, it is there; *kuliko*, which is; *kwema*, pleasant.

62. III. Formation of Nouns.

Among the potentialities of Swahili (see also § 203), as of Bantu in general, must be reckoned the great variety of noun-forms which are, or can be, developed from a single root. This capacity is not fully utilized, different possible forms from one root being either merely not in use or used commonly only as synonyms. But the capacity exists, though in advance of the need to use it; and as new ideas are acquired, and new shades of thought, feeling, and taste distinguished, the means of appropriately expressing each is always at hand awaiting the action of the selective instinct of the race.

It appears, for instance, that Swahili has a normal and exact expression, when required, for such ideas as those of a threefold person, viz.: the adjectival root *-tatu*, three, with the prefix *M*, i. e. *Mtatu*, a noun of Class 1, and of the nature or essence of a divine person, as contrasted with that of deity in general, viz.: *muungu* (strictly a noun of Class 2) treated as a noun of Class 1, but without a plural, and so practically an invariable, and capable of taking the prefix *U-* of abstract nouns, whence the noun *Umuungu* of Class 4, in contrast with *Uungu*.

63. Common ways of forming nouns, available for any root but in practice limited by use and meaning, may be indicated by a few examples:

From *-tu*, a noun-root, meaning thing,

ki-tu, plur. *vi-tu*, Class 3, a (mere inanimate) thing.

m-tu, plur. *wa-tu*, Class 1, a living thing, but the class limits the meaning to animal life, and usage to rational life, hence a person, a human being.

u-tu (no plur.), Class 4, the nature or essence of a thing, but limited generally to human nature or humanity.

ji-tu, plur. *ma-jitu*, Class 5, a big man.

kiji-tu, plur. *viji-tu*, Class 3, a little man.

From *-zungu*, an adjectival root, meaning strange, foreign,

m-zungu, plur. *wa-zungu*, Class 1, a foreigner, European.

m-zungu, plur. *mi-zungu*, Class 2, a strange, odd, foreign thing.

ki-zungu, Class 3, a strange kind of thing—commonly limited to things European and especially to European language.

u-zungu, Class 4, the foreigner's country, Europe, also European nature or characteristics.

Thus a noun-root may be assigned to at least five classes with actual or possible distinction of meaning.

64. From verb-roots nouns are formed with prefixes of all classes and ending with any of the vowels and also with *-ji*, *-shi*, *-zi*, *-si*, *-le*. The number of possible forms of noun, taken in connexion with the various verb-stems available, is therefore enormous, and far outruns the present demands of Bantu civilization. The following are a few examples:

From *-pend-*, a root meaning love.

ku-penda, Class 8, loving, and the other infinitive forms, active and passive, *kupendwa*, *kupendelea*, *kupendelewa*, *kupendeza*, *kupendana*, &c.

m-penda, Class 1, and *mpendi*, one who loves, a lover. (The form ending in *-a* takes an object after it like any other form of the verb, the form in *-i* does not.) Also *mpendaji*, one habitually fond (of something), a fancier, a devotee. *M-pendwa*, one beloved. Also *m-penzi*, one who loves, or one who is loved, and many other nouns such as *mpendeza*, *mpendezi*, *mpendezaji*, *mpendelea*, *mpendelezi*, *mpendekezi*, *mpendana*, *mpendani*, *mpendanishi*, *mpendanishaji*.

ki-pendi, Class 3, and *kipenzi*, a favourite, darling. So *kipendo*, an act of kindness, *kipendeleo*, &c.

penzi, plur. *ma-penzi*, Class 5, love, liking, will. Also *pendo*.

upendo, Class 4, loving, love. Also many other nouns, such

as *upendezi, upendeleo, upendelefu, upendo* (and *upendano*), *upendani, upendanishi.*

pa-kupendeza, Class 7, and *papendezapo*, a pleasant place.

From *-shind-*, a root with various meanings,

m-shindi, Class 1, and *m-shindaji*, a conqueror; *m-shinde*, one who is conquered.

m-shindo, Class 2, a shock.

shinda, Class 5, a remainder. Also *shindo*, a shock.

ki-shindo, Class 3, a shock, a slight shock.

u-shinde, Class 4, defeat; *ushindaji*, victory.

From *-za-*, meaning produce, bear (as fruit),

ku-zaa, Class 8, bearing, begetting, producing; *kuzaliwa*, being produced, birth. Also *kuzawa.*

mzaa, Class 1, one who begets or bears; *mzazi*, a prolific person; *mzee*, a parent, an old person; *m-zao*, production, offspring.

zao, plur. *ma-zao*, Class 5, produce.

ki-zao, Class 3, a product; *kizazi*, production, a generation; *kizalia*, a thing indigenous, homeborn; *kizee*, an old woman.

u-zazi, Class 4, production, fertility; *uzao, uzaliwa, uzawa*, being produced, birth; *uzee*, old age.

From *-f-*, a root-letter, meaning die.

ku-fa and *u-fo*, dying; *kifo*, dying; *ufu*, being dead, death; *kifa*, a thing dying; *kifu*, a thing dead.

65. Relative forms of verbs can also be used as nouns, e.g. *vieñdavyo na visivyokwenda* (things which move and things which do not move), persons and goods; *vifanyizwavyo*, things manufactured; *zitokazo*, exports.

CHAPTER III

ADJECTIVES

66. Adjectives, i.e. words used as adjectives only, are not numerous in Bantu dialects. In Swahili the number is increased by the use of many adjectives of Arabic origin. These are for the

most part used in one form only with nouns of all classes. Bantu adjectives are used with concord-prefixes. As already stated and illustrated in chap. ii, they fall into two divisions, each with a distinct set of prefixes, viz.: adjectives (1) proper, which include all except the (2) pronominal, i.e. demonstrative, possessive, &c. The prefixes of adjectives are, as a rule, subject to the same euphonic changes as those of nouns (§§ 19, 20). Exceptions are *mpya* (for *npya*) from *-pya*, new, with nouns of Class 6 and Class 4, plural, and *pipya* (for *papya*) in Class 7, and *njema*, *ngema*, *zema* (rarely) for *nyema*, from *-ema*, good.

67. The adjectives *-ote*, all, *-enyi*, having, *-enyewe*, self, sometimes *-ingine*, other, rarely *-ema*, good, take the pronominal set of prefixes.

68. Thus with nouns of the different classes, the concord-forms of *-ema*, good, are:

mwema, *wema*, *mema*, *chema*, *vema*, *njema*, *jema*, *pema*, *kwema*.

-baya, bad.

mbaya, *wabaya*, *mibaya*, *kibaya*, *vibaya*, *baya*, *mabaya*, *pabaya*, *kubaya*.

-ake, his, hers.

wake, *yake*, *chake*, *vyake*, *zake*, *lake*, *pake*, *mwake*, *kwake*.

-le, that.

yule, *wale*, *ule*, *ile*, *kile*, *vile*, *zile*, *lile*, *yale*, *pale*, *mle*, *kule*.

-ote, all.

wote, *yote*, *chote*, *vyote*, *zote*, *lote*, *pote*, *mote*, *kote*.

(See also Table of Concords, § 101.)

69. The place of adjectives is largely supplied by adjectival expressions, viz.:

(1) the variable preposition *-a* with a noun,

e.g. *mtu wa akili*, a man of sense.

(2) the adjective *-enyi*, having, with a noun,

e.g. *mahali penyi uvuli*, a shady place.

(3) a verb in the relative form (§§ 242–52), or the perfect tense (§ 129),

e.g. *mtungi uliojaa*, a full pitcher; *mtu aliye na nguvu*, a man who has strength, a strong man; *alikuta mtungi umejaa*, he found a full jar.

(4) another noun,

e.g. *mtu kipofu*, a blind person; *nguo zi maji*, the clothes are wet.

70. All adjectives follow the noun qualified, except the (Arabic) adjective *killa*, every (which precedes the noun), and also commonly the demonstrative adjectives *huyu*, *huo*, *yule*, &c.

71. To compare objects with respect to a quality, it is usual merely to assert or emphasize the quality in one of them, or to assert it of one and deny it of the other.

E.g. *nyumba hii kubwa*, this house is large, i.e. the larger (largest), or *nyumba hii kubwa, si ile*, this house is the large one, not that.

But the qualifying adjective may be followed by *kuliko*, as compared with, to express, more or less than, or by *zaidi ya*, *ku pita*, more than.

72. NUMERALS.

In Swahili both Bantu and Arabic numerals are in use. The Bantu numeral nouns are eight only.

NOUNS.	BANTU.	ARABIC.
one	*mosi*	*wahedi*
two	*pili*	*theneen*
three	*tatu*	*thélatha*
four	*nne*	*ároba*
five	*tano*	*hamsi*
six	–	*sita*
seven	–	*saba*
eight	*nane*	*themanya*
nine	*kenda*	*tissya*, *tissa*
ten	*kumi*	*áshara*

73. The Bantu scale, with *sita* and *saba* always used for six and seven, is most common up to ten. From ten to twenty both scales are common Thus:

eleven	*kumi na moja*	*edashara*
twelve	*kumi na mbili*	*thenashara*
thirteen	*kumi na tatu*	*thelitashara*
fourteen	*kumi na nne*	*arobatashara*
fifteen	*kumi na tano*	*hamstashara*

NOUNS.	BANTU.	ARABIC.
sixteen	*kumi na sita*	*sitashara*
seventeen	*kumi na saba*	*sabatashara*
eighteen	*kumi na nane*	*themantashara*
nineteen	*kumi na kenda*	*tissatashara*

74. After twenty the scales are commonly combined, i.e. Arabic tens are followed by Bantu units. The Arabic units, if used, precede the tens.

twenty	*makumi mawili*	*ishirini*
twenty-one	*ishirini na moja* or *wahedi u ishirini*	
twenty-two	*ishirini na mbili* or *theneen u ishirini*	
and so on.		
thirty	*makumi matatu*	*thelathini*
forty	*makumi mane*	*arobaini*
fifty	*makumi matano*	*hamsini*
sixty	*makumi sita*	*sittini*
seventy	*makumi saba*	*sabwini*
eighty	*makumi manane*	*themanini*
ninety	*makumi kenda*	*tissaini*

The Arabic word *mia* is used for hundred, and *elfu* for thousand.

75. Six of the Bantu units have adjectival forms, and take the concord-prefixes of adjectives proper, viz.:

one	*-moja*	four	*-ne*
two	*-wili*	five	*-tano*
three	*-tatu*	eight	*-nane*

All the other numerals are used as adjectives without change.

76. Ordinal adjectives are formed by using the variable preposition *-a* with the numeral nouns, e.g.

-a mosi, or *-a kwanza*, first,
-a pili, second,
-a tatu, third, and so on.

77. The commonest fractional parts are expressed by Arabic terms for parts of a dollar, e.g. *thumuni*, an eighth; *robo*, a quarter; *nussu*, a half; *kassa robo*, three-quarters (lit. less a quarter).

CHAPTER IV

PRONOUNS

78. Under the term pronouns are here included:

Pronouns (1) personal and (2) interrogative, pronominal adjectives, (3) demonstrative, and (4) possessive; also the (5) relative and (6) reflexive forms of verbs.

79. 1. Personal pronouns.

The full forms are:

Sing. 1. *mimi*, I	Plur. 1. *sisi*, we
2. *wewe*, you	2. *ninyi*, you
3. *yeye*, he (she, it)	3. *wao*, they

80. These are reduplicated forms of pronominal roots common to many Bantu dialects. Other such roots occur in the corresponding person-prefixes of verbs given below (§ 116).

81. A shorter form of the pronouns in common use is:

Sing. 1. *miye*, I	Plur. 1. *siye*, we
2. *weye*, *wee*, you	2. *nyie*, you
3. *yee*, he (she, it)	3. *wao*, they

82. The simplest form is seen in combination with *na*, which is both conjunction 'and' and preposition 'with,' viz.:

nami, and I, with me
nawe, and thou, with you
and so *naye*, *nasi*, *nanyi*, *nao*.

83. It is also used in combination with *ndi-*, which is equivalent to the copula *ni*, as an emphatic form of the pronoun, viz.:

ndimi, it is I
ndiwe, it is you
and so *ndiye*, *ndisi*, *ndinyi*, *ndio*, &c.

84. For purposes of concord with adjectives the personal pronouns are treated as nouns of Class 1, and take the same forms of relative, i.e. *-ye*, *-o*, and of the preposition *-a*, i.e. *wa*. With verbs three of the personal pronouns have different forms of concord-prefix according as they relate to the subject or the object of the verb, viz. sing. 2nd and 3rd pers., and plur. 2nd pers. (§ 116).

85.

		Subject.	Object.
Sing.	1. (*mimi*, I)	*ni-*, *n-*	*-ni-*
	2. (*wewe*, you)	*u-*, *w-*	*-ku-*
	3. (*yeye*, he, she)	*a-*, *yu-*	*-m-*, *-mw-*
Plur.	1. (*sisi*, we)	*tu-*, *tw-*	*-tu-*
	2. (*ninyi*, you)	*m-*, *mw-*	*-wa-*
	3. (*wao*, they)	*wa-*	*-wa-*

86. The prefixes of the subject are also used independently as Copula after or without the pronouns (§ 119).

E.g. *mimi ni mrefu*, I am tall
yu mdogo, he is small
ninyi m wema, you are good.

For these person-prefixes see further chap. v (§§ 116–20).

87. 2. Interrogative pronouns. These are:

nani, who?
nini, what?
lini, when?
wapi, where?
mbona, why?
kwa nini, *ya nini*, *kwani*, why? what for?
-je (as affix of verbs), and *kwaje*, how?

88. Of these, *nini* and *wapi* are often used as affixes of verbs in the forms *-ni* and *-pi*, e.g. *wafanyani?* what are you doing? *aendapi?* where is he going? *Je?* how? is used independently, but then generally to call attention to something that follows, or followed by another interrogative, e.g. *je, habari gani?* well, what is the news?

89. The following are adjectival:

gani? of what sort? what sort of? When used of persons it usually implies, of what tribe? It follows the noun, whatever its class, without change of form.

pi? which? takes the concord-prefixes of pronominal adjectives, i.e. *yu-pi*, *wa-pi*, *u-pi*, *i-pi*, &c. (§ 101).

-ngapi? how many? takes the concord-prefixes of adjectives proper, e.g. *wa-ngapi*, *vi-ngapi*, *ma-ngapi*, &c. (§ 101).

90. 3. Demonstrative adjectives.

In Swahili, as in other dialects of Bantu (and in other languages), there are three forms of demonstrative, distinguishing objects in respect of position or importance, as—near, intermediate, and distant, connected with the personal pronouns, as—near me, near you, near him (her, it), and corresponding generally to—this, that (yonder), that (at a distance).

91. All three forms include the sound or syllable most generally characteristic of the concord-forms relating to each class of noun, viz. the pronoun set, § 25.

Class 1.	Sing.	*Y*	Plur. *W*
2.		*U*	*I*
3.		*KI*	*VI*
4.		*U*	*ZI*
5.		*LI*	*YA*
6.		*I*	*ZI*
7.	Sing. and Plur.	*PA*, *M*, *KU*	
8.		*KU*	

92. (1) Demonstrative of nearness, this.

The characteristic is *h-* (§ 7) prefixed to a reduplicated but shortened form of the (pronoun) concord-syllable. Thus *huyu* for *hyuyu*, *hawa* for *hwawa*, &c.

Class 1.	Sing.	*huyu*	Plur. *hawa*
2.		*huu*	*hii*
3.		*hiki*	*hivi*
4.		*huu*	*hizi*
5.		*hili*	*haya*
6.		*hii*	*hizi*
7.		*hapa*, *humu*, *huku*	
8.		*huku*	

93. (2) Demonstrative of reference or relative nearness, that.

This is the same as the demonstrative of nearness with the final vowel changed to *-o*, which is also the characteristic of the relative pronoun (§ 98). Thus its forms are—*huyo*, *hao* (*hawo*), *huo*, *hiyo*, *hicho*, *hivyo*, *hilo*, *hayo*, *huo*, *hizo*, *hapo*, *humo*, *huko*.

94. (3) Demonstrative of distance, that.

The characteristic is *-le*, suffixed to the concord-syllable. Thus its forms are:

Class 1.	Sing. *yule*	Plur. *wale*
2.	*ule*	*ile*
3.	*kile*	*vile*
4.	*ule*	*zile*
5.	*lile*	*yale*
6.	*ile*	*zile*
7.	Sing. and Plur. *pale, mle, kule*	
8.	*kule*	

95. An emphatic form of the third demonstrative is made by doubling it, e. g. *yule yule, vile vile, pale pale*; and of the first and second by use with the concord-syllable doubled and prefixed, e. g. *vivi hivi, vivyo hivyo, zizi hizi, zizo hizo, papa hapa, papo hapo.* Sometimes the first and third are combined, as in *huyule, hivile, hapale.*

96. (4) Possessive adjectives.

Sing. 1. *-angu*, my	Plur. *-etu*, our
2. *-ako*, your	*-enu*, your
3. *-ake*, his (hers, its)	*-ao*, their

The concord-prefixes are those already given for pronominal adjectives in chap. ii. (See Table, § 101.)

97. The concord-forms of sing. 2nd and 3rd and plur. 3rd are sometimes affixed to nouns in a shortened form, consisting of their first and last letters, e. g. *jinalo* for *jina lako*, your name; *nyumbaye* for *nyumba yake*, his house (sometimes also *nyumbake*); *babazo* for *baba zao*, their fathers.

98. (5) The relative rarely appears in Swahili except as part of a verb-form. Its characteristic is *-o* (or, with Class 1, *-ye*) combined as final vowel with the concord-prefix. Thus it has, according to the class of its antecedent, the following forms, viz. *-ye, -o, -yo, -cho, -vyo, -zo, -lo, -po, -mo, -ko.* But *-o* can be used for any of all these forms.

For the use of the relative in verbs see §§ 242–52, 69.

99. (6) The place of a reflexive pronoun is supplied by the syllable *ji-* prefixed to the root of the verb for all persons, classes, and numbers. Its reflexive force is often emphasized by using the adjective *-enyewe*, self, in concord with the subject of the verb, or the noun *nafsi*, self, after the verb (§§ 224, 225).

100. The vowel-sound *ĭ* occurs in the reflexive of many Bantu dialects alone or with various consonants.

101. TABL

CLASS	1		2		3		4	
	Sing.	Plur.	Sing.	Plur.	Sing.	Plur.	Sing.	Plur.
Class-prefix	*M-*	*WA-*	*M-*	*MI-*	*KI-*	*VI-*	*U-*	*N-*
Example	*mtu*	*watu*	*mti*	*miti*	*kitu*	*vitu*	*uemba*	*nyemba*
Concord-prefix								
(1) Adjectives	*m-*	*wa-*	*m-*	*mi-*	*ki-*	*vi-*	*m-*	*n-*
(2) Pronouns	*u-, yu-*	*wa-*	*u-*	*i-*	*ki-*	*vi-*	*u-*	*zi-*
Verbs	*a-, yu-, (m-)*	*wa-*	*u-*	*i-*	*ki-*	*vi-*	*u-*	*zi-*
Copula	*yu*	*wa*	*u*	*i*	*ki*	*vi*	*u*	*zi*
Relative	*-ye, -o*	*-o*	*-o*	*-yo*	*-cho*	*-vyo*	*-o*	*-zo*
EXAMPLES.								
(1) Good	*mwema*	*wema*	*mwema*	*mema*	*chema*	*vema*	*mwema*	*njema*
Bad	*mbaya*	*wabaya*	*mbaya*	*mibaya*	*kibaya*	*vibaya*	*mbaya*	*mbaya*
Large	*mkubwa*	*wakubwa*	*mkubwa*	*mikubwa*	*kikubwa*	*vikubwa*	*mkubwa*	*kubwa*
Small	*mdogo*	*wadogo*	*mdogo*	*midogo*	*kidogo*	*vidogo*	*mdogo*	*ndogo*
Many, much	*mwingi*	*wengi*	*mwingi*	*mingi*	*chingi*	*vingi*	*mwingi*	*nyingi*
How many..?		*wangapi*		*mingapi*		*vingapi*		*ngapi*
(2) Of	*wa*	*wa*	*wa*	*ya*	*cha*	*vya*	*wa*	*za*
Having	*mwenyi*	*wenyi*	*wenyi*	*yenyi*	*chenyi*	*vyenyi*	*wenyi*	*zenyi*
Self, very	*mwenyewe*	*wenyewe*	*wenyewe*	*yenyewe*	*chenyewe*	*vyenyewe*		
Other	*mngine* / *mwingine*	*wangine*	*mngine* / *mwingine*	*mingine*	*chingine* / *kingine*	*vingine*	*mngine* / *mwingine*	*zingine*
All, whole	*wote*	*wote*	*wote*	*yote*	*chote*	*vyote*	*wote*	*zote*
Which..?	*yupi*	*wapi*	*upi*	*ipi*	*kipi*	*vipi*	*upi*	*zipi*
My	*wangu*	*wangu*	*wangu*	*yangu*	*changu*	*vyangu*	*wangu*	*zangu*
Your	*wako*	*wako*	*wako*	*yako*	*chako*	*vyako*	*wako*	*zako*
His (hers, its)	*wake*	*wake*	*wake*	*yake*	*chake*	*vyake*	*wake*	*zake*
Our	*wetu*	*wetu*	*wetu*	*yetu*	*chetu*	*vyetu*	*wetu*	*zetu*
Your	*wenu*	*wenu*	*wenu*	*yenu*	*chenu*	*vyenu*	*wenu*	*zenu*
Their	*wao*	*wao*	*wao*	*yao*	*chao*	*vyao*	*wao*	*zao*
This	*huyu*	*hawa*	*huu*	*hii*	*hiki*	*hivi*	*huu*	*hizi*
This, that	*huyo*	*hao*	*huo*	*hiyo*	*hicho*	*hivyo*	*huo*	*hizo*
That	*yule*	*wale*	*ule*	*ile*	*kile*	*vile*	*ule*	*zile*
Who (which) is	*aliye*	*walio*	*ulio*	*iliyo*	*kilicho*	*vilivyo*	*ulio*	*zilizo*
It is this (that)	*ndiye*	*ndio*	*ndio*	*ndiyo*	*ndicho*	*ndivyo*	*ndio*	*ndizo*
He (she, it, they) has	*yuna*	*wana*	*una*	*ina*	*kina*	*vina*	*una*	*zina*
Which he (she, it) has	*alicho nacho*	*walicho nacho*	*ulicho nacho*	*ilicho nacho*	*kilicho nacho*	*vilicho nacho*	*ulicho nacho*	*zilicho nacho*

OF CONCORDS.

5		6		7			8
Sing.	Plur.	Sing.	Plur.	Sing. and Plur.			
–	*MA-*	*N-*	*N-*	*PA-*	*M-*	*KU-*	*KU-*
neno	*maneno*	*njia*	*njia*	*mahali*	–	–	*kufa*
–	*ma-*	*n-*	*n-*	*pa-*	*m-*	*ku-*	*ku-*
li-	*ya-*	*i-*	*zi-*	*pa-*	*m-*	*ku-*	*ku-*
li-	*ya-*	*i-*	*zi-*	*pa-*	*m-*	*ku-*	*ku-*
li	*ya*	*i*	*zi*	*pa*	*m*	*ku*	*ku*
-lo	*-yo*	*-yo*	*-zo*	*-po*	*-mo*	*-ko*	*-ko*
jema	*mema*	*njema*	*njema*	*pema*	*mwema*	*kwema*	*kwema*
baya	*mabaya*	*mbaya*	*mbaya*	*pabaya*	*mbaya*	*kubaya*	*kubaya*
kubwa	*makubwa*	*kubwa*	*kubwa*	*pakubwa*	*mkubwa*	*kukubwa*	*kukubwa*
dogo	*madogo*	*ndogo*	*ndogo*	*padogo*	*mdogo*	*kudogo*	*kudogo*
jingi	*mengi*	*nyingi*	*nyingi*	*pengi*	*mwingi*	*kwingi*	*kwingi*
	mangapi		*ngapi*	*pangapi*	*mngapi*	*kungapi*	*kungapi*
la	*ya*	*ya*	*za*	*pa*	*mwa*	*kwa*	*kwa*
lenyi	*yenyi*	*yenyi*	*zenyi*	*penyi*	*mwenyi*	*kwenyi*	*kwenyi*
lenyewe	*yenyewe*	*yenyewe*	*zenyewe*	*penyewe*	*mwenyewe*	*kwenyewe*	*kwenyewe*
lingine	*mangine*	*ingine*	*nyingine* *zingine*	*pangine*	*mngine* *mwingine*	*kwingine*	*kwingine*
lote	*yote*	*yote*	*zote*	*pote*	*mote*	*kote*	*kote*
lipi	*yapi*	*ipi*	*zipi*	*papi*	(*mpi*	*kupi*	*kupi*)
langu	*yangu*	*yangu*	*zangu*	*pangu*	*mwangu*	*kwangu*	*kwangu*
lako	*yako*	*yako*	*zako*	*pako*	*mwako*	*kwako*	*kwako*
lake	*yake*	*yake*	*zake*	*pake*	*mwake*	*kwake*	*kwake*
letu	*yetu*	*yetu*	*zetu*	*petu*	*mwetu*	*kwetu*	*kwetu*
lenu	*yenu*	*yenu*	*zenu*	*penu*	*mwenu*	*kwenu*	*kwenu*
lao	*yao*	*yao*	*zao*	*pao*	*mwao*	*kwao*	*kwao*
hili	*haya*	*hii*	*hizi*	*hapa*	*humu*	*huku*	*huku*
hilo	*hayo*	*hiyo*	*hizo*	*hapo*	*humo*	*huko*	*huko*
lile	*yale*	*ile*	*zile*	*pale*	*mle*	*kule*	*kule*
lililo	*yaliyo*	*iliyo*	*zilizo*	*palipo*	*mlimo*	*kuliko*	*kuliko*
ndilo	*ndiyo*	*ndiyo*	*ndizo*	*ndipo*	*ndimo*	*ndiko*	*ndiko*
lina	*yana*	*ina*	*zina*	*pana*	*mna*	*kuna*	*kuna*
lilicho *nacho*	*yalicho* *nacho*	*ilicho* *nacho*	*zilicho* *nacho*	*palicho* *nacho*	*mlicho* *nacho*	*kulicho* *nacho*	*kulicho* *nacho*

102. SWAHILI VERB.

This Table illustrates the normal order and form of the Prefixes and Suffixes of which Verb-forms are composed.

PREFIXES				ROOT	SUFFIXES		
1	2	3	4		5	6	7
SUBJECT	TENSE	RELATIVE	OBJECT		STEM	VOICE	MOOD
Class, Number, Person, Conjugation			Class, Person, Number				
Negative / Affirmative	Presents				Simple		
Ind. Subjunc. / Ind. & Subjunc.	*a* / *na*				(*a*)	Active	
Sing. / Sing.	Perfect		Sing.		Applied		
Class 1 / Class 1	*me*		Class 1		(*l*) *e* / (*l*) *i*	(*a*)	Indicative
Pers. 1. *si* *nisi* / Pers. 1. *ni*	Pasts	Class 1	Pers. 1. *ni*				
2. *hu* *usi* / 2. *u*	*li*	*ye*	2. *ku*				*a*
3. *ha* *asi* / 3. *a*	*ali*	*o*	3. *m*		Causal		
Classes 2–8 / Classes 2–8	*ka*	Classes 2–8	Classes 2–8		(*e*) *z*, (*e*) *sh*		Imperative
hau, *haki* *usi*, *kisi* / *u*, *ki*, *li*	(negative)	*yo*	*u*, *ki*, *li*		(*i*) *z*, (*i*) *sh*	Neuter	
hali, *hai* *lisi*, *isi* / *i*, *pa*, *m*	*ku*	*zo*	*i*, *pa*, *m*,	(e.g.)	*y*		*a*
hapa, *ham* *pasi*, *msi* / *ku*	Future	*cho*	*ku*	PEND		*k*	*e*
huku *kusi*	*ta* (*ka*)	*vyo*	Plur.	(love)	Reciprocal	(*e*) *k*, (*i*) *k*	
Plur. / Plur.	Conditionals	*lo*	Class 1		*an*		Subjunctive
Class 1 / Class 1	*nga*, *nge*,	*po*	Pers. 1. *tu*				*e*
Pers. 1. *hatu* *tusi* / Pers. 1. *tu*	*ngali*	*mo*	2. *wa*		Reversive		
2. *ham* *msi* / 2. *m*	Deferred	*ko*	3. *wa*		*u*	Passive	
3. *hawa* *wasi* / 3. *wa*	*sija*		Classes 2–8				
Classes 2–8 / Classes 2–8	Customary		*i*, *vi*, *ya*		Stative	*w*	
hai, *havi* *isi*, *visi* / *i*, *vi*, *ya*	*hu*		*zi*, *pa*, *m*		*am*	(*i*) *w*, (*li*) *w*, (*le*) *w*	
hazi, *haya* *zisi*, *yasi* / *zi*, *pa*, *m*			*ku*				
hapa, *ham*, *pasi*, *msi* / *ku*							
huku *kusi*	Infin. mood		Reflexive				
	ku		*ji*				

CHAPTER V

VERBS

103. I. VERB-STRUCTURE.

The verb in Swahili, as in Bantu generally, is rich in forms. These may be conveniently classified under the grammatical terms in common use for other languages.

104. A verb-root is that part of a verb which appears, in Swahili without change, in every form based upon it, and is generally traceable to a single syllable or letter.

A verb-stem consists, in what may be called its simple or primary form, of a root followed in verbs of Bantu origin by the vowel *a*. Verbs of Arabic origin may end in *i*, *e*, or *u*, and retain this vowel in nearly all the verb-forms. The verb-stem is used as the imperative 2nd pers. sing. (§ 136), and with *ku-* prefixed is the infinitive form of the verb (§ 143).

105. All verb-forms consist of a root with various (A) prefixes and (B) suffixes, i. e. various syllables or letters preceding and following the root. These syllables are the means of distinguishing verb-stems, voices, conjugations, moods, tenses, and persons. They are here taken in the order in which they occur in verb-forms, and an illustration of each is inserted for convenience here, in anticipation of detailed explanations given hereafter.

106. A. Prefixes.

These are the means of distinguishing conjugation, person, and tense.

(1) Conjugation, affirmative and negative, is always shown in the indicative mood by the presence or absence of a negative prefix in the initial syllable of a verb, in the subjunctive, in the second syllable. (The negative prefixes are *ha* and *si*, § 117.)

E. g. *wapenda*, they love; *ha-wapendi*, they do not love; *wasipende*, (that) they may not love.

107. (2) Person, first, second, and third. Number, i. e. singular and plural, and also class (of the noun forming the subject of the

verb) are all shown by the initial syllables of every finite verb-form. This initial syllable is called the concord- or person-prefix.

108. A second concord-prefix can be used immediately preceding the root, similarly defining the object of the verb as to person, number, and class. Its insertion implies the reference of the verb to a definite object, conveyed in English by a pronoun, him, her, it, them, or by the article, the. It is often convenient to refer to these two important prefixes as subject-prefix and object-prefix.

109. A third concord-prefix in the relative form, i.e. having as its vowel the characteristic *-o* (§ 98), is (when used) in most tenses inserted immediately after the tense-sign, whatever its antecedent. This is called the relative-prefix.

Thus a single verb-form may by its form separately define subject, object, and antecedent, as to person, number, and class. (See § 116.)

110. Thus in the following examples, the past-tense sign *-li-* being used (§ 131):

alipenda, he (she, it) loved, the initial *a-* defines the subject of the verb as 3rd sing. Class 1.

nilikipenda, I loved it, *ni* defines the subject as 1st sing. Class 1, *ki* the object as 3rd sing. Class 3.

walichom'pa, which they gave him, *wa* defines the subject as 3rd plur. Class 1, *cho* the antecedent as 3rd sing. Class 3, *m* the object as 3rd sing. Class 1.

vilivyoviletea, which they brought to them, subject, object, and antecedent are all defined by *vi-*, *-vyo-*, *-vi-*, as 3rd plur. Class 3.

111. (3) Tenses are distinguished by a characteristic prefix immediately following the subject-prefix, as e.g., the tense-prefix *li* in the above examples (§§ 121–5).

112. B. **Suffixes.**

These are the means of distinguishing verb-stems, voices, and moods.

(1) Verb-stems are distinguished by the syllable immediately following the root-syllable (see §§ 203–26), and are called:

(*a*) Simple, e.g. *fung-a*, bind.

(*b*) Applied, e.g. *fung-i-a*, bind to (for, with, at, &c.).

(*c*) Causal, e. g. *fung-ish-a*, cause to bind.
(*d*) Reciprocal, e. g. *fung-an-a*, bind each other.
(*e*) Reversive, e. g. *fung-u-a*, unbind.
(*f*) Stative, e. g. *fung-am-a*, be bound.

113. (2) Voices are distinguished by the syllable or letter following the verb-stem (see §§ 167-73), viz. :

(*a*) Active, e. g. *fung-a*, bind.
(*b*) Passive, e. g. *fung-w-a*, be bound.
(*c*) Neuter, e. g. *fung-ik-a*, be bound.

114. (3) Moods are distinguished by the final vowel of the verb (see §§ 140, 161), viz. :

(*a*) Indicative, final vowel *a*, e. g. *wafung-a*.
(*b*) Subjunctive, final vowel *e*, e. g. *wafung-e*.

The forms of the so-called imperative and infinitive moods have been already mentioned, § 104. (See §§ 136, 143.)

115. II. VERB-FORMS.

(1) Person-prefixes.
(2) Tense-system.
(3) Affirmative and negative conjunction of a simple verb-stem in the active voice.
(4) Passive and neuter voices.
(5) Auxiliary verbs.
(6) Derived verb-stems.

116. (1) **Person-prefixes.**

The following prefixes indicate person, number, and class of subject and object, in tenses of the indicative and subjunctive moods, affirmative and negative. The corresponding relative forms are added for completeness, § 98. (See also § 102.)

SINGULAR.

	Subj.	Obj.	Negative Indic.	Negative Subjunct.	Relative
Class 1. Pers. 1.	*ni-, n-*	*-ni-*	*si-*	*nisi-*	*-ye, -o*
2.	*u-, w-*	*-ku-*	*hu-*	*usi-*	,,
3.	*a-, yu-*	*-m-, -mw-*	*ha-*	*asi-*	,,

	Subj.	Obj.	Negative Indic.	Negative Subjunct.	Relative
Class 2. Pers. 3.	*u-, w-*		*hau-*	*usi-*	*-o*
3.	*ki-, ch-*		*haki-*	*kisi-*	*-cho*
4.	*u-, w-*		*hau-*	*usi-*	*-o*
5.	*li-, l-*		*hali-*	*lisi-*	*-lo*
6.	*i-, y-*		*hai-*	*isi-*	*-yo*
7.	*pa-, p-*		*hapa-*	*pasi-*	*-po*
	m-, mw-		*ham-*	*msi-*	*-mo*
	ku-, kw-		*haku-*	*kusi-*	*-ko*
8.	*ku-, kw-*		*haku-*	*kusi-*	*-ko*
	PLURAL.				
Class 1. Pers. 1.	*tu-, tw-*	*tu-*	*hatu-*	*tusi-*	*-o*
2.	*m-, mw-*	*wa-*	*ham-*	*msi-*	*-o*
3.	*wa-*	*wa-*	*hawa-*	*wasi-*	*-o*
Class 2. Pers. 3.	*i-, y-*		*hai-*	*isi-*	*-yo*
3.	*vi-, vy-*		*havi-*	*visi-*	*-vyo*
4.	*zi-, z-*		*hazi-*	*zisi-*	*-zo*
5.	*ya-*		*haya-*	*yasi-*	*-yo*
6.	*zi-, z-*		*hazi-*	*zisi-*	*-zo*
7.	*pa-, p-*		*hapa-*	*pasi-*	*-po*
	m-, mw-		*ham-*	*msi-*	*-mo*
	ku-, kw-		*haku-*	*kusi-*	*-ko*
8.	*ku-*		*haku-*	*kusi-*	*-ko*

117. The negative forms consist of the affirmative preceded by *ha* (except the 1st pers. sing. which is *si*) in the indicative, and of the same followed by *si* in the subjunctive mood.

118. Every finite verb-form in Swahili begins with one of the above prefixes.

119. All the subject-prefixes of the indicative have a regular independent use as copula, i. e. to connect subject and predicate.

E. g. *sisi*, we; *hatu*, are not; *tayari*, ready.

ng'ombe, oxen; *hizi*, these; *zi*, are; *nzuri*, fine.

yu, he is; *mrefu*, a tall man.

120. In 2nd pers. plur. *ku* is often used for *wa* as object-prefix, with *ni* added at the end of the verb, distinguishing it from the 2nd pers. sing.

E. g. *nakupigani*, I beat you (plur.) instead of *nawapiga*, which might mean, I beat them, or *nakupiga*, which means, I beat you (sing.).

121. (2) **Tense-system.**

The affirmative conjugation has the following tenses in the indicative mood:

	Tense-prefix
Present indefinite . . .	*-a-*
„ definite . . .	*-na-*
Perfect	*-me-*
Past	*-li-*, *-ali-*
„ narrative . . .	*-ka-*
Future	*-ta-*
Conditional present . . .	*-nga-*, *-nge-*
„ past . . .	*-ngali-*
Customary (without person-prefix)	*hu-*

The affirmative subjunctive has only one form without distinction of tense.

122. The negative conjugation has in the indicative:

Present	(no tense-prefix)
Past (and perfect)	*-ku-*
Future (as in affirmative)	*-ta-*
Conditional present „	*-nga-*, *-nge-*
„ past „	*-ngali-*
Deferred	*-ja-*

The negative subjunctive has one form without tense-prefix, and also a form of the

Deferred tense	*-je-*

123. The tense-prefix (as has been stated, § 111) always immediately follows the person-prefix, whether affirmative or negative.

124. Of these tense-prefixes, only *a*, *ka*, *nga*, *ja*, and *ku* can carry an accent or form the last syllable but one of any verb. When *na*, *li*, *me*, *ta*, *nge*, *ngali*, or *ja* are followed by a verb of one syllable, the verb is always used in the infinitive form, i. e. with *ku* prefixed to the root to carry the accent.

E. g. *naja*, I come; *nina-kuja*, I am coming.

125. The tense-prefixes which appear to be least commonly used in other Bantu dialects are *ta* (as future), *me* (as perfect), and *ku*.

(3) **Affirmative and negative conjugation of a simple verb-stem in the active voice.**

AFFIRMATIVE CONJUGATION.

126. A. Indicative mood.

(*a*) Present indefinite. Tense-prefix *-a-*.

E. g. *napenda*, I love, i. e. *n-*, for *ni-*, person-prefix of 1st pers. sing. Class 1, *-a-*, tense-prefix as above, *-penda*, simple verb-stem, love, I love. And so with all the person-prefixes forming concord with the various classes of nouns.

SING.		PLUR.	
Pers. 1. *n-*	*a-penda*	Pers. 1. *tw-*	*a-penda*
2. *w-*		2. *mw-*	
3. (*a-*)		3. *w(a)-*	
w-, ch-, l-		*y-, vy-, z-*	
p-, mw-, kw-		*p-, mw-, kw-*	

127. (*b*) Present definite. Tense-prefix *-na-*.

E. g. *anapenda*, he (she, it) is loving, i. e. *-a*, person-prefix of 3rd sing. Class 1, *-na-*, tense-prefix as above, *-penda*, verb-stem, love, he is loving.

Pers. 1. *ni-*	*na-penda*	Pers. 1. *tu-*	*na-penda*
2. *u-*		2. *m-*	
3. *a-*		3. *wa-*	
u-, ki-, li-		*i-, vi-, ya-*	
pa-, m-, ku-		*pa-, m-, ku-*	

128. (*c*) Perfect. Tense-prefix, *-me-*.

This tense denotes an action completed or a condition established. E. g. *nimepiga*, I have struck; *nimechoka*, I have become tired, I am tired. The other person-forms are the same as those given under the present definite, § 126.

129. This tense has the force of a pluperfect, when the context clearly refers the meaning of the verb to past time, e. g. *nalimkuta amepiga*, I found him, he has struck, i. e. I found (that) he had

struck. It is also used to qualify a noun, as a kind of verbal adjective, e. g. *palikuwa mtungi umejaa*, there was a pitcher (it has) become full; i. e. a full pitcher (§§ 69, 150).

130. *Ka-* is often used with the force of the perfect-tense prefix, but without person-prefixes or the distinctions of meaning which they imply, e. g. *kaenda*, he (she, it) has gone, they have gone; *kafa*, he (she, it) is dead, they are dead.

131. (*d*) Past. Tense-prefixes, *-li-*, *-ali-*, *-ka-*.

E. g. *nilipiga*, I struck; *nalikuja*, I came.

In relating past events, *-ka-* is regularly used in all verbs after the first, and sometimes *-ki-*, forming a past tense of narrative. *Nika-* at the beginning of such verbs is often contracted to *ha-*, and *niki-* to *hi-*. *Ka*, thus used, serves also as a connective with the verb preceding.

132. (*e*) Future. Tense-prefix, *-ta-*.

When a relative follows the tense-prefix, *-taka-* is used for *-ta-*. E. g. *nitapiga*, I will strike; *utakuja*, you will come; *atakayepiga*, he who will strike (§ 245).

The present-tense is often used for the future with reference to what is certain or soon to follow.

133. (*f*) Conditional, Present. Tense-prefix, *-nga-*, *-nge-*.
„ Past. „ *-ngali-*.

E. g. *ningapiga* or *ningepiga*, I would (should) strike; *ningawa*, *ningekuwa*, I would (should) be; *ungalipiga*, you would (should) have struck; *angalikuja*, he would (should) have come.

These tense-forms are regularly used in both parts of a conditional sentence. (See § 256.)

134. (*g*) Customary. Tense-prefix, *hu-*.

This verb-form is not strictly a tense. It consists of the copula *ni* contracted with the infinitive form of verbs, i. e. *hu* for *ni ku-*, e. g. *hupiga* for *ni kupiga*. It is used without subject-prefixes and thus denotes merely what is repeated or customary, without distinction of tense (time) or person, &c., except so far as defined by the context or by an object-prefix inserted after *hu*.

E. g. *mimi huzipenda*, I, generally speaking, like them; *mfalme hukana*, the chief repeatedly denied.

huenda, hwenda, is often used as an adverb, perhaps, I daresay, possibly, lit. it often goes or happens.

135. Various supplementary tenses are formed by using parts of the verb *kuwa*, to be (§§ 178–97), in connexion or combination with parts of another verb. Such are:

Present perfect, e. g. *nimekuwa nikipiga*, I have been striking (for the form *nikipiga* see below, §§ 147, 148).

Past imperfect, *nalikuwa nikienda* or *nalikienda*, I was going.

Pluperfect, *nalikuwa nimekwenda*, I had gone.

Future imperfect, *nitakuwa nikienda*, I shall be going.

Future perfect, *nitakuwa nimekwenda*, I shall have gone.

See also Auxiliaries, §§ 174, 175.

A past perfect, in which the idea of completion is emphasized, is supplied by the use of *isha* (or *kwisha*), finish, as a semi-auxiliary, followed by an infinitive or a verb-stem only. E. g. *amekwisha piga* (or *kupiga*), he has (already) struck.

136. B. Imperative mood.

The simple imperative of direct command has two forms only, viz. the verb-stem without person-prefix for the sing. 2nd pers. and the same with the pronoun-suffix *-ni* for plur. 2nd pers. E. g. *piga*, strike (sing.); *pigani*, strike (plur.).

137. *Ka* is often prefixed to this form of imperative, as a kind of expletive, e. g. *kapiga*, strike then! strike, will you?

138. For a mild imperative of all persons the subjunctive forms are used, and for the imperative generally in Zanzibar. E. g. *niende*, let me go; *apigwe*, let him be beaten.

139. Monosyllabic verbs as a rule use the subjunctive forms, but occasionally the infinitive, e. g. *kula, kulani*, eat. *Ja*, come, alone has a common irregular form for the imperative, viz. *njoo, njooni*. *Iwe*, for *uwe*, and *iweni* or *iwani* are sometimes used as the imperative of *kuwa*, to be.

140. C. Subjunctive mood.

One form is used without distinction of tense (time), viz. the verb-stem preceded by person-prefixes only, and with the final vowel, if *a*, changed to *e*.

141. This mood may be contrasted generally (as in other lan-

guages) with the indicative, as the subjective with the objective mood, and is used:

(*a*) as a mild imperative (see above, § 138);

(*b*) as a deliberative, to express doubt or anxiety, e.g. *niende*, I may go, suppose I go; and often interrogatively, *nipige*, am I to strike? shall I strike? what if I strike?

(*c*) in various subordinate clauses, especially in final, to express a purpose. (See chap. vii, Syntax.)

142. *Ka* is often inserted after the person-prefix as a connective, e.g. *niende nione*, let me go to see; *niende nikaone*, let me go and see (§ 131).

143. D. Infinitive mood.

The infinitive form is always the verb-stem with the prefix *ku*, often pronounced *kw* before *a*, *e*, *i*, and *k* before *o*. Object-prefixes and the reflexive are inserted between *ku* and the root.

144. The infinitive is freely used as a verbal noun, and as such supplies almost the whole of Class 8 (§§ 59–61).

145. It is also used:

(*a*) frequently to express the purpose of an action, e.g. *alikwenda kununua*, he went to buy (§ 254);

(*b*) sometimes for any finite verb-form, when a cumbrous repetition of prefixes may thus be avoided, e.g. *akawapiga na kuua*, he struck and killed them; *aliyekufa na kuzikwa*, (he) who died and was buried;

(*c*) to give prominence to the general idea of a verb, followed by the form which indicates its special application, e.g. *kufa utakufa*, die you certainly will.

146. The infinitive form appears in two tenses, viz. the customary (§ 134), and the negative past (§ 154), and in other tenses to bear the accent when the verb is monosyllabic (§ 124).

147. Participles.

Two forms of the verb are used in a way which may be called participial, or as verbal adjectives.

(1) The first is formed by using *-ki-* in the place of a tense-prefix. It corresponds generally to the English present participle, and indicates an action or state as present, continuing, or contingent,

while defining it as to class, person, and number, both of subject and object.

Thus it has the forms:

Sing.		Plur.	
Pers. 1. *ni-*		Pers. 1. *tu-*	
2. *u-*		2. *m-*	
3. *a-*	*ki-penda*	3. *wa-*	*ki-penda*
u-, ki-, li-		*i-, vi-, ya-*	
pa-, ku-, m-		*pa-, m-, ku-*	

148. *Nikipiga*, I striking, may be variously translated according to the context by, if (in case, supposing) I strike, as I strike, when (though, because, since, &c.) I strike.

149. *Ki* is sometimes used as a narrative past-tense prefix and *niki-* contracted to *hi* (§ 131).

150. (2) The second form is the indicative perfect with the tense-prefix *-me-* used adjectively (see § 129).

Negative Conjugation.

151. The general characteristic of the negative conjugation is the use of the negative prefixes *ha* and *si*, in connexion or combination with the person-prefixes of the affirmative conjugation (see Person-prefixes, §§ 116, 117), *ha* being used in the indicative except in sing. 1st pers., and *si* in the sing. 1st pers. and in the subjunctive.

152. A. Indicative mood.

The tenses are present, past, deferred, future, and conditional past and present. Of these, the future and conditionals have the same tense-prefixes as in the affirmative, the past and deferred have special tense-prefixes, the present has no tense-prefix but a special form.

153. (*a*) Present. No tense-prefix.

This tense consists of the verb-stem preceded by the negative person-prefixes only, and the final vowel, if *a*, changed to *i*. E. g. *sipendi*, I do not love, i. e. *si-*, negative person-prefix, *pendi*, verb-stem with final *a* changed to *i*. And so with all the person-prefixes forming concord with the various classes of nouns.

SING.		PLUR.	
Pers. 1. *si-*		Pers. 1. *hatu-*	
2. *hu-*		2. *ham-*	
3. *ha-*	*pendi*	3. *hawa-*	*pendi*
hau-, haki-, hali-		*hai-, havi-, hazi-*	
hai-, hapa-, ham-		*haya-, hapa-, ham-*	
haku-		*haku-*	

154. (*b*) Past. Tense-prefix *-ku-*.

This tense is used as the negative past and perfect. E.g. *sikupiga*, I did not strike, I have not struck (§ 146).

155. (*c*) Deferred. Tense-prefix *-ja-*.

This tense indicates what is not yet existent or done. It is very often followed by the adverb *bado*, (not) yet, marking what is only deferred and may be expected to take place. E.g. *sijapiga bado*, I have not yet struck.

156. An occasional form of this tense places *si* after the person-prefix instead of *ha* before it, the sing. 1st. pers. being *nisi-*. E.g. *nisijapiga, usijapiga*, &c.

157. (*d*) Future. Tense-prefix, *-ta-*.

E.g. *sitapiga*, I shall not strike, &c.

158. (*e*) Conditional present. Tense-prefix *-nga-*, *-nge-*.

„ past. „ *-ngali-*.

E.g. *singependa*, I should not strike; *singalipenda*, I should not have struck, &c.

159. These tenses also, like the deferred, sometimes place *si* after the sign of person instead of *ha* before it. E.g. *nisingependa, usingependa*, &c., and *nisingalipenda, usingalipenda*, &c.

160. B. Imperative mood.

The form is the same as the affirmative with *si* prefixed (§ 136), *sipiga, sipigani*, do not strike.

161. C. Subjunctive mood.

The form is the same as the affirmative (§ 140), with *si* inserted after the person-prefix. E.g. *nisipige*, (that) I may not strike; *usipige*, (that) you may not strike, &c.

162. The deferred tense is also used in a subjunctive form.

E. g. *nisijepiga*, sometimes also *nisije kupiga* and *nisije nikapiga*, (that) I may not have already struck, before I strike.

163. There is a very common idiomatic use of the subjunctive negative to indicate a purpose not fulfilled, an object not attained or frustrated. It may often be translated 'but . . . not,' or 'without.' E. g. *alitafuta asione*, he searched but he did not find; *alikaa asile*, he remained without eating. So with the deferred tense, *alimkuta asijelala*, he found him without his having first gone to sleep, i. e. before he went to sleep.

164. D. Infinitive mood.

A negative infinitive is supplied by using the verb *kutoa*, to put away, before or in combination with the affirmative (§ 143), e. g. *kutoa kupiga*, also *kutoa piga* and *kutopiga*, not to strike.

165. Participles.

A negative form of the present participle in *-ki-* is supplied by using the negative relative form *-sipo-* for *-ki-*. E. g. *nisipopiga*, (1) not striking, if (in case, supposing, when, as, since, because) I do not strike.

166. And the perfect tense can be used as a past participle or verbal adjective in its negative as well as in its affirmative form. E. g. *niliona mtungi haukujaa*, I found the pitcher not full.

(4) Passive and Neuter Voices.

167. The characteristic of the passive voice is *-w-* as the consonant of the final syllable of any verb-form.

168. Thus in the passive voice the final *a* of verb-stems ending in *a* becomes *wa*, stems ending in *e* or *i* have *wa* appended, stems ending in *u* change *u* to *iwa*, stems ending with two vowels have *-liwa* or *-lewa* in place of final *a*.

E. g.	Act. *piga*	Pass. *pigwa*
	samehe	*samehewa*
	rudi	*rudiwa*
	haribu	*haribiwa*
	ondoa	*ondolewa*
	fungua	*funguliwa*

169. In many verbs the passive of the applied form is used for the simple passive. A few have special forms. The passive of *ua*, kill, is *uawa*; of *la*, eat, *liwa*; of *pa*, give, *pewa* and *pawa*; of *nywa*, drink, *nywewa*.

170. After a passive verb the agent is commonly introduced by the preposition *na*, the instrument by *kwa* or *na*, or without a preposition.

171. The characteristic of the neuter voice is *-k-* as the consonant of the final syllable of any verb-form. Verb-stems ending in a vowel have the syllable *ka* appended to the verb-stem; those ending in a consonant have *ika*, if the preceding vowel is *a*, *i*, or *u*, and *eka*, if it is *e* or *o*.

E. g.	Act. *piga*	Neut. *pigika*
	kata	*katika*
	ongoa	*ongoka*
	haribu	*haribika*
	soma	*someka*
	enda	*endeka*

172. The chief difference of meaning between the passive and neuter voices is that in the neuter no reference is made to an agent. E. g. neut. *imevunjika*, it is broken, it has got broken; pass. *imevunjwa*, it has been broken, some one has broken it.

173. And the neuter voice is frequently used to express what is usual or what is practicable. The latter meaning attaches itself especially to the combination of the neuter with the reciprocal verb-stem (§ 218).

E. g. *yafanyika*, it is commonly done, it can be done; *njia hii yaendeka*, this road is a thoroughfare, or, is passable; *ng'ombe zinapatikana*, cattle are procurable; *yawezekana*, it is possible.

(5) **Auxiliary Verbs.**

174. Verbs already mentioned as regularly available to supplement the conjugation of other verbs are *kuwa*, to be (§ 135); *kutoa*, to put away (§ 164); and *kwisha*, to finish (§ 135).

175. In addition to these, other verbs are more or less clearly traceable as elements in the ordinary forms of conjugation. Thus it appears that *ja*, come, supplies the deferred-tense prefixes *-sija-*,

-sije-, *wa*, *be*, the characteristic *-w-* of the passive voice; *li*, *be*, prefixes used in the past and conditional past tenses; *-li-*, *-ngali-*, and possibly *taka*, want (purpose, tend), in the prefix of the future.

176. The following are the principal forms in the conjugation of *Kuwa*, to be, and also of *Kuwa na*, the combination which, though not used as an auxiliary, conveys the meaning of both 'To be' and 'To have.'

177. These verbs also illustrate the conjugation of other important verb-stems of one syllable, viz.:—

fa, die	*pa*, give
la, eat	*ja*, come
nywa, drink	*cha*, dawn

Kuwa, 'To be.'

178. *Kuwa*, to be, can express the ideas of (1) simple existence; (2) qualified existence, possession of attributes, &c.; (3) the mere connexion of subject and predicate, i.e. the copula, and (4) becoming. But simple existence is more idiomatically expressed by using *Kuwa na*; qualified existence is often defined by an adverb or an adverbial suffix; the connexion of subject and predicate is otherwise expressed in the present tense, and the idea of becoming is only clear in appropriate tenses. Hence some peculiarities of conjugation.

AFFIRMATIVE CONJUGATION.

179. A. Indicative mood.

(*a*) Present definite.

The normal forms *nawa*, *wawa*, *yuwa*, &c., are rarely used, simple existence being rendered by parts of *Kuwa na*, and other meanings variously, viz. by:

(1) *ni*, for all classes, persons, and numbers, e.g. *nyumba ni ḳubwa*, the house is large; *wao ni warefu*, they are tall.

(2) the concord- or person-prefixes, used as independent words, e.g. *vitu vi tayari*, things are ready; *tu wadogo*, we are small.

(3) *li*, with a person-prefix and usually an affix, relative or adverbial, e.g. *yeye aliye mrefu*, he (it is who) is tall; *vitu vilipo*, the things are here.

(4) omission, the predicate merely following the subject or stated alone, e. g. *mtu mrefu*, or *mrefu* only, the man is tall.

180. The relative form of this tense is *niliye*, *uliye*, &c., seldom *niwaye*, *uwaye*, &c. So *iliyo*, *zilizo*, &c.

181. (*b*) Present indefinite.

ninakuwa, I am becoming, &c. With a relative, *ninayekuwa*, I who am becoming.

182. (*c*) Perfect.

nimekuwa, I have become, I am.

183. (*d*) Past.

nilikuwa, *nalikuwa*, and in narrative, *nikawa*, I was. With a relative, *niliyekuwa*, *zilizokuwa*, &c.

184. (*e*) Future.

nitakuwa, I shall be (become). With a relative, *nitakayekuwa*, *zitakazokuwa*, &c.

185. (*f*) Conditional present.

ningawa, *ningekuwa*, I should (would) be (become).

" " past.

ningalikuwa, I should (would) have been (become).

186. (*g*) Customary.

huwa, I (you, it, they) usually am (become) (or, shall be, have been, was).

187. B. Imperative mood.

The subjunctive is commonly used, but also *iwe* (2nd pers. sing.), *iweni* (2nd pers. plur.), be.

188. C. Subjunctive mood.

niwe, *uwe*, *awe*, *tuwe*, *mwe*, *wawe*, *iwe*, *viwe*, &c. (that) I (you, he, they, &c.) may be (become).

189. D. Infinitive mood.

kuwa, to be, to become.

Participle.

nikiwa, (I) being, &c.

Negative Conjugation.

190. A. Indicative mood.

(*a*) Present.

siwi, *huwi*, *hawi*, &c., are seldom used, the meaning being

supplied in ways corresponding to those in the affirmative (§ 179), viz. by using the negative prefix *si* (as *ni*) for all classes, persons and numbers, or the negative person-prefixes treated as independent words.

The relative form of this tense is *nisiye, usiye, isiyo*, &c.

191. (*b*) Past and perfect.

sikuwa, I was not, I have not been, I did not become, &c. With the relative, *nisiyekuwa*, I who was not. The negative perfect *simekuwa* is rarely used.

192. (*c*) Future.

sitakuwa, I shall not be (become).

193. (*d*) Conditional present.

singawa (*hungawa*, &c.), *singekuwa* (*hungekuwa*, &c.), and sometimes *nisingekuwa* (*usingekuwa*, &c.), I should (would) not be (become).

Conditional past.

singalikuwa (*hungalikuwa*, &c.), and sometimes *nisingalikuwa* (*usingalikuwa*, &c.), I should (would) not have been (become).

194. (*e*) Deferred.

sijawa, I have not yet been (become).

195. B. Imperative mood.

siwe, siweni, do not be. Or the subjunctive, *usiwe*, &c., may be used.

196. C. Subjunctive mood.

nisiwe, usiwe, asiwe, isiwe, yasiwe, &c., (that) I (he, they, &c.) may not be (become).

Deferred tense. *nisijekuwa*, before I was (became).

197. D. Infinitive mood.

kutoa kuwa, kutokuwa, not to be (become).

nisipokuwa, if (as, when, in case, &c.) I am not, is the form used in correspondence with the present participle *nikiwa* in the affirmative (§ 189).

Kuwa na, 'To have,' 'To exist.'

198. The verb *kuwa* in its various forms followed by the preposition *na* conveys the meaning of the verb 'To have,' i. e. to be with, to possess, but is not used as an auxiliary. The combination

kuwa na (in this sense) is always followed by a noun or pronoun, or has a suffix defining its object. It is conjugated in the same way as *kuwa*, except that in the present tense *na* is attached to the person-prefix and pronounced as one word with it. Thus:

199.

SING.	PLUR.
Pers. 1. *nina*, I have	Pers. 1. *tuna*, we have
2. *una*, you have	2. *mna*, you have
3. *ana*, *yuna*, he (she) has	3. *wana*, they have
una, *kina*, *lina*, *ina*, *pana*, *mna*, *kuna* } it has	*ina*, *vina*, *zina*, *yana*, *pana*, *mna*, *kuna* } they have

and so with the present negative, *sina*, *kuna*, *hana*, &c.

200. An object-prefix used with *kuwa na* is attached to *na* in the relative form.

E.g. *ninacho*, I have it; *wanavyo*, they have them.

201. When a relative of the object is used, the relative-prefix is inserted twice, once with the verb in the usual way, and again suffixed to the *na*.

E.g. *kitu nilicho nacho*, the thing which I have; *ng'ombe walizokuwa nazo*, the cattle which they had.

The relative of the subject is used, as already shown, in the conjugation of *kuwa*.

202. *Kuwa na* is also used with the meaning, 'to exist,' 'to be,' and in this sense is always followed by a noun, pronoun, or suffix, but to define the subject, not the object of the verb. The only exception is the common stereotyped negative form, *hapana*, *hakuna*, *hamna*, no, not so, there is nothing (no one).

Thus, *kuna mtu* means, there is a man; but if used as a question, Is there a man? the affirmative answer is never *kuna* (though it may be the negative *hakuna*), but always *kunaye* or *kunako*, or *yuko*. Similarly, *kuna* (*kulikuwa na*) *habari?* is (was) there news? *kunazo*, *zinazo*, there is; *kulikuwa nazo*, there was. *Palikuwa na mtu*, there was once a man, are words commonly used in beginning a story, as being more general than, *palikuwa mtu*.

203. (6) Derived verb-stems.

As with nouns (§ 62), so with verbs, the actual or potential wealth of forms is a marked feature of Swahili in common with other dialects of Bantu.

204. Subject to the limitations necessarily imposed by its meaning, any verb-root has or may have, beside the simple stem-ending in *-a*, a group of derived stems differing by the insertion of a syllable or letter immediately after the root. And each such verb-stem not only has or may have a complete set of all the forms above described, voices, conjugations, moods, tenses, &c.; but also may become the base of a further group of verb-stems having the characteristics of the original group.

205. Thus (as has been briefly stated above, § 112) most verb-roots have the following stems:

(1) Simple, with final *-a* affixed to the root.

(2) Applied, with final *-ia*, *-ea* affixed to the root.

(3) Causal or Intensive, } with final *-iza*, *-isha* affixed to the root.
" *-eza*, *-esha* " "

(4) Reciprocal, with final *-ana* affixed to the root.

Some verbs have also the following:

(5) Reversive, with final *-ua* affixed to the root.

(6) Stative, with final *-ama* affixed to the root.

For completeness, two other varieties of verb-stem may be added:

(7) Reduplicated, i. e. the stem itself repeated twice, and

(8) Reflexive, with *ji-* prefixed to the root (§ 99).

206. (1) The simple verb-stem has been described (§§ 126–73).

207. (2) Applied.

The characteristic ending is:

-ia, if the preceding vowel is *a*, *i*, or *u*, or if the verb ends in *i* or *u*.

-ea, if the preceding vowel is *e* or *o*, or if the verb ends in *e*.

-lia, *-lea*, if the verb-root ends with a vowel.

208. The applied form has a wide range of meanings, covering the whole field of relations defined in English and other languages by prepositions following the verb, e.g. to, from, into, out of, at, by, with, for, on behalf of, against, in opposition to, concerning, in respect of, to the gain or loss of, and so on. Such a range would involve vagueness in a written language, depending on context only for interpretation. Unwritten speech has always in addition the running comment of tone, expression, and gesture, sufficient

usually to define the particular relation intended. (See also § 237.)

209. Thus the same applied form has often to be translated by words of widely different or opposite meaning. Moreover some are used in the sense of simple stems. Others are limited by use to a special meaning. The passive of the applied form is in many verbs used for the simple passive as well as for the applied. In others the different meaning of the simple and applied forms require careful discrimination.

210. A few miscellaneous examples are as follows:

leta is a simple stem meaning bring; pass. *letwa*, be brought. The applied form is *letea*, bring to, for, with, &c.; pass. *letewa*, have (something) brought to (one), not, be brought to.

kisu cha kukata, a cutting (sharp) knife; *kisu cha kukatia*, a knife to cut with, i. e. for this particular use.

pokea, receive, and *potea*, be lost, are used as simple verbs.

onea from *ona*, see, feel, commonly means, display active ill-feeling towards, i. e. annoy, persecute. *Pendelea* is the applied form of *pendea*, itself the applied form of *penda*, love, and has the special sense, show a liking for, make a favourite of.

zaliwa, passive applied stem from *zaa*, bear, produce, may mean be born (for the simple *zawa*, seldom used), or, have a child born to one.

From *fa*, die, comes *fia*, die to (for, by, &c.), pass. *fiwa*, lose by death, be bereaved. From *ja*, come, is formed *jia*, come to, pass. *jiwa*, have visitors. From *wa*, be, the form *wiwa* seems to be derived with the special meaning, be in debt (to).

pigia, from *piga*, strike, is the stem from which are formed a whole series of other stems, such as *pigilia*, *pigilisha*, *pigilishia*, *pigiliana*, &c.

211. (3) Causal or intensive.

The characteristic ending is *-sha* or *-za*.

-isha, *-iza*, if the preceding vowel is *a*, *i*, or *u*.

-esha, *-eza*, if the preceding vowel is *e* or *o*.

-sha, *-za*, if the verb-root ends with a vowel.

212. If a verb-stem ends with a formative syllable, such as *-ta* or *-ka*, the causal ending often takes the place of this syllable, e. g. *shusha*, from *shuka*, not *shukisha*.

213. The meanings may be classed as follows:

(i) Causal, including

(*a*) Simple, cause to be (do), employ to do, get or have done.

(*b*) Compulsive, force to be (do), make (order) to be done.

(*c*) Permissive, whether actively, i.e. give leave to be (do), or passively, i.e. allow to be (be done), not interfere with.

(*d*) Suasive, induce to be (do), encourage (urge, request), to be (do).

(*e*) Consequential, result in being (doing), tend to do, produce as an effect.

Other shades of meaning occur, e.g. *kama ng'ombe* means, milk cows; *kamisha ng'ombe*, get cows to milk, contract for milking, be a professional milkman.

214. (ii) Intensive, implying attention, energy, emphasis, &c., and usually translateable by a suitable adverb, e.g. *fungisha*, shut up close; *kazisha*, fix tight; *kanyagisha*, stamp hard.

215. *-sha* and *-za* do not appear to differ in force, but when either has become attached in common use to a particular meaning, the other is available to suggest another or a general meaning.

216. (4) Reciprocal.

The characteristic ending is *-ana*.

217. This form indicates many kinds of common or connected action, e.g.

(*a*) Action and reaction, both of act and feeling, e.g. *pendana*, love each other; *pigana*, give and receive blows, fight.

(*b*) Connected action, e.g. *tokana*, part company; *fuatana*, accompany.

(*c*) Combined, mutual, joint action, e.g. *endana*, join in going, go together; *liana*, have a general mourning.

(*d*) Interaction, e.g. *shikana*, hold together; *kazana*, be tight, a single object being considered as an aggregate of parts.

218. The reciprocal form of the neuter voice is commonly used to indicate what is practicable or possible, e.g. *julikana*, be knowable; *patikana*, be procurable; *onekana*, be visible (§ 173).

219. (5) Reversive.

The characteristic ending is *-ua.*

220. Like the English prefix un- (e. g. loose, unloose), the reversive form sometimes means the reverse of the action or state denoted by the simple, sometimes what is in effect the same. E. g. *funga*, bind; *fungua*, unbind; *kama* and *kamua*, squeeze, wring out.

221. (6) Stative.

The characteristic ending is *-ama.*

222. This form expresses a relatively permanent state or condition, e. g. *simama*, be standing; *tuama*, settle down. It is sometimes used in combination with the reciprocal, e. g. *fungamana*, be bound together.

223. (7) Reduplicated.

A verb-stem repeated twice (or more times) supplies a means of expressing repeated, continuous, or energetic action. E. g. *endaenda*, keep on going; *pigapiga*, beat severely.

224. (8) Reflexive.

As has been stated (§ 99) the syllable *ji-* prefixed to a verb-root gives it a reflexive meaning, e. g. *alijiua*, he killed himself. Rarely *ji-* is replaced by the person-prefix in its object-prefix form, e. g. *alimpiga*, he struck himself.

225. The reflexive has an extended and subtle application by attaching to a verb various ideas centreing on that of personal will or aim, such as self-will, selfishness, special interest or lack of interest, random action, recklessness, &c. A few examples are: *jienda*, go of itself—of easy automatic motion; *jiendea*, go for oneself, i. e. go a walk for pleasure, or run amuck as a madman; *jiona*, see or think of oneself, be conceited; *jikohoza*, give a significant cough; *jigonjweza*, sham sickness; *jikalia*, live an idle or luxurious life.

226. In some verbs *-ata* appears as a stem-ending, similar to the above, but not with a meaning sufficiently distinct to form a separate class.

CHAPTER VI

ADVERBS, PREPOSITIONS, CONJUNCTIONS, INTERJECTIONS

227. A. Adverbs.

In addition to verbs which are adverbs only, such as *sana*, much, very; *mno*, very much, too much; *kabisa*, quite; *bado* (not) yet, still; adverbial expressions are freely formed:

(*a*) From adjectives, by prefixing *vi-* to the root, e.g. *vibaya*, badly; *vema* (for *vyema*), well.

(*b*) From nouns, either simply, e.g. *mwisho*, lastly; *kadiri*, moderately; or with the preposition *kwa*, e.g. *kwa nguvu*, strongly.

(*c*) From verbs, by using *-vyo* as the relative suffix, e.g. *upendavyo*, as you like, if you please, at pleasure.

(*d*) From pronominal adjectives, e.g. *kapa*, *humu*, *huku*, here; *hapo*, *huko*, *kule*, &c., there; *kwangu*, at my house; *kwako*, *kwake*, &c.

(*e*) By the locative *-ni* affixed to a noun with the meaning, to, at, in, from, &c., e.g. *nyumbani*, indoors (§§ 57, 231).

228. The place of adverbs of emphasis or intensity is also supplied by using the causal form of verbs (§ 213), those of place and time by the use of *-po*, *-mo*, *-ko* (§ 57), with person-prefixes, e.g. *nipo*, I am here; *yuko*, he is there; and so *hako*, *kimo*, *vipo*, &c., or affixed to forms of the verb *kuwa*, to be, e.g. *alikuwako*, he was there.

229. B. Prepositions.

Prepositions used only as such are:

-a, of, always used in combination with a concord-prefix connecting it with a noun preceding and indicating generally any adjectival relation between that noun and the noun which follows. Thus it may have the forms *wa*, *ya*, *cha*, *vya*, *la*, *za*, *pa*, *mwa*, *kwa*.

230. *kwa*, like *-a*, very general in meaning, but supplying with the noun which follows a statement of relation in adverbial form. It may require translation by any of the English prepositions according to the context, but rarely is used (as *na*, § 232) of the agent after a passive verb or of comparative nearness and distance.

231. *katika*, with the dominant meaning of in, as applied to time, place, and circumstance. It is not used of agent or of juxtaposition (indicated by *na*), nor of instrument (indicated by *kwa*).

tangu, since, from, with reference to time and also place, regarded as a starting-point.

-ni, the only preposition used always as a suffix, with a locative and sometimes a temporal meaning, i. e. in, to, from, at.

232. Other words used as prepositions are:

na (also a conjunction, and), with the general meaning, with, indicating connexion, association, accompaniment, and their contraries, and regularly used of the agent after a passive verb.

mpaka (a noun, meaning limit), and *hatta* (an Arabic word also used as a conjunction), both with the meaning, to, up to, until, with reference to a limit.

toka, *tokea*, *kutoka*, meaning, from, out of, with reference to a starting-point or source.

233. The place of other prepositions with more definite meanings is freely supplied by using adverbs or adverbial expressions followed by *ya*, *na*, and sometimes *za*. E.g. *juu ya*, above; *chini ya*, below; *mbele ya* or *za*, before; *nyuma ya*, behind; *karibu ya* or *na*, near, &c.

234. On the other hand, the applied form of verbs, while covering the meaning of all prepositions, requires the context to show which particular meaning is meant in each case (§ 208).

235. C. Conjunctions.

The following words, used as connectives, though none are conjunctions only, are of Bantu origin:

na, and, also, even; *tena*, then, next, further; *kwani*, for, and introducing a dependent clause; *kwamba* (lit. to say), if, though; *kuwa*, *ya kuwa*, *kwa kuwa*, that, since; *ingawa*, if, though; *japo*, although.

236. Arabic supplies the other conjunctions in common use, viz.:

lakini, *illakini*, *walakini*, but, however, nevertheless; *wala*, and not, neither, nor; *ao*, *ama*, either, or; *hatta*, so, then, moreover; *illa*, except; *illi*, in order that; *kama* and *kana*, that, as, if; and

three nouns used as conjunctions: *kusudi*, in order to; *sababu*, *maana*, in order to, because.

237. Conjunctions which introduce dependent clauses are further noticed in chap. vii. Here it may be remarked that in Swahili, as in Bantu generally, conjunctions of Bantu origin are few and sparingly used, an unwritten language needing them as little as prepositions for sufficient definition of meaning. Thus *na* as a rule is confined to connecting nouns and sentences, while adjectives and verb-forms commonly follow each other without connectives, other than *ka* in the past tense (§ 131) and in the subjunctive mood (§ 142). Even to introduce a dependent clause, the infinitive or some other form of a verb meaning to be, or to say, is usually sufficient, as in other dialects parts of a verb meaning to think (say, do), e. g. the verb *ti* in Nyasa and kindred dialects.

238. D. Interjections.

Interjections, though largely used in the common talk of the poorer classes, are not a sufficiently formal element in Swahili Grammar to call for treatment here.

CHAPTER VII

SYNTAX

239. Concord, as already described, forms the most striking and important feature in the grammatical connexion of words and sentences, including dependent sentences of the adjectival or relative kind.

240. A brief account of dependent sentences, though involving some repetition of statements already made, is added here, under divisions commonly known and with the corresponding English conjunctions, viz.:

A. Reported speech, (he said) that.

B. Adjectival or relative sentences, who, which, what.

C. Adverbial sentences, viz. those introduced in English by the conjunctions:

(*a*) when, where (temporal and local).
(*b*) to, in order to, lest (final).
(*c*) if, except, unless (conditional).
(*d*) because (causal).
(*e*) though (concessive).
(*f*) so that, so as to (consecutive).
(*g*) as (comparative).

241. A. Reported speech, (he said) that, &c.

Reported speech is expressed as direct speech, in the first or third person, without further change, either with or without a conjunction.

E. g. (he said) that he would go to see.

(*alisema*) *ntakwenda kutazama*, I will go to see.
„ *atakwenda kutazama*, he will go to see.
„ *kama* (*kana*, *kwamba*, *ya kwamba*, *kama kwamba*, *ya kuwa*, *kuwa*) *atakwenda kutazama*, that he would go to see.

242. B. Adjectival sentences.

Who, which, what, is not as a rule expressed independently, but as part of a verb-form, viz. a person-prefix with the final vowel changed to *-o* (§§ 98, 69).

243. The verb-forms which admit of this relative-prefix are:

(*a*) The verb-stem preceded by a person-prefix and followed by a relative without any tense-sign, e. g. *apigaye*, he who strikes; *wampendao*, they who love him. This is the simplest in form and most general in meaning.

244. In this, as in other relative verb-forms, there may be a noticeable ambiguity, viz. in such a form as *ampigaye*, which may mean, he who strikes him, or he whom he strikes, according as the relative refers to the subject or object of the verb.

245. In all other forms the relative, whether referring to subject or object, follows the tense-prefix, but it is limited to certain tenses, viz.:

(*b*) the present definite, e. g. *anayenipiga*, he who is beating me, or I whom he is beating, *maneno anayonipigia*, words for which he is beating me.

(*c*) the past (with prefix *-li-*), e. g. *aliyepiga*, he who struck.

(*d*) the future, the tense-prefix being always in this case *-taka-* for *-ta-*, e.g. *atakayepiga*, he who will strike.

246. In the negative conjugation the only form used for all tenses consists of the verb-stem preceded by a subject-prefix, the negative-prefix *si-*, the relative-prefix, and (if required) an object-prefix, in the above order.

E.g. *asiyepiga*, he who does not (has not, did not, will not) strike.

247. When the relative relates to a word introduced by the prepositions *na* or *kwa* after a verb, the relative prefix is repeated as affix to the preposition.

E.g. *alinipiga na kisu*, he struck me with a knife; *kisu alichonipiga nacho*, the knife with which he struck me.

248. This is the rule also for all forms of *kuwa na*, to have, when used with a relative, e.g. *vitu nilivyokuwa navyo*, things which I had (§ 201).

249. The relative form of the verb *kuwa*, to be, in the present affirmative is:

SING.	PLUR.
Pers. 1. *niliye* (*nilio*)	Pers. 1. *tuliye* (*tulio*)
2. *uliye* (*ulio*)	2. *mliye* (*mlio*)
3. *aliye* (*alio*)	3. *walio*
ulio, kilicho, lililo, palipo, mlimo, kuliko	*iliyo, vilivyo, yaliyo, palipo, mlimo, kuliko*

250. In the negative the forms are the same, with *-si-* in place of *-li-*, i.e. *nisiye, usiye*, &c.

251. These forms of *kuwa* are used to supply a relative for tenses otherwise without it. Thus *nimepiga*, I have struck; *niliye nimepiga*, I who have struck; *nisiye nimepiga*, I who have not struck. And so with *ningepiga, sijapiga*, &c. (§ 135).

252. Swahili idiom inclines to the frequent use of the relative rather than the direct verb-form to express the predicate, when the object is to make it clearly characterize the subject, and especially in questions. E.g. *huyu ajuaye*, this person knows, rather than *huyu ajua*. *Nani aliyenipiga*, who struck me? rather

than *nani alinipiga*. *Wangapi waendao*, how many (are there who) go?

253. C. Adverbial sentences.

(*a*) Temporal and local.

When, where, are expressed by *-po*, where; also by *-mo*, *-ko*, used with verbs in the same way as relative-prefixes (§§ 242–5, and see § 57).

254. (*b*) Final.

To, in order to, is expressed by the use of the infinitive or subjunctive mood, or the verb *pata*, get, obtain, in the subjunctive followed by the infinitive, with or without a conjunction preceding, i.e. *illi*, *kusudi*, *maana*, *sababu* (§ 236), lest, by the negative subjunctive.

255. (*c*) Conditional.

If is variously expressed by (1) *kama*, *kwamba*, *ikiwa*, followed by a tense of the indicative mood, (2) the participial form in *-ki-* (§ 147), (3) *-po*, used as a relative suffix (§§ 242–5), (4) a conditional tense (§ 123). *Kama* is also often used with the participle.

E.g. *kama* (*kwamba*) *ataka*, and *akitaka* or *kama akitaka*, and *atakapo*, and *angetaka*, all mean, if he likes, indicating a condition. The form of the verb indicating the act conditioned varies with the meaning, e.g. *aende*, he may go, or *atakwenda*, he will go, or *angekwenda*, he would go.

256. The same conditional tense is often used both of the condition and the act conditioned, e.g. *angaliona angalijua*, if he had seen he would have known (§ 123).

257. Except, unless, are often represented by *isipokuwa*.

258. (*d*) Causal.

Because, is represented by *sababu*, *kwa sababu*, *kwa maana*, *kwa kuwa*, or *ya kuwa*, followed by the indicative mood.

259. (*e*) Concessive.

Though, is expressed by *kwamba*, *japo* (*ijapo*), *ingawa*, *ikiwa*, followed by the indicative or subjunctive according as the reference is to a fact or possibility.

260. (*f*) Consecutive.

So that, so as to, may be expressed by *kwa ginsi* followed by the subjunctive of a prospective, or *hatta* by the indicative of an accomplished result.

261. (*g*) Comparative.

As, is expressed by *kama*, *ginsi* (in such way or manner as), *kadiri* (in such degree or quantity as), followed by *-vyo*, as relative prefix of the dependent verb. E. g. *kadiri awezavyo*, as much as he is able; *kama upendavyo*, as you please.

262. Without, in connexion with a verb following, is often represented by *pasipo* with an infinitive, or by the negative subjunctive (§ 163). E. g. *alikaa pasipo kula* or *alikaa asile*, he remained without eating.

JUN 2 ? 1915

Oxford: Printed at the Clarendon Press by Horace Hart, M.A.

(All books are in extra fcap 8vo unless otherwise described)

ENGLISH

School Dictionaries

Concise Etymological Dictionary, by W. W. SKEAT. A new edition (1901), rewritten throughout and arranged alphabetically. Crown 8vo, 676 pp. 5s. 6d.

Saturday Review:—'Mr. Skeat's larger dictionary has established his title to the gratitude of all scholars; and of his smaller dictionary we can only say that it is not less useful and valuable.'

Student's Dictionary of Anglo-Saxon, by H. SWEET. Small 4to. 233 pp., printed in 3 columns. 8s. 6d. net.

Notes and Queries:—'For the purpose of the student, no work so trustworthy, so convenient, and so valuable has seen the light.'

Concise Dictionary of Middle English, from A.D. 1150 to A.D. 1580; intended to be used as a glossary to the Clarendon Press Specimens of English Literature, etc.; by A. L. MAYHEW and W. W. SKEAT. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Dr. Sweet's Grammars

New English Grammar, logical and historical, in two parts, sold separately: Part I, Introduction, Phonology and Accidence, crown 8vo, second edition, 523 pp., 10s. 6d. Part II, Syntax, crown 8vo, second edition, 146 pp., 3s. 6d.

School World:—'As an English grammar the book is of high value; as an historical study it is of the deepest interest, while its clearness and careful style make it as readable to the literary man as to the grammatical student.'

Short Historical English Grammar. 272 pp., 4s. 6d.

Guardian:—'In the best sense of the word a scholarly book—one that, we hope, will for a long time exercise its influence on the teaching of English.'

Educational Times:—'Excellent in every way.'

Primer of Historical English Grammar, including History of English, Phonology, Accidence, Composition, and Derivation, with Specimens of Old, Middle, and Modern English added. 120 pp. 2s.

Dr. Sweet's Primers and Readers

First Steps in Anglo-Saxon, containing 25 pages of grammar, 43 of text, and 40 of explanatory notes. 2s. 6d.

Anglo-Saxon Primer. With grammar and glossary. Eighth edition. 126 pp. 2s. 6d.

Anglo-Saxon Reader, in prose and verse. With grammar, metre, notes, and glossary. Seventh edition, revised and enlarged (1898). Crown 8vo, 414 pp. 9s. 6d.

A Second Anglo-Saxon Reader, archaic and dialectal, 220 pp. 4s. 6d.

Old English Reading Primers, being supplements to the Anglo-Saxon Readers.

I: Selected Homilies of Ælfric. Second edition. 2s.

II: Extracts from Alfred's Orosius. Second edition. 2s.

First Middle English Primer, with grammar and glossary. Second edition. 2s. 6d.

Second Middle English Primer: extracts from Chaucer, with grammar and glossary. Second edition. 2s. 6d.

Primer of Phonetics. Second edition (1903). 3s. 6d.

Educational Times:—'A concise, definite and practical primer, eminently the book for a beginner.'

Primer of Spoken English. Second ed. revised. 3s. 6d.

A Book for the Beginner in Anglo-Saxon. By J. Earle. Fourth edition (1903). 2s. 6d.

A Primer of English Etymology. By W. W. Skeat. Fourth and revised edition (1904). Stiff covers, 120 pp. 1s. 6d.

Notes and Queries:—'A work which facilitates the much-needed study of our language, and in the absence of other costlier and less concise and lucid works is indispensable.'

Annotated Texts
Old and Middle English

Laurence Minot's Poems, edited by J. HALL. Second edition. 4s. 6d.

Gospel of St. Luke in Anglo-Saxon, edited by J. W. BRIGHT. 5s.

Selections from Gower's Confessio Amantis, edited by G. C. MACAULAY (1903). 302 pp. 4s. 6d.

Miracle Plays, Moralities and Interludes, being specimens of the pre-Elizabethan drama. Edited, with introduction, notes, and glossary, by A. W. POLLARD. Fourth edition (1903), with ten illustrations. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Specimens of Early English: with introductions, notes, and glossarial index.

Part I: From *Old English Homilies* to *King Horn* (A.D. 1150 to A.D. 1300): by R. MORRIS. Second edition. 572 pp. 9s.

Part II: From *Robert of Gloucester* to *Gower* (A.D. 1298 to A.D. 1393): by R. MORRIS and W. W. SKEAT. 4th ed. revised. 530 pp. 7s. 6d.

Part III: From the *Ploughman's Crede* to the *Shepheards Calendar* (A.D. 1394 to A.D. 1579): by W. W. SKEAT. Sixth edition. 582 pp. 7s. 6d.

Prof. Skeat's editions

The Oxford Chaucer, containing in one volume the complete text of Chaucer's works; with introduction and glossarial index. Crown 8vo. 906 pp. 3s. 6d. On India paper, from 5s.

The Minor Poems of Chaucer. With notes, etc. Crown 8vo. Second edition. 586 pp. 10s. 6d.

The Hous of Fame. Crown 8vo. 136 pp. 2s.

The Legend of Good Women. Crown 8vo. 286 pp. 6s.

The Prologue, the Knightes Tale, the Nonne Prestes Tale, from the Canterbury Tales. R. MORRIS's edition, re-edited. 324 pp. 2s. 6d.

The Prologue. School edition. 96 pp. 1s.

The Prioresses Tale, Sir Thopas, the Monkes Tale, the Clerkes Tale, the Squieres Tale, etc. Seventh edition. 412 pp. 4s. 6d.

The Tale of the Man of Lawe, the Pardoneres Tale, the Second Nonnes Tale, the Chanouns Yemannes Tale, from the Canterbury Tales. New edition revised (1904). 4s. 6d.

Langland's Piers the Plowman. Sixth edition. 264 pp. 4s. 6d.

The Tale of Gamelyn. Second edition. 104 pp. 1s. 6d.

Wycliffe's Bible: Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Solomon. 3s. 6d. The New Testament. 6s.

The Lay of Havelok the Dane, (1903). With two illustrations. 4s. 6d.

The Dream of the Rood. An Old English poem attributed to Cynewulf. Edited by A. S. Cook. 3s. 6d.

Elizabethan

More's Utopia, edited, with introduction, notes, and full glossary (by Miss Murray), by J. Churton Collins (1904). Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Elizabethan Critical Essays, selected and edited by Gregory Smith: with introduction on the value of Elizabethan criticism and notes. Crown 8vo, 2 vols. 12s. net.

Specimens of the Elizabethan Drama. From Lyly to Shirley, A.D. 1580 to A.D. 1642. Edited, with introductions and notes, by W. H. Williams. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

The Oxford Shakespeare, containing the complete text of Shakespeare's works, edited, with glossary, by W. J. Craig. 3s. 6d. 1264 pp. Crown 8vo. On India paper, from 5s.

Select Plays of Shakespeare. Stiff covers.

Edited by W. G. Clark and W. Aldis Wright.

Hamlet. 2s.	Merchant of Venice. 1s.
Macbeth. 1s. 6d.	Richard the Second. 1s. 6d.

Edited by W. Aldis Wright.

As You Like It. 1s. 6d.	King John. 1s. 6d.
Coriolanus. 2s. 6d.	King Lear. 1s. 6d.
Henry the Eighth. 2s.	Midsummer Night's Dream. 1s. 6d.
Henry the Fifth. 2s.	Much Ado about Nothing. 1s. 6d.
Henry the Fourth, Part I. 2s.	Richard the Third. 2s. 6d.
Julius Caesar. 2s.	Tempest. 1s. 6d.
	Twelfth Night. 1s. 6d.

Marlowe's Edward II, edited, with introduction and notes, by O. W. TANCOCK. Third edition. 2s. and 3s.

Marlowe's Dr. Faustus and **Greene's Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay**, edited by A. W. WARD. Fourth edition (1901). Crown 8vo. 448 pp. 6s. 6d.

Spenser's Faery Queene, Books I and II, with introduction and notes by G. W. KITCHIN, and glossary by A. L. MAYHEW. 2s. 6d. each.

Hakluyt's Principal Navigations: being narratives of the Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen to America. Selection edited by E. J. PAYNE, containing the voyages of Gilbert, Hawkins, Drake, Frobisher, Raleigh and others. Crown 8vo, with portraits. First and second series. Second edition. 324 and 350 pp. 5s. each.

Specimens from 1394 to 1579: see p. 3.

Bacon's Advancement of Learning, edited by W. ALDIS WRIGHT. Crown 8vo, with woodcuts. 424 pp. 3s. 6d.

Bacon's Essays, by S. H. REYNOLDS. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist. By R. G. MOULTON. Third edition, enlarged. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Seventeenth Century

The Oxford Milton, edited by H. C. BEECHING. Demy 8vo, with facsimiles, 7s. 6d.; crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.; or, India paper, from 5s.; miniature edition, on India paper, 3s. 6d.

Milton's Poems, edited by R. C. BROWNE. 422 and 344 pp. Two volumes, 6s. 6d.; or separately, vol. I, 4s., vol. II, 3s.

Paradise Lost: Book I, edited by H. C. BEECHING. 1s. 6d. Book II, edited by E. K. CHAMBERS. 1s. 6d. Together, 2s. 6d.

Samson Agonistes, edited by J. CHURTON COLLINS. Stiff covers. 1s.

In paper covers

Lycidas, 3d.; **Comus**, 6d.: edited by R. C. BROWNE.

Lycidas, 6d.; **L'Allegro**, 4d.; **Il Penseroso**, 4d.; **Comus**, 1s. edited by O. ELTON.

Areopagitica, edited by J. W. HALES. 3s.

Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress, and Grace Abounding, edited, with biographical introduction and notes, by E. VENABLES. Second edit., revised by M. PEACOCK. Cr. 8vo with portrait. 3s. 6d.

Holy War and the Heavenly Footman, by M. PEACOCK. 3s. 6d.

Clarendon's History of the Rebellion, Book VI, edited by T. ARNOLD. Second edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.

Selections from Dryden, including Astraea Redux, Annus Mirabilis, Absalom and Achitophel, Religio Laici, and The Hind and the Panther: edited by W. D. CHRISTIE. Fifth edition, revised by C. H. FIRTH. 372 pp. 3s. 6d.

Dryden's Essays, selected and edited by W. P. KER (1900). Two volumes crown 8vo. 404 and 324 pp. 10s. 6d.

Dramatic Poesy, edited by T. ARNOLD. Third edition (1904) revised by W. T. ARNOLD. 3s. 6d.

Manchester Guardian:—'In its new form this book ought long to hold its place as the standard separate edition of one of the two or three finest achievements of English criticism.'

Milton's Prosody, by R. BRIDGES. Crown 8vo. 5s. net.

Eighteenth Century

Locke's Conduct of the Understanding, edited by T. FOWLER. Third edition. 2s. 6d.

Selections from Addison's papers in the Spectator. By T. ARNOLD. 560 pp. 4s. 6d.

Selections from Steele, being papers from the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian, edited, with introduction, by AUSTIN DOBSON. Second ed. Cr. 8vo, with portrait. 556 pp. 7s. 6d.

Selections from Swift, edited, with biographical introduction and notes, by Sir HENRY CRAIK, containing the greater part of Tale of a Tub, Gulliver's Travels, Battle of the Books, etc. Two volumes crown 8vo, 484 and 488 pp. 7s. 6d. each.

Selections from Pope, with introductions and notes by MARK PATTISON. (1) *Essay on Man*, sixth edition, 1s. 6d. (2) *Satires and Epistles*, fourth edition, 2s.

Parnell's Hermit. Paper covers. 2d.

Thomson's Seasons and the Castle of Indolence, edited by J. Logie Robertson. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d. Also *Castle of Indolence* separately. 1s. 6d.

Selections from Gray, edited by Edmund Gosse. 3s. With additional notes for schools by F. Watson. 1s. 6d.

Gray's Elegy and Ode on Eton College. 2d.

Selections from Goldsmith, edited, with introduction and notes, by Austin Dobson. 3s. 6d.

Goldsmith's Traveller, edited by G. Birkbeck Hill. Stiff covers. 1s. *The Deserted Village.* Paper covers. 2d.

Johnson's Rasselas, edited, with introduction and notes, by G. Birkbeck Hill. Cloth flush 2s.; also 4s. 6d.

Rasselas, and Lives of Dryden and Pope, edited by A. Milnes. 4s. 6d. *Lives* separately. 2s. 6d.

Life of Milton, edited by C. H. Firth. Cloth 2s. 6d.; stiff covers 1s. 6d.

Vanity of Human Wishes, ed. by E. J. Payne. 4d.

Selections from Cowper, edited, with a life, introduction, and notes, by H. T. Griffith. 314 and 332 pp.

Vol. I: Didactic Poems of 1782, with some minor pieces 1779–1783. 3s.

Vol. II: The Task, with Tirocinium and some minor poems 1784–1799. Third edition. 3s.

Selections from Burke, edited by E. J. Payne.

I: Thoughts on the Present Discontents: the two Speeches on America. Second edition. 4s. 6d.

II: Reflections on the French Revolution. Second edition. 5s.

III: Letters on the proposed Regicide peace. Second ed. 5s.

Selections from Burns, edited, with introduction, notes, and glossary, by J. Logie Robertson. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.